

# STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS, VOL. II.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

On the evening of the 2d day of May, 1777, dispatches were received by the committee of safety of this state, informing them that the garrison at Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the enemy, and urging that the militia be sent forward at once to reënforce that important post. The matter was considered by the committee, and on the day following, the chairman, Hon. Josiah Bartlett, dispatched messages to Colonels Samuel Ashley of Winchester, Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, and Jonathan Chase of Cornish, entreating them "by all that is sacred to raise as many of your Militia as possible and march them to Ticonderoga." (See Vol. VIII, p. 551.) In accordance with that request Colonel Ashley marched with one hundred and nine men, Colonel Bellows with one hundred and twelve, Colonel Chase with one hundred and fifty-nine, and Captain Josiah Brown with fifty-four men, from Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment. The following are the pay-rolls of the several detachments.

[3-160]

[*Colonel Ashley's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of the Staff Officers of part of Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

discharged 18<sup>th</sup> June 5 Days travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Rations.	Whole Amount
		m <sup>o</sup> days			days	
Timothy Ellis	Major	1. 16	15. 0.0	23. 0.0	14. £1. 9. 9	24.9. 9
Ephraim Stone	Adjutant	1. 10	12. 0.0	16. 0.0	14. 1. 2. 5	17.2. 5
Leonard Keep	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	1. 16	8.15.	12.13.0	14. 0.14.11	13.7.11
				£51.13.0		£55.0.1
126 Rations @ 8/90				3. 7.2		
				£55. 0.2		
Expences				5.12		
				£60.12.2		

Timothy Ellis

State of Newhampshire July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Timothy Ellis Esq<sup>r</sup> made Solemn oath to the truth of the Above Roll before M WEARE Jus. Peace

Expences for men &amp; bagg horses &amp;c—

Timothy Ellis Esq <sup>r</sup> his horse 14 Days @ 4s	£2.16.0
Leonard Keep D <sup>o</sup> 9 Days @ 4s	1.16
To Attendance at Exeter to Settle this Roll	1. 0.0

In Committee on Claims	} Exam <sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman Chairman	5.12.—
Exeter June Thirteenth 1777		

In Committee of Safety July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> Pay to Major Timothy Ellis the foregoing Roll Amounting in the whole to sixty pounds twelve Shillings one penny  
M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>

£60.12.1

Rec<sup>d</sup> Exeter July 10<sup>th</sup> 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Sixty pounds twelve shillings & One penny in full for the Above Roll

Per Timothy Ellis

A true Copy

ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Major Ellis was of Keene, Adjutant Stone of Westmoreland.—  
E.D.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-145]

[*Captain Howlet's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col<sup>s</sup> Ashleys Regm<sup>t</sup> of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga May 1777 including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo. Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ ad per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Davis Howlet	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 24	1.18	£12. 0	£19. 4. 0		£19. 4. 0
Elisha Mack	L <sup>t</sup>	17	1.11	8.21	11. 1. 5		11. 1. 5
Edmund Ingals	do	24	1.18		12.19. 2		12.19. 2
Benjamin Willson	Ensign	17	1.11	6	8. 4. 0		8. 4
Obadiah Wilcox	Serj <sup>t</sup>	16	1.10	4.18s	6.10. 8		7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	104	8.17. 8
Jotham Metcalf	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	125	8.15. 2
Timothy Robertson	do	17	1.11	do	6.13.11	120	7.12.11
David Willson	Corp <sup>t</sup>	24	1.18	4.14s	7.10. 5	110	8. 8. 9
Obadiah Blake	do	17	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	110	7. 6.10
Elias Taylor	do	24	1.18	do	7.10. 5	125	8.11. 3
Abiah Crane	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	7. 2. 8
Jesse Dart	Fifer	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	7. 2. 8
Ben <sup>t</sup> Archer	Private	17	1.11	4.10s	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ezra Almsbury	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	120	7. 3
Sam <sup>t</sup> Basset	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Brag	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Barras	do	24	1.18	do	7. 4. -	120	8. 4.
David Bill	do	23	1.17	do	7. 1. -	104	7.18. 4
Stephen Bond	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	110	7. 1. 4
Simeon Clark	do	24	1.18	do	7. 4. -	110	8. 2. 4
Jonathan Carpenter	do	23	1.17	do	7. 1. -	104	7.18. 4
Sylvanus Cook	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	120	7. 3. -
Thomas Curtis	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. -	125	7. 3.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Captain Howlet's Co.—continued.* ]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ ad per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Gershom Crocker		June 24	1. 18	£4.10s	£7. 4. —	110	£ 8. 2. 4
Jesse Dosson		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Martin Dosson		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Eben' Day		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. —	110	7. 1. 4
Josiah Dart		23	1. 17	do	7. 1. —	104	7. 18. 4
Simeon Ellis		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. —	110	7. 1. 4
John Ellis		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. —	125	8. 4. 10
David Foster		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Silas French		17	1. 11	do	7. 4. —	110	7. 1. 4
Nathan Howard		16	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	104	6. 17. 4
Edward Holton		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
Pierce Hall		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
John Hatch		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	125	8. 4. 10
Jonathan Kingsly		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
Moses March		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	110	8. 2. 4
Israel Peters		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
John Reden		23	1. 17	do	7. 1. 0	104	7. 18. 4
Pelatah Razer		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Reuben Rockwood		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
Seth Roberts		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
John Wooley		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Nathan Waistcat		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	125	8. 4. 10
Heaton		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Tilly How		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Constant White		24	1. 18	do	7. 4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
Young		17	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
					£338.19.10		402.15. 2



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

5

To 1 Horse 11 Days at 4s	2. 4.0
Captains 3 Rations from May 7 <sup>th</sup> to the 21 <sup>st</sup> & from the 18 <sup>th</sup> June to the 24 <sup>th</sup> in the whole 20 Days @ 8/90 of a Dollar for a single Ration—	1. 12
One Sub 2 Rations 20 Days	1. 1.4
2 do 2 <sup>d</sup> do 13 Days each	1. 7.8
	<hr/> 4. 1.0
Making up two Rolls	18.0
Journey to Exeter to make return and get the Roll passed @ 8s	2. 8.0
	<hr/> 412.6.2

This is a true Acc<sup>t</sup> & Roll

Attest Davis Howlett Capt

This Roll & Account Amounting to Four hundred & twelve pounds  
six Shillings & two pence is right cast.

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

the House of representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 Cap<sup>t</sup> Davis Howlett made  
Oath that this Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup> is just & true

Coram N Emery Cl<sup>k</sup> D R.

A warrant was drawn for the within Amount on the 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777  
as by the Journals—

Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Howlett was of Keene, Lieut. Mack of Gilsum, and Lieut.  
Ingalls of Richmond.—ED.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-147] [Captain Scott's Co.]

A Pay Roll of the second Company in Col Ashleys Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8<sup>th</sup> 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages		Travel to Ticonderoga miles @ 3d per mile	Home @ 3d per mile	Amount of wages & Rations for Officers & Soldiers	Deduct for provisions drawn at No 4 equal to 90 miles	Travel Out @ 3d	Balance due
					Days	miles						
Waitstill Scott	Capt	June 17	1.10	£12.00	16.00	57	1.18.0	17.18.0	17.18.0	17.18.0	17.18.0	0
James Robertson	Lieut	17	1.10	8.2	10.16.0	34	0.16.0	11.12.0	11.12.0	11.12.0	11.12.0	0
John Chamberlain	2 <sup>d</sup>	19	1.12	do	11.6.9	28	1.5.4	12.12.0	12.12.0	12.12.0	12.12.0	0
Samuel Davis	Ensign	17	1.10	6.00	8.0.0	24	0.16.0	8.16.0	8.16.0	8.16.0	8.16.0	0
Nathan Franklin	Serjt	17	1.10	4.18.0	6.10.8	110	2.5.10	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	0
William Hildreth	do	10	1.12	do	6.17.2	110	2.5.10	9.3.6	8.0.6	8.0.6	8.0.6	0
Elisha Belding	do	17	1.10	do	6.10.8	110	2.5.10	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	0
Ephraim Sawyer	do	17	1.10	do	6.10.8	110	2.5.10	8.0.6	8.0.6	8.0.6	8.0.6	0
Roger Conant	Corp	19	1.12	4.14	6.11.7	110	2.5.10	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	0
Daniel Farr	do	11	1.4	do	5.6.7	110	2.5.10	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	8.16.6	0
Daniel Colburne	do	17	1.10	do	6.5.4	110	2.5.10	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	0
John Veazy	do	14	1.7	do	5.15.11	110	2.5.10	6.9.11	6.9.11	6.9.11	6.9.11	0
Nahum Goodnow	Drumr	19	1.12	do	6.11.7	110	2.5.10	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	0
Israel Almsbury	private	17	1.10	4.10	6.0.0	110	2.5.10	7.8.8	7.8.8	7.8.8	7.8.8	0
Caleb Aldrich	do	19	1.12	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	8.17.5	0
William Akers	do	17	1.10	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	0
Joseph Boynton	do	17	1.10	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	0
Nehemiah Browne	do	19	1.12	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	7.3.4	7.3.4	7.3.4	7.3.4	0
Edmund Bowker	do	17	1.10	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	8.5.10	0
Job Bretton	do	19	1.12	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	8.11.10	0
Samuel Cobb	do	17	1.10	do	6.6	110	2.5.10	7.3.4	7.3.4	7.3.4	7.3.4	0

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Increase Chamberlain	14	1. 7	do	5-11	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10	1. 2. 6	7-16-10	
Calvin Chamberlain	9	1. 2	do	4-16. 0	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 1-10	
Aron Davey	17	1-10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Nathaniel Dagget	17	1-10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Shadrach Dodge	13	1. 6	do	5. 8. 0	110	2. 5-10	7-13-10		7-13-10	
John Evans	19	1-12	do	6. 6. 0	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
Ephraim Farr	17	1-10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
Thomas Farr	17	1-10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
Jacob Farr	11	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0	110	2. 5-10	7- 7-10		1. 2. 6	
Charles Farr	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		1. 2. 6	
Timothy Goodnow	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Abraham Gibbs	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
Oliver Geary	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
Thomas Hazelton	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
Eleazer Jordan	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		1. 2. 6	
Reuben Kendall	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Joseph Medcalf	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
Amos Partridge	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
Eli Partridge	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
William Read	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
John Reed	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
Solomon Robins	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Hosea Snook	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
Samuel Stearns	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		7- 3- 4	
John Sanderson	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
William Thomas	11	1. 4	do	5. 2	110	2. 5-10	7- 7-10		6. 5- 4	
Dan' Whitman	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8. 5-10	
Nath' Walton	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
Benjamin Walker	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
Ithamar Whitney	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		7- 9- 4	
John Warner	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
Luther Winslow	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8. 5-10	
Ephraim Withere!	17	1-10	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8. 5-10		8-11-10	
Ezekiel Woodward	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
David Winchester	19	1-12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5-10	8-11-10		8-11-10	
				£362.15.11	5720	123.18. 8	486.14. 7	24.15. 0	461.19. 7	
				Making the Roll—					18.	
									462.17. 7	

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which  
 amounts to four hundred sixty two pounds Seventeen shillings & seven  
 pence is right Cast Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }  
 County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland the fifth day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Then the Above named Waitstilll Scott personally appeared & made  
 Solemn Oath that the Above Roll According to the best of his knowl-  
 edge is a true & Just Roll Coram Eber Miller J peace

December 30<sup>th</sup> 1777—In behalf of Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
 Treasurer for 462.17.7 The amount of his Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Ebenezer Bretton

[3-149] [Colonel Bellows's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire who went to re-  
 enforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga 7<sup>th</sup> May 1777.

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of dis- charge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to		Ticonderoga @ 3d	Travel	Home @ 2d	Rations due No	@ 8d	Amount wages & Travel
						Travel to	Ticonderoga @						
Ben <sup>o</sup> Bellows	Col <sup>o</sup>	1777 June 21	1.15	22.108	33.15.0						78	2.128	36.7.0
Amos Shepard	Adj <sup>t</sup>	do	1.15	12.0	18.0						59	1.68	19.6.0
Thomas Stearns	Surgeon	19 <sup>th</sup>	43	12sDay	25.16						26	17s4	26.13.4
John Spencer	Qu Mr	18	1.12	8.5	11.11						26	0.17.4	12.8.4
Abel Walker	Cap <sup>t</sup>	21	1.15	12.	18.						39	1.6	19.6
Bradstreet Spafford	Li	18	1.12	8.2	11.6.10						26	17.4	12.4.2
Jabez Beckwith	Ensign	18	1.12	6.	8.8						26	17.4	9.5.4
Seth Walker	Serj <sup>t</sup>	25	1.19	4.18	8.	83	1-9.43		0.7.2				9.7.11
Joseph Hubbard	Do	17	1.11	do	6.14	83	1-9.43		7.2				8.1.11
Laseil Silsby	do	25	1.19	do	8.	86	1.1.6.46		7.8				9.9.2
John Sprauge	do	21	1.15	do	7.7	85	1-3.45		7.6				8.15.9
Joseph Lear	Corp <sup>t</sup>	13	1.7	4.14	5.15.11	104	1.6-64		10.8				7.12.7
Julias Silsby	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7	88	1.2-48		8.-				8.1.7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Powers	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7	80	1-40		6.8				7.18.3
Oliver Cook	do	21	1.15	do	7.1	85	1.1.3.45		7.6				8.9.9
Eliab Gleason	Filer	12	1.6	do	5.12.10	83	1-9.43		7.2				7.0.9
Levi Simonds	Private	21	1.15	4.10	6.15.	80	1-40		6.8				8.1.8
John Cross	do	25	1.19	do	7.7	80	1-40		6.8				8.13.8
Ebenezer Terry	do	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1-40		6.8				8.1.8
Timothy Putnam	do	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1-40		6.8				8.1.8
Ben <sup>o</sup> Powers	do	18	1.12	do	6.6	80	1-40		6.8				7.12.8
Whitcomb Powers	do	12	1.6	do	5.8	80	1-40		6.8				6.14.8
Amasa Groat	do	18	1.12	do	6.6	80	1-40		6.8				7.12.8

[Colonel Bellows's Regiment,—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to		Ticonderoga @		Travel	Home @ 2d	Rations due @ 8d	Amount wages & Travel
						No. days	1777	3d	3d				
Eleazer Haywood		June 12	1. 6		5. 8	80	1	—	40		6. 8		6.14. 8
Thomas Putnam		18	1.12		88	88	1. 2	—	48		8. —		7.16
Eli Smith		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48		8. —			8. 5
Eliphas Silsby		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48		8. —			7.16
Timothy Cross		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48		8. —			8. 5
Reuben Bingham		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52		8. 8			7.17. 8
Jesse Scovel		25	1.19		7. 7	92	1. 3	52		8. 8			8.18. 8
Joseph Wood		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52		8. 8			7.17. 8
Samuel Atkins		21	1.15		6.15	83	1. —	943		7. 2			8. 2.11
Thomas Nott		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	—	48		8. —		7.16 —
Ephraim French		21	1.15		6.15	92	1. 3	52		8. 8			8. 6. 8
— Osgood		21	1.17		7. 1	83	1. —	943		7. 2			8. 8.11
Comfort Towner		18	1.12	4.10s	6. 6.	83	1. —	943		7. 2			7.13.11
Sam' Gunnison		20	1.14	do	6.12	103	1. 5	963		10. 6			8. 8. 3
Moses Spafford		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	943		7. 2			8. 2.11
John Atkins		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	943		7. 2			8. 2.11
John Hart		21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. —	40		6. 8			8. 1. 8
Asa Walker		25	1.19	do	7. 7	82	1. —	642		7. 2			8.14. 6
Josiah Reeds		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. —	943		7. 2			7.13.11
Lemuel Royce		18	1.12	do	6. 6	84	1. 1	—	944		7. 4		7.14. 4
Richard Holden		21	1.15	do	6.15	84	1. 1	—	44		7. 4		8. 3. 4
Joseph Spencer		18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1. —	40		6. 8			7.12. 8
Oliver Hastings		25	1.19	do	7. 7	81	1. —	341		6.10			8.14. 1
Christ' Heirs		21	1.15	do	6.15	88	1. 2	—	48		8. —		8. 5
Sam Lewis		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. 0	—	943		7. 2		7.13.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

11

Joseph Powers	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. --	40	6. 8	8. 1. 8
Joseph Clarke	18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. --	943	7. 2	7.13.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Remington	18	1.12	do	6. 6	78	19.6	38	7. 4	7.11.10
Oliver Farnsworth	18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1. --	40	6. 8	7.12. 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Elmore	8	1. 2	do	6. 6	80	1. --	40	6. 8	6. 2. 8
Thomas Rose	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. --	40	6. 8	8. 1. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walker	21	1.15	do	6.15	82	1. --	642	7. 2	8. 2. 6
Roswell Stevens	21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. 0.9	43	7. 2	8. 2.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cary	14	1. 8	8. 2	10. 5. 0					11. 2. 6
Christopher Webber	June 21	1.15	12. 0.0	45.9.18.11		51.13.6		18. 2. 4	9.10.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hurd	15	1. 9	8. 2	18. 0. 0					39. 1.6
Amos Chase	19	1.13	8. 2	10.10. 8					26.17.4
Eber Lewis	15	1. 9	6. --	11.12. 2					26.17.4
Aaron Allen	14	1. 8	4.18	7.16. 0					26.17.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cooper	13	1. 7	do	6. 4. 2	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	8.13. 4
John Gustin	14	1. 8	do	6. 0.10	99	1. 4.9	59	9.10	7.15. 5
Amos Hall	14	1. 8	do	6. 4. 2	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6	8. 0. 5
Amos Hall	21	1.15	do	7. 7. 100		1. 5	60	10. 6	9. 2. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marcy	9	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 5	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10	0.15. 0
Josiah Griswold	9	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2	6.16. 4
Jacob Wardner	14	1. 8	do	5.19. 100		1. 5	60	10	7.14
John Mack	14	1. 8	do	5.19. 100		1. 5.9	63	10. 6	7.15. 3
Isaac Newton	14	1. 8	do	5.19. 100		1. 5	60	10. 6	7.14
John Merriam	21	1.15	4.10	6.15	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8	0.15. 0
Benjamin Smith	19	1.13	do	6. 9	98	1. 4.6	58	9. 8	6.16. 4
Elisha Hall	13	1. 7	do	6.11	94	1. 3.6	54	9. 8	7.15. 3
William Steel	16	1.10	4.10	6. 0. 0	91	1. 2.9	51	8. 6	7.11. 3
John Still	13	1. 7	do	5.11	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2	7. 3.11
Joshua Gilman	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9. 2	8. 7. 6
Nathaniel Messer	20	1.14	do	6.12	95	1. 3.9	55	9. 2	8. 4.11
Ephraim Stearns	13	1. 8	do	5.11	93	1. 3.3	53	8.10	7. 3. 1
Darius Holton	14	1. 8	do	5.14	93	1. 3.4	53	8.10	7. 6. 1
Jedediah Dennison	20	1.14	do	6.12	92	1. 3. 52		8. 8	8. 3. 8
Isaiah Witt	21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1. 4. 56		9. 4	8. 8. 4
Joseph Griswold	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1. 3.6	54	9. 4	8. 7. 6
Russell Huntley	13	1. 7	do	5.11	103	1. 5.9	63	10. 6	7. 7. 3

[Colonel Bellows's Regiment,—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to		Ticonderoga @ 3d	Travel	Home @ 2d	Rations due @ 8d	Amount wages & Travel
						1777	No Days					
Lemuel Miller		June 14	1. 8	4. 10	5. 14	102	1. 5. 62		10. 4			7. 9. 10
Charles Huntoon		16	1. 10	do	6. 0.	95	1. 3. 955		9. 2			7. 12. 11
Giles Marvin		21	1. 15	do	6. 15	100	1. 5. 60		10.			8. 10.
William Hartwell		21	1. 15	do	6. 15	92	1. 3. 52		8. 8			8. 6. 8
Isaac Johnson		9	1. 3	do	4. 19	95	1. 3. 955		9. 2			6. 11. 11
Abraham Hall		14	1. 8	do	5. 14	94	1. 3. 654		9. 10			7. 6. 6
Calvin Waldo		21	1. 15	do	6. 15	99	1. 4. 959		9. 10			8. 9. 7
Zebulon Crane		9	1. 3	do	4. 19	98	1. 4. 658		9. 8			6. 13. 2
Joseph Mack		20	1. 14	do	6. 12	99	1. 4. 959		9. 10			8. 6. 7
Daniel Banks		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5. 60		10.			7. 6
John Plumley		14	1. 8	do	5. 14	do	do		10.			7. 9
James Church		21	1. 15	do	6. 15	do	do		10.			8. 10
Daniel Buel		14	1. 8	do	5. 14	do	do		10.			7. 6
John Dudley		21	1. 15	do	6. 15	do	do		10.			7. 7. 8
Ephraim Towner		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	do	do		10.			7. 10. 3
Abisha Tubs		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	104	1. 6. 64		10. 8			7. 10. 3
Thomas Gustin		14	1. 8	do	5. 14	103	1. 5. 963		10. 6			7. 7. 3
Sam'l Fletcher		14	1. 8	do	5. 14	103	1. 5. 963		10. 6			7. 9. 6
Dan' Hill		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	104	1. 6. 64		10. 8			7. 12. 6
Sam'l Huntoon		15	1. 9	do	5. 17	94	1. 3. 654		9.			7. 4. 4
John Huntoon		16	1. 10	do	5. 17	94	1. 3. 654		9.			7. 6
Asa Hatch		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	96	1. 4. 56		9. 4			7. 1. 10
Joseph Buel		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5. 60		10.			6. 12. 4
Moses wright		13	1. 7	do	5. 11	96	1. 2. 650		8. 4			8. 8. 4
Amasa Grover		6	1. 3	do	4. 19	95	1. 4		9.			8. 8. 4



Alex <sup>r</sup> Debill	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	8. 8. 4
Dan <sup>r</sup> Burroughs	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	56	9. 4	8. 8. 4
— Thompson	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Timothy Watts	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Aron Rice	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	95	1. 3	55	9. 2	7. 3. 11
				£821. 1. 9	£115. 0. 0	£43. 0. 0	£13. 8. 8	£992. 10. 5	19. 16. 8

14 Bat Horses 85 Miles out with baggage @ 4d per Mile is 2854d each  
 Ferrage of 113 Men & 14 Horses twice over Connecticut river @ 2d  
 Making Out this Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 }  
 five shillings & five pence.

State of New Hampshire Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows within named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed.

A warrant was drawn for the Amount of the within pay Roll On Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1777 as appears by the Journals  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 before E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup>  
 Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec<sup>y</sup>

Attest Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

£1016. 5. 5

[3-153] [Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsons Orders May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Travel home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 5 <sup>gd</sup>	Whole Amount
Jonathan Chase	1777							
Col <sup>o</sup>	June 18	1.12	22.10	31.10			234	39.6
Solomon Chase	16	1.10	12.0	16.0			99	19.6
Capt	18	1.12	do	16.16			99	20.2
Josiah Russell	18	1.12	do	16.16			99	20.2
Josua Hendee	do	1.12	do	16.16			99	20.2
Edmund Freeman	do	1.12	do	16.16			99	20.2
David Warren	L <sup>t</sup>	1.10	8.2	10.16			58	12.14.8
Seth Martin	do	1.10	do	10.16			58	12.14.8
Elezar Leland	Ensign	1.12	6.0	8.8			62	10.9.4
Isaac Main	do	1.10	do	8.8			58	9.18.8
Simon Dewy	do	1.7	do	7.8			52	9.2.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wright	do	1.10	do	8.8			58	9.18.8
Josiah Potter	Chap <sup>ln</sup>	1.12	10.0	14.0			99	17.6
W <sup>m</sup> Denna	Adj <sup>t</sup>	1.12	8.0	16.16			99	20.2
Dyer Spaulding	Q. M.	1.10	8.5	11.0			58	12.18.8
John Stevens	Serj <sup>M</sup>	1.12	6.17.2	4.18	94	54	0.9.0	8.9.8
Abner Brigham	Serj <sup>t</sup>	1.12	6.17.2	100	1.5	60	10.0	8.12.2
Stephen Cady	do	13	6.0.10	6.0.10	90	1.2.6	50	7.11.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase <sup>3d</sup>	do	13	6.0.10	6.0.10	90	1.2.6	50	7.11.8
Jacob Hall D	do	16	6.10.8	6.10.8	100	1.5	60	8.5.8
Daniel Kimball	do	18	6.17.2	6.17.2	94	1.3.6	54	8.9.8
Ebenzer Jenne	do	18	6.17.2	6.17.2	100	1.5	60	8.12.2
Thomas West	do	16	6.10.8	6.10.8	94	1.3.6	54	8.3.2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.5.6
Nehemiah Easterbrook	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	8.6.6
Henry Woodward	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	7.16.8
Israel W. Peake	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.0.0
James Murch	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.17.2
Thom <sup>s</sup> Page	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.17.2
Ezekiel Wells	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	124	1.11	84	.14	8.15.8
Isaac Walbridge	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.0.0
Abijah Hall	do	13	1.12	6.11.8	100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.6.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	Corp <sup>l</sup>	13	1.7	5.15.11	100	1.5	60	.10.0	7.10.11
Stephen Child	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	90	1.2.6	50	.8.4	8.2.6
Benj <sup>m</sup> Cummins	do	May 21	.15	2.7	70	.17.6	30	.5	3.9.6
Benjamin Cutler	do	June 18	do	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	9.-	8.4.2
Timothy Corey	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	8.4.2
Elias Gates	do	16	1.10	6.15.4	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	7.17.10
David Getchill	do	13	1.7	5.15.11	94	1.3.6	54	9.0	7.8.5
Lemuel Huff	do	16	1.10	6.5.4	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	8.1.2
Zacheus Downer	do	do	do	6.5.4	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	8.1.2
James Jones	do	do	do	6.5.4	124	1.11	84	14.0	8.10.4
Joseph Loveland	do	do	do	6.5.4	120	1.10	80	13.4	8.8.8
Nathan West	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	112	1.8	72	12.0	8.11.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	do	16	1.10	6.5.4	112	1.8	72	12.-	8.5.4
Titus Woodward	do	do	do	6.5.4	112	1.8	72	12.-	8.5.4
Gideon Smith	do	10	1.4	5.6.8	112	1.8	72	12.-	7.6.8
Benj <sup>m</sup> Chapman	Drum <sup>r</sup>	18	1.12	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	9 <sup>s</sup>	8.4.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fairfield	Fifer	do	1.12	6.11	94	1.3.6	54	9	8.4.2
William Payn	private	do	1.12	6.6	90	1.2.6	50	8.4	7.16.10
Bryant Brown	do	16	1.10	6	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.10.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dresson	do	10	1.4	5.2	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	6.12.10
Salmon Chase	do	18	1.12	6.6	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.16.10
William Richardson	do	do	do	2.14	34	8.6	34	58.8	3.8.2
Moses Currier	do	May 24 <sup>th</sup>	.18	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.1.10
Isaac Wellman	do	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	1.7	6.6	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.16.10
John Chase	do	18	1.12	6	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.10.10
John Whitten	do	16	1.10	6	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	6.3.10
John Whitten	do	7	1.1	4.13	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.1.10
Joseph Vinson	do	13	1.7	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.1.10
James Wellman	do	do	do	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	85.4	7.1.10

[Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Travel home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> per mile al- lowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8 <sup>a</sup>	Whole Amount
Moses Hall	private	1777 June 16	1.10	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	6. 0	90	1. 2.6	50	7.10.10
Andrew Spaulding	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1. 2.6	50	7. 1.10
Eben' Brewer	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	7.16.10
John Weld	do	16	1.10	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	7.10.10
Asa Emerson	do	do	1.10	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	7.15
John Cooper	do	do	1.10	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	7.15
Thomas Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	7.15
Joel Cooper	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	8. 1
Seth Wheeler	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	8. 1
Jesse Davis	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	8. 1
Emerson Hall	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	8. 1
John Druce	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5.0	60	7. 6
Sam' B Hall	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1. 5.0	60	7. 6
Sam' Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	7.15
Ezra Spaulding	do	16	1.10	do	6. 6	90	1. 2.6	50	7.10.10
Edward Hall	do	do	1.10	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	7.15
James Wilson	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.18. 6
Walter Blois	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.18. 6
Sturley Stafford	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.18. 6
Benj' Gallop	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.18. 6
Ziba Roberts	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.18. 6
Robert Scott	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1. 5.0	60	8. 1. -
Daniel Short	do	do 16	1.10	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.12. 6
Niles Cutter	do	do	1.10	do	6. 6	94	1. 3.6	54	7.12. 6
Josiah Russell 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	May 12	. 6	do	.18	34	8.6	34	1.12. 2



## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Col. Chase's Regiment,--continued.]

Rank	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to		Travel home @ 24 per mile, allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8a	Whole Amount
					Ticonderoga at 3d per mile	Ticonderoga at 3d per mile			
Sylvanus Wells	1777 June 16	1.10	4.10r	9	102	1.7.6	62	10.4	7.15.10
Christopher Smith	do	1.10	do	6	110	1.7.6	70	11.8	7.19.2
Joseph Sevey	do	1.10	do	6	110	1.7.6	70	11.8	7.19.2
William Downer	do	1.7	do	5.11	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	7.6.10
Ellis Barbarick	do	1.7	do	5.11	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	7.6.10
John Gray	do	1.7	do	5.11	102	1.5.6	62	10.4	7.6.10
Asa Williams	do	1.7	do	5.11	110	1.7.6	70	11.8	7.10.2
John Gressell	May 13	7	do	1.1	20	5.20	3.4	3.4	1.9.4
Charles Saxton	do	7	do	1.1	18	4.6	18	3	1.8.6
Abel Wright	do	7	do	1.1	18	4.6	18	3	1.8.6
Nathaniel Porter	do	7	do	1.1	18	4.6	18	3	1.8.6
Joseph Hamilton	do	7	do	1.1	20	5.0	20	3.4	1.9.4
David Ames	June 18	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Isaac Brigham	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Jonathan Curtis	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Josiah Clarke	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
David Hase	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Jonas Ketchum	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Silas Jency	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Deliverance Woodward	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Robert Mason	do	1.12	do	6.6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Thaddeus Ames	do	1.10	do	6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Benj. Davis	do	1.10	do	6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Timothy Durkee	do	1.10	do	6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6
Russell Freeman	do	1.10	do	6	112	1.8.0	72	12	8.6

Daniel Hendrick	do	1. 10	do	120	1. 10	80	13. 4	8. 3. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Loyd	do	1. 10	do	120	1. 10	80	13. 4	8. 3. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Miner	do	1. 10	do	120	1. 10	80	13. 4	8. 3. 4
Moses Pearsons	do	1. 10	do	120	1. 10. 0	80	13. 4	8. 3. 4
Ithiel Woodward	do	1. 10	do	126	1. 11. 6	86	14. 4	8. 5. 10
Nath Woodward	do	1. 10	do	126	1. 11. 6	86	14. 4	8. 5. 10
Adam Durkee	do	1. 10	do	112	1. 8. 0	72	12. 4	8. --
Joseph Kenney	do	1. 10	do	126	1. 11. 6	86	14. 4	8. 5. 10
Eleazer Goodrich	do	1. 7	do	124	1. 11	84	14	7. 16
Joshua Harris	do	1. 7	do	124	1. 11	84	14	7. 16
Dan Parker	do	1. 7	do	124	1. 11	84	14	7. 16
Solomon Smith	do	9 <sup>h</sup>	do	124	1. 11	84	14	7. 4
Russell Prescott	do	May 22	do	124	1. 11	84	14	4. 13
Benj <sup>r</sup> Hatch	do	.16	do	124	1. 11	84	14	4. 13
				£1033. 13. 0	£179. 16. 0	£73. 17. 4	£41. 1. 4	£1328. 7. 8

1777 July. Myself, Horse & expences from Cornish to Exeter to make return  
 5 Days attending on the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> of Safety @ 8<sup>s</sup>  
 Making the Roll

£5. 0. 0  
 2. 0. 0  
 1. 16.

£1337. 3. 8

This is a true Roll Attest Jon<sup>s</sup> Chase Col<sup>o</sup>  
 In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll & Account are right Cast and Amount to Thirteen Hundred & thirty-seven pounds  
 three shillings & eight pence } Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 State of New Hampshire } Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Above named Jonathan Chase Esq<sup>r</sup> made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll.  
 Coram N<sup>o</sup> Emery Jus Peace  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777. Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasur<sup>r</sup> for £1337. 3. 8 the Amount of this Roll }  
 A true Copy Ex<sup>t</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
 Jos<sup>r</sup> Chase

[3-158] [ *Captain Josiah Brown's Co.* ]

Pay Roll of men belonging to Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia who March'd to Ticonderoga under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Brown To reinforce the Continental Army in that place May 6<sup>th</sup> 1777—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of March- ing	No of miles Travel	Am <sup>t</sup> of Travel @ 2d per mile	No of days in the service	Rate per month	Am <sup>t</sup> of wages	pay for Carrying Baggage	Sum Total
Josiah Brown	Capt	May 8 <sup>th</sup>	300 Miles	\$2.10.0	43 days	12.0.0	17. 4.0	1. 0.0	20.14. 0
Asa Sherwin	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	6 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	49	8.0.0	13. 1.4	1 —	16. 8. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Howard	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	8 <sup>th</sup>	300	2.10	43	8 —	11. 9.4	1 —	14.19. 4
Ben <sup>l</sup> William	Ensign	8 <sup>th</sup>	300	2.10	47	6	9. 8.	15	12.13. 0
Jon <sup>l</sup> Ingals	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	49	3.8	5.11 —	12	8. 9. 8
do	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	260	2. 3.4	42	3.8	4.15.2	10.4	7. 8.10
Erra Morse	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	220	1.16.8	40	3.8	4.10.8	8.0	6.15. 4
Abraham Brooks	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	47	3.8	5. 6.6	12	8. 5. 2
William Robb	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	260	2. 3.4	42	3.4	4. 9.6	10.4	7. 3. 2
Abel Easterbrooks	Corpl	6 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	44	3.4	4.13.8	12	7.12. 4
Jonas Putnam	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	260	2. 3.4	43	3.4	4.11.4	10.4	7. 5. 3
Jonas Morse	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	220	1.16.8	40	3.4	4. 5.4	8.0	6.1 0
Israel Keys	do	8 <sup>th</sup>	300	2.10	43	3 —	4. 6	12	7. 8. 0
Silas Angier	private	6 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	49	3 —	4.18	12	7.16. 8
David Adams	do	6 <sup>th</sup>	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
William Thomson	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Jos. Stanley	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Moses Hale	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
John Emery	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
Abel Platt	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chaplin	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Moses Chaplain	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Peter Webster	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Amos Ingals	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Thomas Brown	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
James Tidder	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Pratt	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Farr	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Jon <sup>s</sup> Parker	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
John Wheeler	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Isaac Farwell	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Daniel Clary	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathan Cutler	do	8	300	2.10.	48	3	4.16	12	7.18
Sam <sup>s</sup> Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	4.16.0	0.12	7.18. 0
Jesse Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	4.16	12	7.18
Elijah Davis	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	4.16	12	7.18
Peter Shaddock	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	4.16	12	7.18
John Thomas	do	8	28	0. 4.8	8	3	0.16.	1	1. 1. 8
John Yarmon	do	8	150	1. 5	20	3	2. 0.0	6	3.11.
David Townsэнд	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
John Patten	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Richard Stickney	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Eben Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	4. 6	12	7. 8
Ben <sup>s</sup> Severance	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	4.14	12	7.16
Jon <sup>s</sup> Marshall	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	4.14	12	7.16
Dan <sup>s</sup> Morse	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Joshua Greenwood	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	4. 6	10.4	6.17. 8
Asa Pratte	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	do	8	280	2. 6.8	42	3	4. 4	12	7. 2. 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Davidson	do	8	200	1.13.4	47	3	4.14	12	6.19. 4
Joseph Farrar	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Jason Rice	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Eben Spaulding	do	8	220	1.16.8	39	3	3.18	8.0	6. 2. 8
John White	do	8	220	1.16.8	46	3	3.12	8.0	6.16. 8
Aaron Beals	do	8	260	2. 3.4	38	3	3.16	0.10.4	6. 9. 8

£124.16.4  
By Cash recd of Cole Hale

274.12.131.19.0 431. 7. 5  
45. 0. 0  
-£386. 7. 5  
2.10.-

Per Josiah Brown Cap<sup>s</sup>

This is a true Roll

Roll—

State of New Hampshire August 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

This Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Brown made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him Subscribed before

E. Thompson J. P.

1777 August 27<sup>th</sup>

This Roll Amounting to Four hundred thirty One pounds Seven shillings & five pence is right Cast. Made up & examin'd

Per John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Brown Dr

1777. To my time horse hire & expences to get this Roll settled 5 Days @ 10s

£2.10 —

Errors excepted Per Josiah Brown

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety August 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

To Mich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. G. Pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Brown Three Hundred & eighty six pounds seven shillings & five pence. The balance of the within Roll he having received Forty five pounds in part heretofore sent to him from this state by the hands of Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale Also two pounds ten shillings for his time & expences To settle this Roll

M. Weare Chairman

August 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Nicholas Gilman three hundred & eighty Eight pounds seven-teen Shillings & five pence in full for the above Order—

£388.17.5

Josiah Brown

A true Copy ex<sup>d</sup>

Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Soon after the discharge of the foregoing regiments of militia, dispatches came stating that General Burgoyne was within a few miles of Ticonderoga with a large force, and that the American troops stationed there were not sufficient to hold the fortress. The alarm was general, as it was expected that if the enemy captured Ticonderoga he would invade the western part of this state and the New Hampshire grants. The militia was called upon to march at once, and responded with alacrity, as may be seen by the following rolls. Ticonderoga was, however, evacuated before they had time to get there, and they returned. The amount of service done is shown by the rolls.—ED.]

[3-161] [Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire which Regiment went & reinforced the Garrison at Ticonderoga when besieged by the Enemy in June 1777 Time of engagement June 28<sup>th</sup>

	Rank	Time of discharge	Mo	Day	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Benjamin Bellows	Col <sup>o</sup>	1777 July 9 <sup>th</sup>	0	12	0.12	22.10	0.0	69	2.60			11.60
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	L <sup>t</sup> Col	do			.12	18.00	7.4	57	1.18			9.21
William Haywood	1 <sup>st</sup> Major	do			.12	15.00	6.	45	1.10			7.10.
John Bellows	2 <sup>d</sup> do	do			.12	15.00	6.	45	1.10			7.10.
Augustus Hibbard	Chaplain	do			.12	10.00	4.	33	1.20			5.21
Martin Ashley	Surgeon	do			.12	12 <sup>d</sup> Day	7.4	21	14.			7.18.
Christopher Webber	Captain	do			.12	12.00	4.16	33	1.2.			5.18.
Lemuel Serjent	Adj <sup>t</sup>	do			.12	12.00	4.16	33	1.2.			5.18.
John Jennison	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do			.12	8.2	3.49	21	14.	1.19.2		3.18.9
Levi Hooper	do	July 2			5	8.2	1.70	10	6.8	1.19.2		1.13.8
Ebenezer Swan	Ensign	do			5	6.00	1.	10	6.8	1.19.2		1.6.8
Sylvanus Titus	private	July 9			12	4.10	1.16	10		1.19.2		3.15.2
Jeduthon Russell	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do			12	4.18	1.19.2	94		1.19.2		3.18.4
Isaac Bundy	do	do			12	4.18	1.19.2	do		1.19.2		3.18.4
Constantine Gilman	do	do			12	4.18	1.19.2	do		do		3.18.4
Ebenezer Farnum	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do			12	4.18	1.19.2	do		do		3.18.4
Aaron Hodgskin	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do			12	4.14	1.17.7	do		do		3.16.9
Elisha Marsh	do	do			12	4.14	1.17.7	do		do		3.16.9
John Graves	private	do			12	4.10	1.16.0	do		do		3.15.2
John Kilburn	do	do			12	do	1.16	do		do		3.15.2
Amos Babcock	do	do			12	do	1.16	do		do		3.15.2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time In Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Sam'l Parker	private	1777	12	4.10	1.16		do	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Abraham Hall	do	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
John Fletcher	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Stephen Marcey	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Oliver Wright	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Seth Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Matthew Paul	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Moses Witt	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Rowland Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Elisha Fulam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Jonathan Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Farnum	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Josiah Hull	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Henry Hodgskins	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Wolcott	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
James Eastman	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Nath'l Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Alexander Mills	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Aaron Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Joel Smith	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Menoah Drewry	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Abijah Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Eli Snow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Durias Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
David Wilson	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Ben <sup>s</sup> Bartlet	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
William Barrel	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Thomas Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Asahel Bunda	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Elias Bundy	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Asa Gage	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Ebenezer Pengry	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
John Dennison	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Jon <sup>s</sup> Tennison	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Sam <sup>s</sup> Robinson	do	do <sup>3d</sup>	6	do	18		45	18. 9	1.16. 9
Andrew Clark	do	do	6	do	18		50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Abisha Delano	do	do	6	do	18		61	1. 5. 5	2. 3. 5
Jon <sup>s</sup> Eastman	do	do	6	do	18		48	1. 0. 0	1.18 -
John Famely	do	do	6	do	18		63	1. 6. 3	2. 4. 3
Thomas Russell	do	do	12	do	1.16		94	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Josiah Goldsmith	do	do <sup>9th</sup>	6	do	18		58	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Barnabas Willey	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Francis Putnam	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Elias Stearns	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Eliphalet Fox	do	3	6	do	18		do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
					£147. 3.7	12.11.4		102. 2.11	201.17.10

[3-163] [Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.]

Capt	July 11th	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12	42	1. 8.0			7. 0. 0
Lt	5	8	8. 2	2. 3.2	16	10.8			2.13.10
do	do	8	do	2. 3.2	16	10.8			2.13.10
Serjt	3	6	4.18	19.7			60	1. 5. 0	2. 4. 7
do	5	8	do	1. 6.1			70	1. 0. 2	2.15. 3
Corpl	3	6	4.14	18.9			60	1. 5. -	2. 3. 9
do	3	6	18.9	18.9			60	1. 5. -	2. 3. 9
Rufus Huntley	5	8	do	1. 5			70	1. 9. 2	2.14. 2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.—continued.* ]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Do	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Richard Otis	Corpl	July 5	8	4-14	1. 5		70	1. 9.2	2.14. 2
Isaiah Huntley	private		6	4-10.0	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3. 0
Silas Mack	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3.
Jon <sup>s</sup> Fletcher	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3.
Elisha Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3.
Bethuel Millar	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3.
Andrew Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3.
Richard Peck	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Nathan Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
John Lewis	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Aaron Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Simeon Church	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Cheeny	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
James Munsel	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
					£177.11.1	15.0.8		127.19.7	58.13. 6

[ 3-164 ] [ *Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.* ]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Do	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Oliver Ashley	Capt	July 8	0.11	12. 0.0	4. 8. 0	No			5. 8. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashley	Lieut	do	11	8. 2.0	2.19. 5	30			3.12. 1
Asa Jones	do	do	11	do	2.19. 5	19			3.12. 1
Barnabas Ellis	Serjt	do	11	4.18	1.15.11	19	84		3.10.11
Jeremiah Spencer	do	do	11	do	1.15.11	do	do	1.15	3.10.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Moses Spafford	do	II	I.15-II	do	I.15	3.10-II
Joseph Clark	Corp <sup>l</sup>	II	I.14-5	do	I.15	3.9-5
Gershom York	do	II	I.14-5	do	I.15	3.9-5
Benj <sup>s</sup> Brooks	do	II	I.14-5	do	I.15	3.9-5
Amos Conant	do	II	I.14-5	do	I.15	3.9-5
Beriah Murry	private	II	I.13-0	do	I.15	3.8-0
Levi Warner	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Daniel Warner	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Edward Goodwin	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goss	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Thomas Dustin	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Josiah Hatch	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Luther Cotton	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Jonas Stewart	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Josiah Stevens	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Elihu Stevens	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Rosewell Stevens	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Barnabas Brooks	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Charles Higsby	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Levi Higsby	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Amariah Knight	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tuttle	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Eben <sup>s</sup> Matthews	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Joel Matthews	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Oliver Tuttle	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Eleazer Clark	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
W <sup>m</sup> York	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Benj <sup>s</sup> Clark	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Thomas Osgood	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
David Atkins	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Gideon Lewis	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Hezekiah Rice	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Daniel Ford	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Oliver Elsworth	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Asael Brooks	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Joseph York	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8
Edward Ainsworth	do	II	I.13	do	I.15	3.8

## [Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.—continued.]

Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
private	July 8	0. 11	do	1. 13		do	1. 15	3. 8
do	do	11	do	1. 13		do	1. 15	3. 8
Joseph Clark	do	11	do	1. 13		62	1. 15	3. 8
Joseph Ives	July 4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5. 10	2. 6. 10
do	4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5. 10	2. 6. 10
				\$260.04	\$17.6.0	\$204. 1. 3		160. 16. 3

## [3-165] [Captain Amos Shepard's Co.]

Amos Shepard	July 3	0. 7	12. 0. 0	2. 16. 0	21	0. 14		3. 10. 0
Sam'l Kidder	Capt June 28	12	8. 2.	3. 4. 9	24	0. 16		4. 0. 9
Oliver Shepard	Lieut	5	6. 0. 0	1.	10	0. 6. 8		1. 6. 8
Simon Rumrill	Ensign	12	4. 18	1. 19. 2			120	2. 10. 0
Joseph Mack	Sergt	7	do	1. 2. 10			70	4. 9. 2
John Burroughs	do July 3	5	do	0. 16. 4			50	2. 12. 0
Nathan Brown	do June 28	5	do	0. 15. 8			50	1. 17. 2
Sam'l Whitney	Corp do	5	4. 14	0. 15. 8			50	1. 10
do	do	5	do	0. 15. 8			50	1. 16. 6
Josiah Cook	do	12	do	1. 17. 7			120	1. 16. 6
Calvin Waldo	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	4. 7. 7
John Thompson	July 3 private	7	4. 10	1. 1. 0			70	1. 9. 2
do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	2. 10. 2
Joseph Plumley	do	7	do	1. 1.			do	1. 9. 2
	do	7	do	1. 1.			do	2. 10. 2



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Job Thompson	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
David Griffin	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Joel Burroughs	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Timothy Watts	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Silvanus Beckwith	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jeremiah Whipple	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jonah Stow	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Frederick Warner	do	do	7	do	1. 1	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Solomon Prentice	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Ebenezer Kingsbury	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Nathl' Shepard	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Asa Hatch	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
John Slade	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Silas King	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	2.10	4. 6. -
William Simonds	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Brown	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Kent	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Burroughs	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1.15.10
David Watts	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Joshua Shepard	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Nathan Mack	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Amaziah Grover	do	do	5	do	-15	do	1. -10	1.15.10
							£304.11. 4	19.2.8
							255.10. 5	579. 4. 5

June 28	Mo days	£	Miles	£	Amt
Saml' Royce	July 2	4.10	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Watts	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Ebenezer Lion	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Benj' Baxter	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Daniel Waldo	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Gideon Delano	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Balah Waldo	do	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
Saml' Chandler	July 4	do	70	1. -10	1.15.10
Absalom Kingsbury	2 <sup>nd</sup>	do	50	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Nathl' S Prentice	9 <sup>th</sup>	do	50	1. -10	1.15.10
				£12. 5.10	21. 2.10
				£8.17. 0	

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Captain Uriah Wilcox's Co.* ]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations.	Travel		Whole Amount
							out 3d	home 2d	
Uriah Wilcox	July 3 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mo days 0-7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	0. 9.4		2. 7. 2
Moses Thurstin	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt do	do	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	0. 9.4		2. 7. 2
Phineas Wilcox	Serjt do	do	7	4.18. 0	1. 2.10			54	2. 5. 4
Philip Huntoon	do	do	7	4.18.	1. 2.10			48	2. 2.10
William Stannard	Corp <sup>t</sup> do	do	7	4.14.	1. 1.11			54	2. 4. 5
David Brown	private do	do	7	4.10.	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Jonathan Brown	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Abraham Buel	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			54	2. 3. 6
Nathan Benham	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Joshua Booth	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Bethuel Beckwith	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Sam <sup>t</sup> Hurd	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			54	2. 3. 6
Timothy Nichols	Serjt do	do	7	4.18	1. 2.10			48	2. 2.10
Seymore Kelsey	private do	do	7	4.10	1. 1. -			54	2. 3. 6
Ephraim Towner	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. -			48	2. 1. -
Sam <sup>t</sup> Wood	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. -			48	2. 1. -
Philbrick Huntoon	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 1
Moses Garey	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. -
Stephen Gilman	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Charles Huntoon	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Josiah Huntoon	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			48	2. 1. 0
Andrew Huntley	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 1			54	2. 3. 6
Samuel Gunnison	do do	do	6	do	.18			56	2. 1. 4
George Lear	do July 4 do	do	9	do	.18			50	2. 1. 4
Sam <sup>t</sup> Thurber	do do	do	6	do	.18			54	2. 0. 6
John Lane	do do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			54	2. 3. 6
					£37.14. 1		0.18.8	37.15.0	55. 4.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-167] [Captain Abel Walker's Co.]

	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	No days	Rate	Wages					
Abel Walker	do	0, 12	12. 0. 0	4. 16. 0	33	1. 2. 0			£5. 18
James Farnsworth	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14. -			3. 18. 9
Peter Page	do	12	do	3. 4. 9	do	14. -			3. 18. 9
Jotham White	do	12	6. 0. 0	2. 8. 0	do	14. -			3. 2. 0
Seth Walker	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2	do		83	1. 14. 7	3. 13. 9
John Sartell	do	12	do	1. 19. 2	do		83	1. 14. 7	3. 13. 9
Joseph Powers	do	12	do	1. 19. 2	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 13. 9
John Spafford	do	12	do	1. 19. 2	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 13. 9
Sylvanus Johnson	do	12	4. 14	1. 17. 7	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 12. 2
Phineas Page	do	12	do	1. 17. 7	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 12. 2
Nathaniel Holden	do	12	do	1. 17. 7	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 12. 2
Moses Wheeler	do	12	do	1. 17. 7	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 12. 2
Phineas Pearl	private	12	4. 10. 0	1. 17. 7	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 12. 2
Roswell Hubbard	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Eliab Gleason	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Josiah Hart	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Isaac Walker	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Jeremiah Willard	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Jedediah Rice	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Joseph Spencer	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Joel Andrews	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Asa Spafford	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Jabez Walker	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Timothy Putnam	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Benjamin Weed	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Levi Putnam	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Silas Simonds	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Anasa Grout	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
John Taylor	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Josiah Farwell	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Chandler Porter	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Zebah Meacham	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
John Proutiee	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walker	do	12	do	1. 16	do		do	1. 14. 7	3. 10. 7

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Abel Walker's Co.,—concluded.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Timothy Holden	private	July 9th	12	4.10. 0	1.16		83	1.14.7	3.10.7
Aron Adams	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Lawrence Buckley	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Nathan Allen	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Solomon Bigelow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ornan Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Joseph Farnsworth	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
John Royce	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ebenezer Geer	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
W <sup>m</sup> Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
William Holden	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Seth Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Noah Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Peter Bellows	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Robert Mack	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Constantine Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	Augst 27	2. 0	do	9. -		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
Chaudler Potter [Porter]	do	do	2. 0	do	9. -		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
					£156.14.7	4.2.8	124. 4.2		208.13.8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-168]

[ Captain William Keyes's Co. ]

William Keys	Capt June 28	July 9th	Mo days	12. 0. 0	4. 16. 0	23	1. 2. 0			5. 18
Sam <sup>t</sup> Harper	Lieut	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14. 0			3. 18. 9
◆ Daniel Mack	Serjt	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2			94	1. 19. 2	3. 18. 4
Humen Stibbins	do	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2				do	1. 19. 2
Frederick Keys	Corpl	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7				do	3. 16. 9
Lesdel Silsby	do	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7				do	1. 19. 2
Dean Carlton	private	do	12	4. 10. 0	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
James Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	1. 19. 2
Robert McClure	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
David Cross	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	1. 19. 2
Eusebius Silsby	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
Thomas Putnam Jr	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
Pherez Richardson	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
John Wilson	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	1. 19. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Markum	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
Solomon Grout	do	do	12	do	1. 16				do	3. 15. 2
Absolom Kelsey	do	July 3d	7	do	1. 1. 0			54	do	3. 15. 2
Jeremiah Scovel	do	do	7	do	1. 1			do	do	2. 3. 6
					498. 18. 2					71. 0. 9
							25. 1. 4		411. 7. 1	935. 6. 7

NORR. James Porter & Chandler Porter in Capt Walker's Company were taken prisoners by the Enemy.

	Amount brought forward	£935. 6. 7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark Private Engag'd May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1777 One M <sup>o</sup> & 12 } days Service £6.6.0		
Travel Out 83 Miles Home 43 Miles 27s 11d } Charles Huntoon do do 1 12 6.6.0-96-56 33s 4		7.13.11
Asa Jones Lieu' Sep <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1777 24.6.9.7. 45 Rations due @ 8d 3os		7.19. 4
Jonathan Eastman Private Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 20£ 3£ } Travel Out 90 Miles 22s 6		4. 2. 6
		<hr/>
These four men were Omitted in my former Rolls		£963. 1.11
Paid for the Ferryage of 282 Men & 96 Baggage Horses } Twice Over Connecticut River @ 3d Each Time		9. 9. 0
Making the Roll & Copy		2.14. 0
		<hr/>
		£975. 4.11
<i>Deduct</i> For three men entered twice Viz.		
James Porter 3.10.7 Chandler Porter 3.10.7 12 Days each } Andrew Huntley 7 Days 2.3. 6		9. 4. 8
		<hr/>
This is a true Roll		£966. 0. 3

Attest

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows's Regiment is right Cast & Amounts to Nine hundred sixty-six Pounds & three pence

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Then Col<sup>o</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows made Solemn  
Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed  
before E. Thompson J Peace

Received an order on the Treasury for the Above sum  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

John Spencer Qu<sup>r</sup> Master engag'd June 28<sup>th</sup> 1777 discharged July 9<sup>th</sup>  
12 Days in service at 8.5s per M<sup>o</sup> 3.6 Rations due 14s £4.0.0

Received an order for £4. . . . .  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

A true Copy Ex<sup>a</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

35

[3-212]

[Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.]

Pay Roll of Lieut Sam' Nichols's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows Reg<sup>t</sup> which Company march'd from Lemsen & Newport On the Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—discharged July 2 four days in service

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 4d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Sam' Nichols	Lieut'	8. 2.0	1. 1.7			8	0. 5.4	1. 6.11
Ezra Pameley	do	do	1. 1.7			8	5.4	1. 6.11
Josiah Stevens	Serj <sup>t</sup>	4.18	13	40	0.16.8			1. 9. 8
William Story	do	do	13	48	1			1.13
Absalom Kelsey	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Abner Currier	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Ebenezer Merritt	Corp <sup>t</sup>	4.14	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Nathan Hurd	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Joseph Buel	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
John White	Private	4.10	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simpson White	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Uriah Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Epaphrus Booth	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Thomas Scovel	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Bethuel Beckwith	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Allen Willey Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Nathan Bingham	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simon Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
John Lane	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
David Brown	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Aron Buel	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jonathan Brown	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Abraham Buel	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Dudley Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8

[Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whols And Wages &c
Stephen Hurd	Private.	4-10	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Benjamin Bragg	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Andrew Glidden	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Moody	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Moses Thurston	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Wilcocks	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Lane	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
			£19.16.8		25.16.8		0.10.8	46. 4. 0

Paid the Ferrriage of 31 Men twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d Per man  
Making Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 }

The within Roll is right Cast & Amounts Forty seven pounds eight shil-  
lings & Six pence Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire February 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then Benj<sup>t</sup> Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> within named made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by  
him subscribed before E. Thompson J P

Received an Order On The Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

A true Copy

Benj<sup>t</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

47. 8. 6

15. 6

9.



[Residences of the officers mentioned in the foregoing rolls :

Col. Benjamin Bellows, Walpole.  
 Lieut. Col. Samuel Hunt, Charlestown.  
 Maj. William Hayward Charlestown.  
 Maj. John Bellows, Walpole.  
 Chaplain Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.  
 Capt. Christopher Webber, Walpole.  
 Lieut. John Jennison, Walpole.  
 Lieut. Levi Hooper, Walpole.  
 Capt. Abel Walker, Charlestown.  
 Lieut. James Farnsworth, Charlestown.  
 Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.  
 Lieut. Uriah Wilcox, Newport.  
 Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.  
 Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.  
 Lieut. Asa Jones, Claremont.  
 Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.  
 Lieut. William Reed, Marlow.  
 Lieut. Ruel Royce, Marlow.  
 Capt. Amos Shepard, Alstead.  
 Lieut. James Kidder, Alstead.  
 Lieut. Oliver Shepard, Alstead.  
 Lieut. Moses Thurston, Unity.  
 Capt. William Keyes, Acworth.  
 Lieut. Samuel Harper, Acworth.  
 Lieut. Samuel Nichols, Lempster.  
 Lieut. Ezra Parmalee, Newport.

Am not able to locate Surgeon Ashley and Adjutant Serjeant.—  
 ED.]

## [3-171] [Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Major Francis Smith Marched from Cornish & Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarms June 27<sup>th</sup> & July 4<sup>th</sup> 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser- vice days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ Ed Travel per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & ad per mile home	Whole Amount
Francis Smith	Major	June 27	July 11	0.15	£15. 0.0	7.10. 0	60	2. 0. 0		9.10. 0
Moses Chase	Cap <sup>t</sup>	27	11	15	12. 0.0	6. 0. 0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Edmund Freeman	Cap <sup>t</sup>	27	3	7	do	2.16. 0	21	0.14		3.10.—
Moses Whipple	Cap <sup>t</sup>	27	11	15	do	6.—	45	1.10		7.10.—
Elisha Ticknold	Cap <sup>t</sup>	July 4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—
David Woodward	Cap <sup>t</sup>	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—
Abel Stevens	Cap <sup>t</sup>	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—
William Ripley	Adj <sup>t</sup>	June 27	11	15	do	6. 0. 0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Abel Spaulding	Lieut <sup></sup>	27	11	15	8. 2.0	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0		5. 1.—
Elisha Ticknold	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
Reuben Jerrold	do	27	11	15	do	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0		5. 1.—
Jonathan Freeman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
John Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
Thomas Durkee	do	July 4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8		2.13.10
Elijah Cady	do	4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8		2.13.10
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	June 27	11	15	6.0.0	3. 0. 0	30	1. 0. 0		4. 0. 0
Thomas Baldwin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 8. 0	14	0. 9. 4		1.17. 4
Joseph Lewis	Surgeon	July 4	15	12	@ms per Day	7. 4. 0	24	0.16. 0	75	8. 0. 0
Richard Halley	Serj <sup>t</sup>	June 27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0	0		100	4. 0. 3
Eliphalet Kimball	do	27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0	0		38	4.10. 8
Abel Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			107	1.18. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheatley	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0	0		45	2. 4. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Slade	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			45	4.13. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kendrick	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0	0		125	2. 1. 7
					do	2. 9. 0	0			5. 1. 1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

John Wilson	do	27	11	15	do	2, 9	100	2, 1, 8	4, 10, 8
Silas Waterman	do	4	11	8	do	1, 6, 1	69	1, 8, 9	2, 14, 10
Gideon Smith	do	4	11	8	do	1, 6, 1	80	1, 13, 4	2, 19, 5
Seth Chase	do	4	11	8	do	1, 6, 1	69	1, 8, 9	2, 14, 10
Jabez Spicer	Corp'	27	3	7	4-14	1, 1, 11	30	0, 12, 6	1, 14, 5
Josiah Stone	do	27	11	15	4-14s	2, 7	75	1, 11, 3	3, 18, 3
Thomas Gates	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	35	0, 14, 7	1, 16, 6
Robert Colburn	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	38	0, 15, 10	1, 17, 9
Stephen Bentin	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	45	0, 18, 9	2, 0, 8
James Murch	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	45	- 18, 9	2, 0, 8
Timothy Fisher	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	38	- 15, 10	1, 17, 9
John Calkins	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	45	- 18, 9	2, 0, 8
Elkanah Sprague	do	4	11	8	do	1, 5	69	1, 8, 9	2, 13, 9
John Bridgman	do	4	11	8	do	1, 5	80	1, 13, 4	2, 18, 4
Moody Freeman	do	4	11	8	do	1, 5	80	1, 13, 4	2, 18, 4
David Powers	do	4	11	8	do	1, 5	69	1, 8, 9	2, 13, 9
Drum'	do	4	11	8	do	1, 5	45	18, 9	2, 0, 8
Private	do	27	3	7	4-10s	1, 1, 11	45	18, 9	1, 19, 9
Aaron Storrs	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	45	18, 9	1, 19, 9
Charles Spaulding	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	35	14, 7	1, 15, 7
Jedediah Hibbard	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1, 11	38	15, 10	1, 16, 10
Joseph Vincent	do	27	11	15	do	2, 5	75	1, 11, 3	3, 16, 3
Moses Currier	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Thomas Hall Junr	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Zebediah Fitch	do	27	11	15	do	2, 5	75	1, 11, 3	3, 16, 3
William Richardson	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Nathl' Duston	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Abel Spaulding Junr	do	27	11	15	do	2, 5	75	1, 11, 3	3, 16, 3
Nicholas Cady	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Simeon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Isaac Wellman	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Moody Hall	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6
Samuel Fitch	do	27	3	7	do	1, 1	30	12, 6	1, 13, 6

[ *Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number of Rations	Amount @ 3d per Single ration	Travel miles out & 3d per miles home	@ 3d per miles out & 3d per miles home	Whole Amount
Ebenezer Brewer	Private	June 27	3	7	4.10s	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Salmon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
James Walker	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Williams	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Thomas Gallop	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ami Willson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ephraim Joy	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Isaac Corey	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Short	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Willard Smith	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Nath' Stafford	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Job Stevens	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Caleb Cotton	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ephraim Jenny	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Nathan Parkhurst	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Stephen Colburn	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Nath' Storrs	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			38	15.10	3. 0.10
Abiel Willis	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Tilden Junr	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1	0		38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Nath' Porter Junr	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Abel Wright	do	do	3	7	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Elkanah Sprague	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			38	15.10	1.16.10
James Hartshorn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Jabez Baldwin	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Charles Saxton	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			103	2. 2.11	4. 7.11
Simon Slapp	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Jacob Colburn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10

James Fuller	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
Moses Hibbard	do	11	15	do	2. 5	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Sylvanus Willis	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
Daniel Hough	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
John Fox	do	11	15	do	2. 5	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Azariah Bliss	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
David Chandler	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Samuel Haze	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Eleazer Hill	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
David Eaton	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Joseph Curtiss	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Zophar Ketchum	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Bezateel Davis	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
David Tinney	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Durkee	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Wright	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Deliverance Woodward	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
William Chandler	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Stephen Murch	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Lemuel Dow	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Zadock Brown	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Jonathan Ball	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Eldad Taylor	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Elijah Smith	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Russell Freeman	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Ordway	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Tinney	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Bridgman	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Gideon Smith Junr	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Day	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Isaac Babbet	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	18. 9	1.19. 9
Phinehas Newton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10

## [Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Ration	Amount @ 8d Per Single Ration	Travel @ 8d Per Mile Home	@ 3d per Mile Home	Whole Amount
Pinchas Sawyer	Private.	June 27	July 3	7	1. 1	1. 1			38	15. 10	1. 16. 10
Jacob Leland		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			38	15. 10	1. 16. 10
Benjamin Powers		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			07	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Enoch Emerson		do	do	15	2. 5	2. 5			138	15. 10	1. 16. 10
Ezekiel Hall		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			38	15. 10	1. 16. 10
John Jones		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			45	18. 9	1. 19. 9
John Scofield		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			45	18. 9	1. 19. 9
Sam' Lathrop		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			45	18. 9	1. 19. 9
Daniel Hovey		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			50	1. 0. 10	2. 1. 10
Nathan Bucknell		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			50	1. 0. 10	2. 1. 10
Elisha Bridgman		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			50	1. 0. 10	2. 1. 10
Jeremiah Meacham		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Ben' Fuller		do	do	7	1. 1	1. 1			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
William Richardson		July 4	July 11	8	1. 4	1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
David Huggins		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
James Cate		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Hezekiah Bullock		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2. 13. 2
Lurel Haskel		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2. 13. 2
Thomas Smith		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2. 13. 2
Thomas Howard		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			70	1. 9. 2	2. 13. 2
Sam' Chase Jun'		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			55	1. 2. 11	2. 6. 11
Dudley Chase		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			55	1. 2. 11	2. 6. 11
William Darling		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			55	1. 2. 11	2. 6. 11
Caleb Plastridge		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			55	1. 2. 11	2. 6. 11
Adam Clark		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2. 11. 1
Nath' Walker		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2. 11. 1
Asa Gallop		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2. 11. 1
Hezekiah French		do	do	8	1. 4	1. 4			65	1. 7. 1	2. 11. 1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Sampel Gilkie	do	4	do	8	1. 4	65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Abel Stone	do	4	do	8	1. 4	65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Josiah Russel 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	4	do	8	1. 4	65	1. 7. 1	2.11. 1
Eleazer Porter	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Jon <sup>s</sup> Brigham	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Constant Storrs	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Lemuel Fuller	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Stephen Bliss	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Robert Mason	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Delino Wright	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
David Hayes	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
private	July	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
do	do	4	do	0.8	4. 10	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
do	do	4	do	0.8	4. 10	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Silas Tinney	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
John Penney	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Isaac Bridgman	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Elisha Smith	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Solomon Trespott	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
— Kilburn	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
— Wood	do	4	do	8	1. 4	80	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
David Stockwell	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Shearman Cooper	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Edward Hall	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Benj <sup>s</sup> Swenerton	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
John Sanger	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Charles Scoat	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Cornelius Blunt	do	4	do	8	1. 4	69	1. 8. 9	2.12. 9
Joseph Basford	do	4	do	8	1. 4	45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Elihu Corlis	do	4	do	8	1. 4	45	18. 9	2. 2. 9
Israel Hoyt	do	4	do	4	12. 0	28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Eben Hoyt	do	4	do	7	12	28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Thomas Howard	do	4	do	7	12	28	11. 8	1. 3. 8
Thomas Smith	do	4	do	7	12	28	11. 8	1. 3. 8

[ *Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number of Batta- lions	Amount @ 5d per ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Joseph Smith	Lieut'	June 27	3	7	1.17.10	14	0.9.4			2.7.2
Daniel Sanders	do	July 4	7	4	1.1.7	8	5.4			1.6.11
Nath' Wright	Ensign	4	11	8	1.12—	16	10.8			2.2.8
Abraham Williams	Serj'	4	7	4	13			28	0.11.8	1.4.8
Samuel Bayley	private	June 27	11	15	2.5			107	2.4.7	4.9.7
John Wright	do	July 4	11	8	1.4			60	1.5	2.9.—
Jon <sup>r</sup> Freeman	do	4	11	8	1.4			60	1.5	2.9.—
Samuel Howe	do	4	11	8	1.4			69	1.8.9	2.12.9
James Wellman	do	June 27	30	4	0.12			30	12.6	1.4.6
John Belhan	do	27	30	4	12			30	12.6	1.4.6
W <sup>m</sup> Canaan	do	27	30	4	12			30	12.6	1.4.6
					£280.15.6	528	£17.12.0	528	£196.0.10	494.8.4

Ferriage of 186 & 23 Horses twice over Connecticut River @ 2d

Making Roll & Copy  
A Journey from Plainfield to Exeter to settle this Roll Horse 120 Miles @ 1s, £6  
myself 10 days @ 8s, 80s Including my expenses

£510.0.0

This is a true Roll

Attest—Francis Smith Major



In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter 24 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778 } This Roll amounting to Five hundred and Ten pounds is right Cast  
 Joseph Gilman

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Major Francis Smith made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll  
 before M Weare Jus P.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & Nine pound  
 Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence being in full for this roll  
 Francis Smith Major  
 A true Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Residences of the officers so far as the editor is able to ascertain :

Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish.  
 Maj. Francis Smith, Plainfield.  
 Capt. Moses Chase, Cornish.  
 Capt. Edmund Freeman, Hanover.  
 Capt. Moses Whipple, Croydon.  
 Capt. David Woodward, Hanover.  
 Capt. Abel Stevens, Grantham.  
 Adj. William Ripley, Cornish.  
 Capt. Elisha Ticknor, Lebanon ?  
 Lieut. Abel Spaulding, Cornish.  
 Lieut. Reuben Jerald, Cornish.  
 Lieut. Jona. Freeman, Hanover.  
 Lieut. Thomas Durkee, Hanover.  
 Lieut. Elias Cady, Cornish.  
 Ensign Samuel Eastabrook, Lebanon.  
 Ensign Thomas Baldwin, Canaan.

—Ed.]

[3-177] *[ Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment. ]*  
 Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Ashley's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Rations No at 8d	Whole Amount
Samuel Ashley	Colonel	June 29	July 11	13 days	22.10s	9.15.0	78	2.12s
Joseph Hammond	L <sup>t</sup> Col	29	11	13	18£	7.16.0	65	2. 3.4
William Humphreys	Adjut	29	11	13	12£	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0
Thomas Frink	Surgeon	29	11	13	12s Per day	7.16.0	26	0.17.4
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvey	Volunteer	29	11	13	4.10s	1.19.0	13	0. 8.8
L <sup>t</sup> Elisha Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8
L <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Kilburn	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8
L <sup>t</sup> Samuel Wright	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8
					38. 7.0	8.13.4	260	47. 0.4
Dr. Thomas Frink had Two horses to Carry his Baggage & Medicine 13 days at 3s Per day Each—								3.18.0
								£50.18.4

This is a true Acc<sup>t</sup> & Roll

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley

Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 }  
 and four pence is right Cast

This Roll and account Amounting to Fifty pounds eighteen shillings  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire November 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

Samuel Ashley Esq<sup>t</sup> within named made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed  
 before E. Thompson Jus Peace

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Col. Ashley was of Winchester, Lt. Col. Hammond of Swanzy, Adj. Humphrey of Hinsdale,  
 Surgeon Frink of Keene, Capt. Harvey of Surry, Lieut. Whitcomb of Swanzy, Lieut. Kilburn of  
 Gilsam, Lieut. Wright of Swanzy.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-179]

[Captain John Cole's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Coles Company in Colo Ashley's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland (on the Alarm June 28th 1777) within five miles of Otter Creek where they were met by an express from Colo Bellows advising that the Enemy had retired, and that it was best for the Militia to return which we did as far as the lower part of Number 4 Where we were Overtaken by an express from the Genl forwarded by Colo Bellows requiring us to come forward Immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Colo Meads where we met the Army on their retreat— Time of Engagement June 29th

Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am't of Wages	Travel twice to Otter Creek	Amount of Travel	Amount	No. Ra- tions &c	Amount
Capt John Cole	June 29	July 11	13	12. 00	5. 40				39	1. 6. 0
Lieut Jonathan Holton	do	do	11	8. 20	3.10.2				26	0.17. 4
Lieut Abel Eddy	do	do	13	do	3.10.2				26	17. 4
Ensign James Butterfield	do	do	13	6. 00	2.12				26	17. 4
Serjt William Hutchins	do	do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto Joseph White	do	do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto William Sawyer	do	do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto Ephraim Sawyer	do	do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	52	70	2.10.10		
Corpl Job Warner	do	do	13	4.14	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto Daniel Stone	do	do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto Moses Briggs	do	do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
ditto David Wetherel	do	do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
Drumr Nahum Goodnow	do	do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
Fifer Daniel Foster	do	do	13	do	2. 0.9	52	70	2.10.10		
Private Caleb Howe	do	do	13	4.10.0	1.19.0	52	70	2.10.10		
do David Robins	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Eleazer Robins	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Simeon Cobb	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Simeon Dagget	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Nehemiah Howe	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Jonas Robins	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do James Gleason	do	do	13	do	1.18	52	0	1. 5.10		
do John Dyle	do	do	13	do	1.18	52	0	1. 5.10		
do Ebenezer Peirce	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Benja Peirce	do	do	13	do	1.18	52	0	1. 5.10		
do David Peirce	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		
do Saml Works	do	do	13	do	1.19	52	70	2.10.10		

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain John Cole's Co.—continued.]

Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Olet	Amount of Travel	No Ra-tions & Amount	Amount
Private	June 29	July 4	6 Mo	4 10c	0 18 0	62	62	1 5 10	2 3 10
Benjamin Extill	29	11 13	11 13	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Daniel Johnson	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Jacob Stone	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Stephen Dutton	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
John Warner	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Philip Wilbour	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Jonas Edson	29	11 13	do	do	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Daniel Howe	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
John Snow	29	11 13	do	do	0 18 0	62	0	1 5 10	2 3 10
Nathl Wilbour	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Timothy Butterfield	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Elisha Wilbour	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Ezra Davis	29	11 13	do	do	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Ephraim Wetherel	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
John White	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Daniel Kyes	29	11 13	do	do	0 18 0	62	0	1 5 10	2 3 10
Joseph Burt	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Daniel Pierce	29	11 13	do	do	18 0	62	0	1 5 10	2 3 10
Leonard Keep	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
Luther Bagley	29	11 13	do	do	1 19 0	52	70	2 10 10	4 9 10
John Robins	July 4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
Ebenezer Chamberlin	4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
Abel White	4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
Thomas Pierce	4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
Gideon Burnham	4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
John Veazy	4	11 8	do	do	1 4 0	70	70	1 9 2	2 13 2
Amos Pierce	June 30	4 5	do	do	15 40	40	40	16 8	1 11 8
David Britton	30	4 5	do	do	15 40	40	40	16 8	1 11 8
Job Britton	30	4 5	do	do	15 40	40	40	16 8	1 11 8
John Ransted	30	11 12	do	do	1 16 30	70	100	2 1 8	3 17 8
Reuben Tarbell	30	11 12	do	do	1 16 30	70	100	2 1 8	3 17 8
Joshua Warner	4	5	do	do	15 40	40	40	16 8	1 11 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Benjamin Witt	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Ebenezer Wilson	30	11	12	do	1.15	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8
Jonathan Cole	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8
John Barker	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8
Caleb Aldrich	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	100	2. 1. 8	3.17. 8
Ephraim Leonard	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
William Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Henry Chamberlin	30	4	5	do	15	40	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
					£109.18.10	5748	119.15. 0		£3.18. 0

Making up Roll & Copy

In Committee on Claims }  
Novr 28th 1777

This Roll Amounting to two hundred Thirty four Nine Shillings & ten pence is right Cast  
Joseph Gilman  
John Cole Capt

To 8 Bat Horses 122 Miles at 6d Per Mile

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter 25 Decr 1777

This Roll & Acct Amounting to two Hundred Fifty eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & ten pence is right Cast  
Joseph Gilman  
Ebenezer Bretton

Decr 30th 1777  
Received an order on the Treasury in behalf of Capt John Cole for the Sum of Two hundred & fifty eight pounds seventeen & ten pence the amount of this Roll  
State of New Hampshire }  
County of Cheshire ss. }

Westmoreland the 11 Day of December Anno Domine 1777  
Then the within named Capt John Cole personally appearing made sollemn Oath that the within Roll According to the best of his knowledge is a true and Just Roll—  
Heber Miller J Pace

A true Copy—  
Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

£234. 9.10

£24. 8

£258.17.10

£3.18. 0

23.11.10

18

[ *Captain Daniel Shattuck's Co.* ]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Shattucks Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashleys Regiment which Comp<sup>d</sup> March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Trav <sup>d</sup> out @ 3d	home @ ad Rations @ 3d	Whole Amt
Daniel Shattuck	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 29	July 11	0.13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0		1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
Robert Grandy	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	0.13	4.18.0	2. 2.6		2. 7.11	4.10. 5
Elijah Barret	Private	do	do	13	4.10.0	1.19	115	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elijah Taylor	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
James Peacock	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elisha Belding	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Thomas Stoddard	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Aaron Wright	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Zeph <sup>r</sup> Richmond	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Luther Winslow	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Aaron Dewey	do	do	6	7	do	1. 1	79	1.12.11	2.13.11
Moses Howe	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Micah Rockwood	do	do	4	5	do	0.15.0	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Nathaniel Sangar	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
						£21. 2.6		1. 6 Re- dem <sup>d</sup>	
							999	20.16. 3	43. 4. 9

22. 2. 3

2 Baggage Horses 115 Miles out @ 6d is 57s6 Each  
Making the Roll

5.15. 0  
6

£49. 5. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Shattuck Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll Amounting to Forty nine pounds five Shillings & Nine pence is  
 Exeter May 22<sup>d</sup> 1778 } right Cast—  
 Joseph Gilman

The Eighteenth day of May 1778  
 The Above named Captain Daniel Shattuck personally Appearing made Solemn Oath that the Above  
 was a true & Just pay Roll

A true Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Junr before me Ephraim Baldwin Justice Peace

[Captain Shattuck was of Hinsdale.—Ed.]

[3-207]

[Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's Co.]

A Pay Roll of that part of the Eleventh Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Ashleys Regiment which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 1777—Engaged June 29

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Amt of wages & travel	provisione & No 4	Balance due
Oliver Cobleigh	Lieut	July 11	0.13 Dys	8. 2	3.10. 2		3.10. 2	0.7.8	3. 2. 6
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	June 30	2	6. 0	8. 0		8		3. 8. 0
Jonas Davis	Serj	July 11	13	4.18	2. 2. 6	80	3.15.10	7.8	3. 8. 2
Samuel Davis	ditto	5	7	4.18	1. 2.10	71	2.12. 5		2.12. 5
James Wheeler	ditto	2	4	4.18	13. 0	45	0.18. 0		1.11. 9
Ezekiel Powers	ditto	29	1	4.18	3. 3	16	0. 6. 8		9.11
Dan Cobleigh	Corpl	July 11	13	4.14	2. 0. 9	80	3.14. 1	0.7.8	3. 6. 5
Amos Davis	private	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Jonathan Farr Junr	d <sup>e</sup>	11	13	d <sup>e</sup>	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Daniel Baldwin	d <sup>e</sup>	11	13	d <sup>e</sup>	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3.12. 4
Ebenezer Farr	d <sup>e</sup>	11	13	d <sup>e</sup>	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.8	3. 4. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ Captain Oliver Cobleigh's Co.—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Amt of wages & travel	provis'ns drawn at No 4	Balance due	
Eleazer Stoddard	private	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4	
Jonathan Cressey Junr	d <sup>o</sup>	11		d <sup>o</sup>	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4	
Joel Whitney	d <sup>o</sup>	5	7	d <sup>o</sup>	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
William Crafford	d <sup>o</sup>	5	7	d <sup>o</sup>	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
Amos Streeter	d <sup>o</sup>	5	7	d <sup>o</sup>	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7	
John Peacock	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	0.12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Ebenezer Fletcher	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Joseph Higgins	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Thomas Whitcomb	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	15	61	2. 0. 5		2. 0. 5	
Isaac Hildreth	d <sup>o</sup>	3	5	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Benjamin Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Elisha Walton	d <sup>o</sup>	3	5	d <sup>o</sup>	15	45	1.13. 9		1.13. 9	
Henry Cressey	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Joseph Higgins Junior	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Ephraim Amadon	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Amos Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	35	1. 6. 7	0.7.8	18.11	
Aaron Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11	
Martin Warner	d <sup>o</sup>	2	4	d <sup>o</sup>	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11	
Jonathan Star	d <sup>o</sup>	June 30	2	d <sup>o</sup>	6	25	16. 5		16. 5	
Jonathan Davis	d <sup>o</sup>	30	2	d <sup>o</sup>	6	25	16. 5		16. 5	
					33. 5. 6	1586	63. 0.10	66. 6. 4	3.9.0	62.17. 4
									£0.17.4	
									2.8	
									0.18.—	1.18
										64.15. 4

1 Lt 26 Rations at 8<sup>s</sup>1 Ensign 4 ditto d<sup>o</sup>—

Making up the Roll &amp; Copy



4 Horses eighty Miles out @ 6<sup>s</sup> per Mile

1 ditto	71	d <sup>s</sup>
4 ditto	45	d <sup>s</sup>
2 ditto	35	d <sup>s</sup>
5 ditto	25	d <sup>s</sup>
1 ditto	16	d <sup>s</sup>

£8. 0.0
1.15.6
4.10.0
1.15.0
3. 2.6
0. 8
<u>19.11</u>

84. 6. 4  
Oliver Cobleigh Lieut<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc<sup>t</sup> Amounts to eighty four pounds  
Six Shillings & four pence is right— } Ex<sup>t</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }  
County of Cheshire ss } Chesterfield the second day of February 1778  
Then the within L<sup>t</sup> Oliver Cobleigh personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the within is a true  
& Just Muster Roll— } Ephraim Baldwin Jus Peace

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for 77.18.4 in full for this Roll

Foot of the Roll	64.15.4
Baggage Horses	8 —
Provision Horses	5. 3
	<u>77.18.4</u>

Michael Cressey

A true Copy

ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Cobleigh and Lieut. Hastings were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[3-213] [Captain Oliver Capron's Co.]  
 A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver Caprons Company in Colonel Samuel Ashleys Regiment of Militia which  
 marched to the relief of Ticonderoga

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d	Whole Amount	
								Days	Rations
Oliver Capron	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0	6.10.0
Henry Ingalls	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	26	17.4	4. 7.6
Seth Alexander	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.0	26	17.4	3. 9.4
Rufus Whipple	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.	26	17.4	3. 9.4
William Dodge	Serj <sup>t</sup>	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.5	Travel 300	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
Solomon Atherton	do	29	3	5	do	16.4	90	15	1.11.4
Michael Barrus	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.5	240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
John Ellis	Corp <sup>t</sup>	29	3	5	4.14	15.8	100	16.8	1.12.4
John Wooley	Drum <sup>r</sup>	July 3	11	8	4.14	1. 5	200	1.13.4	2.18.4
David Barney	private	3	11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
David Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	140	2. 0.0	3.19.--
Samuel Hix	do	29	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Simeon Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Seth Ballou	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Reuben Parker	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Eliphalet Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Jeremiah Bullock	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Stephen Kimpton	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Benjamin Ingalls	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Jeffry Amherst Barney	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
David Rissil	do	do	3	5	do	0.15	100	0.16.8	1.11.8
Benjamin Threeshar	do	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Jonathan Bozworth	do	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Philip Aldrich	do	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Peter Holbrook	do	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Asel Harris	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Abner Aldrich	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Samuel Carpenter	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
James Cook	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eli Page	do	3	5	do	15	100.	16.8	1.11.8
Daniel Thurbur	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
John Barrus	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Othniel Day	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
William Goddard	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Nehemiah Holton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Benjamin Wilson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Mable	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Enoch Steel	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Asa Bond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Arthur Latham	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ebenezer Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Israel Field	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
John Hatch	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	5.19
Elijah Houghton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abel Hammond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Christopher Askins	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Merrifield	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Nath' Brown Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Elijah Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ichabod Franklin	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Jonathan Richardson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
James Shafter	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abraham Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Hezekiah Thurber	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Constant White	do	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Philip Goss	July 3 <sup>d</sup>	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
John Darling	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19.0
	July 3	11	8	do	1. 4 <sup>z</sup>	200	1.13.4	2.17.4

[ *Captain Oliver Capron's Co.—continued.* ]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service Dys	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d	Whole Amount
Samuel Hunton	private	3 June 29	3 July 11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	2.17.4
Constant Barney		29	3	5	do	15 <sup>s</sup>	90	1.10
Israel Whipple		29	3	5	do	15	90	1.10
Oliver Barrus		29	3	5	do	15	100	1.11.8
						£98. 5	10720	89. 6.8
								191.9.8

My Company had 4 Horses for Thirteen days & 8 Horses for 2 days to Carry our baggage at 3/ per Day each 17.8.0

17. 8.0

£208.17.8

Oliver Capron Cap'  
Cap' Oliver Capron personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above acct' is a true & Just Muster Roll before me Henry Ingalls Jus Peace

Richmond May 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

Committee on Claims Aug' 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll amounting to Two Hundred & eight pounds eight pence is right Cast  
Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Exeter Aug' 19<sup>th</sup> 1778

Received an Order On the receiver General for the Amount of the within Roll being two hundred & eight pounds seventeen Shillings & eight pence  
Record Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The officers were of Richmond.—Ed.]

[3-217]

[Lieut. James Robertson's Co.]

A Pay Roll of that part of the sixth Company of Col<sup>o</sup> Ashley's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga

Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed @ 30¢ per mile & 4¢ per mile horse	Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due
		Mo Ds						
James Robinson	July	4	8. 2	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Moses Smith		2	4	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Daniel Kinason		11	13	2.12		2.12		2. 4. 2
Silas Richardson		11	13	4.18	80	3.15.10	0.7.10	3.15.10
John Ellis		2	4	do	45	18.9		1. 5. 3
John Pratt		1	3	do	28	11.8		1. 1. 5
William Richardson		2	4.14	6.2	28	17.10		0.17.10
Jonathan Farwell	June 30	11	13	4.10	80	1.13.4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
William Haze	July	11	13	do	80	1.13.4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
John Davison	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4		3. 4. 6
Moses Marsh	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4		3.12. 4
John Reed	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4		3.12. 4
William Henry	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4		3.12. 4
Nathan Medcalf	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
Thomas Daby	do	11	13	do	80	1.13.4	7.10	3. 4. 6
William Read	do	5	7	do	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Joseph Medcalf	do	5	7	do	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Ebenezer Streeter	do	5	7	do	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Asa Galle	do	2	4	do	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Amos Partridge	do	2	4	do	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Samuel Walker	do	2	4	do	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Daniel Coburn	do	2	4	do	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Hollava Merrill	do	2	4	do	45	18.9		1.10. 9

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

57

[Lieut. James Robertson's Co.—continued.]

	Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile & 3d per Mile home		Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due	
						Mo	Dys				
Reuben Graves	private	July	2	4.10	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Asa Metcalf	do		4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
Sam'l Davis	do		4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9		1.10. 9	
James Mansfield	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	0.7.10	18. 9	
Oliver Hobart	do		4	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	0.7.10	18. 9	
Zenas Fairbank	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	7.10	18. 9	
Thomas Medcalf	do		4	do	12	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
Reuben Hildreth	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
John Porter	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
Jesse Hildreth	do		3	do	9	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
Joseph Smith	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
Silas Thompson	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1— 8		1. 0. 8	
Nathaniel Bingham	do	July	3 <sup>d</sup>	do	15	71	1. 9.7	2. 4. 7		2. 4. 7	
Andrew Hastings	do		3	do	15	56	1. 3.4	1.18. 4		1.18. 4	
Elisha Rockwood	do	June	30	do	6	28	11.8	17. 8		17. 8	
	do		29	do	3	16	6.8	9. 8		9. 8	
					£36.13.11	801	37.10.5	74. 3. 6	3. 2.8	71. 0.10	
					Making up the Roll & Copy						18
										£71.18.10	

2 Lieutenants 4 Days each 16 Rations @ 8d  
 1 Ensign 13 Days 26 d<sup>o</sup> @ d<sup>o</sup>  
 The Amount of Roll & Copy

£—10. 8

17. 4

71.18.10

Foot of this Roll

73. 6.10

Baggage Horses

Provision Horses

10. 0. 0

5.17. 6

89. 4. 4

4	Horses 80 Miles out @ 6d Per Mile	£8. 0.0
2	d° 71 d°	d° 3.11.0
1	d° 45 d°	d° 1. 2.6
3	d° 35 d°	d° 2.12.6
7	d° 28 d°	d° 4.18.0
1	d° 28 d°	d° 0.14.0
1	d° 28 d°	d° 0.14.0
1	d° 71 d°	d° 1.15.6
		<hr/>
		23. 7. 6
		<hr/>
		£96.14. 4

In Committee On Claims } James Robertson Lieut  
 Exeter November 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Account added Amounts to Ninety  
 Six pounds fourteen Shillings & four pence is right Cast Exam<sup>r</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of new Hampshire } Chesterfield Feby 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 County of Cheshire ss }  
 Then the Above named Lieut James Robertson personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that this  
 According to the best of his knowledge is a true & Just Roll before me—Heber Miller, J Peace  
 Voted by the General Assembly that Joseph Metcalf Jun<sup>r</sup> a Soldier in Lt James Robertsons Company  
 not being returned upon his Roll have & receive out of the Treasury thirty Shillings & nine pence for his  
 Services in June 1777 Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for £89.4.4 Allow'd on this Roll Michael Cressey  
 Record ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Lieuts. Robertson and Smith were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[2-216]            [*Lieut. Robertson's Co.—Additional.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble serv<sup>t</sup>

James Robertson L<sup>t</sup>

Chesterfield July ye 28 : 1778

State of New Hampshire }  
County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland August 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then the within named James Roberson L<sup>t</sup> Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll

Coram Heber Miller J Peace

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Jun <sup>r</sup>	1.10.9
	<hr/>
	3. 1.6

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[3-221]

[ *Captain Davis Howlet's Co.* ]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col<sup>o</sup> Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777 Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service Mo D <sup>ys</sup>	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ ad per mile	Total
Davis Howlet	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 29	July 11	13	12. 00	5. 4-0	219	5. 4- 0
Daniel Warner	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	29	11	13	8. 20	3-10.2	229	3-10. 0
Daniel Kingsbury	do	29	11	13	8. 2	3-10.2	219	3-10. 0
James Heaton	Ensign	29	11	13	6. 00	2-12 -	229	2-12. -
William Grimes	Serj <sup>t</sup>	29	11	13	4-18	2. 2-6	229	4- 0. 8
Asahel Blake	do	29	3	5	do	0-16-4	92	15-4
Joseph Dickerson	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2-6	229	1-18.2
Dan Guild	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2-6	219	4- 0. 8
Timothy Ellis	Corp <sup>t</sup>	29	11	13	4-14	2. 0-9	219	3-19. 0
Daniel Bishop	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0-9	229	3-17. 3
Nathan Scott	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0-9	229	3-18.11
Joseph Day	do	29	3	5	do	0-15-8	102	1-12. 8
Benjamin Hazen	Fifer	29	11	13	do	2. 0-9	229	3-18.11
Nathan Blake	private	29	11	13	4-10	1-19	219	3-15. 6
Robert Spencer	do	29	11	13	do	0-15	92	1-10. 4
Jonathan Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1-10. 4
Tilley Howe	do	29	3	5	do	1-19	219	3-15. 6
Benjamin Nurse	do	29	11	13	do	1-19	219	3-15. 6
Aron Wilson	do	29	11	13	do	15	92	1-10. 4
Samuel Osgood	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1-10. 4
Luther Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	1-19	219	3-15. 6
Abiel Ware	do	29	11	13	do	1-19	219	3-15. 6
Ariel Blake	do	29	11	13	do	1-19	219	3-15. 6

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Davis Howle's Co.—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ ad per mile	Total
Jesse Hall	private	June 29	July 11	Mo Dn 13	4.10	1.19	219	3.15.6
Ebenezer Carpenter	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Joseph Thatcher	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Zadock Nimes	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
David Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Abraham Wheeler	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Jonathan Wheeler	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Benjamin Balch	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Aron Gray	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Thomas Dwinel	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Joseph Blake	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Amos Puffer	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Samuel Woods	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Gideon Ellis	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
John Daniels	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Nathl Kingsbury	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Joseph Parker	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
John Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Reuben Partridge	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
W <sup>m</sup> Woods	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Isaac Griswold	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
John Liberaboo	do	June 29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Moses Marsh	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
John Balch	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Benjamin Archer	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Israel Houghton	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Cummings	do	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Isaac Hammond	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Uriah Howe	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.-
John Whitcomb	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Daniel Gunn	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
James Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Thomas Crison	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
William Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.-
Cornelius Roberts	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Moses B. Williams	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
David Belding	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Charles Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Andrew Nichols	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Amos Day	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.-	1.12.-
Ephraim Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ebenezer Parsons	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Levi Durant	do	do	11	13	do	15	102	17	1.12
Joshua Graves	do	do	3	5	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Annianus Tubbs	do	do	11	13	do	15	102	17	1.12
Benjamin Alcot	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Elijah Osgood	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Foster	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Hewse	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Solomon Boynton	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Enoch Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Eleazer Brown	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Timothy Bishop	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
Edward Hazen	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
							£137.11.10	118.11.8	256.3.6

To 18 Horses Impress'd by Col <sup>o</sup> Ashley's Order 8 Days at 4s Each Per Day		28.16
Cap <sup>t</sup> 3 Rations Per Day 13 days 8-90 of a dollar	1. 0.9	
2 Lieutenants & One Ensign 2 Rations Each	2. 1.7	
Making up two Rolls	0.18	
6 Days making return at Exeter at 8s	2. 8.	6.8. 4

This is a true Roll & Account £291.7.10

Attest Davis Howlet Captain

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll and Account Amounting  
to two hundred Ninety One pounds Seven Shillings and ten pence is  
right Cast— Ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives—Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Cap<sup>t</sup> Davis Howlet made Oath that this Account and Roll is Just &  
true Coram N Emery Cl<sup>r</sup> D R

N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and  
were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false  
On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a  
second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed  
Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Howlet and Lieut. Kingsbury were of Keene.—ED.]

[3-243]

[Captain Elisha Mack's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Macks Company rais'd out of Col Ashleys Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia June 1777 for re-inforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3<sup>d</sup> On the 4<sup>th</sup> we were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10<sup>th</sup>

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Rations	Am <sup>t</sup>
							and home at	24 Per Mile		
Elisha Mack	Capt	June 28	July 10	13	12	5. 4		39	1. 6. 0	6. 10. 0
Ebenezer Kilburn	Lieut	28	3	9	8. 25	1. 12. 5		12	8	2. 0. 5
Abner Skinner	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	28	10	13	8. 25	3. 10. 2		26	17. 4	4. 7. 6
Timothy Dimock	Ensign	28	10	13	6	2. 12. 0		26	17. 4	3. 9. 4
Shubal Hurd	Serj <sup>t</sup>	28	10	13	4. 18s	2. 2. 6	250			4. 14. 7
Ichabod Young	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250			4. 14. 7
Samuel Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250			4. 14. 7
Delevarne Deleance	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250			4. 14. 7
Obadiah Crane	Corp <sup>t</sup>	28	3	6	4. 14s	0. 18. 10	100			1. 19. 8
Joseph Whitney	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250			4. 12. 10
Obadiah Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250			4. 12. 10
Henry White	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250			4. 12. 10
Roger Dart	Drum	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250			4. 12. 10
John Boynton	Fifer	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250			4. 12. 10
Thomas Smith	Private	28	3	6	4. 10s	18	100			1. 18. 10
Jonathan Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1. 19. 0	250			4. 11. 1
Joshua Fuller	do	28	3	6	do	18	100			1. 18. 10
Justice Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100			1. 18. 10
Thomas Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100			1. 18. 10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Captain Elisha Mack's Co.—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Rations	Am't
							and home at	2½ per Mile		
Samuel McCurdy	Private	July 28	July 3	9 days	4.10 <sup>00</sup>	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Thomas Dart Junior	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Benjamin Carpenter	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Benj <sup>r</sup> Carpenter Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Nathan Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
William Barns	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
John Rading	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Sylvanus Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Abel Allen	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Jonathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Ichabod Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Thomas Dart 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Moses Hale	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Charles Rice	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Thomas Morse	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Peter Bebee	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Abner Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Joel Kilburn	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Benjamin Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
John Roe	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Elisha Pental	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Stephen Bond	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10
Levi Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12.1		4.11.1
Theody Preston	do	28	3	9	do	18	100	1.0.10		1.18.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Justice Hard	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Ebenezer Dewey	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
John Marks	do	28	10	13	do	1-10	250	2. 12. 1	4. 11. 1
Moses Field	do	July	9	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Jehiel Holdridge	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jonathan Carpenter	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Samuel Fuller	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Peter Howard	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Josiah Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jesse Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Daniel Wright	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Obadiah Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Ebenezer Bill	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 13. 3
						£92. 11. 2	9950	103. 12. 11	199. 12. 9

7 Bat Horses 95 Miles Out at 6d Per mile  
Making up the Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Elisha Mack Captain

In Committee On Claims }

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred seventeen pounds three shillings and Three pence is

right Cast Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram

N Emery Jus Peace

Executer December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and seventeen pounds 3s 3d The Amount of this Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Elisha Mack Captain

[Capt. Mack and Lieut. Kilburn were of Gilsun. Lieut. Skinner lived in Surry in 1790.—Ed.]

16. 12. 6  
0. 18. 0  
£217. 3. 3

[3-194] [Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment.]

Pay Roll for the Major who Commanded that part of Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who March'd by Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Abiel Abbott Major: Engag'd June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1777 Ten days in the Service @ 15 <sup>£</sup> Per Month	£5.0.0
36 Rations due @ 8 <sup>d</sup>	1.4
1 Bat Horse to Black River 85 Miles @ 6 <sup>d</sup>	2.2.6
	£8.6.6

This is a true Roll

Attest	Abiel Abbott Major	
In Committee on Claims Exeter March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1778	}	This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to eight pounds six Shillings & Six pence
Rockingham ss Exeter March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1778		

Major Abiel Abbott made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup> Coram N Emery J P.

Received an Order (in behalf of Major Abbot) On the Treasury for 8.6.6 the Amount of the Above Roll Josiah Crosby.

A true Copy Ex<sup>d</sup>Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Col. Nichols was of Amherst, Maj. Abbott of Wilton.—Ed.]



[3-182] [Capt. James Ford's Co.]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Ford who marched from Nottingham West for Ticonderoga in June & July 1777 Marched the first time as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home where we Arrived the 5<sup>th</sup> of July. The 6<sup>th</sup> we were Ordered out again and marched as far as Number four where we met Col<sup>l</sup> Ashley who informed us of the evacuation of the Fort. On which we returned home

Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Nottingham west to Dublin 50 miles @ 3d per mile out & two pence per mile home	Travel from Nottingham west to Dublin 50 miles @ 3d per Mile out & 2d home	Whole Amount
James Ford	June 30	July 13	Mo D <sup>y</sup> 0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0			7. 0. 0
William Burns	30	13	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9		1. 8.0	5. 4. 1
Jonathan Hardy	30	13	14	4.14.0	2. 3.11		1.17.6	5. 2. 3
Thomas Pollard	30	13	14	4.10	2. 2. 0		1.17.6	5. 0. 4
John Chase	30	5	6	do	0.18. 0	50		1.18.10
Stephen Chase	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50		1.18.10
Joseph Johnson	30	5	6	do	18. 0	50		1.18.10
Joseph Winn	30	13	14	do	2. 2. 0	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
James Caldwell	30	5	6	do	18	50		1.18.10
Amos Pollard	30	5	6	do	18	50		1.18.10
Justus Dakin	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Greely	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Asa Davis	30	5	6	do	- 18	50		1.18.10
Jonathan Bradley	30	5	6	do	- 18	50		1.18.10
Page Smith	30	5	6	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Samuel Smith	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Cross	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Abijah Reed	30	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh	30	5	6	do	18	50		1.18.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. James Ford's Co.—concluded.]

Rank	Time of Forage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Not-tingham west to dublin 50 miles 3d per mile out & two pence per mile home	travel from Not-tingham west to No 4 go Miles @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d home	Whole Amount
			Mo Dns			Capitals Rations		
William Hills	June 30	July 5	6	4.10	18	50 1.0.10		1.18.10
Moses Hadley	30	5	6	do	18	50 1.0.10		1.18.10
Thomas Hills	30	5	6	do	18	50 1.0.10		1.18.10
Philip Hills	30	5	6	do	18	50 1.0.10		1.18.10
Sam' French	July 6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
George Burns	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Isaac Merril	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
David Cummins	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Elijah Hills	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Alexander Caldwell	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
Sam' Pollard	6	13	8	do	1.4	90	1.17.6	3.1.6
William Merril	July 9	13	5	4.18	0.16.4	travel to Temple	34 0.14.2	1.10.6
Private	9	13	5	4.10	15.0		34 14.2	1.9.2
John Caldwell	9	13	5	do	15		34 14.2	1.9.2
Nicholas Eastman	9	13	5	do	15		34 14.2	1.9.2
Daniel Hardy	9	13	5	do	15		34 14.2	1.9.2
Isaac Hardy	9	13	5	do	15		34 14.2	1.9.2
					£48.5.0	1100 22.18.4	1554	104.18.10
								18.0
								£105.16.10
								14.0.0
								1.4.0
								£121.0.10

Making up the Roll—

4 Bat Horses 140 Miles @ 6d  
 Journey to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

James Ford Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting  
 to One hundred twenty One pounds & ten pence is right Cast  
 Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire }  
 Rockingham ss } Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778

James Ford Appeared &  
 made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 Sworn before

Matthew Patten Justice peace

Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778

Received an order on the Treasury for 121.0.10 To the Amount  
 of this Roll— James Ford

A true Copy

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-184] [Captain Stephen Peabody's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Peabody's Company rais'd out of Col<sup>l</sup> Nichols Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia which  
 Comp<sup>y</sup> march'd from Amherst for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- agement.	Time of dis- charge	Time In Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home 2½ per mile Rations due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	Amount Wages
Stephen Peabody	Capt	1777 June 30	1777 July 12	13	12. 0. 0	55. 4. 0	39	6. 10. 0
John Bradford	Lieut <sup>l</sup>	do do	4	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	1. 13. 8
John Patterson	Ensign	do	4	5	6.	1. 0. 0	10	1. 6. 8
Amos Elliot	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do	4	5	4. 14	15 8	100	1. 16. 8
Richard Boynton	Private	do	do	3	4. 10	9	70	1. 3. 7
Josiah Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
Nathan Cole	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
Isaac Curtice	do	do	do	9	do	1. 7. 0	130	2. 14. 1
Jacob Curtice	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
Stephen Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 15. 10
William Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 15. 10
Roger Dutton	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 15. 10
Ebenezer Hutchinson	do	do	do	3	do	9	60	1. 1. 6
Jonathan Lyon	do	do	do	9	do	1. 7. 1	130	2. 14. 1
William Lowe	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
John Lovejoy	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
Jonathan Lamson	do	do	do	3	do	9	60	1. 1. 6
Benj <sup>l</sup> Merrill	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
Timothy Nichols	do	do	do	3	do	9	60	1. 1. 6
Abel Prince	do	July 3 June 30	do 12 do 4	10	do	1. 10	200	3. 11. 8
Adam Patterson	do	do	do 4	5	do	15	100	1. 15. 10
			do 4	5	do	15	do	1. 15. 10



[3-188]

[Captain Nathan Ballard's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Ballard's Company raised out of Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Amherst & wilton for Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777. Marched first to No<sup>o</sup> four where they were ordered home & marched as far as Dublin where they were ordered by express to turn & march with all speed for Ticonderoga, marched as far as Otter Creek where we had news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Engaged June 29<sup>th</sup> and discharged July 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time In Service	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Whole Travel Out & home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> per mile Officers Ra- tions @ 8 <sup>d</sup>	Whole Amount	deduct for 6 days allowance of bread rec <sup>d</sup> at No 4 @ 3 <sup>d</sup> per pound	balance due
Nathan Ballard	Capt	No Reg <sup>t</sup> 14	12. 0. 0	5-12. 0	No 42	7. 0. 0	0. 1. 6	6. 18. 6
Joseph Farham	Lieut <sup>o</sup>	14	8. 2. 0	3-15. 7	28	4-14. 3	1. 6	4-12. 9
Eli Wilkins	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	dp	do	3-15. 7	28	4-14. 3	1. 6	4-12. 9
Joseph Abbot	Ser <sup>t</sup>	dp	4. 18 <sup>s</sup>	2. 5. 9	Travel 148 miles	3-16. 7	1. 6	3-15. 1
Jacob Putnam	do	dp	do	2. 5. 9	1. 10. 10	3-16. 7	1. 6	3-15. 1
Nathan Hutchinson	do	dp	do	2. 5. 9	1. 10. 10	3-16. 7	1. 6	3-15. 1
George Coburn	Corp <sup>t</sup>	dp	4. 14	2. 3. 11	1. 10. 10	3-14. 9	1. 6	3-13. 3
Ashbey Morgan	do	dp	do	2. 3. 11	1. 10. 10	3-14. 9	1. 6	3-13. 3
Henry Kimball	do	dp	do	2. 3. 11	1. 10. 10	3-14. 9	1. 6	3-13. 3
Silas Keyes	Fifer	dp	do	2. 3. 11	1. 10. 10	3-14. 9	1. 6	3-13. 3
Moses Averil	Private	dp	4. 10	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
Stephen Blanchard	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
Daniel Barker	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
Israel Burnham	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
David Burnham	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
Jonathan Burnham	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4
Samuel Curtiss	do	dp	do	2. 2. 0	1. 10. 10	3-12. 10	1. 6	3-11. 4



In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to  
 One Hundred Sixty five pounds and three pence is right Cast.  
 Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to in the House by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Nathan Ballard

Attest N Emery Cl D. R.

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Nathan Ballard Cap<sup>t</sup>

A true Copy

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Ballard was of Wilton, Lieut. Farnham of Amherst.—ED.]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-195] *[Lieut. Adams's Co., Nichols's Reg't.]*  
 Pay Roll of a number of men under the command of L<sup>t</sup> Henry Adams, who Marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in June 1777 Marched as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home Engaged June 30<sup>th</sup>

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Dys	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Dunstable to Dub- lin 50 miles 3d Per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Henry Adams	L <sup>t</sup>	July 5	0.6	6	8. 2. 0	1. 12. 5	50	2. 13. 3
Benj <sup>t</sup> Whitney	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	6	5	4. 18. 0	0. 19. 7	50	2. 0. 5
Israel Ingals	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	6	5	4. 14. 0	0. 18. 10	50	1. 19. 8
Phinebas Whitney	private	5	6	5	4. 10. 0	18	50	1. 18. 10
John Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Silas Swallow	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Woods	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Herris	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
J <sup>s</sup> Herwood	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
John Fletcher Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Oliver Wright	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Oliver Adams	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Noah Lund	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Thomas Herris	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
W <sup>m</sup> Herris	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
David Smiley	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Butterfield	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Charles Butterfield	do	5	6	5	do	18	50	1. 18. 10

This Roll is Just & true—  
 Henry Adams L<sup>t</sup>  
 Making up the Roll  
 To a Journey to Exeter 2 Days  
 To 3 Horses 50 Miles a 6d Per Mile  
 £17. 0. 10  
 18. 15. 0  
 35. 15. 10  
 0. 6.  
 16. 0  
 3. 15. 0  
 40. 12. 10  
 12. 10  
 £40. 0. 0

Deduct the Difference between the L<sup>t</sup> Rations & travel

In Committee on Claims }  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This roll Amounting to Forty pounds is  
 right Cast Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire } December 6<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Hillsbor<sup>o</sup> ss } Appeared Henry Adams Above named &  
 made Solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was Just &  
 true according to the best of his knowledge before  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Lovewell Jus Peace

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll in  
 behalf of L<sup>t</sup> Adams

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-194½] [Lieut. Joseph French's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Lieut Joseph French who marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in July 1777 marched as far as Number four where we met an express Ordering us home and at Temple we met the Eight men made up at the bottom of this Roll on their March to join us and all returned home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Travel from dun-		Whole Amount
							stable to No 4 go miles a 3 <sup>d</sup> out and 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile home	Travel from dun-	
Joseph French	Lieut	July 6	July 13	8	8. 25	2. 3. 2	96	1.17.6	4. 0. 8
Benj <sup>t</sup> Whitney	Serjt	6	13	8	4.185	1. 6. 1	96	1.17.6	3. 3. 7
Israel Ingals	Corpl	6	13	8	4.145	1. 5. 0	96	1.17.6	3. 2. 6
Ebenezer Perry	Private	6	13	8	4.105	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jon <sup>s</sup> Lovewell Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jonathan Woods	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Noah Lund	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Harris	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Fletcher Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Joseph Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jeremiah Keith	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Timothy Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Robert Fletcher	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
David Gilson	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Nath Kemp	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	96	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Walker	Serjt	9	13	5	4.18	Travel to Temple	34	14.2	1.10. 6
David Allid	Private	9	13	5	4.10	0.16. 4	34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Joel Stewart	do	9	13	5	4.10	.15	34	14.2	1. 9. 2
Charity Killicut	do	9	13	5	4.10	0.15. 0	34	0.14.2	1. 9. 2

[Lieut. Joseph French's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am <sup>e</sup> Wages	Travel from dun- stable to No 4 go miles & 3d out and 2d Per mile home	Whole Amount
James Jewell	Private	July 9	July 13	5	4.10	15	34	1. 9. 2
Peter Robbins	do	9	13	5	do	15	34	1. 9. 2
Reuben Killicut	do	9	13	5	do	15	34	1. 9. 2
Joseph Dix	do	9	13	5	do	15.0	34	1. 9. 2
						£26. 7. 7	35.13. 4	62. 0. 11
								0.12. 0
								0.10. 0
								£63. 8. 11

Making up the Roll

To a journey to Exeter 2 days

This is a true Roll

Joseph French Lieut

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter December 11th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Sixty three pounds Eight shillings and Eleven pence is right  
 cast Exam<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Brought down 63. 8. 11  
 Deduct the difference between the Lieuts Rations and travel 1. 6. 10

62. 2. 1

Exam<sup>d</sup> J G

State of New Hampshire } Hillsborough Decr 8th 1777  
 Joseph French Above-named, Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was just and true according to the best of his knowledge

before Jonathan Lovewell Jus Paics

Copy ex J Gilman

[3-196] [Capt. Joseph Barrell's Co.]  
 A Muster Roll for the Militia in Mason in Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Barrells Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Nichols's Reg<sup>t</sup> that  
 went out on the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1777 On the Alarm in Order to reinforce Gen<sup>l</sup> St Clair at Ticonderoga

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out		No of miles home		Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
				Rations	Miles	a 2d	a 8d		
Joseph Barret	12. 0.0	14	5.12.0	42		a 8		1. 8.0	7. 0.0
Jacob Blodget	8. 2.0	14	3.15.7	28				18.8	4.14.3
Stevens Lawrence	4.18.0	14	2. 5.9	95	Miles	Travel		1.19.7	4. 5.4
Rev <sup>d</sup> Jonathan Searle	4.10.0	10	1.10.0	95				1.19.7	3. 9.7
Lemuel Spaulding	4.10.0	10	1.10.0	95				1.19.7	3. 9.7
Jason Russell	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Thomas Tarbell Junr	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Joseph Herrick	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Henry Dunster	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Shadreth Herrick	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Benjamin Barret	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Daniel Weetbee	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Amos Dakin Junr	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Josiah Hurbut	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Saml Scripture Junr	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Wm Spaulding	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Clark Brown	4.10.0	14	2. 2	95				1.19.7	4. 1.7
Samuel Wood	4.10.0	100	2. 2	100				2. 1.8	4. 3.8
Zaccheus Hodgman	4.10.0	5	0.15	65				1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Simeon Fish	4.10.0	10	1.10	60				1. 5	2.15
Samuel Abbott	4.10.0	10	1.10	60				1. 5	2.15
Nathaniel Tarbell	4.10.0	4	12	30				0.12.6	1. 4.6
		4	12	30				12.6	1. 4.6
				30				12.6	1. 4.6

[ *Captain Joseph Barret's Co.—concluded.* ]

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out <i>a 3d</i>	No of miles home <i>a 2d</i>	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
Joseph Hodgman Jr	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
Daniel Shed	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Benjamin Shattuck	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Enoch Lawrence	4.10	4	12	40	40	16.8	1. 8.8
A Muster Roll that set out the ninth of July to Join the Above party							
Timothy Wheeler Serjt	4.18	4	0.13.0	40	40	16.8	1. 9.8
Reuben Barret	4.10	4	12	45	45	18.9	1.10.9
Joshua Davis	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
			47. 11. 4			41. 3. 9	£88.15.1

Joseph Barret Capt

N. B. Those men who march'd ninetyfive miles March'd first to Charlestown No 4 which is sixty miles then had Orders to return home March'd to Dublin which is thirtyfive miles then had Orders to March on to Ticonderoga which we set out for and march'd to "Auterick" [Otter Creek] then return'd home

Hillsborough ss Novr 7<sup>th</sup> 1777 Personally Appeared Capt Joseph Barret above named & made solemn Oath that this Roll by him subscribed is Just & true  
Coram Timo Farrar Jus Paics

Exeter November 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll Amounting to Eighty eight pounds fifteen shillings & One penny the Comtee on Claims find right Cast  
a Copy exd. Per Josiah Gilman Junr  
Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable General Court Convened at Exeter

Your humble Petitioner

Sheweth

That whereas it was the Conduct of the former house in their last Session to allow for Baggage horses that forwarded the Militia upon the Alarm at the Evacuation of Ticonderoga & your Petitioner being unacquainted with that practice Omitted making up any baggage or provision Horses in the pay Roll by him made out to & allowed by the former House. The Prayer of your humble Petitioner is that your Honors would take into Consideration that Omission & Grant the usual sum as made up in the pay Roll that Accompanies this Petition—both as to baggage & provision Horses the Occasion of the latter being Employ'd your Petitioner begs leave to set forth that there was not provisions to be drawn out of the public Store at Charlestown or N<sup>o</sup> 4 & it was thought necessary that men & provisions on Horseback should quickly follow that part of the Militia Company immediately under my command to enable the men to hold on their March & therefore this Allowance is ask'd for of your honors by your humble Petitioner as he ever prays

Joseph Barret Cap<sup>t</sup>

Mason December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1777.

a true Copy

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-198]

[*Pay-Rolls for Baggage Horses.*]

A Pay Roll for baggage Horses of the first Draft from Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Barrets Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia that March'd 29 June 1777 in Order to reinforce Gen<sup>l</sup> St Clair at Ticonderoga

Mens Names that Own'd the Horses	No of Horses	What Per mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Barret	1	4	130	2. 3.4
Rev'd Jonathan Searle	1	4	95	1.11.8
Lemuel Spaulding	1	4	95	1.11.8
Joseph Bullard	1	4	60	1. 0.0
			Sum Total	6. 6.8

A pay Roll for the men & Horses that went with provision for Cap Joseph Barrets Company of militia

MENS NAMES	No of Days	What Per Day	Whole Amount	No of Miles Out	What Per Mile	No of miles	What Per Mile	Whole Amount
Timothy Wheeler	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 <sup>d</sup>	63	2 <sup>d</sup>	1. 6.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 <sup>d</sup>	63	2 <sup>d</sup>	1. 6.3
Job Brooks	6	0.3.0	0.18.0	93	3 <sup>d</sup>	93	2 <sup>d</sup>	1.18.9
Mens Names that Own the Horses.	No of Horses	What Per Mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount	Each whole	mans Amount		1.18.3
								1.18.3
								2.16.9
Timothy Wheeler	1	4	63	1. 1.0				Sum total 6.13.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	1	4	63	1. 1				
Reuben Hosmer	1	4	93	1.11.0				Sum Total of the whole £23.5.11
Aaron Wheeler	1	4	93	1.11				
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	93	1.11				
		Sum	total	7.13.0				

A Pay Roll for Horses that march'd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> July 1777

Timothy Wheeler	1	4	40	0.13.4
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	40	0.13.4
Deacon Nathan Hall	1	4	44	0.14.8
hen <sup>y</sup> Shatock	1	4	35	0.11.8
				£2.13.0

Joseph Barret Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hillsborough ss Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Personally Appeared Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Barret and made Solemn that the Above pay Roll by him subscribed is Just true  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Farrar Jus Paics

Voted by the General Court that Cap<sup>t</sup> Barret be Allowed five pounds Six shillings & Eight pence for Bat Horses for his Company also Nine pounds six Shillings & three pence for three men & three provision Horses for said Company

Attest

Joseph Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

A Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

5. 6. 8

9. 6. 3

14.12.11



[3-191]

[Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co.]

Pay Roll of a party Commanded by Lt Benjamin Bowers marched from Merrimack for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 & went as far as Waipole where they were Ordered back and returned home July 4<sup>th</sup>. The fifth of July marched again and went as far as N<sup>o</sup> 4 where we heard of the Evacuation of the fort

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment		Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 <sup>d</sup>		Whole Amount	
		1777 June 30	1777 July 12					M <sup>o</sup> Dys 0.13	Rations Per mille		
Benjamin Bowers	Lieut					8. 2.0	3.10.0			4. 6.10	
Aaron Gage	Serjeant	30	4	5		4.18	0.16.4	140	0.16.8 Travel	2. 5. 6	
Gideon Davis	Corpl	30	12	13		4.14	2. 0.9	300	1. 9.2	5. 3. 3	
William Coombs	Private	30	12	13		4.10	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
Seth Emerson	do	30	12	13		do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
Solomon Dantforth	do	30	12	13		do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
William Cowan	do	30	12	13		do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
John McCluer	do	30	12	13		do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
Solomon Hutchinson	do	30	12	13		do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6	
Thomas Cowan	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
Thomas Ray	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
William Arbuckle	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
James Taylor	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
Thomas Hay Junr	do	30	4	5		do	15	149	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
Saml Gibson	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
Thomas McCluer	do	30	4	5		do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2	
Stephen Hill	do	July 5	12	8		do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4	
Simeon Cummins	do	5	12	8		do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4	
							£24.10.3	3380	36. 0.10	60.11. 1	
To 2 Horses 150 Miles Out at 6 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile											7.10. 0
Making Roll & Copy											0. 8. 0
Journey from Merrimack to Exeter to make return 5 Days @ 8s											2. 0. 0

This is a true Roll

Benj<sup>s</sup> Bowers  
£70. 9. 1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter 25<sup>th</sup> December 1777 } This Roll Amounting to seventy  
 pounds Nine Shillings & One penny is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New }  
 Hampshire } Exeter December 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

The above named Benjamin Bowers made Oath to the truth & Justice  
 of the Above Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>

Coram N Emery Jus Paics

Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Benjamin Bowers L<sup>t</sup>

A true Copy

ex<sup>d</sup> Per Joseph Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-209] [Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Emersons Company of Militia which marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 1777 & proceeded as far as Walpole being 95 Miles where we were ordered to return home by express from Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows where we arrived July 4<sup>th</sup> On the fifth we were ordered to March Again and proceeded as far as Cavendish being 100 Miles at this place we met Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows & his men on their Retreat.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out at home @	2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Daniel Emerson	Capt	June 30	July 14	0. 15	12. 0.0	£6.	45	£1.10		£7.10.0
Robert Sever	Lieut	30	4	5	8. 2.0	1.7	10		6.8	1.13.8
David Wallingford	do	July 5	14	10	do	2.14	20		13.4	3. 7.4
Joshua Boynton	Serjt	5	14	10	4.18	1.12.8	100		2. 1.8	3.14.4
Isaac Stearns	Corpl	5	14	10	4.14	1.11.4	100		2. 1.8	3.13.-
Noah Worcester Junr	Fifer	30	14	15	do	2.7.0	165		3. 8.9	5.15.9
Benjamin Abbot	private	30	14	15	4.10	2. 5	165		3. 8.0	5.13.9
William Ball	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165		3. 8.0	5.13.9
Noah Hardy	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165		3. 8.9	5.13.9
Josiah Fisk	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165		3. 8.9	5.13.9
Benjamin Colburn	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165		3. 8.9	5.13.9
James Dickey	do	30	4	5	do	15	60		1. 5	2
James Campbell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60		1. 5	2
Swallow Tucker	do	30	4	5	do	15	60		1. 5	2
James McIntosh	do	30	4	5	do	15	60		1. 5	2
Andrew Russell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60		1. 5	2
Eleazer Ball	do	30	4	5	do	15	65		1.7.1	2. 2.1
Ephraim Lund	do	30	4	5	do	15	65		1.7.1	2. 2.1
Joseph Wheat	do	30	4	5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Elihu Brown	do	30	4	5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1

NAMES.	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at	3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Farley	private	July 30	July 4	5	4.10	15	59	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonas Woods	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Stephen Conroy	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Lemuel Wright	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ebenezer Jaquith	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.4	2. 2.1
Joshua Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Nathaniel Leeman	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonathan Jewett	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Solomon Hobart	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Moses Thurston Jr	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Merrill	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jacob Spaulding	do	July 5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Francis Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
John Hobart	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Ephraim Pierce	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Ames	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Josiah Blood	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Daniel Bailey	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Joseph Nevins	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Lemuel Hardy	do	5	14	10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Nehemiah French	do	5	10	6	do	18	75	1.11.3	2. 9.3
Ebenezer Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Eliphalet Brown	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Reuben Blood	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Oliver Bowers	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Stephen Dow	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Farley	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Joshua Hobart	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Elijah Noyes	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Leeman	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Uriah Wright	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ebenezer Townsend	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jesse Worcester	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nehemiah Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jonas Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Abner Wheeler	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Moses Proctor	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ephraim Burge	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Stephen Dowe	Serjt	June 30	4	5	4.14	16.4	65	1. 7.1	2. 3.5
William Cummins	private	30	4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
								90.12.6	
								2.10	160. 1.10
								1.12.0	12. 8. 6
								16	2. 8.
								£174.18. 4	

To 7 Bat Horses 71 Miles Each @ 6d  
 To a Journey from Hollis to Exeter to make return 4 Days @ 8s  
 Paid for making Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll—  
 Attest Daniel Emerson Capt  
 M Weare Justice of Peace thro. the State  
 Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter January 9<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred & seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings &  
 four pence is right Cast  
 Exeter January 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Appeared Captain Daniel Emerson & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sign'd before  
 M Weare Justice of Peace thro. the State  
 Received an Order On the Treasurer for One hundred seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings and four pence being  
 the amount of the Above Roll  
 A true Copy  
 ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Emerson and Lieuts. Sever and Wallingford were of Hollis.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-219] [Ensign David McQuig's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of a number of men who Marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 29<sup>th</sup> & July 6<sup>th</sup> by Order of Moses Nichols Esq' Col<sup>o</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. The first party Marched to Keene where they were Ordered back by express from Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows being 70 Miles. The second party March'd to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 where they met the Army on their Retreat—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage <sup>ment</sup>	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel 3 <sup>d</sup>		Out & 2 <sup>d</sup> home	Rations Per Mile	Whole Amt
							Rations	Per Mile			
David McQuig	Ensign	1777 June 29	July 4	Mo days 0.6	6. 0.0	1. 4	12	0. 8.0	1.12		
William Patterson	Serjt	29	4	6	4.18	19.7	70	1. 9.2	2. 8.9		
James Darrow	Private	29	4	6	4.10	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
William Barker	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
William Read	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Oliver Emerson	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Jacob Kendal	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Thomas Whittle	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Zachariah Holden	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
James Harrod	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
John Eaton	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Samuel Chase	Major	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2		
Joseph Cochran	do	July 6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4		
James Barnis	Capt	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4		
James Nahor	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4		
Simeon Chase	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4		
John Hildreth	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4		
						16.11.7	1180	24.11.8	41.11.3		

To 2 Baggage Horses 80 Miles @ 6<sup>d</sup> Per Mile  
 Roll & Copy 9.0  
 To a Journey from Litchfield to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8<sup>s</sup>  
 46. 0.3  
 1. 4

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Forty seven pounds  
 Four Shillings & Three pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Dan<sup>y</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Quig Above named made solemn Oath to the Truth of this  
 Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Then rec<sup>d</sup> forty Seven pounds four Shillings & three pence in full this  
 Roll

David M Quig Ensign

A true Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The following are the rolls of the companies in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777.—Ed.]

[3-190] [Captain Josiah Brown's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Browns Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia which Company marched from New Ipswich June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as far as Number four where they were Ordered back by an express from Col<sup>e</sup> Bellows & returned to Rindge July 3<sup>d</sup>. On the fourth received Orders again to March forward & went to Rutland where they met Our Army On their Retreat Note—30 of the Comy had Horses—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out		Whole Amount
							miles	Rations @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile home @ 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Josiah Brown	Capt <sup>t</sup>	June 29	July 12	Mo days 0.14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	42	1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
Edmund Bryant	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	29	5	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Isaac Clark	do	29	7	7	do	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Hezekiah Corah [Corey]	Ensign	29	12	14	9	2.10. 0	28	18. 8	3.14. 8
John Brooks	Serj <sup>t</sup>	29	12	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Thomas Brown	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Josiah Walton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Elijah Davis	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Elijah Morse	Corp <sup>t</sup>	29	12	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Stephen Hildreth	do	29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Allen Breed	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 8. 2	110	2. 5.10	3.14
Nathan Wesson	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
William Kendal	Private	29	6	8	4.10s	1. 4	110	2. 5.10	3. 9.10
Ebenezer Bullard	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5.10	3.12.10
William Hodgskins	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Asa Parker	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Ephraim Stevens	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Felt	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Whitcomb Powers	do	July	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5. 10	3. 12. 10
Jon's Easterbrooks	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
William Spear Junr.	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Nehemiah Stratton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Phineas Adams	do	29	8	10	do	1. 10	120	2. 10. -	4. 0. 0
John Knight	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
John Thomas	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Peter Shattuck	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Pollard	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Edmund Sawtel	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Jonathan Davis	do	29	3	5	do	0	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Stephen Adams	do	29	3	5	do	1. 1. 0	60	2. 5. 10	5. 4. 6
Leonard Parker	do	29	3	5	do	0. 15. 0	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Amos Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat. Carlon	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Swain	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Zebediah Whittemore	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Peter Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Stephen Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
William Richards	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Timothy Fox	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Rogers	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Joseph Tinney	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Warner	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Cutter	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Wm Spears	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Elliot	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
						75. 4	4370	98 R. 3. 5. 4	169. 10. 2
								91. 0. 10	
								30. 0. 0	
								4. 16. 0	
								18	
									35. 14. 0
									£205. 4. 2

To 8 Bat Horses 150 Miles @ 6d Per Mile  
to 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter To make return 12 Days @ 8r  
Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Josiah Brown Cap

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred five  
pounds four Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Brown Appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth  
of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred & five pounds four  
Shillings & two pence which is in full of this Roll

Josiah Brown

A true Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The commissioned officers were all New Ipswich men.—ED.]

[3-192] [Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gershom Drury's Company which Company March'd from Temple Under the Com-  
 mand of L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile from Outer Creek Ra- tions due	Whole Am <sup>t</sup> Wages &c
Gershom Drury	Capt	1777 June 29	July 12	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	38		6.17. 4
Francis Craggin	Serjt	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	56	1. 2. 0	4. 1. 9
George Stark	do	do	do	14	do	2. 5. 9	do	1. 2. 0	4. 1. 9
John Stiles	Corpl	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	do	1. 2	3.19.10
Rev <sup>s</sup> Sam Webster	Private	do	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
John Craggin Junr	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Heald	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
John Todd	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Daniel Foster	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Benj <sup>s</sup> Tenney	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Richardson	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Burnap	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Elias Colburn	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Enos Goodate	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Stephen Parlin	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
William Priest	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Ebenezer Cobb	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Holt	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
William Drury	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
William Mansur	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2.	do	1. 2	3.18
Abraham Sheldon	do	do	July 8	10	do	1.10	112	18.8	3. 2. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out	a 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home @ 2d Per mile from Otter Creek Ra- tions due	Whole Am't Wages &c	
											Rations
Jacob Foster	Private	1777 June 29	July 8	Mo Dys 10	4.10.0	2. 1.10	56	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
Silas Angier	do	do	do	do	do	2. 1.10	do	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8
John Ball	do	do	July 6	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Peter Wheeler Jr	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
John Boynton	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	18.8	2.16. 8
Oliver Heald	do	do	July 3 <sup>d</sup>	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Eliot Powers	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Eleazer Taylor	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Robert Fletcher	Ensign	July 9	July 11	3	6. 0.0	12.0	6 Rations 4 <sup>s</sup>	14	56	9.4	1.18. 4
Abijah Gould	Private	do	do	3	4.10	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	0.16. 0
Abraham Dinsmore	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Benj <sup>s</sup> Byam	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Joseph Searle	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
Caleb Maynard	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	5.8	1. 3. 2
										30.8.4	115.11. 6
3 Baggage Horses 132 Miles out @ 6d Per Mile is 66s Each											9.18. 0
Making the Roll 12r a Journey from Temple to Exeter to settle Roll & receive the money 4 Days @ 8s 32r											2. 4
										\$127.13. 6	

This is a true Roll  
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Gershom Drury  
 before me N Emery J Pac<sup>t</sup>

The within Roll & Acct are right cast & Amount to one Hundred twenty seven pounds  
 Thirteen Shillings & Six pence

Received an Order on the Treasurer for 127.13.6 the Amount of the within Roll  
 Per Gershom Drury Capt

A true Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-202] [Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll of part of Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment which Regim<sup>t</sup> March'd from the State of New Hampshire June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 Under the Command of Lt Col<sup>e</sup> Thomas Heald to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 5d per Mile Officers Rations @ 3d	Whole Amt
Thomas Heald	Lt Col <sup>e</sup>	July 12	Dys	18. 0.0	8. 8. 0		£2. 6. 8	10.14. 8
Francis Fletcher	Adj <sup>t</sup>	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 8. 0	7. --
Thaddeus Fitch	Q <sup>r</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>	do	14	8. 5.0	3.17. 0		0.16. 0	4.13. --
Salmon Stone	Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 5. 4	6.17. 4
Athiel Thomas	Lt	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7		0.16. 0	4.11. 7
Samuel Tarbell	Ensign	do	14	6. 0.0	2.16. 0		0.16. 0	3.12. --
Edward Jewet	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
John Demerry	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Sartwell	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Nathl Ingals	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Samuel Russell	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Ebenezer Numan	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Paul Fitch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Henry Lake	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
David Robins	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Reuben Russel	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Joseph Platts Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Samuel Sherwin	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Caleb Ingals	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Hezekiah Hobart	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8

[Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
Enos Lake	private	July 12	Dys	4.10.0	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Simon Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Daniel Lake Esq <sup>r</sup>	do	July 7	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Jacob Gould Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Oliver Gould	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stanley	do	July 3 <sup>a</sup>	5	do	0.15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Solomon Cutler Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Demerry	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Silas Paige	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Chaplin	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Hale	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Ezekiel Learned	do	do	5	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Caleb Paige	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Abel Platts	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
					£79.12. 0	2460	51. 5. 0	138. 5. 9
							7. 8 Rations	

[Capt. Gilmore's Co.]

[3-203]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt
Roger Gilmore	Cap <sup>t</sup>	July 12	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	42	£1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
William Turner	L <sup>t</sup>	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7	28	0.18. 0	4.14. 3
Isaac Thompson	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	114	2. 7. 6	4.13. 2
Hart Balch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Amos Heald	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6

William Fisher	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
David Eaton	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Daniel Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Ebenezer Thompson	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Rufus Sawyer	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
James Turner	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Andrew Davis	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Silas Whitcomb	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Solomon Turner	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Weare	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Gilmore	do	10	do	1.10	111	2. 6. 3	4. 9. 6
Daniel Emery	do	4	do	0.12. 0	45	3.16. 3	3.16. 3
Francis Wright	do	4	do	0.12. 0	45	1.10. 9	1.10. 9
Joseph Turner	do	4	do	0.18. 0	45	1.10. 9	1.10. 9
Thomas Adams	do	6	do	0.18. 0	66	1. 7. 6	2. 5. 6
				£123.14. 0	4434	92. 7. 6	87.10. 5
						9.14. 8 R	

[3-203] [Capt. Wright's Co.]

Silas Wright	Cap <sup>t</sup>	8	12. 0.0	3. 4. 0	Rations	£ 16s	4. 0. 6
James Wilson	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	13	8. 2.0	3.10. 2	24	17s4	4. 7. 6
Joseph Dodge	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	13	do	3.10. 2	26	17s4	4. 7. 6
Asa Adams	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	4.18.0	2. 2. 5	Travel	1.11. 3	3.13. 8
Isaac Temple	Private	13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
William Dutton	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
James Scott	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8





## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

101

	Cap'	June 29	July 3	Dys	12. 0.0	2. 0.0	Rations 15 Travel	0.10. 0	2.10. 0
Alexander Robbe		do	do	5					
Sam'l Cunningham	Serj'	do	do	5	1.18	16.4	50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
Charles Stuart	do	do	do	5	4.18	16.4	50	1. 0.10	1.17. 2
John White Senr'	private	do	do	5	4.10	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Jonathan Wheelock	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Mitchell	do	do	July 12	14	do	2. 2.0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Adah Gragg	do	do	3 <sup>a</sup>	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Robert Swan	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Swan	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Steele	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Ames	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Sam'l Mitchel	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	2.15.10
Sam' Morse	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Miller	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
James Smith	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Scott	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Sam'l Houston	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Houston	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.25.10
John Morrison	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Thomas Morrison	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Mixer	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Blair	do	do	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Robbe	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Babe	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Lewis	do	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
								10 Rations	
						£21. 9.8	1250	26.10.10	48. 0. 6

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Lewis's Co.]

[3-205]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service, Dys	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amount
James Lewis	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 29	July 8	10	12. 0.0	4. 0	30	1. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
Richard Robbins	L <sup>t</sup>	do	3	5	8. 2	1. 7	10	6. 8	1. 13. 8
Oliver Wright	Ensign	do	3	5	6. 0.0	1	10	6. 8	1. 6. 8.
John Rogers	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	3	5	4.18	16 <sup>54</sup>	40	16. 8	1. 13 —
Benj <sup>t</sup> Goodenough	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	3	5	4.14	15 <sup>38</sup>	do	16. 8	1. 12. 4
John Felton	private	do	3	5	4.10	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Moses Tucker	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Jonathan Herrington	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Thomas Upham	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
John Lewis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
James Beemis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Elijah Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
James Flood	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Robert Converse	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Edward Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
James Brewer	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
James Dean	do	do	3	5	do	1. 1	50	1. 0. 10	2. 1. 10
Sam <sup>t</sup> Bishop Jr	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
John Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Richard Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Eliphalet Stone	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Phinehas Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
William Tegnny	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0. 10. 2
Elnathan Nuton	do	July 11	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0. 10. 2
David Barrass	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	10. 2

Ezra Towne	July 10	12	3	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
do				43.16.8	2075	43. 5. 7	89. 4. 7
do				156. 5-9	5659	2. 3. 4	286. 9. 0
				200.2. 5	7734	117.17.11	375.13. 7
					Rations	14. 8. 8	
						9. --	
						8. 6. 6	
						4.10 -	
						4.10 -	
						2.12.6	28.19.0
						1.16	
						4. 0.0	5.16.0
							£410. 8.7

4 Baggage Horses for Cap<sup>t</sup> Stones Company 90 Miles Out @ 6d 45s Each  
 3 ditto for Captain Gilmores Company 111 miles Out 55s6  
 2 ditto for Captain Wrights Company 90 miles Out 45s  
 3 ditto for Captain Robbe's Company 60 miles Out 30s  
 3 ditto for Captain Lewis's Company 35 Miles Out 17s6

Making my Roll & Copy

A Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court 10 days @ 8s 4. 0.0

Tho<sup>t</sup> Heald L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>t</sup>

This a true Roll Attest

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Four hundred & ten pounds eight shillings & seven pence is right Cast  
 State of New Hampshire }

In the House of Representatives Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> Heald Att N Emery C<sup>t</sup> Assembly  
 February 15<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll  
 A true Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> Thomas Heald

[The residences of the officers of this detachment were as follows: Lt. Col. Thomas Heald, New Ipswich; Adj. Francis Fletcher, New Ipswich; Qr. Master Thaddeus Fitch, —; Capt. Salmon Stone, Rindge; Capt. Roger Gilmore, Jaffrey; Lieut. William Turner, Jaffrey; Capt. Silas Wright, Stoddard; Lieut. James Wilson, Stoddard; Lieut. Joseph Dodge, Stoddard; Capt. Alexander Robbe, Peterborough; Capt. James Lewis, Marlborough; Lieut. Richard Roberts, Marlborough; Ens. Oliver Wright, Marlborough.—Ed.]

[3-211] *[Captain Taggart's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Taggart's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Healds Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers.  
 March'd from Peterborough Slip in Order to relieve the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rank	Returned home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charlestown	Travel home	No of miles Amt @ 2d Rations	Whole Amount
Cap <sup>t</sup>	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	5	12. 0. 0	2. 0. 0				2 10. 0
John Taggart								
John Swan	4	5	4.18	0.16.4	50	50	0.10.0	1.17. 2
John Robb	2d	3	4.14	0. 9.5	27	27	4.6	1. 0. 8
John Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>	4	5	4.10	0.15.0	50	50	8.4	1.15.10
Sullivan Boynton								
do	drawn pay Under Capt Howland							
do	drawn pay Under Capt Robb							
Samuel Lewis	3	4	4.10	0.12	50	50	8.4	1.12.10
Hugh Gragg	4	5	do	15	50	50	8.4	1.15.10
John Kennedy	4	5	do	15	50	50	8.4	1.15.10
Randal McAllister	4	5	do	15	50	50	8.4	1.15.10
James Stanford	4	5	do	15	50	50	8.4	1.15.10
James Scott	2	3	do	9	27	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
David Robb	2	3	do	9	27	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
Allen Spear	2	3	do	9	27	27	4.6	1. 0. 3
				£8. 4.9	5. 2.0		3.18.0	17. 4. 9
								1. 5. 0
								18. 9. 9

One Baggage Horse 50 Miles Out @ 6d is 25s

John Taggart

Committee on Claims }  
 May 23<sup>d</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Nine  
 Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast

Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Hillsborough ss, April 18<sup>th</sup> 1778

Personally Appeared the within named John Taggart & made solemn  
 Oath that the within pay Roll by him subscribed was Just & true accord-  
 ing to the best of his Judgment

Coram Tim<sup>o</sup> Farrar J P

A true Copy

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Taggart was of Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.—ED.]

[3-227] [ *Captain Brockway's Co.* ]

A Muster or pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Brockways Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment that marched on the 6<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1777 On the Alarm at Ticonderoga Marched on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July from Washington To Cavendish distance forty miles & then rec<sup>d</sup> Orders to return back. Then rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the 13<sup>th</sup> to March the Second time for Ticonderoga Marched from Washington to Otter Creek Distance 60 miles there met the Army retreating & return'd back

	Rank	Miles travel Out	Sum due for travel 3d Per mile	Miles travel In	Sum due for travel at ad Per mile	Time of Service	Wages due for Service	Whole Amount
Jonathan Brockway	Cap <sup>t</sup>	40	10s	40	6s.8	4 days	1.12.0	2. 8.8
Jacob Burbank	private	do	10	do	6.8	do	0.12	1. 8.8
David Danforth	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Nathan Proctor	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jonathan Draper	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel Copeland	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jesse Smith	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Philip Taber	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel White	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
James Maxwell	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
					3-6-8		7. 0.0	£15. 6.8
The Second Alarm on the 13 <sup>th</sup> of July 1777								
Jonathan Brockway	Cap <sup>t</sup>	60	15s	60	10s	6 days	2. 8	3-13
Jacob Burbank	private	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Archibald White	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Robert Mann	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Lemuel Taber	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
William Steel	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
David Danforth	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
W <sup>m</sup> Proctor	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3

Nathan Proctor	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Copeland	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Jesse Smith	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
James Maxwell	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Abijah Brown	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Felt	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
John French	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
					22. 0.0	
To making up the Roll & paying the men						12
To two Horses Each Journey 100 miles @ 5d Per mile						2. 1.8
						<u>36. 8.8</u>

Washington May 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

Jonathan Brockway Capt.

State of New Hampshire

Cheshire County May 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

Then Appeared the within Jonathan Brockway and made Solemn Oath that the within is a true Roll before me J Rounsevel J Peace

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll Amounting to Fifty One pounds fifteen Shillings & 4d is right  
August 20<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Cast J Gilman

August 22<sup>d</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of Cap<sup>t</sup> Brockway an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll Joseph Rounsevel

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Brockway was of Washington.—Ed.]

[3-24c] *Capt. Mellin's Co., Hatle's Reg.*  
 Pay Roll of a Company commanded by Captain John Mellin which marched from Fitzwilliam and  
 Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm in June and July 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Milage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Mellin	Capt	June 28	July 11	14 days	12	5.12			1.8.0	7.0.0
Ebenezer Perry	Lieut	28	11	14	8.25	3.15.7			.18.8	4.14.3
Samuel Twitchel	do	28	2	5	do	1.7			.6.8	1.13.8
Oliver Wright	do	July 3	11	9	do	2.8.7			.12.0	3.0.7
Ebenezer Potter	Serjt	June 28	11	14	4.185	2.5.8	135	2.16.3		5.1.11
James Bancroft	do	28	11	14	do	2.5.8	85	1.15.5		4.1.1
Moses Tucker	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.9.5	80	1.13.4		3.2.9
Thomas Rigs	do	3	11	9	do	1.9.5	80	1.13.4		3.2.9
William Withrington	Corpl	June 28	11	14	4.145	2.3.10	135	2.16.3		5.0.1
John Farwell	do	28	11	14	do	2.3.10	85	1.15.5		3.19.3
James Flood	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.8.2	80	1.13.4		3.1.6
Daniel Mellin	Private	June 28	11	14	4.105	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
Moses Drury	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
John Lock	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
Samuel Patrick	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
Solomon Badcock	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
Joseph Farrer	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
Abel Easterbrooks	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
William Nurse	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
William Spencer	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	85	1.15.5		3.17.5
John Morse	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	85	1.15.5		3.17.5
Samuel Kendal	do	28	1	4	do	12.0	85	1.15.5		2.7.5
John Anger	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10.9



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

109

Stephen Harris	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
John Whitney	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Asa Brigham	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Joshua Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Joseph Nurse	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Joseph Hemmingway	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
John Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Nathan Mixer	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Ezekiel Mixer	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Job Boynton	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18-9	1-10-9
Oliver Wright	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Samuel Williams	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Abijah Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Stephen Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Moses Johnson	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Moses Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Richard Strongman	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Levi Partridge	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Moses Mason	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Bartholomew Gower	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Joshua Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	0-15-0	45	18-9	1-13-9
Ebenezer Wood	do	28	2	5	do	0-15-0	45	18-9	1-13-9
James Rollins	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18-9	1-13-9
Isaac McAllester	do	July 3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
David Duford	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
James Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
Samuel Soaper	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
John Lewis	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
David Emerson	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
John Kendal	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
Richard Towser	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
James Bemus	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
David Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
Edward Wright	do	3	11	9	do	1-7	80	1-13-4	3-0-4
Thomas Knowles Breed	do	6	11	6	do	0-18	80	1-13-4	2-11-4
Joseph Stanhope	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1-13-4	2-11-4
Joel White	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1-13-4	2-11-4

[Capt. Mellin's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Mileage	3 <sup>d</sup> out 2 <sup>d</sup> home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Wellman	Private	July 6	July 11	days 6	£ 4.10s	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Benjamin Nurse	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Henry Butterfield	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11. 4
Seth Cobb	do	June 28	11	4	do	12	60	1. 5		1.17
Phineas Hutchins	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
						£87. 7. 2		96.17.6	3. 5.4	187.10. 0

To 8 Bat Horses 70 Miles at 6s

Roll and Copy

£202.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest John Mellin

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 28<sup>th</sup> 1778

The above named John Mellin made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims

Exeter February 27<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Two pounds fourteen shillings is right Cast

J Gilman

February 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 202.14s the Amount of this Roll

John Mellin

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

111

[3-220] [Capt. McLaughlin's Co., Col. Daniel Moor's Reg't.]

The Pay Roll of a Party of Volunteers Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas McLaughlin who marched from Bedford & Derryfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 and went as far as Keen where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile, Rations due		Whole Amt <sup>t</sup>
							Rations	Miles	
Thomas M Laughlin	Cap <sup>t</sup>	June 30	July 3 <sup>d</sup>	Dys 0.4	12. 0. 0	1. 12	0. 8. 0	12	2. 0. 0
Major John Goff	Private	do	do	4	4. 10	12	1. 0. 10	100	1. 12. 10
James Patterson	do	do	do	4	4. 10	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
Robert Patten	do	do	do	4	4. 10	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
John Patten	do	do	do	4	4. 10	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
John Barnet	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
William McCleary	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
John Moor	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
John Bell	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 0. 10	do	1. 12. 10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	106	1. 14. 1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Baker	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	do	1. 14. 1
Theophilus Griffin	do	do	do	4	do	12	1. 2. 1	do	1. 14. 1
						8. 4. 0	11. 12. 11	8 Rations	20. 4. 11
									2. 10
									3

To 2 Horses out 50 miles @ 6<sup>d</sup> Per mile for each Horses is 25<sup>s</sup> each  
To making the Roll & Copy

£22.17.11

Thomas McLaughlan Cap<sup>t</sup>

This is a true Roll

Hillsborough ss Bedford Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Macglaighlin Made solemn Oath to the Truth & Justice of the Above Roll

Sworn before Matthew Patten Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1778 } The within Roll is right Cast and Amounts  
 to Twenty two pounds seventeen Shillings & Eleven pence

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

Received An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Mathew Patten

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. McLaughlin was of Bedford.—ED.]

[3-225]

[ Captain Philbrick's Co. ]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Philbrick's Company raised out of Col<sup>o</sup> Moore's Regiment of Militia which  
 Company march'd from Weare to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 on the Alarm July 1777 Engaged July 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Days in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	No. Rations @ 8 <sup>s</sup>	Amount
Samuel Philbrick	Capt	July 11	5	12.	3	09	15	2.10
Jesse Clements	Serjt	do	5	4.18 <sup>s</sup>	2.16 <sup>s</sup>	60	10 <sup>s</sup>	2.1.4
John Webster	Corpl	do	5	4.14.	15.8	60		2.0.8
Joseph Quinby	private	do	5	4.10.	15	60		
Jonathan Martin	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Jonathan Page	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Philip Hoyt	do	do	5	do	15	60		
John Mudget	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Samuel Cilley	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Moses Eastman	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Charles George	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Moses Emerson	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Ebenezer Sargent	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Ezekiel Crum	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Elijah Gove	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Joseph Coby	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Elijah Green	do	do	5	do	15	60		
John Page	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Benjamin Hoyt	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Timothy Brown	do	do	5	do	15	60		
Thomas Worthly	do	do	5	do	15	60		
					17.2	£25.10		42.12
								3
								16
								£46. 8. 0

2 Baggage Horses 60 Miles Out @ 6<sup>d</sup> Per Mile is 30<sup>s</sup> Each  
 2 Days Attending the Committee to get this Roll settled

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Philbrick Capt

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Forty  
 Six pounds eight Shillings

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1778

Captain Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer for forty Six pounds Eight Shillings  
 the Amount of this Roll

Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Philbrick was of Weare.—ED.]

[3-238] [Captain Duncan's Co., Moor's Reg't.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Duncan's Company Under the command of Lieu' Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelly which Company went from Goffestown and Towns Adjacent for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1 1777 and march'd as far as Washington & Charlestown where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out & 3d		Amount Wages &c
							home	2d	
Moses Kelly	Lt Colo	1777 July 1	July 5	Mo: 5	£ 18	3. 0. 0			3. 0. 0
John Duncan	Capt	1	4	4	12	1. 12. 0			1. 12. 0
Robert McGregor	Lieut	1	5	5	8. 2s	1. 7. 0			1. 7. 0
Thomas Hoyt	Lieut	1	4	4	8. 2s	1. 1. 7			1. 1. 7
James Moor	Serjt	1	5	5	4. 18s	16. 4	0	0. 16. 8	1. 13. 0
Daniel Story	do	1	4	4	do	13	30	12. 6	1. 5. 6
John Chaney	do	1	4	4	do	13	do	12. 6	1. 5. 6
David Richards	Corpl	1	5	5	4. 14s	15. 8	40	16. 8	1. 12. 4
Zebulon Gitchel	do	1	4	4	do	12. 6	30	12. 6	1. 5
William Medole	Private	1	5	5	4. 10s	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Thomas Shirley	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Benjamin Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Carr	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Robert Spear	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Philip Farren	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Robert Gilchrist	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
David McCleure	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Rimneck	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
George Little	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
John Little	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Barr	do	1	5	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Duncan's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Mo. days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Amount Wages Rece.
								at 3d	home at 2d	
Enoch Eaton	Private	1777 July 1	July 5	5	0.5	4.10r	0.15. 0	40	0.16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Hacket	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Samuel Carrier	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Dow	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Nathaniel Stevens	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jacob Stevens	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Bell	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Gilmore	do	1	5	5		do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Amos Hadley	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Gay	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Mills	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Church	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Alexander	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Archibald McCurdy	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Jacob S Colby	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Isaac Butterfield	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Samuel Moore	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Miltemore	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Nichols	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Adam Nichols	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Smith	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Green	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Moor	do	1	4	4		do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Nathan Haws	do	1	4	4		do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	1	5	5		do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
							\$36. 1. 1		31. 5	67. 6. 1



1 Lt Cols One Captains 2 Lieutenants Rations 55 at 8d  
 6 Baggage Horses Forty Miles Out a 6d Per mile is 20s Each  
 Making this Roll & Copy

£1.16. 8      1.16. 8  
 6              6  
 0.12. 0  
 -----  
 £75.14. 9

In Committee on Claims } This is a true Roll      Attest Moses Kelly Lt Col  
 Exeter March 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Seventy five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 12<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lt Col Moses Kelly before me  
 N Emery Jus Peace

March 13<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll      Moses Kelley

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 [Lieut. Col. Kelley and Lieut. McGregor were of Goffstown.—Ed.]

## [3-246] [Capt. Clark's Co.—Moor's Reg't.]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborogah for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ ad	Whole Amount
Samuel Houston	Lieut	July 1	July 12	12	8. 25	3. 4. 10		3-4-10
Aaron Lewis	Serj	1	12	12	4. 185	1. 19. 2	117	4-7-11
Jonathan Chamberlain	Private	1	9	9	4. 105	1. 7	86	3-2-10
Josiah Chamberlain Junr	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3-2-10
John Besson	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
William Holt	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1-3-7
Aaron Putnam	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Timothy Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Nehemiah Hutchinson	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1-3-7
John Hutchinson	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Edward Berings Junr	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Daniel Cram	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
John Carkin	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Thomas Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Josiah Abbot	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1-3-7
Simco Fletcher	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Joseph Bachelior	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
Reuben Spaulding	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3-2-10
Jeremiah Carlton	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3-2-10
John Boffee	do	1	12	12	do	1. 16	117	4-4-9
						31. 15. 0	10853	70. 7. 1
							£38. 12. 1	16
								0. 18—

Lieutenant Houstons Rations 24 @ 8d  
Making up the Roll and Copy

3 Bat Horses 100 miles @ 6d

7.10

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter  
To make return &c 6 days @ 8s

£79.11.1  
2. 8

This is a true Roll

£81.19.1

Attest

Samuel Houston Lieu<sup>t</sup>

In Committee on Claims

Exeter February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 }

and one penny is right Cast

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Houston before me

N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for 81.19.1 The Amount of this Roll

Samuel Houston

Copy ex<sup>t</sup>

J. Gilman

[Lieutenant Houston was of Lyndeborough.—Ed.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-224] *Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.—Salem.*

Muster Roll of Lieut Oliver Dows with a party of men at the Alarm when Ticonderoga was given up July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Travel miles out to Charlestown No 4	Amt at 3d Per mile	Time in Service	Amt of Wages	Travel home	Amt at 3d Per mile	Amount of wages and Travel
				Dys				
Oliver Dow	Lieut	60	0. 15s	9	2. 8.7	60	10s	3.13.7
Moses Hills	Serj	60	15	9	1. 9.7	60	10	2.14.4
Noah Parsons	Corp	60	15	9	1. 8.2	60	10	2.13.2
Moses Emerson	Private	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Enoch Eastman	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
James Putney	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Joseph Chadwick	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Rowe	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Solomon Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Jonathan Hunt	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David How	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Richard Smith	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Moses Hills Junr	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Samuel Currier	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Amos Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Kimball	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Colby	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Anthony Serjeant	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Corbett	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
			14. 5.0		26.18.1		9.10.0	£50.13.1

Two Baggage Horses at 6d Per Mile

To 5 days Attendance to get the Roll passed @ 8s

3.0.0  
2.0.0  
55.13.1

deducted  
13. 1  
55. 0. 0

Attest Oliver Dow L'

This is a true Roll

Account of provisions drew at Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4

Flints	Powder	Lead	Pork	Beef	Bread
40	15 <sup>lb</sup>	21 <sup>lb</sup>	20 <sup>lb</sup>	41 <sup>lb</sup>	100
	10 <sup>lb</sup> 2oz	11 <sup>lb</sup>	Ball	0	0
		10 <sup>lb</sup>	20 <sup>lb</sup>	41 <sup>lb</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>

Return'd into the store 4<sup>lb</sup> 14oz  
most of the Flints remains to be Accounted for  
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Oliver Dow this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1778 at  
Exeter in New Hampshire

Attest  
N Emery J Peace

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
This Roll Amounting to Fifty five pounds is right Cast—Note the  
Rule Established by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court is to allow the Officers Rations instead of which Lieu<sup>t</sup> Dowe has  
made himself up for Travel. The Account of provisions and Ammunition drew from Commissary Grount  
is entered on the Roll the Committee Could not make the proper deductions as there has been no price  
established that they Know of—  
J Gilman

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for Fifty five pounds the Amount of this Roll

Oliver Dow

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-228½]

[Captain Aiken's Co.]

A Muster Roll of Captain Ninian Aikens Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia who March'd from Dearing to Ackworth for the Assistance of the American Army at Ticonderoga on the first day of July 1777 and returned the third day of the same month

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages	Miles Travelled	Mileage	Amount
Ninian Aiken	Captain	3 days	1.450	33	0.6.0	1.10.0
James Grimes	Private	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Thomas Aiken	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Mills	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert M <sup>o</sup> Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William M <sup>o</sup> Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Ephraim Clark	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Robinson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Bradford	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Stephen Wyman	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Bayles	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert Alcock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Francis Grimes	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Jonathan Patten	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Samuel Shearer	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Hezekiah Headlock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Bond Little	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
			9.6.0		Total	17. 0.6
						4.19.0
18 Mens travel home 33 miles @ 2d						£21.19.6

Ninian Aiken Cap<sup>t</sup>

Committee On Claims }  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Twenty One  
 pounds Nineteen shillings and Sixpence is right cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> J GilmanRockingham ss June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then the Above named Captain Ninian Aiken personally Appeared  
 and made solemn Oath that the Above muster Roll by him signed is  
 Just and true

sworn before

John Bell Jus Peace

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Six pence in full of this Roll

Daniel Moor

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman

[3-249] [*Serg. Campbell's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d		Whole Amount
						Miles		
	1777		days					
William Campbell Serj <sup>t</sup>	July 7	July 11	5	4.18s	0.16.4	63	1.6.3	2. 2.7
William Starret Private	7	11	5	4.10s	0.15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Thomas Bixby	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Asa Lewis	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
John Nichols	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Simon Carson	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
William Nutt	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3
Joseph McCleur	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3	2. 1.3

One Bat Horse 63 Miles @ 6d

1.11.6

£18.2.10

Amherst January 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Above named William Campbell Serj<sup>t</sup> Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the Above pay Roll that it is just and true

before me Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims

Exeter February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Two shillings and ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order for 18.2.10 The Amount of this Roll in behalf of Serj<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Samuel Houston

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[3-229] [Col. David Webster's Reg't, Capt. Willoughby's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieu' Col<sup>d</sup> David Webster which marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July 1777 And proceeded as far as Cavendish where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777 and discharged July 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
David Webster	L' Col <sup>d</sup>	Days	£	7. 4.0	60	2. 0.0	9. 4. 0
John Willoughby	Cap'	12	18	4.16.	36	1. 4	6. 0. 9
Joseph Sheppard	Lieu'	12	12	3. 4.9	24	16	4. 0. 9
Cutting Favour	do	12	8.2	3. 4.9	24	16	4. 0. 9
Edmund Shattuck	Ensign	12	do	2. 8.-	24	16	3. 4. -
Jonathan Robins	Adj'	12	6.-	4.16.	36	1. 4	6. 7. -
Abijah Wright	Surgeon	12	12	7. 4.	24	16	8. 7. -
Jabez Church	Serj'	12	12s Per day	1.19.2			4. 5. 0
Thomas Ramsey	do	12	4.18s	1.19.2		110	4. 0.10
Peter Stevens	do	12	do	1.19.2		100	4. 0.10
Stephen Ames	do	12	do	1.19.2		106	4. 3. 4
Benjamin Wells	do	12	do	1.19.2		100	4. 0.10
Job Harris	Corp'	12	4.14	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Anthony Taylor	do	12	do	1.17.7		100	3.19. 3
Nason Cass Junr	do	12	do	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Daniel McMurphy	private	12	do	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Abel Willey	do	12	4.10s	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Cone	do	12	do	1.16		110	4. 1.10
George Kenfield	do	12	do	1.16		110	4. 1.10
		12	do	1.16		106	4. 0. 2



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Michael Dearborn	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Joel Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Daniel Webster	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Josiah Brown Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Francis Worcester Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Samuel Shaw	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
William Blair Junr	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Joshua Smith	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
William Humphrey	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Thomas Harrow	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Jonathan Ingals	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Smith	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Buzzel	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Joseph Sandborn	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Latid	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Gideon Sleeper	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
John Kidder	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Samuel Farley	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Joseph Pulsifer	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Benjamin Coffin	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Israel Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4. 1.10
Hobart Spencer	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Caleb Kimball	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Butterfield	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Peter Milbew	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Barzillai Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Matthew Ramsey	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Zechariah Clifford	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1. 8	3.17. 8
Jonathan Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2
Joseph Atwood	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4. 2	4. O. 2

## [Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Asa Hastings	Days	£				
Jonathan Palmer	12	4.10s	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
	12	do	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
			£114.16.6	7.12.0	4756	221.14. 4

Making Roll and Copy

6 Bat Horses 110 miles @ 6d

To a journey from Plymouth to Exeter to make Return of this and Cap<sup>t</sup> John Willoughbys  
Roll 90 Miles @ 1s myself to Days @ 8s

16.10. —

8.10

This is a true Roll

Attest David Webster Lieut<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>t</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred forty seven pounds twelve Shillings  
& four pence is right Cast Ex<sup>t</sup> Joseph Gilman

Exeter January 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

Appeared Col<sup>o</sup> David Webster and made Oath that the Above Roll was Just & true  
According to the best of his knowledge before M<sup>r</sup> Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll David Webster  
Brought forward £247.12.4  
To Ferriage 52 Men and 6 Horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 4d 1.18.8  
£249.11.

Rec<sup>d</sup> the Above David Webster

Copy ex<sup>t</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Lieut. Col. Webster and Capt. Willoughby were of Plymouth, Lieut. Favor of New Chester,  
now Hill, and Lieut. Shepard of Holderness.—ED.]

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't.*]

[3-232]

A Pay Roll of part of Col Thomas Stickneys Regm't of Militia commanded by Lieut Col<sup>e</sup> Henry Ger-rish raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile home @ 3d	Whole Amount
Henry Gerrish	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>e</sup>	1777 July 5	July 12	8	£ 18.	4.16.0		4.16.0
Nathan Batchelder	Major	do	12	8	15	4. 0.0		4. 0.0
Ebenezer Webster	Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	12	8	12	3. 4		3. 4
Peter Kimbal	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Richard Herbert	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Jeremiah Hackett	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
Archibald Taggart	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
David Norris	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	12	8	4.18	1. 6.1	0.14.4	2. 0.5
Edmund Kezer	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	12	8	4.14	1. 5.1	14.4	1.19.5
William Jones	Private	do	12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Simonds	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Solomon Andrews	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bexby	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Smith	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Fifield	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Meloon	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Yacob Tucker	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Foster	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
David Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Andrew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—continued.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
James Johnson	Private	1777	July 12	8	4-10	1. 4	0.14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Moore	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Severance	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Paul Smith Marston	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Row	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Moor	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jeremiah Roberts	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Enoch Gerrish	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Nathan Coser	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Silas Call	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bowley	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Samuel Clifford	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jesse Flanders	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
James French	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Little	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Hutchins	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Elisha Shepard	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Jackman	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Gault	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Glines	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Gideon Bartlet	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Gile	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Abraham Morril	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Jesse Stevens	do	do	11	7	do	I. 1	14.4	I. 15.4
John Looge	do	do	11	7	do	I. 1	14.4	I. 15.4
Jotham Young	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Moses Danford	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Joseph Durgin	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Robert Foss	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Peter Blanchard	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Timothy Bradley	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
John Chase	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Richard Easman	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Simeon Danforth	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Isaac Abbot	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Joseph Easman	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Daniel Farnum	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Elias Abbot	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
John Abbot	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Ezra Abbot	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
John Peters	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Nathaniel Easman	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Ebenezer Farnum	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Ephraim Fisk Junr	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Abiel Hall	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Isaac Chandler	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Israel Glines	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
John Easman	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Stinson Easman	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Phineas Stevens	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Ezekiel Dimond	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Benjamin Rolfe	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Jacob Heath	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
Joseph Handcock	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4
David Kennistone	do	do	12	8	do	I. 4	14.4	I. 18.4

## [Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Stephen Hains	Private	July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Cross	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.	1.18.4
Col Gerrish's Rations 36 at 8						106.19.6	52. 6.4	159.5.10
Major Batchelders Rations 28 at 8						£1. 4		
Capl Websters Rations 20 at 8						18.8		
2 Lieut <sup>s</sup> Rations 24 at 8						0.13.4		
2 Ensigns Rations 24 at 8						0.16.0		
						0.16.0		4. 8. 0
								£163.13.10
								13. 0. 0

10 Baggage Horses 52 Miles Out at 6d Per mile is 26s Each  
 Making up my Roll and Copy 24s a Journey from Boscawen to Exeter To settle this Roll  
 with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> 5 days at 8s—40s

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then Lt Col Henry Gerrish make solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll  
 In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Acc<sup>t</sup> Amounting to One hundred and Seventy nine pounds  
 Seventeen shillings and ten pence are right Cast  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll  
 Copy ext Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
 Henry Gerrish

Attest Henry Gerrish Lt. Col

£179.17.10

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, Maj. Batchelder probably of London, Capt. Webster of Salisbury, Lieut. Kimball of Boscawen, Lieut. Herbert of Concord.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-231]

[*Ensign Rice's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5<sup>th</sup> 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and march'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort

NAMES	Rank	discharge	Time In Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home at rd	Officers Rations	Whole Amount
Elijah Rice	Ensign	July 12	8 Days	6. 0.0	1. 12	Am <sup>o</sup> of travel due	0.8.0	2. 0.0
Joshua Whitney	private	12 8	8	4. 10	1. 4	0. 14.4		1. 18.4
Benj <sup>r</sup> Whitcomb	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
John Campbell	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
John Putney	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Thomas Putney	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Asa Putney	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Levi Herriman	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
Abiathar Bowman	do	12 8	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1. 18.4
					£12. 8.0	6. 9.0	0.8.0	19. 5.0

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 }

This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Nineteen pounds five Shillings  
Exam'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[3-250]

[Capt. Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Number of men who marched from Loudon to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga July 2<sup>d</sup> and returned home the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the same month 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Travel to No 4 and Back 70 miles @ 5d	Rate Per Mo	Amount Wages	Whole Amount
Benjamin Sias	Captain	<i>Mo days</i> 0.10	1.9.2	12. £	4. £	5. 9.2
William Gilman	Private	0.10	1.9.2	4. 10s	1.10	2.19.2
William Boynton	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Isaac Morril	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Jer <sup>h</sup> Abbot Blunt	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Benjamin Marstin	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Eliphalet Rawlings	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Thomas Sargent	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachellor	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1.10	2.19.2
						£29. 2.0

This is a true Roll

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sias CaptainIn the House of Representatives Nov' 22<sup>d</sup> 1777The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Sias

Attest N Emery C L, D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon.—ED.]



[3-236]

[Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia Commanded by Lt Col Ebenezer Smith raised in the Town of Meredith and Towns Adjacent which Company marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations		Soldiers Travel 3d Per mile out 2d home	Whole Amount
							30	18		
Ebenezer Smith	Capt	July 7	July 16	10	12	4.00	30	1.000		5.00
Josiah Sanborn	Lieut	7	15	9	8	2.87	18	0.12		3.07
William Ray	Ensign	7	15	9	6	1.16	18	0.12.0		2.80
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	7	15	9	4-18s	1.95			1.2.6	2.11.11
Moody Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.128			1.10.10	3.3.6
William Thompson	Corpl	7	15	9	4-14s	1.83			1.2.6	2.10.9
Abraham Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1.83			1.6.8	2.14.11
Gorden Lawrence	Private	7	15	9	4-10s	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
James McCrellis	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Jacob Eaton	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Samuel Carr	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Thomas Foster	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Jeremiah Marston	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Samuel Torey	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Jonathan Morrison	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Jonathan Danforth	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Isaac Farrar	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Thomas Dockham	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Jonathan Smith	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Samuel Kelley	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
Thomas Frohock	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.5.0	2.12
Josiah Miles	do	7	15	9	do	1.7			1.6.8	2.13.8
					do	1.7			1.2.6	2.9.6

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations	Soldiers Travel		Whole Amount
								3d Per mile out & home	days	
Elisha Cates	Private	July 7	July 15	9	4.10r	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Simeon Cates	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Eliphalet Brown	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Thomas Calley	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Ichabod Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Enoch Gibson	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Daniel Tilton Sanborn	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
John Taylor	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
John Lary	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Zebulon Sinkler	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Jotham Rawlins	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Benjamin Kenfield	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		54	1.2.6	2.9.6
Nathaniel Ambrose	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
John Adams	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
James Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Benjamin Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Abraham Chandler	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Joseph Garland	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Ebenezer Cook	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Benjamin Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.10		75	1.11.3	3.1.3
Stephen Mason	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		64	1.6.8	2.13.8
John Fowler	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		64	1.6.8	2.13.8
Ezekiel Moulton	do	7	15	9	do	1.7		64	1.6.8	2.13.8
						66.13.2			54.16.8	123.13.10

Making up the Roll and Copy  
To 2 Bat Horses 64 Miles Out at 4d

0.18. 0  
2. 2. 8  
126.14. 6

Ebenezer Smith

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter 28<sup>th</sup> Nov' 1777 } This Roll Amounting One Hundred and Twenty six pounds Fourteen shillings and six  
pence is right Cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }  
Rockingham ss }  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll  
before me John Dudley Jus Peace

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[3-251] *American Force at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777.*A General Return of The Troops at the Post Command<sup>d</sup> by Honbl<sup>t</sup> Maj Gen<sup>l</sup> St Clear

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Commissd			Officers Present Staff					Non Comd	Rank & File					Wanting to Complete		Alterations Since last Return											
	Colonels	Lt Colonels	Majors	Capitains	Subalterns	Chaplatns	Adjutant	Qr Master	Pay Master	Surgeons	Mates	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Pres <sup>t</sup>	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Privats	Intisted	Joined	Dead	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Deserted	
Marshalls	1	1	1	7	12		1	1	1	1	1	20	11	126	36	4	123	3	292	8	3	348	1	1				
Hales	1	1	1	8	17		1	1	1	1	1	31	13	212	58	2	87	360	1	3	283	14	1					
Bradford	1	1	1	6	15		1	1	1	1	1	27	10	265	17	51	333	5	6	307	104							
Scammell	1	1	1	1	11		1	1	1	1	1	25	15	153	71	12	126	1	363	2	1	277						
Cillys	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	12	193	88	2	113	396	3	2	244			5				
Jacksons	1	1	1	1	13		1	1	1	1	1	11	3	45	11	7	22	85	19	13	555							
Brewers	1	1	1	1	13		1	1	1	1	1	21	10	144	15	1	92	252	11	6	388							
Francis	1	1	1	1	20		1	1	1	1	1	30	13	206	49	4	161	420	2	3	220							
Warners	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	10	99	25	1	48	173	8	6	467			7	1			
Longs	1	1	1	1	15		1	1	1	1	1	18	1	91	38	25	154	154	6	11	326							
Lernards Malitia	1	1	1	1	15		1	1	1	1	1	26	7	192	93	2	22	279	309	1	1							
Wells Do	1	1	1	1	11		1	1	1	1	1	28	8	197	44	4	64	35	35	1	1							
Whitcombs Rangers	1	1	1	1	4		1	1	1	1	1	6	3	19	14	2		23	23									
Lees Do	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	2	124	3				130	130									
Baldwins Engineers & artificers	2	1	4	1	1		1	1	1	1	2	2	124	3				130	130									
Total	10	11	10	84	169	3	10	12	7	10	8	296	117	2089	532	39	937	63604	66	55	3596			162	2	7	1	

Artillery And Artificers Command<sup>d</sup> By Major Stevens

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Officers Present												Matrosses						Wanting to Compleat						Alterations Since last Return									
	Commissioned						Non Commissd						Total						Total						Total									
	Major	Capt Lt	1st Lt	2d Lt	Chaplain	Adjut	Q M.	Pay Mast	Const Stores	Surgeon	Serjants	Corporals	Bombarders	Gunners	Conductors	Dr & Fife	Prest fit for duty	Sick Prest	Sick Abst	On Commd	On Furlough	Total	Serjants	Corporals	Bombarders	Gunners	Dr & Fife	Matrosses	Discharged	Dead	Joined	Initied	Returned	
1	3	2	3	9				1	1	17	16	16	16	2	7	51	8	3	3	3	3	65	6	2	2	1	17			1	3			
1	1	1	1	8						10	11	2	1		1199	1						200	9	2	2	1								
1	1			2						33	5				38						38													
1	5	3	4	19				1	1	27	27	18	17	2	8283	14	3	3	3	3	303	6	2	2	1	17								
Total																																		

A true Copy from the Original  
Per Winborn Adams Lt Col

[3-252] [*List of men discharged from Col. Chase's Regiment, June 11, 1777.*]

Lieut <sup>t</sup> Seth Martin	Asa Emerson	Thomas Whipple
Levi Hyde	Q. M. Dier Spalding	Briant Brown
Hezekiah Waters	Ens <sup>n</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Wright	Ens <sup>n</sup> Joshua Main
Eleazar Robinson	Serj <sup>t</sup> Ezek <sup>l</sup> Wells	Sarg <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>o</sup> West
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Nat <sup>l</sup> Hall	Corp <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	Corp <sup>l</sup> Elias Gates
Sarj <sup>t</sup> Nehem <sup>h</sup> Estabrook	Corp <sup>l</sup> Titus Woodard	Nights Cutler
Corp <sup>l</sup> Zaccheus Downer	Thadeus Ames	Oliver Addams
Corp <sup>l</sup> James Jones	Binj <sup>m</sup> Davis	Jonathan Parkhurst
Corp <sup>l</sup> Lemuel Hough	Timothy Durgee	Alexander Pettigrew
Corp <sup>l</sup> Joshua Loveland	Russel Freeman	Daniel Short
Elias Lyman	Adam Durkee	Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams
Josiah Hovey	Dan <sup>l</sup> Kinderick	Job Colton
Simeon Bullock	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lord	Laban Hall
Christopher Smith	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Miner	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sol <sup>n</sup> Chase
Joseph Sevey	Moses Parsons	Lieu <sup>t</sup> David Warren
Matthew Peck	Jehiel Woodard	Sarj <sup>t</sup> Jacob Hall
Sylvanus Wills	Joseph Kenny	Corp <sup>l</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Whipple
Martin Dewey	Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodard	Edward Hall
Elisha Tickner	John Cooper	John Chase
Moses Hall	John Wells	Ezra Spalding

The above nam'd Sixty officers and men Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>

To Whom it may Concern -

[3-253] [*Capt. Clark's Men—order for pay.*]

To the Honourable the Comitty of Safty of the State of New Hampshire please to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Clark what wages is Due to us upon the Allarm Last July at Ticonderoga

Lyndeb<sup>h</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8 1777

Reuben Spaulding	Edward Bemins jun <sup>r</sup>	John Boffe
William Holt	Jonathan Chamberlain	Thomas Pearson
Joseph Batchelder	Jonathan Chamberlin Jun	John Carkin
Samuel Huston	Daniel Cram	Simeon fletcher Jr
Aaron Lewis	John Besom	Nehemiah Hutchinson
Jeremiah Carleton	Aaron Putnam	Josiah Abbot
John Hutchinson	timthy Pursen	

## BENNINGTON TROOPS, 1777.

### INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

In consequence of the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans, and the southerly movement of the British force under Burgoyne threatening the subjugation of New England, the committee of safety of this state decided, on the 14th day of July, to call the legislature together for consultation, and accordingly sent notices to the members requesting them to meet on the 17th of that month. In answer to the summons the council and house of representatives met on the day appointed, and immediately resolved themselves into a committee of the whole to join the committee of safety for a conference.

The state was at that time destitute of money and means, and had done all that the citizens generally supposed it could do in the way of furnishing troops; but the alternative was before them, of assisting to check the advance of Burgoyne's army by sending a force to Vermont, or of having the battle-field of the future transferred to their own territory.

On the second day of this special session, the committee of the whole recommended that the militia of the state be divided into two brigades, the first to comprise the regiments in the eastern portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General William Whipple, and the second to comprise those in the western portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General John Stark. The committee also recommended that four companies of rangers be raised in the second brigade to scout on the frontiers, under orders of General Stark. These recommendations were adopted by the legislature the same day. Letters from Ira Allen, secretary of the council of safety of Vermont, earnestly entreating that troops be sent to their assistance, were then read in committee of the whole, of which Hon. Meshech Weare was chairman. The matter of furnishing men was fully discussed, and it was generally conceded that the exigency of the occasion required the raising and forwarding of a portion of the militia at once. The main question was as to obtaining money to pay and equip them. The treasury of the state was empty, and no way of replenishing it presented itself, until the patriotic John Langdon arose, and said,—“I have one thousand dollars<sup>1</sup> in hard money. I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which I will sell for the most it will bring. They are at the service of the state. If we succeed in defending our firesides and our homes, I may be remunerated. If we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our state at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the

<sup>1</sup> Some historians say three thousand.

enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne." This patriotic offer was received with enthusiasm, and the legislature at once voted that one fourth of Stark's brigade, and one fourth of Thornton's, Badger's, and Webster's regiments, of General Whipple's brigade, be drafted and marched immediately for the defence of this and the neighboring states. This force was to be under the command of General Stark, who accepted the commission with the understanding that he was to exercise his own judgment in the management of his troops, and be accountable to and take orders from the authorities of New Hampshire, and no other.

A draft was unnecessary: men enlisted with alacrity, and were forwarded to Charlestown by detachments, that place having been designated for rendezvous. As soon as 500 men had arrived in Charlestown, the impetuous Stark moved on with them to Manchester, Vt., leaving orders for others to follow. They reached that place August 7, were reënforced by some of the "Green Mountain Boys," and received information of the enemy's intention to capture the stores at Bennington. He pressed forward, and reached that town on the 9th, accompanied by Col. Seth Warner.

The battle occurred on the 16th, and the result, as is well known, cheered and encouraged the Americans, disheartened the enemy, and led to the surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga on the 17th of October following.

The brigade under Stark was organized into three regiments, commanded respectively by Colonels Moses Nichols of Amherst, Thomas Stickney of Concord, and David Hobart of Plymouth. The rolls are as follows:

[4-1] *[General Stark's Staff.]*

Abstract of Rations for the Undermentioned persons Viz.

MENS NAMES <sup>1777</sup>	No of days	No Rations Per day	No	Prices per Ration	Whole Amount
Major Stephen Peabody	68	4	272	£0.0.8d	£9. 1.4
M <sup>r</sup> John Casey	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
2 Servants	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
Rob <sup>t</sup> MGregore Esq <sup>r</sup>	24	2	48	8	1.12.0
1 Servant	24	1	24	8	0.16.0
Total	254	11			20.12.4
Col <sup>o</sup> Ashly	66	6	396	8d	13. 4
Total	320	17	1016		£33.16.4

John Stark B D G



State of New }  
 Hampshire } November 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G.  
 Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay the  
 foregoing Abstract of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark Geo King pres. P. T.  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> the Contents of the Above Abstract in full John Stark B D G.  
 Copy exam<sup>d</sup> Per J. Gilman

[The gentlemen who served on Gen. Stark's staff were volunteers.  
 —ED.]

[4-2] [ *Gen. Stark's Staff Pay-Roll.* ]

Abstract of pay for the following persons viz.  
 Brigadier General Stark from the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1777 }  
 to the 4<sup>th</sup> of October following both days Included being } 96. 5  
 Two Months and 17 Days }  
 Major Peabody from the Eighteenth day July 1777 to }  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Following both days Included being two } 33. 0.0  
 Months and 6 days a 50 Dollars Per Month }  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Casey from the Eighteenth July to the 25<sup>th</sup> }  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 following both days Included being two Months } 18. 4.6  
 and One quarter a 27 Dollars Per Month }  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregore Esq<sup>r</sup> from the 7<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 to the 30<sup>th</sup> }  
 of ditto following being 24 days a 27 dollars Per month } 6. 9.0  
 To One Servant for 24 days a 15 dollars Per month } 3.12.0

Total £157.10.6

Col<sup>o</sup> Ashly from the 18<sup>th</sup> July to the 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> }  
 Following both days Included a 75 Dollars Per } Omitted 50.12.6  
 month }

£208. 3.0

John Stark B D G.

State of New }  
 Hampshire } November 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 To Nicholas [Gilman] Esq<sup>r</sup> R G  
 Pursuant to the Vote of Council & Assembly Pay the  
 foregoing Abstract of Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark Geo King Press. P. T.  
 November 20<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Received the Contents of the above Abstract in full John Stark B D G

## [4-3] [Col. David Hobart's Staff Pay Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobarts Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of wages
David Hobart	Colonel	July 21	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	1. 29	22. 10. 0	44. 5. 0
Charles Johnson	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	22	26	2. 5	18. 0. 0	39. 0. 0
William Hayward	Major	25	23	2	15	30. 0. 0
Jonathan Robins	Adjutant	25	27	2. 3	12	25. 4
Davenport Phelps	Qu <sup>r</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>	25	26	2. 2	8. 5. --	17. 1
Solomon Chase	Surgeon	25	19	57	1 <sup>2</sup> Per Day	34. 4
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	23	1. 20	10. 0. 0	16. 13. 4
				116		
				13. 26		£206. 7. 4

To my Attendance on the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court at Exeter to make return of this & my Ration Roll 6 Days a 8s

2. 8.

This is a true Account &amp; Roll

David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

208. 15. 4

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Account and Roll Amounting to Two  
 Hundred and eight pounds Fifteen Shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> is right Cast  
 Exam'd Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Amount of wages £208. 15. 4  
 Addition of 12. 10s Per month to A Hibbards wages he }  
 being Chaplain to the Brigade and Intitled to Brigade pay } 20. 16. 8  
 which was not known when the Roll was made }

£220. 12. 0

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per J Gilman

paid

Attest E Thompson Sec<sup>r</sup>

[Col. Hobart was of Plymouth, Lieut. Col. Johnstone of Haverhill, Major Heywood of Charlestown, Adjutant Robbins of Plymouth, Quartermaster Phelps of Piermont, Surgeon Chase of Cornish, and Chaplain Hibbard of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-4] [Captain Walker's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobarts Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Charlestown and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire July 1777 and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. Engaged July 21<sup>st</sup>

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Mo Dys	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3 <sup>d</sup>	The men drew provisions to bring them home			Balance due
								Am <sup>t</sup> wages & travel	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>		
Abel Walker	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sept 23	2.	3	12.	25.4		25.4	4	25.4	4
Barnabas Ellis	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	do	2.	3	8.2	17.0.2		17.0.2	2	17.0.2	2
James McCleure	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	do	2.	3	8.2	17.0.2		17.0.2	2	17.0.2	2
Seth Walker	Ensign	do	2.	3	6.	12.12		12.12.0	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	8.2	
Joseph Clerk	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	2.	3	4.18	10.5.9	10.2.6	10.8.3	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	5.18.3	
Caleb Huntton	do	Sept 20	2.	3	do	9.10	12.3 <sup>s</sup>	9.19	0.0	9.19	
Joseph Powers	do	do	2.	3	do	10.5.9		10.5.9	4.10	5.15.9	
John Cross	do	do	2.	3	do	10.5.9		10.5.9	4.10	5.15.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rimminton	Corp <sup>t</sup>	22	2.	3	4.14	9.14.3	10.2.6	9.14.3	4.10	5.4.3	
James Rogers	do	23	2.	3	do	9.17.4		9.19.10	4.10	5.9.10	
Daniel Grindle	do	do	2.	3	do	9.17.4	20.5	10.2.4	4.10	5.12.4	
Daniel Ford	do	do	2.	3	do	9.17.4	10.2.6	9.19.10	4.10	5.9.10	
Timothy Holden	Private	22	2.	3	4.10	9.6		9.6	4.10	4.16	
Lemuel Royce	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
Benjamin Weed	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
Oliver Hastings	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
Job Johnson	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
Josiah Hart	do	20	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.10	
Levi Simons	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
Windsor Gleason [Gleason]	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	
John McRobert	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9		9.9	4.10	4.19	

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Walker's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3d		Am't Wages & travel	Wages Rec'd	Balance due
Noah Porter	Private	1777	M <sup>o</sup> Dys	4.10	9.9			9.6	4.10	4.19
Asa Spafford	do	Sept 23	2. 3	do	9.9			9.6	4.10	4.19
Willoughby Willard	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9			9.11.3	4.10	5. 1. 3
Christo Eyers	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9	23d	9.2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Eliphas Sisby	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9	2.3	9.2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Thomas Putnam	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9	2.3	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1. 3
William Sisco	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5 <sup>s</sup>	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Benjamin Howard	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Daniel Woodward	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Charles Huntoon	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Hezekiah Young	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	4.12.6
James Dunfee	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Asael Powers	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
John Simons	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9		9.9	4.10	4.19
Oliver Farnsworth	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	9		9.9	4.10	4.19
Stephen Kidder	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Christo York	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Joseph Woods	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Amasa Fuller	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Silas Roys	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Oliver Cook	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
William Osgood	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Moses Allen	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6
Levi Higby	do	do	2. 3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1. 6

Josiah Hatch	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
Benj <sup>r</sup> Allen	do	2. 2	do	9.	16	4	9. 4	4. 10	4. 10
Nath Walker	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	9. 4
Edward Grannis	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
Dan Clarke	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
John Verry	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 9	4. 10	5. 1. 6
James Call	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Aron Adams	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
James Spooner	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
Whitcomb Powers	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Henry Stevens	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
Judah Benjamin	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
John Hart	do	2. 3	do	9.	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	4. 10
John Spencer	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	10	2. 6	9. 11. 6	4. 10	5. 1. 6
	do	2. 3	do	602. 1. 10	4. 18. 6	607. 0. 4	247. 10	359. 10. 4	18

This is a true Roll

Attest William Heywood Major

360. 8. 4

[Capt. Walker and Ensign Walker were of Charlestown, Lieut Ellis of Claremont.—Ed.]

[4-6] Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Webber's Company Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobarts Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army 1777

Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Wal- pole to No 4 15 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Stillwater 8 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Christopher Webber	1777	1777	Ms D <sup>rs</sup>							
Capt	July 19	Sept 22	2. 4	12. 0.0	25.12.0			25.125		25.12
Edward Waldo	do	Sept 18	1. 29	8. 2	15.18.8			15.18.8	5. 8	10.10.8
Lieut	do	do	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.8			16.14.8		16.14.8
Uriah Wilcox	do	do	2. 2	6. 0	12. 8			12. 8		12. 8
Ensign	do	do	1. 1	4.18	5. 1.3			5. 5	4.10	0.15
Josiah Stevens	do	Sept 22	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	0.13.4	10.19.7	4.10	4.10	6. 9.7
Philip Eastman	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	4.10	4.10	6. 9.7
John Burroughs	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	4.10	4.10	6. 9.7
William Simons	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	4.10	4.10	6. 9.7
Timothy Nichols	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	4.10	4.10	6. 9.7
James Paul	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	1. 2	4.14	9.18.2			10.15.3		6. 5.3
Corpl	do	do	1. 2	4.18						
Advance to a Sergeant	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	Sept 22	1	4.14						
Aron Stearns	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Silas Mack	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
David Howard	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Andrew Boynton	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Private	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	1. 2	4.10	9.10			10. 7.1		5.17.1
Advance'd to a Corporal	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	Sept 22	1	4.14						
David Stowell Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Martin Demmon	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	do	do	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Fifer	do	do	2. 2	4.10	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Private	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
John Merriam	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Henry Hodgkins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Eastman	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Hall	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Philip Alexander	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1



In Committee on Claims & Rolls }  
 Exeter November 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll & Account the bal-  
 ance of which Amounts to Three hundred and twenty seven pounds six-  
 teen Shillings and eight pence is right Cast The Roll Also agrees with  
 the Muster Roll returned by Col<sup>o</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Muster Master  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Chris-  
 topher Webber Attest N Emery Cl D R  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Webber was of Walpole, Lieut. Waldo of Alstead, Lieut.  
 Wilcox of Newport, and Ensign Stevens of Claremont.—Ed.]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

149

[4-9] [Captain Elliot's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Elliott's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> David Hobart's Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Plymouth & Towns Adjacent July 1777 Engaged July 21<sup>st</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles-		Travel home at	Amt of Wages & Travel	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
						ton No <sup>4</sup> at 3 <sup>d</sup>	per mile				
Edmund Elliot	Capt	Sep 28	Mo Dys 2. 8	12	27. 4				27. 4		27. 4
Henry Hall	Lieut	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Dan <sup>l</sup> McMurphy	2 do	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Benjamin Emmons	Ensign	27	2. 7	6	13. 8				13. 8	4.10	8.18.
Thomas Crawford	Serjt	27	2. 7	4.18	10.18.10	76	0.19r	176	1. 9. 4	4.10	8.17. 2
Jabez Church	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	96	1. 4	166	1. 7. 8	4.10	8.17. 3
George Kenfield	do	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	90	1. 2.6	160	1.11. 8	4.10	9. 6. 3
Joel Taylor	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Samuel Farley	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Zechariah Butterfield	Corpl	allied Aug <sup>18</sup>	0.27	4.14	4. 4. 7	85	1. 1.3	176	5. 5.10	4.10	15.10
John Russel	do	Sep <sup>1</sup> 27	2. 7	do	10.13	76	1. 2.6	190	1. 9. 4	4.10	8. 8. 3
Samuel Marsh	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8.17. 2
Ezekiel Keyes	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	4.10	8.17. 2
Jacob Sargent	Private	27	2. 7	4.10	10. 1.	100	1. 5	180	1.10. 8	4.10	8. 6
Daniel Wiat	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Uriah Fox	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Chilcab Braynard	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	1.12. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Samuel Fuller	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9	96	1. 4	96	11. 9	4.10	6.19
Thomas Cook	do	died Aug <sup>7</sup>	2. 3	do	2.14	90	1. 4	190	3.18	4.10	4.10
Josiah Brown	do	Sep <sup>1</sup> 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
George Patterson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Elliot's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo. D <sup>ys</sup>	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d per mile	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due		
Peter Stearns	Private	Sept 28	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Nehemiah Snow	do	do	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
James Blodget	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
John Willoughby	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	do	0.27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	146	5. 3. 6	4.10	13. 6	13. 6
Jonathan Ingals	do	Sept 25	2. 5	do	9.15	76	19	146	1. 4. 4	11.18. 4	4.10	7. 8. 4
John Kidder	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Fellows	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	76	19	176	1. 9. 4	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Clark	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	76	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Taylor	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Palmer	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Joseph Atwood	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Joseph Lowell	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	150	1. 5. 0	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Thomas Hoyt	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	1. 3. 4	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Eli Colbey	do	do	0.27	do	4. 1	70	17.6	140	4.18. 6	4.10	7. 8. 6	7. 8. 6
William Powers	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Stephen Ames	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Gershom Hobart	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Isaac Blanchard	do	do	2. 4	do	0.12	90	1. 2.6	125	1. 0.10	11.15. 4	4.10	7. 5. 4
Obadiah Richardson	do	do	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	1.11. 8	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Jonathan Blodget	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Daniel Cross	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	1.10.10	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Zechariah Clifford	do	do	2. 4	do	9.12	85	1. 1.3	120	1.13. 3	4.10	7. 3. 3	7. 3. 3
Jonathan Clifford	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	76	19	156	1. 6	12. 3	4.10	7.13
					£467.3.10	3492	43.13	6231	51.18.6	562.15. 4	189—	374. 7. 4

Making Return of this Roll and Attendance at Exeter to get it Settled 8 days  
 Making up the Roll & Copy

3. 4  
 0.18

£378. 9. 4  
 This is a true Roll & Account  
 David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 }

This Account and Roll the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred seventy Eight pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll Returned by Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart Muster Master Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart  
 Attest N Emery Cl D R.

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Elliot was of Thornton, Lieut. Hall of Rumney, Lieut. McMurphy of Alexandria, and Ensign Emmons of New Chester, now Hill.---Ed.]

## [4-11] [Capt. Jeremiah Post's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Post's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobarts Regiment & Brigadier Genl John Starks Brigade Militia July 1777 Command of which Company was given to Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jabez Vaughan as Captain by Order of General Stark the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of August

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to		No 4 @ 3d	Travel from Sillwater & Bennington 2d	Amt Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
							Miles	Miles					
Jeremiah Post <sup>and 2d Lieut</sup>	Capt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	12. 00	13. 4	60				13. 4	13. 4	
Jabez Vaughan	1 Lieut	do	26	1. 3	8. 2	8.18.	2.50				20.10. 2	20.10. 2	20.10. 2
do Advance'd by Genl Order to the Rank of Capt		Augt 27	Sept 24	0.29	12.	11.12					17.10.11	17.10.11	17.10.11
Ebenezer Rice	2 Lieut	July 24	Augt 26	2. 5	8. 2	17.10.11	72				14.19. 4	14.19. 4	14.19. 4
Ephraim Patterson	Ensign	do	26	1. 3	6. 2	6.12	68				12. 6. 9	4.10	7.16. 9
Advance'd to Lt. by Genl	Orders	Augt 27	Sept 26	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4					12.15. 4	4.10	8. 5. 4
Ephraim Morey	Serjt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.18	5. 7. 9	60	0.15.0			11.15.0	4.10	11.15. -
Advance'd to Ensign by Genl	Order	Augt 27	Sept 26	1. 1	6. 2	6. 4		0. 0. 0			12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 1
Thomas McConnel	Serjt	July 24	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2. 6	50	0.12.6			12. 3. 8	4.10	11.15. -
Peters Grant	Serjt	24	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 9. 1	68	1. 8			12. 3. 8	4.10	8. 4. 1
Charles Cook		24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	68	1. 8			12. 3. 8	4.10	8. 4. 1
Joseph Clark	Corpl	24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	72	18	142	1.3.8	12. 3. 0d	4.10	7.13. -
Serjt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	Sept 25	1. 1	4.18	4.18					12. 8. 5	4.10	7.18. 5
Abel Sawyer	Corpl	July 24	28	2. 6	4.14	10. 6. 9	60	0.15.-			12.10. 6	4.10	8. 0. 6
Jacob Shoff	do	24	26	2. 4	do	10. 0. 6	92	1. 3-	162	1. 7	11. 6. 9	4.10	8. 0. 6
John Fairfield	do	24	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	50	0.12.6			12.14. 6	4.10	6.16. 9
James Ladd	Drumr	24	Augt 26	1. 3	do	5. 3. 4	72	0.18.0			12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 6
Do Qr-Mr Serjt		Augt 27	Sept 27	1. 2	4.18	5. 4. 6					12.10. 3	4.10	8. 0. 3
Joshua Young	Fifer	July 24	27	2. 5	4.14	10. 3. 7	72	0.18.0			11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
John Ladd	Private	24	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	72	18	142	1. 3. 8	12. 7. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Abijah Bayley	do	24	29	2. 7	do	10. 1	72	18	172	1. 8. 8	12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

do	24	252.3	do	9.9	72	18	142	1.3.8	8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Edward Clark	24	252.3	do	9.9	72	18	142	1.3.8	8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Richard Sandborn	24	252.3	do	9.9	72	18	142	1.3.8	8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Timothy Hazelton	24	252.3	do	9.9	72	18	142	1.3.8	8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Aron Wesson	24	252.7	do	10.1	72	18	172	1.8.8	8	12.7.8	4.10	7.17.8
Jonathan Barron	24	272.5	do	9.15	72	18	172	1.8.8	8	12.1.8	4.10	7.11.8
Charles Bowles	24	252.3	do	9.9	72	18	142	1.3.8	8	11.10.8	4.10	7.0.8
Ephraim Wesson	24	290.29	do	4.7	72	18	172	1.8.8	8	6.13.8	4.10	7.0.8
Robert Johnston	do	29.29	do	4.7	72	18	172	1.8.8	8	6.13.8	4.10	7.0.8
Ben <sup>r</sup> Prentice	do	272.5	do	0.15	83	1.0.9	183	1.10.6	6	12.6.3	4.10	7.16.3
Sam <sup>r</sup> Parker	24	181.26	do	8.8	83	1.0.9	183	1.10.6	6	12.6.3	4.10	7.16.3
William Loke	do	272.5	do	9.15	79	19.9	179	1.9.10	8	9.8.9	do	4.18.9
Elisha Loke	do	252.3	do	9.9	79	19.9	179	1.9.10	8	9.8.9	do	4.18.9
Elisha Cleveland	do	252.3	do	9.9	79	19.9	179	1.9.10	8	9.8.9	do	4.18.9
John Merrill	do	272.5	do	9.15	86	1.0.6	186	1.11	11.13.7	do	do	7.3.7
John Clark	do	262.4	do	9.12	81	1.0.3	181	1.5.2	12.7.6	do	do	7.17.6
Peter Lurvey	do	262.4	do	9.12	88	17	168	1.8	11.17.5	do	do	7.7.5
Paul Ford	do	262.4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1.8	11.17.	do	do	7.7
Thomas Davis	do	262.4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1.8	11.17.	do	do	7.7
Zenas Case	do	262.4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1.8	11.17.	do	do	7.7
John Clark	do	262.4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.13.8	do	do	7.7.8
Amos Palmer	do	252.3	do	9.9	60	15	160	1.8	11.5.8	do	do	7.3.8
Simeon Derbe	do	252.3	do	9.9	60	15	160	1.8	11.5.8	do	do	7.3.8
Joseph Wear	do	262.4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.13.8	do	do	6.15.8
Eldad Post	do	262.4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.13.8	do	do	6.15.8
Roswell Woodworth	do	262.4	do	9.12	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.13.8	do	do	7.3.8
Phineas Stark	do	242.2	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1.5	11.9.6	do	do	7.3.8
Timothy Bugbee	do	181.26	do	8.6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18.6	do	do	6.19.6
Thomas Porter	do	242.2	do	8.6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18.6	do	do	6.19.6
John Baxter	do	242.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1	10.18.6	do	do	6.19.6
Benjamin Howard	do	262.4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1.5	11.9.6	do	do	6.19.6
Joseph Hewes	do	262.4	do	9.12	50	12.6	150	1.5	11.9.6	do	do	6.19.6
Hezekiah Ford	do	262.4	do	9.12	68	17	168	1.8	11.17.	do	do	7.7.
Job Ford	do	252.3	do	9.9	68	17	168	1.3	11.9.	do	do	6.19.
£400.15.1												
37.16.9 6580.54.17.4 583.9.2 189												
Jabez Vaughan Capt												

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire }  
 Grafton ss } Orford December 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then personally Appeared Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Vaughan signer of the Above  
 Roll and made Solemn Oath that According to the best of his Judgment  
 the same was Justly & truly made Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace  
 Deduct for being wrong Cast in the time from the following persons—  
 Viz.—Cap<sup>t</sup> Vaughan 1 Day 0. 8.0 4 Serjeants 1 day each 0.13.0  
 L<sup>t</sup> Rice One Day 0. 5.4 4 Corporals 1 day each 0.12.6  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Patterson 1 day 0. 5.4 1 Quarter M<sup>t</sup> Serj<sup>t</sup> 1 day 3.3  
 Ensign Morey 1 day 0. 4.0 1 Fifer 1 day 3.1  
 31 Privates 1 day each 4.13 7.7.6

£394.9.2 — 7.7.6 = £387.1.8

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter December 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts  
 to three Hundred eighty seven pounds One Shilling & eight pence is right  
 Cast John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

December 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> the sum of 387.1.8 the Amount of this Roll in behalf of Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
 Jabez Vaughan Jonathan Child  
 Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman

[Capt. Post was wounded at Bennington, and died August 26th.  
 Lieut. Vaughan was promoted to captain August 27th.—ED.]

[4-13½]

[Capt. Post's Co.]

Acct. of Travel Money paid to Cap<sup>t</sup> Post's Comp<sup>y</sup> General Starks Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 31 July 1777.

MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid			MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid
		£	s	d			
Paul Ford	60	.15.			William Locke	80	I
Thomas Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	60	.15.			Elisha Cleveland	80	I
Charles Cook	60	.15.			Samuel Parker	80	I
Hezekiah Ford	60	.15.			Elisha Lock	80	I
Joseph Ford	60	.15.			John Merrill	80	I
Peter Lurvay	60	.15.			John Clark	70	.17.6
Zenas Case	60	.15.			James Ladd	70	.17.6
Amos Palmer	54	.13.6			Joshua Young	70	.17.6
Simeon Darby	54	.13.6			Abijah Bayley	70	.17.6
Abel Sawyer	54	.13.6			Joseph Clark	70	.17.6
John Clark	54	.13.6			Edward Clark	70	.17.6
Eldad Post Jun <sup>r</sup>	54	.13.6			Tim <sup>o</sup> Hazeltell	70	.17.6
Joseph Ware	54	.13.6			Aaron Wesson	70	.17.6
Ephraim Morey	54	.13.6			Jon <sup>a</sup> Barron	70	.17.6
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Conell	80	I.			Charles Bowls	70	.17.6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Prentiss	80	I.			John Ladd	70	.17.6
Robert Simpson	75	.18.9					
Thomas Simpson	75	.18.9					
						2278	£28. 9.6

[4-14] [Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Hendees Company in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobarts Regm<sup>t</sup> of Militia raised by the  
 State of New Hampshire for the term of two Months July 23<sup>d</sup> 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile	Travel home from Still-water @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Joshua Hendee	Capt	Sep 26	2. 4	12. 0	25.12			25.12	4.10	21. 2
Joseph Smith	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	25	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2			17. 0.2	4.10	12.10. 2
Daniel Chase	2 <sup>d</sup> do	24	2. 2	8. 2	17. 0.2			17. 0.2	4.10	12.10. 2
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	25	2. 3	6	12.12.			12.12	4.10	8. 2
William Ripley	Serjt	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	20	0. 5.0	11. 7. 6	4.10	6.17. 6
Thomas Gallup	do	18	1.26	do	9. 3	20	0. 5.0	9. 8	4.10	4.18
Russell Mason	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	13		12. 0.10	4.10	7.10.10
Ezekiel Wells	do	26	2. 4	do	10. 9	46	11.6	12. 4.10	4.10	7.14.10
Benjamin Cummins	Corpl	24	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3	20	5	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Enoch Emerson	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	29	7.3	11. 3	4.10	6.13
Elisha Bingham	do	18	1.26	do	8. 7.6	40	10	9. 5. 6	4.10	4.15. 6
Jabez Baldwin	do	25	2. 3	do	9.17.4	32	8	11. 7. 4	4.10	6.17. 4
Elisha Corlies	Fifer	26	2. 4	do	10. 0.6	56	14	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hilliard	Drum <sup>r</sup>	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	20	5	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Isaac Willson	Private	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Isaac Corey	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Peter Currier	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Lemuel Smith	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Ephraim Joy	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Daniel Williams	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Cornelius Blunt	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.12. 9	4.10	6. 2. 9
Nicholas Cady	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	5.0	10.14	4.10	6. 4. 0
Knight Cutler	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	6.3	10.10. 1	4.10	6. 4. 0

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3d Per Mile	Travel home from Still-water @ 2d Per Mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Hodges Cutler	Private	Sep 25	2. 3	4.10	9. 6	25	125	10.16. 1	4.10	9. 9
Nathan Woodbury	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	29	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Samuel R. Hall	do	10	1. 28	9. 9	8.14	29	0. 0. 0	9. 1. 3	4.10	4.11. 3
Edward Hall	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Sherman Cooper	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Moses Warren	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Aaron Warren	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Stephen Colton	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	130	10.17.11	4.10	6. 7.11
Caleb Colton	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	30	130	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Azariah Bliss	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	30	112	10.15. 2	4.10	6. 5. 2
Joel Cooper	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Joel Tilden	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jacob Colburn	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Joseph Wood	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Lennel Fuller	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Benjamin Harris	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jeremiah Griswold	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Josiah Bliss	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Walter Peck	do	15	1. 24	8. 2	8. 2	32	8.10	8.10	do	4. -
Asa Colburn	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	32	112	10.15. 8	do	6. 5. 8
Elizar M Porter	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	32	32	132	10.19.48	do	6. 9
Ebenezer Brewer	do	19	1. 28	8.14	9. 9	20	120	8.10	do	4. 9
John Wheaton	do	25	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4
Samuel Fitch	do	do	2. 3	9. 9	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4



Titus Woodward	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Robert Mason	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Jonas Kitcham	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Abel Bridgman	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	70	11. 8	10.11. 2	do	6. 1. 2
Medad Taylor	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6			5. 0. 6	do	10. 6
Ezekiel Parker	Aug 22	1	do	4.10	42	10.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Josiah Clark	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nathl Bartlet	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	152	1. 5. 4	11. 7. 4	do	6.17. 4
Nathl Mason	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	52	13			6. 4	do	1.14
Simeon Bullock	Aug 29	1. 7	do	5.11	52	13	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Joseph Basford	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	50	14	150	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Thomas Howard	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	50	14	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Reuben Tinney	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2. 0
Daniel Taylor	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2. 0
									Sum	Total	£411. 7. 5

A true Roll Errors Excepted

State of New Hampshire } Orford Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 } Joshua Hendee Capt  
 Grafton ss }  
 Then personally appeared Capt Joshua Hendee Signer to the Above Roll and made solemn Oath that said Roll was  
 according to the best of his knowledge truly & justly made out  
 Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four hundred & Eleven pounds seven  
 Exeter December 31<sup>st</sup> 1777 } shillings & five pence is right Cast  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Hendee was of Hanover, Ensign Estabrook of Lebanon, and Lieut. Chase of Cornish.—  
 Ed.]

[4-16] [*Rations due Officers in Hobart's Regiment.*]

An Account of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobarts Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 2<sup>d</sup> of July to the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1777 Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade

OFFICERS NAMES.	Rank	No Rations Per day	No of days	Whole No of Rations	No Recd	No due	Price	Whole Amount.
David Hobart	Col <sup>o</sup>	6	60	360	31	329	8 <sup>d</sup>	10..19..4
Charles Johnston	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	5	67	335	47	288		9..12
William Heywood	Major	4	25	100	18	82		2..14..8
Abel Walker	Cap <sup>t</sup>	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Christo Webber	d <sup>o</sup>	3	65	195	50	145		4..16..8
Edmund Elliot	d <sup>o</sup>	3	70	210	49	161		5.. 7..4
Joshua Hendee	d <sup>o</sup>	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Jeremiah Post	d <sup>o</sup>	3	34	102	23	79		2..12..8
Jabez Vaughan	d <sup>o</sup>	3	28	84	14	70		2.. 6..8
do do	Lieut	2	34	68	23	45		1..10
Ebenezer Rice	d <sup>o</sup>	2	67	134	48	86		2..17..4
Barnabas Ellis	d <sup>o</sup>	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
James M <sup>c</sup> Cleur	d <sup>o</sup>	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Edward Waldo	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	27	93		3.. 2
Uriah Wilcox	d <sup>o</sup>	2	64	128	58	70		2.. 6..8
Henry Hall	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	41	97		3.. 4..8
Joseph Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Chase	d <sup>o</sup>	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Ephraim Patterson	d <sup>o</sup>	2	65	130	48	82		2..14..8
Seth Walker	Ensign	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Benj <sup>t</sup> Emmons	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Josiah Stevens	d <sup>o</sup>	2	33	66	33	33		1.. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Easterbrooks	d <sup>o</sup>	2	25	50	18	32		1.. 1..4
Ephraim Morey	d <sup>o</sup>	2	30	60	24	36		1.. 4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Robbins	Adj <sup>t</sup>	3	65	195	47	148		4..18..8
Daven <sup>t</sup> Phelps	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	2	64	128	43	85		2..16..8
				868	2387	£ 79..11..4		

A true Acc<sup>t</sup> Errors ExceptedPer Davenport Phelps Q<sup>r</sup>M<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter November 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Seventy nine  
 pounds Eleven shillings & four pence is right cast  
 Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777

The truth &amp; Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Davenport Phelps

Quarter Master

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-17]

An Abstract of Retain'd parts of Rations due to a New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia Commanded by David Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> from 21<sup>st</sup> August 1777 to 20<sup>th</sup> September Inclusive

	Rations			Amount of Rations in Lawful Money
	Due	Drawn	Retain'd	
	5163	3068	2095	£69.. 16.. 8

I have Examined the Above Abstract and find the sum of Sixty nine pounds sixteen Shillings & eight pence L<sup>a</sup> M<sup>r</sup> due s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for retain'd parts of Rations in the Above mentioned time

By Order Col<sup>o</sup> Winship  
D Com<sup>ry</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> N Dep<sup>t</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Clerk

State of New Hampshire June 18<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum of Sixty nine pounds Sixteen shillings & Eight pence

Davenport Phelps Q<sup>r</sup>M<sup>r</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

## [4-17½] [Muster-Roll of Men in Hobart's Regiment.]

Muster Roll of the Men belonging to the eleventh Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart, who enlisted to serve two Months in said Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart's Battalion, in the Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> John Stark Esq<sup>r</sup> July 1777

	Money rec'd & pay'd		
1 Benjamin Emmons	£4..10..0	20 William Powers	4..10..0
2 Samuel Fuller	4..10..0	21 Jacob Serjeant	4..10..0
3 Thomas Hoyt	4..10..0	22 George Patterson	4..10..0
4 Jon <sup>a</sup> Taylor	4..10..0	23 Zebediah Richardson	4..10..0
5 Joseph Atwood	4..10..0	24 Nehemiah Snow	4..10..0
6 Jon <sup>a</sup> Palmer	4..10..0	25 Jonathan Blodget	4..10..0
7 Jon <sup>a</sup> Clark	4..10..0	26 Zacheriah Cleford	4..10..0
8 Joseph Lovewell	4..10..0	27 Josiah Brown	4..10..0
9 Ely Colby	4..10..0	28 John Willoughby Jun <sup>r</sup>	4..10..0
10 Thomas Crawford	4..10..0	29 Ezekiel Keyes	4..10..0
11 Jon <sup>a</sup> Crawford	4..10..0	30 Solomon Hobart	4..10..0
12 John Bussell	4..10..0	31 Jabez Church	4..10..0
13 Jonathan Ingalls	4..10..0	32 Chileab Brainard	4..10..0
14 James Blodget	4..10..0	33 Daniel Wyatt	4..10..0
15 Peter Stearns	4..10..0	34 Thomas Cook	4..10..0
16 George Kentfield	4..10..0	35 Onisehours Marsh	4..10..0
17 Joel Taylor	4..10..0	36 Zacheriah Butterfield	4..10..0
18 Stephen Ames	4..10..0	37 Uriah Fox	4..10..0
19 Gershom Hobart	4..10..0	38 Sam <sup>l</sup> Farley	4..10..0
		39 Levi Fletcher	4..10..0
		40 John Reder	4..10..0
		41 John Fellows	4..10..0

Exam<sup>d</sup> £ 184..10..0

J G

David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter 20<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1777 } This Muster Roll amounting to One hundred  
 Eighty four Pounds Ten Shillings is right cast and well vouched

Joseph Gilman Ch<sup>n</sup>

Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Stickneys Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade July 1777

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagem <sup>t</sup>	Time of discharge		Time in Service	Rate Per Month.	Amount of Wages
				1777	20 <sup>th</sup>			
	Thomas Stickney	Col <sup>o</sup>	July 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27	2 <sup>o</sup>	8	22.. 10	51.. 0..0
	Nathaniel Emerson	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	do 23	28	2 <sup>o</sup>	6	18	39..12..0
	Bradbury Richardson	Major	do	27	2 <sup>o</sup>	5	15	32..10..
	James Head	2 <sup>d</sup> Major	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 31	1 <sup>o</sup>	9	15	19..10
	Edward Evans	Adjutant	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27	2 <sup>o</sup>	5	12	26..
	William Clements	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	21	25	2 <sup>o</sup>	5	8.. 5	17..17..6
	Josiah Chase	Surgeon	23	27	0 <sup>o</sup>	67	12s Per day	40.. 4..
	Daniel Peterson	Surge <sup>m</sup> Mate	23	25	0 <sup>o</sup>	65	8s Per day	26.. 0..0

£252..13..6

This is a true Roll

Thomas Stickney Col<sup>o</sup>Exeter November 19<sup>th</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and Fifty two pounds thirteen Shillings and six pence The Committee on Claims find right Cast

In the House of representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777This Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-19] *[Rations due Officers Col. Stickney's Reg't.]*  
 An Account of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickneys Regiment of Militia  
 from the State of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations a day	No days	No Rations	No Rations Recd	No due	Rate pg	Amount	[Residences supplied by the Editor.]
Thomas Stickney	Col <sup>o</sup>	9	70	420	46	374	8d	12. 9.4	Concord.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Emerson	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	5	68	340	46	294		9. 16.	Candia.
James Head	Major	4	40	160	27	133		4. 8. 8	Fembroke.
Bradbury Richardson	2d Major	4	67	268	50	218		7. 5. 4	Moultonborough.
Stephen Dearborn	Cap <sup>t</sup>	3	66	180	43	137		4. 11. 4	Chester.
Ebenezer Webster	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0. 0	Salisbury.
Chase Taylor	do	3	67	201	52	149		4. 19. 4	Sanbornon.
Samuel McConnel	do	3	70	210	52	158		5. 5. 4	Fembroke.
Benjamin Sias	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0. -	Loudon.
Joshua Bayley	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0. 8	Hopkinton.
Peter Kimball	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. - -	Boscawen.
Peter Clark	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0. 8	Lyndeborough.
Jeremiah Gilman	do	3	68	204	50	154		5. 2. 8	Epsom.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Willson	do	3	63	189	48	141		4. 14. 0	Gilmanon.
Ezekiel Lane	Lieut	2	28	56	20	36		1. 4. -	Raymond.
John Lane	do	2	59	118	45	73		2. 8. 8	Chester. (?)
William Emery	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5. 4	Andover.
Robert Smith	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury. (?)
Andrew Bohannon	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury.
John Orr	do	2	69	138	52	86		2. 17. 4	Bedford.
Robert Gilmore	do	2	69	138	52	86		2. 17. 4	Coffstown.
Laben Morrill	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5. 4	Canterbury.
John Adams	do	2	69	138	54	84		2. 16. 0	Moultonborough.
Josiah Bean	do	2	67	134	54	80		2. 13. 4	Sandwich.
Jonas Bowman	do	2	68	136	53	83		2. 15. 4	Henniker.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Timothy Farnham	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	Hopkinton.
Richard Harbert	2	68	130	54	82	2.14.8	Concord.
Daniel Miltemore	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Londonberry.
William Bradford	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Hillsborough. (?)
Nathl Wentworth	2	69	138	50	88	2.18.8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ladd	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.8	Middleton.
Robert Wilson	2	60	120	23	97	3.4.8	Gilmanton.
William Pope	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	New Boston. (?)
Thomas Holt	2	69	138	52	86	2.17.4	Hillsborough.
Ephraim Foster	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	
Robert Bryant	2	62	124	54	70	2.6.8	Bow.
Andrew Pettingill	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	Meredith.
William Beard	2	69	138	53	85	2.16.8	Salisbury
Carr Leavitt	2	68	136	50	86	2.17.4	Efingham.
Winthrop Smart	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.	Barnstead.
Edward Evans	2	67	201	46	155	5.3.4	Plymouth.
William Clements	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	
Josiah Chase	2	67	134	46	88	2.18.8	
Daniel Peterson	2	65	130	50	80	2.13.4	
				4831		£161. 0.8	

Time & expense making & returning this Roll

1.5

£162. 5.8

The Above is a true Roll Thomas Stickney Colo

Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Sixty two pounds five Shillings & Eight pence is right  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 } Josiah Gilman Jur<sup>t</sup>  
 Cast In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777—The Above Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney

Attest N Emery C I D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

## [4-21.] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Websters Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Travel from Sallis- bury to Charles- ton No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	Balance due
Ebenezer Webster	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 July 20	1777 Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	2. 6	12	26. 8			26. 8		26. 8.
William Emery	Lieut	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15	26	8. 2	7. 0. 4			7. 0. 4		7. 0. 4
William Pope	Ensign	do	Sep <sup>t</sup> 20	2. 1	6. 0	12. 4			12. 4		12. 4.
Robert Smith	Lieut	do	25	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
Andrew Bohannon	Lieut	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25	do	1. 1	4. 18	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
Pascha Pressy	Serjeant	July 20	do	2. 6	4. 18	10. 15. 7	0. 12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	4. 10	8. 3. 1
Robert Gould	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
Abraham Fifield	do	do	20 <sup>th</sup>	2. 1	do	9. 10. 3	12. 6	120	11. 11. 9	do	7. 1. 9
W <sup>m</sup> Booth	do	do	25 <sup>th</sup>	2. 6	4. 14	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
Paul Smith Marstin	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Samuel Lovren	do	do	25	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Joseph Morse	do	do	20	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
John Sanborn	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Jon <sup>s</sup> Foster	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Benj <sup>t</sup> Hunttoon	Fifer	do	25	2. 6	4. 10 <sup>s</sup>	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
William Surle	Private	do	20	2. 1	4. 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Richard Purmort	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Jedediah Sleeper	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Burwash	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Philip Mitchell	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6





[Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month £	Am't of Wages	Travel from Salis- bury to Charles- ton No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Israel Webster	Private	1777 Aug <sup>t</sup> 25	1777 Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	1. 1	4.10s	4.13	0.12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
David Pettingill	do	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Abel Elkins	do	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
James Johnson	do	do	do	27	do	4.1	12.6	120	5.13.6		5.13. 6
Dan <sup>t</sup> Brattlebank	do	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
Jacob Garland	do	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
George Bayley	do	do	do	27	do	4.1	12.6	120	5.13.6		5.13. 6
Moses Welsh	do	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	12.6	150	6.10.6		6.10. 6
						540.19.6	37.10s				
						Making the Roll					
						67.10		645.19.9	184.10.4	61. 9. 9	18.
						8 Days myself Horse & Expences from Salisbury to Exeter to get my Roll passed					3. 4
											£465.11. 9

This is a true Roll Ebenezer Webster Captain

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 The Committee On Claims have examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast the Balance with the Acc<sup>t</sup> Amounts  
 to Four Hundred & Sixty five pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1777Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Webster made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Attest N Emery C D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-23]

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickneys Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade which Company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Northern Continental Army 1777

Rank,	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel from Ches-ter to Charles-ton No 4 96	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Am't of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
			Mo. Dns			miles @ 3d				
Stephen Dearborn	July 19	Sep 18	2. 0	12. 00	24. 0. 0			24. 0. 0	24. 0. 0	24. 0. 8
Ezekiel Lane	July 19	18th August	0. 29	8. 2	7. 16. 8			7. 16. 8	7. 16. 8	7. 16. 8
John Lane	21	16		do	15. 18. 8			15. 18. 8	15. 18. 8	15. 18. 8
Advanced to 1st Lieut	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 29	do	5. 45			5. 45		
Robert Wilson	July 21	Aug 16	0. 26	6. 00	5. 18. 8			5. 18. 8		
Ensign	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	8. 2	8. 18. 8			8. 18. 8		
Advanced to 2nd Lieut	Aug 16	Aug 16	0. 20	4. 18	4. 14. 11			4. 14. 11		
Andrew Alkin	July 21	Aug 16	1. 3	6	6. 00	1. 4. 0	167 1. 7. 10	13. 8. 9	5. 14	8. 8. 8
Advanced to an Ensign	Aug 16	18	1. 3	4. 18	11. 2. 1	0. 00		13. 18. 1	5. 14	7. 14. 9
Joseph Cass	July 21	28	2. 8	4. 18	11. 2. 1	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 18. 1	5. 14	8. 4. 1
Bracket Towle	do	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 8. 1	5. 14	8. 4. 1
do	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 8. 1	5. 14	8. 4. 1
Thomas Dearborn	21	28	2. 8	do	4. 1. 6	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 14. 8	5. 14	8. 0. 8
do	21	28	2. 8	4. 14	6. 17. 2	0. 00		13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
John Underhill	Corp <sup>s</sup>	Aug 16	0. 26	4. 18	10. 13	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
Advanced to a Sergeant	Aug 16	Sep 28	1. 12	4. 18	6. 17. 2	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
Benjamin Fellows	Corp <sup>s</sup>	21	2. 8	4. 14	10. 13	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
do	21	28	2. 8	do	10. 13	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
Levi Swain	do	21	2. 8	do	10. 13	1. 4	192 1. 12	13. 9	5. 14	7. 15. —
do	21	28	2. 8	do	3. 18	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 13. 2	5. 14	5. 19. 2
David Underhill	Private	Aug 16	0. 26	4. 10	5. 3. 4	0. 0		11. 13. 2	5. 14	5. 19. 2
Robert Rowe	Private	July 21	1. 3	4. 14	8. 17	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 8. 10	5. 14	5. 14. 10
Advanced to a Corporal	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	4. 14	8. 17	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 8. 10	5. 14	5. 14. 10
Israel Clifford	private	July 21	1. 29	4. 10	8. 17	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 8. 10	5. 14	5. 14. 10
Nathaniel Griffin	private	July 21	1. 29	do	8. 17	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 8. 10	5. 14	5. 14. 10
Joseph Peavy	21	18	1. 29	do	8. 17	1. 4	167 1. 7. 10	11. 8. 10	5. 14	5. 14. 10

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 96 miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Am't of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
				Mo	Dys							
John Gammet		July 21	Sep 18	1	29	4.10	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Daniel Allen		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Blake		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Leavit		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Webster Junr		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Josiah Hall		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
David Perkins		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Benjamin Smith		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Enoch Osgood		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Robie		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Simon Towle		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Anthony Clifford		21	18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Pattin	Private		18	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Macfarland	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Presbury	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph White	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Stephen Fogg	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Chace	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Hills	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
William Towle	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Elliot	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Richardson	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathl Maxfield	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Ichabod Robie	do		do	1	29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Ebenezer Dearborn	do		Sep 28	2	8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	13	5.14	7. 6
			do	2	8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	13	5.14	7. 6



[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—concluded.]

Name	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate per month	Amt' of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 96		Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt' of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due	
				Mo	Dys			miles @ 3d	miles @ 3d					
John Moore	Private		1. 1	1. 1	do	4.13	1.4	1.4	192	1.12	5.17	5.14	0. 3	
John Elliot	Drum		2. 8	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	1.4	192	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15	
David Hall	Private		do	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	1.4	1.4	192	1.12	13. -	5.14	7. 6	
								£810.1.2	928.0.13	867	115.11.2	11018.0.4	444.12	573.8.4

To 2 Journey to Exeter from Chester to make return 7 days @ 8s  
Making up the Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter 20 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 }

This Roll and Accomp<sup>t</sup> the balance of which Amounts to five hundred Seventy Seven pounds eight shillings & four pence is right Cast

The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Colo Webster Muster master

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Dearborn

Copy ex

J Gilman

Ex<sup>t</sup> Joseph Gilman  
Attest N Emery C I D R

Stephen Derben Cap<sup>t</sup>

577. 8.4

2.16

1. 4

[4-26] *Capt. Chase Taylor's Co.*  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Chase Taylors Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickneys Regiment Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade  
 which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Con-  
 tinental Army 1777 (engaged July 22<sup>d</sup>)

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 @ 3 <sup>d</sup>	Per Mile	Travel home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> of wages & travel	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
		1777	1777									
Chase Taylor	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 26	1777	M <sup>o</sup> 5	12.00	26. 0. 0				26. 0. 0		26. 0. 0
John Adams	Lieut	29		2. 8	8. 2	18. 7. 2				18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Josiah Bean	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	19		1.29	6. 2	15.18. 7				15.18. 7	4.16	11. 2. 7
Robert Bryant	Ensign	19		1.29	6.00	11.16. -				11.16. -		11.16.
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	27		2. 6	4.18	10.15. 7	79	0.17.6	190	1.11.8	4.10	8.14. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslow	do	19		1.29	do	9.12. 9	100	1. 5	do	1.11.8	4.10	7.19. 5
John Bean	do	29		2. 8	do	11. 2. 2	220	1. 5	do	1.16.8	4.10	9.13.10
Abraham Swain	do	28		2. 7	do	10.18.10	80	1. 5	do	1.11.8	4.10	9. 0. 6
Jonathan Taylor	do	26		2. 5	4.14	10. 3.10	70	0.17.6	160	1. 6.8	4.10	7.18
John Folsom	Corp <sup>t</sup>	27		2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	4.10	8. 5.10
Thomas Critchet	do	27		2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17.6	do	1.11.8	4.10	8. 5.10
Daniel Brown	do	27		2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	100	1. 5	220	1.16.8	4.10	8.18. 4
Daniel T Sanborn	Private	18		1.28	4.10	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
Thomas Calley	do	27		2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	4.10	7.17. 2
Daniel Gale	do	18		1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
Jonathan Thompson	do	18		1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
John Briar	do	18		1.28	do	9.18	70	17.6	190	1.11.8	4.10	7.17. 2
Ichabod Swain	do	27		2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
Satchwell Clark	do	18		1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
Robert Smart	do	26		2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	4.10	7. 9. 2
Elisha Cates	do	18		1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	do	1. 6.8	4.10	6.8. 2
John Goldsmith	do	19		1.29	do	8.17	100	1. 5	190	1.11.8	4.10	7. 3. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Taylor's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 @ 3d Per Mile	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Am't of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
John Goldsmith Junr	Private	Sep 19	Mo d'ys 1-29	4.10	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Billy Leach	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Ebenezer Cook	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	do	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Alexander Megoon	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	13.6.8	8.10.8
Ezra Hackett	do	19	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	180	1.10	11.12	7.2.8
Benjamin Bean	do	do	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Josiah Poland	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Richard Clements	do	18	1-28	do	8.14	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.10.8	7.0.8
Ephraim Drake	do	29	2-8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Reuben Rowe	do	24	2.3	do	0.9	100 1.5	100	16.8	11.10.8	do
Samuel Harper	do	18	1-28	do	8.14	70 17	160	1.6.8	10.18.2	7.0.8
Samuel Plaisted	do	28	2.7	do	10.1	80 1.5	200	1.13.4	12.14.4	8.8.4
Enoch Gorden	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	do	do	1.13.4	12.14.4	8.4.4
Ephraim Chamberlin	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Thomas Burleigh	do	19	1-20	do	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do
Nathl Scribner	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Thomas Mudget	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Stephen Scribner	do	19	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do
John Jewell	do	29	2-8	do	10.4	100 1.5	do	1.11.8	13.0.8	7.3.8
Caleb Gilman	do	do	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	do	1.11.8	11.13.8	8.10.8
Richard Sinkler	do	19	1-29	do	10.4	100 1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Josiah Ladd	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do
John Glidden	do	Aug <sup>13</sup> 23	0.23	do	3.9	100 1.5	190	1.10.8	4.14	0.4.8
Benjamin Atkinson	do	Aug <sup>18</sup> 28	1.28	do	4.4	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	7.0.8	2.10.8
Joseph Thresher	do	Sep <sup>19</sup> 19	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do
Stephen Jackson	do	Aug <sup>13</sup> 23	1-29	do	8.17	100 1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	do
Timothy Somes	do	Sep <sup>28</sup> 28	2.7	do	10.1	80 1.5	190	1.11.8	12.12.8	8.2.8



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Nicholas Folsom	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. -	170	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Samuel Sibley	do	do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Samuel Carr	do	do	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Jeremiah Marstin	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 30	1. 9	do	5.17	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	8. 5.4	do	3.15. 4
Jonathan Morrison	do	Sep <sup>t</sup> 28	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Jon <sup>r</sup> Danford	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Thomas Dockum	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Eliphalet Brown	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Caleb Quimby	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. -	do	1. 8.4	11. 2.4	do	6.12. 4
Thomas Sinkler	do	27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	1. -	80	13.4	11.11.4	do	7. 1. 4
Isaac Farrah	do	28	2. 7	do	10. 1	do	1. -	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.4	do	7.19. 4
Ebenezer Judkins	do	do	0.27	do	4. 1	do	1. -	do	5. 1	do	do	-11. -
Thomas Danford Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 17	0.27	do	4. 1	do	1. -	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Stephen Webster	do	Sep <sup>t</sup> 29	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. -	5	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Hezekiah Hacket	do	do	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. -	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
Reuben Nicholson	do	do	2. 8	do	10. 4	do	1. -	220	1.16.8	13. 5.8	do	8.15. 8
David Boynton	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	do	1. -	180	1.10	11.12	do	7. 2
Aron Elsworth	do	27	2. 5	do	9.18	do	1. -	70	17.6	190	do	7.17. 2
Simeon Cates	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	do	1. -	160	1. 6.8	10.18.2	do	6. 8. 2
Jon <sup>r</sup> Hobbs Samborn	do	27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	1. -	17.6	190	1.11.8	do	7.17. 2
Timothy Smith	do	27	2. 6	do	9.18	do	1. -	17.6	190	1.11.8	do	7.17. 2
Joseph Robinson	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 30	1. 9	do	5.17	do	1. -	80	1. -	170	do	3.15. 4
John Cooley	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	20	do	3. -	do	1. -	85	1. 1.3	4. 1.3	do	

£1702. 0.11 Making this Roll & Copy  
 £75.17.6 Making this Roll 5 days @ 8s  
 100. 5 878. 3.5  
 319.16 559. 4.11  
 2  
 £562. 8.11

A Journey from Sanbornton to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days @ 8s Attest Chase Taylor Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 This is a true Roll  
 In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 This Roll and Account the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and Sixty two pounds eight Shillings & Eleven pence is right Cast and Compares with the muster Roll return'd by Joseph Badger & Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Mas- ters Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> one of the Committee  
 State of New Hampshire December 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 The truth & justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Chase Taylor  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll  
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace  
 Chase Taylor  
 Copy ex J Gilman

## [4-29] [Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel McConnell's Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Thomas Stickney Col<sup>o</sup> which Company marched from Pembroke in said State July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 470 miles @ 3 <sup>d</sup>	Travel from Still- ington & Ben- nington home 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
Sam <sup>l</sup> McConnel	Cap <sup>t</sup>	July 18	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26	2.9	12.0	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Robert Gilmore	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	19	8.2	8.2	18.7.2			18.7.2		18.7.2
John Orr	2 <sup>d</sup> do	do	do	8.2	8.2	18.7.2			18.7.2		18.7.2
Thomas Hoyt	Ensign	do	do	6.0	13.12				13.12		13.12.
Jephtha Tyler	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	4.18	11.2.1	0.17.6	170	1.8.4	13.7.11	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	8.17.11
Robert Burns	do	do	do	4.18	11.2.1	17.6	170	1.8.4	13.7.11	do	8.17.11
Ebenezer Ferren	do	do	do	4.18	11.2.1	17.6	170	1.8.4	13.7.11	do	8.17.11
James Goy	do	do	do	4.18	11.2.1	17.6	170	1.8.4	13.7.11	do	8.17.11
James Knox	Corp <sup>s</sup>	do	do	4.14	10.13.1	17.6	170	1.8.4	12.18.11	do	8.8.11
Robert Spear	do	do	do	17.1.30	9.8	17.6	90	15	11.0.6	do	6.10.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Huston	do	do	do	do	10.13.1	17.6	170	1.8.4	12.18.11	do	8.8.11
Enoch Sargent	do	do	do	18.2.0	do	17.6	110	18.4	11.3.10	do	6.13.10
Matthew Gault	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do	do	26.2.8	do	9.8	170	1.8.4	12.18.11	do	8.8.11
Patrick Roach	Fifer	do	do	18.2.0	do	9.8	110	18.4	11.3.10	do	6.13.10
Enoch Eaton	private	do	do	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	do	18.4	110	18.4	11.3.10	do	6.13.10
Eliphalet Richards	do	do	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	170	1.8.4	12.9.10	do	7.19.10
Ben <sup>l</sup> Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	18.2.	do	10.4	170	1.8.4	12.9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Ames	do	do	do	26.2.8	do	9.	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6.5.10
David McCluer Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	170	1.8.4	12.9.10	do	7.19.10
Nich <sup>s</sup> Felch	do	do	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	170	1.8.4	12.9.10	do	7.19.10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cilley	do	do	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	170	1.8.4	12.9.10	do	7.19.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Isaac Sargent	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Amos Richards	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Colby	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Hadley	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Stephen Morse	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Charles McCoy	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jeremiah Abbot	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Ephraim Garvin	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Moore	do	182. 0	do	9. 0. 0	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Robinson	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Piper	do	do	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Alexander	do	2.	do	9.	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Fry Holt	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Solomon Ames	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
George Evans	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Solomon Whitehouse	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zebulon Davis	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Norris	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Moore	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel McDuffee	do	died 1	do	4.10	17-6			5. 7. 6	do	17. 6
John Wallace	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 18	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Bell	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William McLaughlin	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
James Walker	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Isaac Houston	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Robert Matthews	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Adam Smith	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Sam <sup>t</sup> Remick	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Sam <sup>t</sup> Carr	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Sam <sup>t</sup> Hoyt	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Benjamin Stevens 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Nathan Hawes	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Dunlap	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17-6	170	184.	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Malachi Davis	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Austin	do	182.	do	9.	17-6	110	184.	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
David McCleer	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25	do	5.11	17-6	110	184.	7. 6.10	do	2.16.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 470 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	balance due
John Rowel	private		Sept 1821	4.10s	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	4.10s	6. 5.10
Reuben Wells	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Eaton	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Caleb Page Junr	dp		171. 30	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Thomas Mills Junr	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William Holmes Junr	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Story	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Kelly	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Obadiah Hadley	dp		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Hezekiah Colby	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Church	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Morrison	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Wheeler Junr	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Archibald M'Curdy	dp		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Farms	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Theophilus Griffin	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zachariah Holden	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Enoch Harvey	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Nutt	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jacob M'Quaid	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Morrison	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Aiken	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Barnet	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Hugh Riddle	do		182. 1	do	9	17.6	110	184	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Gilmore	do		262. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 84	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Reuben Trussel	do	182. 0	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
John Huntington	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
Joshua Willet	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Betle	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Ebenezer Hasket	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
Daniel Collins	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
James Wallace	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
William Emerson	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
John Abbot	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Gershom Durgin	do	182. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
James Barker	do	262. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10

To a Journey from Pembroke to Exeter and Attendance on the Committee of Safety To make return and get the Roll passed 6 days @ 8s Per day

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter 27 Novr 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc<sup>t</sup> Amounts to Seven Hundred and eight pounds six shillings and five pence is right Cast—Col Moore the Muster master of this Company has not yet made a Return of his muster Roll  
 State of New }  
 Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Novr 27<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Examind Joseph Gilman

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel McConnel

Paul Duston was mustered and paid One months Advance by Col Daniel Moore as a Soldier drafted out of his Regiment to serve for two months from July 18<sup>th</sup> 1777—In Genl Starks Brigade—Cap<sup>t</sup> McConnells men are made up from July 19<sup>th</sup>

July 19<sup>th</sup> to Octr 18<sup>th</sup> is Two months. 2 days Allowance to come home @ 4. 10s Per month  
 80 Miles travel out and home @ 2s

Deduct One Months wages received

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Acc<sup>t</sup> was paid and is to be charged in the Continental Acc<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

£708. 6. 5

2. 8

1. 4

400. 10

1105. 4. 5

704. 14. 5

9. 6.

0. 16. 8

£10. 2. 8

4. 10

due £5. 12. 8

Attest E Thompson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Muster Roll of Five men in Col<sup>l</sup> Daniel More's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Connel's Compy Col Stickneys Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade—raised July 1777—said men not being included in Col<sup>l</sup> More's Muster Roll.

NAMES	Advance Wages
	£
Joshua Willet	4. 10. 0
John Huntington	4. 10 —
Reuben Trussel	4. 10 —
William Emerson	4. 10 —
James Wallace	4. 10
	£22. 10 —

The above is a true Roll

Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connel

This Roll amounting to Twenty two pounds ten shillings is well vouched and right Cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of  
New Hampshire }  
Rockingham } Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Then the above named Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Connel personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the above Roll.

before me John Dudley Jus Peace

[4-33] [Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade, which Company march'd from Loudon and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Northern Continental Army July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777.

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel from Still- ington home @ 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Benjamin Sias	Capt	Sept 27	2	12.00	27.4			27.4.0		27.4
Laben Morrill	Lieut	Aug 20	1	8.20	8.2			8.2.0		8.2
Ephraim Foster	Ensign	Sept 20	2	6	12.0			12.0.0		7.10
William Chamberlin	Serjt	do do	2	4.18	10.18.10	1.0.0	1.10	13.8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Jonathan Foster	do	do do	2	do	10.18.10	1.0.0	1.10	13.8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Joseph Rogers	do	do do	2	do	10.18.10	1.0.0	1.10	13.8.10	4.10	8.18.10
David Blanchard	do	do do	2	do	10.18.10	1.0.0	1.10	13.8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Benjamin Johnson	do	Sept 20	2	do	10.18.10	1.0.0	1.10	13.8.10	4.10	8.18.10
Ephraim Tibbets	Corpl	do do	2	4.14	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
Benjamin Bean	do	do do	2	do	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
James Sherburne	do	do do	2	do	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
W <sup>m</sup> Perkins	do	do do	2	do	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
Joseph Carr	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do do	2	do	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
Isaac Morrill	Private	do do	2	do	10.9.11	1.0.0	1.10	12.19.11	4.10	8.9.11
Peter Hanniford	do	do do	2	4.10	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15
John Cross	do	do do	2	do	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15
David Norris	do	do do	2	do	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15
Thomas Batchelder	do	do do	2	do	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15
Richard Glines	do	do do	2	do	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15
Thomas Curry	do	do do	2	do	9.0.0	1.0.0	1.05	11.5	4.10	6.15

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Mo	Dys	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel from Still- ington and Ben- @ 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Simon Samborn	Private	Sept 20	2	—	4 10	9	—	1	150	11.5	4.10	6.15
Abner Hoyt	do	do	2	—	do	9	—	1	do	11.5	4.10	9.15
Joseph Hancock	do	do	2	—	do	9	—	1	do	11.5	4.10	9.15
Reuben Currier	do	do	2	—	do	9	—	1	do	11.5	4.10	9.15
Nathaniel Dearborn	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	80	12.8	4.10	7.18
David Kenniston	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	4.10	7.18
Nathl Batchelder	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	4.10	7.18
Henry Tibbets	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	4.10	7.18
Ezra Biasdel	do	Sept 20	2	6	do	9.18	10.0	180	do	12.8	4.10	7.18
Benj <sup>n</sup> Mastin	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Jotham Young	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Richard Batchelder	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Phineas Batchelder	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
W <sup>m</sup> Moor	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Stephen Sutton	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
David Clough	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Peter Manuel	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
John Dow	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Samuel Manuel	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
John Looge	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Ephraim Magoon	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Nathl Rawlings	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Samuel Carter	do	do	2	6	do	9.18	—	1	do	12.8	do	7.18
Joseph Clough	do	Sept 27	2	7	do	10.1	—	1	do	12.11	do	8.1



Abraham Morrill	do	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
Wm Forrest	do	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
John Evans Engag'd	Augt 25	do	5. 2	220.2.15 <sup>s</sup>	250	2. 1.8	9.18.8		9.18. 8
4 days myself Horse & Expenses from Loudon to Exeter			£473.11.11	45.15 <sup>s</sup>		63. 6.8	582.13.7	198	384.13. 7
Making Roll and Copy									18
4 days myself Horse & Expenses from Loudon to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s—									1.12

This is a true Roll  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 The Committee on Claims have Examind this Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup> and find them right Cast. The  
 balance Amounts to Three hundred & Eighty seven pounds Three Shillings & seven pence  
 In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ext J Gilman

£387. 3. 7

Benj<sup>t</sup> Sias Captain

[4-35] [Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service mo. days	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Joshua Bayley	Capt	July 20	Sept 26	2. 7	12. 0.0	26.16s	09		26.16		26.16
Jonas Bowman	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	21	22	2. 2	8. 2.0	16.14. 0	60		16.14. 9		16.14. 9
Timothy Farnham	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	22	25	2. 4	8. 2	17. 5. 8	60		17. 5. 8	4.10s	12.15. 6
Thomas Storey	Serjt	21	16	1.27	4.18	9. 6. 2	60	15s	1.3.4	do	6.14. 6
Joshua Guile	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	150	1.6.8	do	8. 4
Asa Putney	do	24	24	2. 3	do	10. 5.10	52	13	1.0.4	do	7. 9. 2
Peter Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	15	1.6.8	do	8. 7. 3
Joseph Stanley O <sup>r</sup>	M. <sup>s</sup>	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	15	1.6.8	do	8. 4
John Burbank	Corp <sup>l</sup>	21	16	1.27	4.14	8.18. 7	60	15	1.3.4	do	6. 8.11
Jonathan Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	1.5.4	do	7.12
Noah Parsons	do	26	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.15. 4
Ebenezer Eaton	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.15. 4
Ezekiel Hadley	Drum <sup>r</sup>	21	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	60	15	1.6.8	do	7.18. 5
Simeon Simons	Fifer	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	13	1.5.4	do	7.12
Benjamin Holmes	Private	22	17	1.27	4.10	8.11	60	15	1.3.4	do	5.19. 4
Christopher Gould	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	1.1.8	do	5.17. 8
Richard Smith	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	1.3.4	do	5.19. 4
Samuel Howe	do	21	26	2. 0	do	9.18	60	15	1.6.8	do	7. 9. 8
David Howe	do	21	26	2. 0	do	9.18	60	15	1.6.8	do	7. 9. 8
Enoch Eastman	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	1.6.8	do	7. 9. 8
Amos Gorden	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	1.6.8	do	7. 6. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Phinehas Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Jonathan Straw Junr	do	22	6	1.16	do	6.18	60	15	130	1.1.8	8.14. 8	do	4. 4. 8
Henry Curriet	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Stephen Herryman Junr	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Jonathan Hunt	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Josiah Rowe	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Levi Colby	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Isaac Quimby	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
David Colby	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Anthony Sargent	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Josiah Corbet	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Enslj Brown	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Moses Emerson	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Elisha Moody	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Moses Jones	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Daniel French	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8
Solomon Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Thomas Pope	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.16. 8
William Heath	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	52	13	160	1.6.8	11.14. 8	do	7. 4. 8
Lemuel Ross	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	160	1.6.8	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James Dustin	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Ezekiel Stone	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Moses Smith	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	52	13	150	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
Moses Powel	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Jabez Alexander	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.10
Sargent Heath	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10. 6	do	5.10
Isaac Patterson	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
John Putney	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10. 4. 4	do	5.14. 4
Samuel Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13. 4	do	7. 3. 4
Zadock Bowman	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	152	1.5.4	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Abraham Kimball	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Caleb Burbank	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Ebenezer Rider	do	22	19	1.29	do	8.17	60	15	60	0.10	10. 2	do	5.12.

To a Journey from Hopkinton to Exeter & Attendance on Court to make return of this Roll 5 days @ 8s  
 Making up the Roll & Copy

533.15.8 293336137328 61.1.4 631.10 234.0 397.10. 0  
 2. 0. 0  
 18

£400. 8. 0  
 Joshua Bayley

This is a true Acct and Roll

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bayley

Attest N Emery Cl D R.

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

This Roll the balance of which together with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred pounds eight shillings is right Cast—The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney Muster master except Jabez Alexander who is not return'd by him as Mustered or paid his Advance wages

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

[4-37]

[ *Captain Peter Kimball's Co.* ]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Kimball's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickneys Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade raised out of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still Water

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 @ 3d		Travel home from Bennington @ 2d Per mile	Arnt wages & travel	Wages Received	balance due
						Per mile	Per mile				
Peter Kimball	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sept 25	2. 6	12. 0.0	26. 8				26. 8		8. 0
Richard Harburt	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	2. 6	8. 2	17.16. 5				17.16. 5		17.16. 5
Andrew Pettingill	Ensign	Sep 20	2. 1	6. 0.0	12. 4				12. 4	4.10	7.14
Jesse Abbot	Serj <sup>t</sup>	25	2. 6	4.18s	10.15. 7	09	0.15.0	160	16. 8	do	8. 7. 3
Abner Flanders	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.19. 3	60	15.0	130	11.15.11	do	7. 5.11
William Danford	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	8. 6. 5
Nathan Davis	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	55	13.9	155	12.15. 2	do	8. 5. 2
Richard Flood	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.10	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7.17. 8
David Burbank	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	13.9	150	1.5.10	do	7.15. 7
John Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7.17. 8
Theodore Farnum	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	60	15.0	130	11. 7. 9	do	6.17. 9
Asa Coser	Drum <sup>r</sup>	25	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	55	13.9	150	1.5. 7	do	7.15. 7
Elias Abbot	Fifer	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7.17. 8
Ephraim Abbot	Private	do	2. 6	4.10	9.18	60	15.0	130	1.0.10	do	7. 3.10
Stephen Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7. 8.10
Extra Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7. 8.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ambrose	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	1.5.10	do	7. 8.10
Jonathan Ambrose	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	1.0.10	do	6. 7. 7
Peter Blanchard	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.0	130	1.1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Wells Burbank	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	1.5. 11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Thomas Beedle	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	12.6	150	1.5. 11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 @ 3d		Travel home from Bennington @ 2d Per mile	Amt' wages & travel	Wages Received	balance due
						Per Mile	Per Mile				
Philbrick Bradley	Private	1777	Sept 25 2. 6	4.10	9.18	09	15	155	11.18.10	4.10	8.10
Jonathan Coser	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
David Coser	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Daniel Carter	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Abner Chase	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	50	12.6	120	10.15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Simeon Danford	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Reuben Dimond	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Elkanah Danford	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Benjamin Elliot	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James French	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Jesse Flanders	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	12.6	150	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Ephraim Fisk	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Ephraim Fisk Junr	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	15.0	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Israel Glines	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15.0	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Charles Greenfield	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
John Hutchins	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	130	10.18. 5	do	6. 8. 5
Samuel Hinkson	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Abiel Hall	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Jedidah Hoyt	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Timothy Johnson	do	Sept 8	1. 20	do	7.10	60	15	130	1. 8	do	4.16. 8
Benjamin Little	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Friend Little	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Samuel Morse	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Isaac Pearson	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
John Peters	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Anthony Potter	do	25/2. 6	do	9. 18	60	15	155	1. 5. 10	11. 18. 10	do	7. 8. 10
Phineas Stevens	do	20/2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
William Syms	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Simon Trumble	do	25/2. 6	do	9. 18	60	15	155	1. 5. 10	11. 18. 8	do	7. 8. 10
	Engaged										
Daniel Uran	July 20	25/2. 6	do	9. 18	55	13. 9	150	1. 5. 10	11. 16. 9	4. 10	7. 6. 9
Gilman West	do	20/2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
Solomon Gage	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
William Jackman	do	25/2. 6	do	9. 18	55	13. 9	150	1. 5. 10	11. 16. 9	4. 10	7. 6. 9
David George	do	20/2. 1	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
John Jackman	do	25	1. 2	do	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Nathl Burbank	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Bitfield Plumer	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Benjamin Atkinson	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Joseph Pearson	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
John Flanders	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
David Flanders	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Joseph Flanders	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Ezekiel Flanders	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Jeremiah Eastman	do	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Jeremiah Hidden,	do	20	0. 28	do	4. 4	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	6. 16. 1	6. 16. 1
Nathan Coser	do	25	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1	7. 13. 1
William Coser	do	25	1. 2	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1	7. 13. 1

14625 57. 16. 39325 77. 14. 2754. 19. 1238. 10

Making this Roll & Abstract

8 days Myself Horse & Expences from Boscawen to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s Per day—

This is a true Roll Peter Kimball Captain

Exeter November 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast—the balance with the Account

Amounts to Five Hundred and twenty pounds Eleven Shillings & One penny

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Captain Peter Kimball made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Copy ext<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Attest N Emery Cl D Reps

£516. 9. 1

3. 4

£520. 11. 1

## [Capt. Peter Clark's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col's Stickneys Regiment & Gen'l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Lyndeborough July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army—

engaged July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per month	Am't wages	Travel from Lyndeborough No 4 @ 3 <sup>d</sup>	Travel from Stillwater to Benning ton @ 2 <sup>d</sup>	Am't of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Peter Clark	Capt	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26	2	9	26 8. 0			26 8. 0		26 8.
Daniel Millington	Lieut	25	2. 5	8. 2	17. 11			17. 11		17. 11
Benjamin Bradford	do	25	2. 5	8. 2	17. 11			17. 11	4. 10	13. 1
William Beard	Ensign	26	2. 5	6. 0	13. 4			13. 4	4. 10	8. 14
Nehemiah Hutchinson	Serj	25	2. 5	4. 8	10. 12. 4	65	165	12. 0. 1	4. 10	8. 6. 1
Nathan Fisher	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	65	165	12. 19. 4	do	8. 9. 4
William Bradford	do	25	2. 5	do	10. 12. 4	65	145	12. 12. 9	do	8. 2. 9
Henry Glover	do	26	2. 9	do	10. 15. 7	65	165	12. 19. 4	do	8. 9. 4
Charles Cavenough	Corp <sup>l</sup>	25	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4. 1	do	7. 14. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
Exra Dutton	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
George Parsons	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	65	165	12. 10. 7	do	8. 0. 7
Jacob <sup>s</sup> Dutton	Fifer	25	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4. 1	do	7. 14. 1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Burrham	private	19	1. 30	4. 10	9	65	135	10. 18. 9	do	6. 8. 9
John Bayles	do	25	2. 5	do	9. 15	65	145	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5
John McAllister	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Lemuel Laiken	do	25	2. 5	do	9. 15	65	145	11. 15. 5	do	7. 5. 5
Josiah Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Aaron Whittmore	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Jesse Lund	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9
Benj <sup>l</sup> Ellingwood	do	26	2. 6	do	9. 18	65	165	12. 1. 9	do	7. 11. 9



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Sam'l Hutchinson	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Francis Grimes	do	24	2. 4	do	9-12	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.12.5	do	7. 2-5
James Eaton	do	25	2. 5	do	9-15	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5-5
Robert Farson	do	25	2. 5	do	9-15	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5-5
John Stykes	do	20	2. 0	do	9-18	65	16-3	105	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Edmund Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Asa Lewis	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
William Hogg	do	25	2. 5	do	9-15	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5-5
John Gragg	do	25	2. 5	do	9-15	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5-5
Robert Wilson	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Stephen Burtham	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16-3	150	1. 5	11. 1.3	do	6-11-3
John Smith	do	25	2. 5	do	9-15	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5-5
Elijah Cockrin	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Hezekiah Dunklee	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Benjamin Cram	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Daniel Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Reuben Gregg	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
John Taplin	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Joseph Mills	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16-3	125	1. 0.10	10.14.1	do	6. 4-1
Nehemiah Dodge	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Daniel McNeal	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Josiah Blanchard	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Thomas Pringle	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Thomas Miller	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16-3	115	10. 2	10.12.5	do	6. 2-5
W <sup>m</sup> Patterson	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Oliwer Butterfield	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Thomas Mellin	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
John Nichols	do	26	2. 6	do	9-18	65	16-3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1. 9	do	7-11-9
Jacob Dodge	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16-3	135	1. 2. 6	10.18.9	do	6. 8-9
William Holt	do	17	1.28	do	8.14	65	16-3	145	1. 4. 2	10.14.5	do	6. 4-5
Thomas Hooper	do	1. 5	do	do	5-5	65	16-3	0 0	6. 1. 3	do	1.11-3	
Miles Bayley	do	25	do	do	3-15	65	16-3	0 0	4.11.3	do	0 1-3	
£556.12. 8 3250.40.12.6												
7515 62.12.6 659.17.8 234 425.17.8												

Making up the Roll & Copy  
To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8s

Deduct one day for Francis Grimes 2 days for Benjamin Ellinwood

This is a true Roll

Peter Clark Cap<sup>n</sup>

£428.14.8

429.3.8

9

2.8

18

425.17.8

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which  
 Amounts to Four hundred Twenty eight pounds Fourteen Shillings &  
 Eight pence is right Cast & Compares with the Muster Roll Return'd  
 by Col<sup>o</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Moore Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }  
 Exeter December 13<sup>th</sup> 1777 } Then Captain Peter Clark made  
 Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed  
 before Josiah Bartlet Jus. Pacis

December 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> for the Amount of this Roll

Peter Clark

Copy exam<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-42] [Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co.]  
 A Pay Roll of Jeremiah Gilmans Company of Militia in Col<sup>o</sup> Stickneys Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade Marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army 20<sup>th</sup> July 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m @ 3d	Travel from Still water home 221 Miles @ 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
			M	Days							
Jeremiah Gilman	Capt	Sept 30	2.11	2.11	12. 00	28. 8s		28. 8. 0			28. 8. 0
Nathl Wentworth	Lieut	do	2.11	2.11	8. 00	19. 3. 5		19. 3. 5			19. 3. 5
Carr Leavitt	Ensign	do	2.11	2.11	6. 00	14. 4.		14. 4.			14. 4.
James Lucas	Serjt	do	2.11	2.11	4.18s	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	4.10s	10.13. 9
Joseph Mills	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
John York	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Gideon Johnson	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Joseph Haines	Corpl	do	2.11	2.11	4.14	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
William Hill	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
John Towle	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Samuel Watson	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Perkins	Drumr	do	2.11	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Joseph Perkins	Fifer	do	2.11	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Henry Wentworth	private	do	2.11	2.11	4.10	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Benjamin Gilman	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simcon Dearborn Junr	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Willey	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Wentworth	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Francis Roberts	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Ebener Hill	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simcon Doe	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Brown	do	do	2.11	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nathaniel Balch	do	do	2.11	2.11	op	10.13.00.	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

*Jeremiah Gilman's*  
[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m @ 3d	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles @ 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
James Wood	private	Sept 30	2.11	4.10	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	4.10r	9.14.10
Nathan Hanson	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Wentworth Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Hicks	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nicholas Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
David York	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Bryant	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Page	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Waldron Kennistone	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Ellis	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Abraham Runnolds	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Samuel Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Gilbert Lang	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Bickford Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Jeremiah Gould	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Grafton Nutter	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Leavitt	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Wiggin	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Fullerton	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Edmund Tibbets	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Thomas Young	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Saml Small	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10

£515.13. 7/73.10s/77. 7. 0/666.10. 7/189.0/477.10. 7  
The Above is a true Roll  
Jeremiah Gilman Captain

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter 21 Oct 1777 } This Roll the balance due on which Amounts to Four hundred Seventy seven pounds Ten  
 Shillings & Seven pence is right Cast—  
 Note in the Column of time in service is included Eleven days for Travel from Still Water home to Wakefield reckon-  
 ing Twenty miles One days travel—no return has as yet been made by the muster master of the Above Company  
 Exam'd Joseph Gilman  
 State of New Hampshire }  
 Rockingham ss } October 22<sup>d</sup> 1777  
 Personally Appeared Captain Jeremiah Gilman And made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of This Roll by him  
 Subscribed to the best of his knowledge  
 Coram M Wearé Jus Pacis  
 State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Exeter Octr 22<sup>d</sup> 1777  
 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer & Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> pay to the Aforenamed Captain Jeremiah Gilman the sum of  
 four hundred Seventy seven pounds ten Shillings & Seven pence L My being the Amount of the pay Roll for himself &  
 Company for the term & service therein Mentioned and to be by him Accounted for by paying the several persons men-  
 tioned in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto  
 By Order of the Committee M Wearé Chairman  
 Received October 22<sup>d</sup> 1777  
 of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred seventy seven pounds Ten shillings & Seven pence in full for the balance due On  
 this Roll—  
 Copy ex J Gilman  
 Jeremiah Gilman

[4-45] [Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Nath. Wilson's Company in Col' Tho' Stickneys Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade  
 raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1777 & discharged September 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Miles	Travel from Gil- man ton to Charleston No 4 @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Travel home from Charles- ton @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Nathaniel Wilson	Capt	2.1	12. 0. 0	24. 8				24. 8		8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ladd	Lieut	2.1	8. 2	16. 9. 5				16. 9. 5		16. 9. 5
Winthrop Smart	Ensign	2.1	9	12. 4				12. 4		12. 4
Elisha Hutchinson	Serjt	2.1	4.18	9.19.3	08	1.0.0	0.13.4	11.12.7	4.10s	7. 2.7
Peter Gilman	do	2.1	do	9.19.3			13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
John Clark	do	2.1	do	9.19.3			13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Ezekiel Flanders	do	2.1	do	9.19.3			13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Dudley Gilman	Copl	2.1	4.14	9.11.1			13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Andrew Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9.11.1			13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Benjamin Stevens	do	2.1	do	9.11.1			13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Daniel Dudley	do	2.1	do	9.11.1			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Webster	Private	2.1	4.10	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jeremiah Richardson	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Fox	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Solomon Kennistone	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Simon Clough	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kimball	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Robert Tibbets	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jethro Batchelder	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Edward Gilman jr	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Tucker	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Samuel Fifield	do	2.1	do	9. 3			13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4

Elisha Swett	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Roberts	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jacob Chamberlain	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Flanders	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jesse Looge	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benj <sup>r</sup> W. Dean	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Neison	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Winthrop Durgan	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
David Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Avery	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Paul Tasker	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benjamin Emerson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Charles Rundlet	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13-4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
				£350.14.9	32	21. 6.8	404. 1.5	144	260. 1.5
				Making the pay Roll					12
									2. 8

A Journey from Gilmanton to Exeter to get the Roll passed

This is a true Roll

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined this Roll (the balance of which with the Account Amounts To Two hundred & Sixty three pounds one shilling & five pence) and find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1777

The within Named Nathaniel Wilson Made solem<sup>n</sup> Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll

Attest

Copy ext<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

N Emery C I D R

Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson Captain

£263. 1.5

[*Col. Nichols's Reg't—Officers.*]

[4-48] Account of Rations due to the several Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade from 18<sup>th</sup> July to the 27 September 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations per day	No of days	No of R <sup>at</sup> ions	No of R <sup>at</sup> ions received	No of R <sup>at</sup> ions due	Amount	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
Moses Nichols	Colonel	6	72	432		432	14. 8	Amherst.
William Gregg	L <sup>t</sup> Colonel	5	66	330		330	11. 0	Londonderry.
Timothy Ellis	Major	4	65	260		260	8. 13. 4	Keene.
Asa Brigham	2 <sup>nd</sup> Major	4	21	84	10	74	2. 9. 4	Walpole. (?)
Daniel Runnels	Captain	3	70	210	50	160	5. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Samuel Wright	d <sup>o</sup>	3	67	201	50	151	5. 0. 8	Swansey.
James Ford	d <sup>o</sup>	3	62	186	30	156	5. 4	Hudson.
John Goss	d <sup>o</sup>	3	71	213	48	165	5. 10	Hollis.
John Bradford	d <sup>o</sup>	3	71	213	56	157	5. 4. 8	Amherst.
Salmon Stone	d <sup>o</sup>	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	Rindge.
Stephen Parker	d <sup>o</sup>	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	New Ipswich.
Kimbal Carlton	d <sup>o</sup>	3	67	201	49	152	5. 1. 4	Chesterfield.
Elisha Mack	d <sup>o</sup>	3	67	201	51	150	5. 0	Gilsum.
Jesse Wilson	d <sup>o</sup>	3	69	207	41	166	5. 10. 8	Pelham.
David McClary	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	3	28	84	16	40	1. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Henry Ingalls	d <sup>o</sup>	2	67	134	20	114	3. 16	Richmond.
Benjamin Bowers	d <sup>o</sup>	2	62	124	49	75	2. 10	Wilton.
Nathan Ballard	d <sup>o</sup>	2	70	140	43	97	3. 4. 8	Amherst.
John Mills	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	54	88	2. 18. 8	Wilton.
Ebenezer Perry	d <sup>o</sup>	2	27	54	20	34	1. 2. 8	Temple.
Benjamin Cragin	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Keene.
Josiah Richardson	d <sup>o</sup>	2	58	116	32	84	2. 16	Westmoreland.
Amos Pierce	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	35	85	2. 16. 8	Londonderry.
Adam Taylor	d <sup>o</sup>	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0	Winchester.
John Stearns	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	40	80	2. 13. 4	



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph French	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	50	92	3. 1. 4	Dunstable. (?)
David Wallingford	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	49	93	3. 2. 0	Hollis.
Joseph Farnum	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	56	86	2. 17. 4	Amherst.
John Stanley	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Jaffrey.
Sam <sup>r</sup> Cunningham	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	50	88	2. 18. 8	Peterborough.
Jonathan Holton	d <sup>o</sup>	2	58	116	49	67	2. 4. 8	Westmoreland.
Moses Field	d <sup>o</sup>	2	67	134	50	84	2. 16	Surry.
Jonathan Hughes	Ensign	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0. 0	Londonderry.
James Heaton	d <sup>o</sup>	2	67	134	54	80	2. 13. 4	Keene. (?)
Jacob Bloodgett	d <sup>o</sup>	2	70	140	49	91	3. 0. 8	Amherst.
David McQuigg	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	46	96	3. 4	Litchfield.
Reuben Morse	d <sup>o</sup>	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Dublin.
John Patterson	d <sup>o</sup>	2	71	142	40	102	3. 8 -	Amherst.
David Gregg	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	41	97	3. 4. 8	Francestown.
Benjamin Williams	d <sup>o</sup>	2	69	138	50	88	2. 18. 8	New Ipswich.
Josiah Hastings	d <sup>o</sup>	2	67	134	55	79	2. 12. 8	Chesterfield.
John Smith	d <sup>o</sup>	2	32	64	32	32	1. 1. 4	Hollis or Raby.
Abel Stone	d <sup>o</sup>	2	32	64	32	175	5. 16. 8	Rindge.
Robert Smith	Adjut <sup>r</sup>	2	65	195	20	90	3. 0. 0	Rindge.
Thaddeus Fitch	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	2	65	195	20	92	3. 1. 4	Peterborough.
John Young	Surgeon	2	66	132	40	92	1. 8 -	Washington.
David Harris	Surgeon <sup>m</sup> Mate	2	37	74	32	42		
						5358	178. 12. 0	
						at 8 <sup>d</sup>		
							6	
							£ 178. 18. 0	

Making this Roll

Moses Nichols Col<sup>o</sup>

This is a true Roll

Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred Seventy eight pounds Eighteen shillings is  
right Cast

State of New } In the house of representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Attest N Emery C I D R

[4-50]

[Col. Nichols's Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols' Regiment in Gen'l Starks Brigade from July 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September following

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagem't	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages
Moses Nichols	Colonel	July 18 <sup>th</sup> <sup>1777</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> <sup>1777</sup>	2. 10	22. 10. 0	52. 10s
William Gregg	L' Col <sup>o</sup>	23	18	1. 27	18. 0. 0	38. 8
Timothy Ellis	1 <sup>st</sup> Major	23	25	2. 3	15. 0. 0	31. 10
Asa Brigham	2 <sup>nd</sup> Major	23	Aug <sup>t</sup> 12	0. 21	15. 0	10. 10
Robert Smith	Adj <sup>t</sup>	23	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	1. 27	12. 0. 0	25. 12
Thaddeus Fitch	Q' M <sup>r</sup>	24	26	2. 3	8. 5. 0	17. 6. 6
John Young	Surgeon	23	26	2. 4	12s day	39. 12
David Harris	d <sup>o</sup> Mate	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20	Sep 25	0. 37	8s day	14. 16. 0
			ex <sup>d</sup>	14. 12		£1230. 4. 6

This is a true Roll

Per Moses Nichols Col<sup>o</sup>

Committee On Claims }  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777 }

This Roll Amounting to two hundred thirty pounds four Shillings & Six pence is right Cast

Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

State of New }  
Hampshire }

In the House of representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777  
The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-51] [Capt. Runnels's Co.]  
 The Muster & Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Runnels's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols's Regiment belonging  
 to Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade In the Continental Service Inlisted July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	No. of Days	Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Am <sup>t</sup> of travel home at 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	The Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Total	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	Mileage Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
Daniel Runnels	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 29 killed	29	2.10	12.00	66				28. 0. 0	28.			28. 0. 0
David McClary	Lieut	Aug <sup>r</sup> 16	16	0.27	8.25	do				7. 5. 9	7. 5. 9			7. 5. 9
Adam Taylor	Lieut	Sep <sup>r</sup> 29	2. 8	8. 2	do	do				18. 18. 0	18. 8			18. 18. 8
John Hughes	Ensign	26	2. 7	6.	do	do				13. 8	13. 8			13. 8
J <sup>n</sup> Smith	Ser <sup>t</sup>	29	2. 10	4. 18	do	do	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	11. 8. 8	14. 4. 6	4. 10s	1.2.6	8. 12
John McKeen	do	26	2. 7	do	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	10. 18. 10	13. 14. 8	do	1.2.6	8. 2. 2
John Anderson	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8. 8
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8. 8
Mathew Dicky	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do	2. 9	4. 14	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 16. 3	13. 12. 1	do	1.2.6	7. 19. 7
David Clark	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 16. 3	13. 12. 1	do	1.2.6	7. 19. 7
Simeon Senter	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 16. 3	13. 12. 1	do	1.2.6	7. 19. 7
J <sup>s</sup> Hastings	do	29	2. 10	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 19. 4	13. 15. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 2. 8
John Barr	Private	29	2. 10	4. 10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 10. 0	13. 5. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 13. 4
Thomas Griffin	Fifer	28	2. 9	4. 14	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 16. 3	13. 12. 1	do	1.2.6	7. 19. 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Burrows	Private	do	2. 9	4. 10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
George Eviston	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
J <sup>s</sup> Sargent	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
Isaac Colby	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Stephens	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Houston	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 10. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Fellows	do	29	2. 10	do	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 10	13. 5. 10	do	1.2.6	7. 13. 4

[Capt. Runnels's Co.—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Am <sup>t</sup> of travel home at 2d Per mile	The Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Total	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	Mileage Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
Ja <sup>s</sup> Nesmith	Private	Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 2. 9	do	4. 10	00	1. 2. 6	200	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	4. 10 <sup>s</sup>	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cheney	do	do 2. 9	do	do	00	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowel	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Sevrans	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Keliso	do	20 2. 0	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	9. 0	11. 15. 10	do	1. 2. 6	6. 3. 4
John Fergusson	do	20 2. 10	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 10	13. 5. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 13. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thompson	do	28 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Switzer	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Dudley Bailey	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 10. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
John Campbell	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Ja <sup>s</sup> Humphrey	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Ja <sup>s</sup> Taylor	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Archibald Cuninghame	do	died											
W <sup>m</sup> Burrows	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 28 1. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	5. 17 <sup>s</sup>	6. 19. 6	do	1. 2. 6	1. 7
Peter Robertson	do	Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Mansfield McDuffee	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cheney	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Ja <sup>s</sup> Moore	do	29 2. 10	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 10	13. 5. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 13. 4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Carr	do	28 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbell	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Ramsey	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallace	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	do	1. 13. 4	10. 7	13. 2. 10	do	1. 2. 6	7. 10. 4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joshua Conant	do	died Sept	to 1.22	do	do	do	o	7.16	8.18. 6	do	1.2.6	3. 6.0
Joseph Caldwell	do	do	28.2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Adam Dickey	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W <sup>m</sup> . Adams	do	do	29.2.10	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Thomas McClary	do	do	28.2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Hugh Wats	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
And <sup>r</sup> . Todd	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Wallace	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jessy Jones	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Thomas Rogers	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ephraim Gregg	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja <sup>s</sup> . Morrison	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Wats	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Allen Anderson	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
David Brewster	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon <sup>s</sup> . Wallace	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Wallace	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Todd	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John McClary	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Joseph Hobbs	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Joseph Stell	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Samuel Brown	do	do	do 2. 9	do	do	do	do	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	do	7.10.4
Samuel Taylor	do	do	20.2.10	do	do	do	do	10.10	13. 5.10	do	do	7.13.4
John Stuart	do	do	28.2. 9	do	do	do	do	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	do	7.10.4
										£74.5	£558.16.7	
										£106.13.4/749. 3.	3.930. 1. 7. 294	
<p>To Additional Wages to the following Officers promoted—                      John Hughes made 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Augt 16<sup>th</sup> 1 M<sup>o</sup> 11 days @ 42s                      John Smith made an Ensign do @ 22s                      Matthew Dickey made a Serjt do @ 4s                      John Barr made a Corporal do do</p>												
										2.17.5	2.17.5	
										1.10	1.10	
										5.5	5.5	
										5.5	5.5	
										£563.14.10	£563.14.10	

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to  
 Five hundred and Sixty three pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence is  
 right Cast Joseph Gilman

This is a true Roll Daniel Runnels Captain

October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 Then Captain Daniel Runnels made solemn oath to  
 the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> S<sup>r</sup>

Pay the within Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Sixty three  
 pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence to Captain Daniel Runnels who  
 is to pay off the within Named Soldiers According to this Roll

M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>

Receiv'd Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Five Hundred  
 & Sixty three pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence in full for the Above  
 & within Roll

£563.14.10

Per Danie<sup>l</sup> Runnels Captain

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-54] [Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Wrights Company in Col Nichols Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade of Militia which Company Marched from Winchester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still water July 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 Including their Travel home Allowing 1 days pay for every Twenty Miles

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles- ton No 40 miles @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per mile Amt	Travel from Ben- nington & Still- water home @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sept 24	2. 2	12.00	24.16. 0			24.16. 0	4.10	20. 6. 0
Henry Ingals	Lieut	18	1.27	8. 2	15. 7. 9			15. 7. 9	4.10	10.17. 9
John Stearns	2 <sup>d</sup>	18	1.27	8. 2	15. 7. 9			15. 7. 9	do	10.17. 9
James Heaton	Ensign	24	2. 2	6. 0	12. 8			12. 8	do	7.18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Healy	Sergeant	24	2. 2	4.18s	10. 2. 6	40	120	11.12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
John Whitcomb	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		120	11.12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
Jonathan Wood	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2	10	100	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
John Ellis	do	18	1.27	do	9. 6. 2	10	100	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Arthur Latham	Corp <sup>t</sup>	24	2. 2	4.14s	9.14. 3	10	120	11. 4. 3	do	6.14. 3
Joseph Holmes	do	18	1.27	do	8.18. 7	10	100	10. 5. 3	do	5.15. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hicks	do	18	1.27	do	8.18. 7	10	100	10. 5. 3	do	5.15. 3
Edward Houghton	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	10	120	11. 4. 3	do	6.14. 3
Benj <sup>t</sup> Hazen	Fifer	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	10	120	11. 4. 3	do	6.14. 3
Asa Bond	Private	18	1.27	4.10s	8.11	10	100	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Asa Hutchins	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Amasa Burt	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ananias Tubbs	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Andrew Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Benj <sup>t</sup> Howe	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	1 —	do	4.10	10	100	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Benj <sup>t</sup> Olcott	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles- ton No 40 miles @ 3d Per mile	Travel from Ben- nington to Still- water home @ 2d Per Mile	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
Bethuel Bishop	Private	Sept 24	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	10	120	10.16	4.10	6. 6
Benj <sup>t</sup> Follet	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Benj <sup>t</sup> Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Daniel Bishop	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
Eli Page	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	1—	do	4.10	10	100	16.8	do	1. 6. 8
Eliphalet Hicks	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Ephraim Cummins	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	1—	do	4.10	10	100	16.8	do	1. 6. 8
James Shafter	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6. 0	10	120	10.16. 0	do	6. 6. 8
Ebenezer Davis	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
Ichabod Franklin	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
John Ellis	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
John Hatch	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
Jonathan Thayer	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6. 0	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeremiah Bosworth	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
James Cook	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Kingsley	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeffrey Barney	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	do	5. 7. 8
Jeremiah Barras	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Green	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
John Applin	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
Jesse Fuller	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	10.16	do	6. 6
James Wescot	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	1—	do	4.10	10	100	16.8	do	1. 6. 8
John Woolley	do	21	1—	do	4.10	10	100	16.8	do	1. 6. 8



Nathan Bullock	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Peletiah Razez	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1—	10.16	do	6. 6
Peter Starkey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Uriah Howe	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Waitstill Elgar	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Willard Humphrey	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
William Askey	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21	1—	do	4. 10	10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
William Carpenter	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1—	10.16	do	6. 6
Samuel Scott	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Seth Britt	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Samuel Wilson	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	110	18.4	9.19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Simeon Taylor	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Simeon Hicks	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1—	10.16	do	6. 6
Stedson Holmes	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1—	10.16	do	6. 6
Reuben Parker	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	10	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8

To a Journey from swanzey to Exeter to make return of this Roll 9 days @ 8<sup>s</sup>  
 Making up the Roll & Copy

5568. 9

28.10<sup>s</sup>

6260

52.3. 4

637. 2. 1

274.10

362.12. 1

3.12

18

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 }  
 seven pounds Two Shillings & one penny is right Cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll Returned by Colo  
 Ashley Muster Master Joseph Gilman  
 In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 Captain Samuel Wright made Oath to the truth & Justice of the  
 within Roll & Account Copy ex J Gilman  
 Attest N Emery CLDR

£367. 2. 1

Attest Saml Wright Captain

## [4-56] [Capt. James Ford's Company.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Fords Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia & Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Service raised 20<sup>th</sup> July 1777 discharg'd 19<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 And nine days Allowed for Travel home

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time in Ser-vice	Wages per Month	No of miles tra-vel to Charleston	Age to Charleston	No of miles trav-el from place of discharge home	Amount of Milage home	Amt of wages & Travel	Wages	Amount	Wages paid	Whole sum due	1 penny Per mile to be de-ducted out of milage home	due to Each
James Ford	Capt	2.9	12.0.0	0		200		27.12.6	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Benjamin Bowers	1st Lt	2.9	8.2	0		do		18.12.6	18.12.6			18.12.6		18.12.6
Joseph French	2nd Do	2.9	8.2	do		do		18.12.6	18.12.6			18.12.6		18.12.6
David Ouzig	Ensign	2.9	0	do		do		13.16	13.16	4.10s		9.6		9.6
David McCleure	Serjt	2.9	4.18s	do	1.2.6	do	2.10s	14.17.10	11.5.4			10.7.10	0.16.8	9.11.2
John Merrill	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do			10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Jona Lovewell	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do			10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Oliver Emerson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.17.10	do			10.7.10	16.8	9.11.2
Saml Ayer	Corpl	2.9	4.14s	do	1.2.6	do	do	14.8.9	10.16.3			9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Justus Dakin	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do			9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
James Pemberton	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do			9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Joel Stuart	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	do	do			9.18.9	16.8	9.2.1
Stephen Hadley	Private	2.9	4.10	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	10.7			9.9.6	0.16.8	8.12.10
Seth Cutler	do	2.9	4.10s	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			9.9.6	do	8.12.10
William Birby	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Caleb Severance	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
James Gibson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Cross	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Bloodget	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Winn	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Johnson	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Samuel Smith	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Jonathan Marsh	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10
Humphrey Fears	do	2.9	do	do	1.2.6	do	do	13.19.6	do			do	do	8.12.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Silas Gould	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Thomas Folland	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Charity Killicut	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Noah Lund	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Jeremiah Kief	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Zebedee Wright	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Peter Honey	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Thomas Harris	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Joseph Snow	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Ebenezer Fisk	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Thomas Roby	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Peter Robins	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Edward Bixbr	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Thomas White	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Robert Parker	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
James Harwood	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Peter Patterson	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
John Alds	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
John Vickery	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Thomas McCleir	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Seth Emerson	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
William Cowen	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Benjamin Robie	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Samuel Barron	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-20
Phineas Coge	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Abel Hassel	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Solomon Hutchinson	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
John McCleir	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
William Arbuckle	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Eliazer Usher	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Solomon Danford	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
Gideon Davis	do	2-9	do	1-2-6	do	13-19-6	do	do	do	do	do	8-12-10
				58.10	130.0.0	810.17.4	622.7.4	238.10	1572.7.443.6	8,599.0.8		

This is a true Roll Per James Ford Captain

Committee On Claims }  
 October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five  
 Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds and eight pence is right Cast

Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Captain James Ford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll  
 before M Weare Jus. Pacis

State of }  
 New Hamp } In Committee of Safety 18<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer & Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup>

pay to the within named Cap<sup>t</sup> James Ford the sum of Five hundred &  
 Twenty Nine pounds eight pence L<sup>a</sup> M<sup>r</sup> it being in full for the within  
 Roll & to be by him Accounted for by paying to the several persons  
 named in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto by Order of  
 the Committee M Weare Chairman

Rec<sup>d</sup> Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Five hundred & Twen-  
 ty nine pounds & eight pence in full for the Above & within Roll

Per James Ford

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman

[4-59] [Capt. John Goss's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of John Goss's Company of Militia in Captain Nichol's Regiment and Gen' Starks Brigade  
 rais'd & March'd to reinforce the Northern Army July 20<sup>a</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel out to No 4	Travel from	Stillwater home	Am't of wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
John Goss	Capt	Sep <sup>r</sup> 28	2.9	12. 0	27.12.0				27.12		27.12
Nathan Ballard	Lieut	27	2.8	8. 2	18. 7. 3				18. 7. 3		18. 7. 3
David Wallingford	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	28	2.9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Jacob Biudgett	Ensign	27	2.8	6. 0	13.12				13.12		13.12
Archelaus Bachelor	Serjt	do	2.8	4.18	11. 2.2	65	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	4.108	8.15.11
Wm Wood	do	28	2.9	do	11. 5.5	80	180	1.10	13.15. 5	do	9. 5. 5
Daniel Fay	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Joseph Stytes	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	165	1.10	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Jon <sup>s</sup> Kuss	Corpl	28	2.9	4.14	10.16.2	80	180	1. 7.6	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Thomas Tarbell	do	27	2.8	do	10.13	65	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
Wm Bayley	do	do	2.8	do	10.13	65	165	1. 7.6	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Benj <sup>s</sup> Wright	do	28	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Noah Worcester	Fifer	do	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Wm Adams	Private	do	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thos Austin	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Henry Bowers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Eliphalet Brown	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Simcon Blood	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Connick	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Campbell	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jon <sup>s</sup> French	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Joshua Hobart	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim How	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7

[Capt. John Goss's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel out to No 4		Travel from	Stillwater home	Am't of wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	balance due
Thomas Kemp	Private	Sep 28	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	4.10r	8. 7
Benja Messer	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Arch' M Intosh	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
James McDonald	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Sam <sup>r</sup> Merril	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jacob Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Daniel Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Benj <sup>r</sup> Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Pierce	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Samson Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Francis Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Andrew Russel	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Stephen Runnels	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Rolf	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Shed	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Josiah Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Isaac Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ebenezer <sup>r</sup> Townsend	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Abner Wheeler	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Woods	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Sam <sup>r</sup> Wright	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thomas Hardy	do	do	2.8	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Moses Averil	do	27	2.8	do	10. 4	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
George Abbot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Uzziel Bachelor	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Barret	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Peter Bullard	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Ebenezer Cram	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Zebulon Cram	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
James Dascomb	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Oliver Elliot	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Sam'l Elliot	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
David Elliot	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Phinehas Farrington	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Fuller	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Isaac Foster	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Simeon Fisk	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
John Greele	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hartshorn	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Nathan Hodgman	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Shadrack Herrick	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Job Hodgman	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Joseph Hodgman	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
David Thenny	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Silas Keys	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.14. 9				
Wm Kimball	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Henry Lovejoy	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Ashley Morgan	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jesse Parkhurst	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Asa Pierce	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Pomp Russel	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Jon <sup>s</sup> Sawyer	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Danl Shed	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Samuel Squire	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Tho <sup>s</sup> Towns	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tarbell	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
Dan <sup>l</sup> Weethee	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9				
										885. 8.3	70.10r	112. 0.0	1067.18. 3	351.0	716.18. 3

This is a true Roll

Per John Goss Captain

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Oct' 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll the balance due on Which  
 Amounts to seven hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen Shillings & three  
 pence is right Cast

Exam'd John Taylor Gilman

N B. in Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols's Roll for Advance wages paid there is no men-  
 tion made of Joshua Hobart N<sup>o</sup> 22 Ephraim How N<sup>o</sup> 23 Daniel Moore  
 N<sup>o</sup> 30 & George Abbot N<sup>o</sup> 49.

October 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Goss Appeared and made Solemn Oath  
 to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of safety Oct' 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R General Sir—

Pay unto Cap<sup>t</sup> John Goss the within Roll Amounting to Seven Hun-  
 dred & Sixteen pounds eighteen shillings & three pence he to Account  
 for the same by paying the several persons herein Named the sums  
 Affixed to them

M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>

Received Exeter Oct' 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Seven Hun-  
 dred and Sixteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence in full For  
 the within Roll

Per John Goss Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman



[4-62] [Capt. John Bradford's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Bradford's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichol's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised to reinforce the Northern Army July 19<sup>th</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Amherst to No 4 @		Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Amt' wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
						3d Per mile	1st Per mile				
John Bradford	Captain	Sept 27	2. 9	12. 00	27.12				27.12		27.12
John Mills	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Joseph Farnum	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
John Patterson	Ensign	do	2. 9	6. 05	13.16				13.16		13.16
Joel How	Serj	do	2. 9	4.18	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	4.10	9. 1. 3
Nathl Hazelton	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wilkins	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	11.15. 2	do	7. 5. 2
James Gilman	do	do	2. 9	do	9.16	17.6	170	1. 1.8	12.15. 4	do	8. 5. 4
Nathan Cole	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sept 18	2. 9	4.14	10.16.2	17.6	170	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Joseph McClench	do	do	2. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Jacob Curtiss	do	do	2. 0	do	10.16.2	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 2	do	8.12
Amos Elliot	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.2	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Caleb Jones	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
W <sup>m</sup> Parker	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Aron Nichols	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Henry Trivett	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Stephen Curtice	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
David Green	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Allen Goodridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Eli Kimball	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
John Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. John Bradford's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Am-herst to No 4 @		Travel home @ 2d Per mile Amount	Am't wages & Travel	Wages Recd	balance due
						7d	7d				
Israel Burnam	Private	Sept 27	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	17. 0	1. 8. 4	12. 12. 10	4. 10		8. 2. 10
Moses Pettingill	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	17. 0	1. 8. 4	12. 12. 10	do		8. 2. 10
Sam'l Harris	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	17. 0	1. 8. 4	12. 12. 10	do		8. 2. 10
Simeon Lakin	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	17. 0	1. 8. 4	12. 12. 10	do		8. 2. 10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Merrill	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	17. 0	1. 8. 4	12. 12. 10	do		8. 2. 10
Wm Crosby	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	12. 6. 2	do		7. 16. 2
Solomon Kirtidge	do	do	2. 9	10. 7	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	12. 6. 2	do		7. 16. 2
David Burnam	do	Sept 18	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Jon <sup>r</sup> Burnam	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Simson Steward	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Sam <sup>r</sup> Steward	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Lareford Gilbert	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Benj <sup>r</sup> Sawyer	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Isaac Curtee	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Caleb Stevens	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Reuben Boutall	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
John Everden	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Daniel Holt	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Obadiah Holt	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Stephen Crosby	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Jon <sup>r</sup> Lampson	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Benj <sup>r</sup> Taylor	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Eli Wilkins	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Benj <sup>r</sup> Stearns	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2
Jedediah Elinwood	do	do	2. 0	9	17. 6	13. 0	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 2	do		6. 9. 2

Ebenezer Odell	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	100	16.8	10.14. 2	do	6. 4. 2
Joshua Pettingill	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
Simon Blanchard	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
Wm Hogg	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
James Rea	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Joseph Symonds	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Andrew Shannon	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jos. Jewett	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lemuel Curtice	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Asa Lewis	do	1. 0	do	4.10	70	17.6	130	0. 0.0	5. 7. 6	do	0.17. 6
George Wilson	do	2. 0	do	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
				595. 2.9	47.55	62£	704. 7. 9	243£	461. 7. 9		

This is a true Roll

Per John Bradford Captain

Committee on Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings  
 Exeter Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 } & Nine pence is right cast made up and Exam'd by  
 & Nine pence is right cast made up and Exam'd by  
 J<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Captain John Bradford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> Sr  
 Pay the within Roll Amounting to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings & Nine pence to Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
 Bradford within named who is to Account for the same by paying off the Soldiers within named agreeable to this Roll  
 £461.7.9 M Weare Chr

Received Exeter October 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 Of Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Four Hundred and Sixty One pounds seven Shillings  
 and Nine pence in full for the Above and within Roll  
 Per John Bradford Cap

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-65] *[Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Salmon Stones Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nichol's Regiment Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade rais'd  
 Out of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup> of New Hampshire Militia Enoch Hale Col<sup>o</sup> which Company Marched from Rindge  
 in said State July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> wages & Travel	Wages & travel Recd	Balance due
Salmon Stone	Captain	1777 July 21	1777 Sept 26	2. 6	12. 0. 0	26. 8. 0				26. 8	12	14. 8	
Ebenezer Perry	1st Lieut	do	Killed Augt 16	0. 26	8. 2	7. 0. 4				7. 0. 4	8. 2	1. 1. 8	
John Stanley	2nd Lt	do	Sept 25	2. 5	8. 2r	17. 11				17. 11	8. 2r	9. 9	
Reuben Morse	Ensign	do	Augt 16	2. 6	6. 0	15. 11. 7				15. 11. 7	6	9. 11. 7	
Advanc'd to Lieut		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	8. 2								
Abel Stone	Serjt	July 21	Augt 16	2. 6	4. 18								
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	6. 0	12. 1. 0. 50	0. 12. 6			12. 13. 6	5. 10. 6	7. 3	
Nathan Mixer	Serjt	July 21	Killed Augt 16	0. 26	4. 18	4. 5. 45	11. 3			4. 16. 3	5. 9. 3	— 13s	
Isaac McAllister	do	do	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 18	10. 12. 4. 35	8. 9. 130			1. 1. 8	12. 2. 9	5. 6. 9	
Abraham Bayley	do	do	do	2. 5	4. 18	10. 12. 4. 48	12. 130			1. 1. 8	12. 6	5. 10	
Ebenezer Potter	corporal	do	Augt 16	2. 6	4. 14	10. 12. 1. 45	11. 3. 160			1. 6. 8	12. 10	5. 5. 3	
Advanc'd to Serjeant		Augt 16	Sep 26	1. 10	4. 18								
Noah Day	corporal	July 21	Augt 16	2. 6	4. 14	10. 12. 1. 40	10s	160		1. 6. 8	12. 8. 9	5. 4	
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 10	4. 18	10. 3. 8. 40	10s	130		1. 1. 8	11. 15. 4	5. 4	
John Knowlton	corporal	do	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 14	10. 6. 9. 35	8. 9. 160			1. 6. 8	12. 2. 2	5. 2. 9	
William Tenny	do	do	Sept 26	2. 6	4. 14	10. 6. 9. 45	11. 3. 160			1. 6. 8	12. 4. 8	5. 5. 3	
John Harriton	Drum	21	Sept 26	2. 6	4. 14	10. 3. 8. 40	10	130		1. 1. 8	11. 15. 4	5. 4	
Benja Mason	Effer	21	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 14								
John Tozer	Private	21	Augt 16	2. 6	4. 10	10. 3. 4. 35	8. 9. 160			1. 6. 8	11. 18. 9	4. 18. 9	
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 14								
John Dean	Private	July 21	Augt 16	2. 6	4. 10	10. 3. 4. 50	12. 6. 160			1. 6. 8	12. 2. 6	5. 2. 6	
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 14	9. 18. 40	10	160		1. 6. 8	11. 14. 8	7. 14. 8	
John Wright	Private	July 21	do	2. 6	4. 10								

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

217

Iona Morse	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	10	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 14. 8
Moses Mason	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	10	130	I. 1. 8	8. 12. 8	5	6. 6. 8
Micha Morse	do	Sep	7	1. 17	do	do	do	do	do	10	130	I. 1. 8	11. 6. 8	5	3. 12. 8
Asa Pratt	do	do	26	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	10	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 6. 8
Wm Greenwood	do	do	26	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	10	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 14. 8
John Stroud	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	10	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 14. 8
Joseph Mason	do	do	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	10	130	I. 1. 8	11. 6. 8	5	6. 6. 8
John French	do	Sept	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	0. 10. 4	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 14. 8
Richard Farwell	do	do	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	40	160	I. 6.8	11. 14. 8	5	6. 14. 8
Absalom Farwell	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	10	130	I. 1. 8	11. 6. 8	5	6. 6. 8
Thomas K. Breed	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	48	170	I. 1. 8	11. 6. 8	5	6. 6. 8
Jonathan Jewet	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	170	I. 1. 8	11. 6. 8	5. 28	6. 6. 8
Jonathan Blodgett	do	do	26	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	160	I. 6.8	11. 16. 8	5. 2	6. 14. 8
Isaac Proctor	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
David Averil	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Stephen Gould	do	do	26	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Abraham Ross	do	do	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12	160	I. 6.8	11. 16. 8	5. 2	6. 14. 8
James French	do	do	21	2. 0	do	do	do	do	do	48	8	10	10	5. 2	4. 18. 8
Luke Woodbury	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Ebenezer Ingalls	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Thomas Holt	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Collin Hathorn	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
John Davis Junr	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Robert Gilmore	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
John Smiley	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Simon Stickey	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Leuel Stickey	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Moses Hale Jr	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12	130	I. 1. 8	11. 8. 8	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Wm Davis	do	do	do	2. 0	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	50	1. 8. 4	10. 0. 10	5. 2	4. 18. 4
Jonathan Sartell Jr	do	7	do	1. 17	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	30	1. 8	8. 15. 2	5. 2	3. 12. 8
Henry Lake	do	do	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8
Reuben Russell	do	do	do	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8
David Sherwin	do	do	do	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8
Peter Webster	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	130	I. 1. 8	11. 9. 2	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Amos Ingals	do	do	do	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	130	I. 1. 8	11. 9. 2	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Benja Beads	do	do	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8
Joseph Flatts	do	do	do	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8
Eliakim Darling	do	do	25	2. 5	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	130	I. 1. 8	11. 9. 2	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Elisha Perkins	do	Augt	24	1. 4	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	130	I. 1. 8	11. 9. 2	5. 2	6. 6. 8
Reuben Page	do	Sep	26	2. 6	do	do	do	do	do	12. 6	160	I. 6.8	11. 17. 2	5. 2	6. 14. 8

[4-65] [Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	When Discharg'd	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home 2d	Per mile	Amt wages & Travel	Wages & Travel Rec'd	Balance due
Henry Smith	Private	1777 July 21	1777 Sep	21 2. 0	4.10	9 —		12.6	50	8.4	10. 0.10	5. 2.6	4.18. 4	
Caieb Ingals	do	do	Killed	26 2. 6	do	9.18		12.6	100	1. 6.8	11.17. 2	5. 2.6	6.14. 8	
Joseph Wilson	do	do	Augt	16 0.26	do	3.18		12.6			4.10. 6	5. 2.6	Over pd 12r	
David Roberson	do	do	Sep	25 2. 5	do	9.15	50	11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 9. 2	5. 2.6	6. 6.8	
Sami Winch	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15	45	11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	6. 6.8	
Abner Ball	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15		11.3	45	7.6	9.18. 9	5. 1.3	6. 6.8	
Daniel Adams	do	do	21 2. 0	do	do	0		11.3	130	1. 1.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	4.17. 6	
Benjamin Tolman	do	do	25 2. 5	do	do	9.15	35	8.9	100	1. 6.8	11. 7.11	5. 1.3	6. 6.8	
Robert Convers	do	do	26 2. 6	do	do	9.18		8.9	100	1. 1.8	11. 3. 5	4.18. 9	6.14. 8	
Sami Bishop	do	do	25 2. 5	do	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18. 9	6. 6.8	
Jacob Newell	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18. 9	6. 6.8	
James Deane	do	do	do	2. 5	do	9.15		8.9	130	1. 1.8	11. 5. 5	4.18. 9	6. 6.8	
Additional wages to Jonathan Sartwell Jr Qr Master Serjt 2 & 6 days a 8r														
£686.18.3														
168.17. 2/792. 6.11 366. 1.6428.12.1														
17.7														
429. 9.8														
18														
3.4														
£433. 11.8														
Salmon Stone Captain														

Making this Roll  
8 Days myself Horse & Expences going from Rindge to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd—

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exer 8th Aremt 1777 } This Roll which with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred Thirty Three pounds 11s8 is right Cast & Compares with  
 the Original Roll returned by Colo Enoch Hale Muster Master } Exam'd by Joseph Gilman  
 The Above Roll was sworn to by Capt Simon Stone before the House of Representatives } Arrest N Emery Cl D Rep  
 State of New Hampshire Nov 8th 1777 Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly pay the Abovegoing Roll Amount to Four Hundred Thirty } M Weare President  
 three pounds Eleven shillings & eight pence }  
 November 8th 1777 Then Received of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred & Thirty three pounds Twelve Shillings in full of the Above Roll which }  
 we promise to pay to the several persons whose names are Contained in the Above Roll } By Salmon Stone Enoch Hale  
 Copy ext'd J Gilman

[4-68] *[ Captain Stephen Parker's Co. ]*  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Parkers Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols' Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade  
 of New Hampshire Militia which Company Marched from New Ipswich (and joined the Northern Con-  
 tinentel Army Under Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates at Stillwater) 19<sup>th</sup> July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No <sup>o</sup> 4 @ 3 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Travel home from Stillwater @ 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & Travel Money Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
Stephen Parker	Cap <sup>t</sup>	26	2.8	12	27. 4. 0			27. 4	12 <sup>£</sup> .	15. 4
Ben <sup>t</sup> Craggin	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	26	2.8	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2	8. 2 <sup>s</sup>	10. 5. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cunningham	do	26	2.8	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2	8. 2	10. 5. 2
Benjamin Williams	Ensign	26	2.8	6.	13. 12			13. 12	6.	7. 12.
Ben <sup>t</sup> Byam	Serj <sup>t</sup>	26	2.8	4. 18	11. 2. 1	56	0. 14. 0	13. 2. 9	5. 12	7. 10. 9
John Robb	do	20	2.2	do	10. 2. 6	48	12	11. 12. 10	5. 10	6. 2. 10
Archibald White	do	24	2.6	do	10. 15. 7	48	12	12. 5. 11	5. 10	6. 15. 11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	do	26	2.8	do	11. 2. 1	50	12. 6	12. 19. 7	5. 10. 6	7. 9. 1
Whitcomb Powers	Corp <sup>l</sup>	26	2.8	4. 14	10. 13	58	14. 6	12. 14. 2	5. 8. 6	7. 5. 8
Ephraim Brown	do	26	2.8	do	10. 13	56	14	12. 13. 8	5. 8	7. 5. 8
Thomas Morrison	do	26	2.8	do	10. 13	50	12. 6	12. 10. 6	5. 6. 6	7. 4. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lewis	do	26	2.8	do	10. 13	52	13	12. 12. 8	5. 7	7. 5. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lowel	Drum <sup>r</sup>	25	2.7	do	10. 9. 11	48	12	12. 3. 7	5. 8	6. 17. 7
Simon Hildreth	Fier	26	2.2	do	9. 14. 3	58	14. 6	11. 10. 5	5. 8	6. 2. 5
Allen Breed	Private	26	2.8	4. 10	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Allen Breed Jr	do	26	2.8	do	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker	do	26	2.8	do	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Benjamin Safford	do	26	2.8	do	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Josiah Walton	do	26	2.8	do	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
David Komrill	do	20	2.2	do	9. 6	58	14. 6	11. 2. 2	5. 4. 6	5. 17. 8
Zebediah Whittemore	do	26	2.8	do	10. 4	58	14. 6	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[ *Captain Parker's Co.—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No 4 @ 3d Per mile	Travel home from Sullwater & Bennington @ 2d Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
Peter Fletcher	Private	25	2.2	4.10	9	14.6	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Ephraim Stevens	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Jon <sup>r</sup> Parker	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Richard Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Amos Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
W <sup>m</sup> Upton	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Edmund Sawtel	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
John Knight	do	20	2.2	do	9.9	14.6	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Joaham Hoare	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Francis Appleton	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Ebenezer Severance	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
James Foster	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Caleb Bancroft	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Paul Powers	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
John Everet	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Samuel Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Peter Wheeler	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Daniel Forster	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Richard Stickney	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Nat Shattuck	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Needham Drury	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Benjamin Severance	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	14.6	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Levi Spaulding	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	14.6	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Henry Spaulding	do	25	2.7	do	10.1	12	130	11.1	5.2	6.12.8



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Eli Adams	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14.8	5.2	5.12.8
Abel Dutton	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14.8	5.2	5.12.8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Duun	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14.8	5.2	5.12.8
Ephraim Brockway	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14.8	5.2	5.12.8
Jeremiah Proctor	do	Aug <sup>r</sup> 23.1.5	do	5.5	48	12	130	1.1.8	5.17	5.2	0.15
Asa Brockway	do	Sep 25.2.7	do	10.1	48	12	130	1.1.8	11.14.8	5.2	6.12.8
Jesse Smith	do	25.2.7	do	10.1	48	12	130	1.1.8	11.14.8	5.2	6.12.8
James Mitchel	do	25.2.7	do	10.1	48	12	130	1.1.8	11.14.8	5.2	11.14.8
John Blair	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14.8	5.2	5.12.8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Mitchel	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	100	0.16.8	10.15.2	5.2.6	5.12.8
W <sup>m</sup> Robbe	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	12.1.6
Tho <sup>r</sup> Little	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
Sarjent Paige	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	6.19
Simpson Hogg	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
Jeremiah Smith	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	6.19
James White	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
James White	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
Charles McCoy	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
W <sup>m</sup> Blair	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
Sam <sup>r</sup> Miller	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	6.19
W <sup>m</sup> Moore	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	6.19
Joseph Heald	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	56	14	130	1.1.8	11.1.8	5.4	5.17.8
John Steward	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	50	12.6	120	1.5	10.18.6	5.2.6	5.16
Silas Taylor	do	26.2.8	do	10.4	50	12.6	150	1.5	12.1.6	5.2.6	6.19
Abraham Taylor	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	52	13	120	1.5	10.19	5.3	5.16
Isaac Barret	do	20.2.2	do	9.6	48	12	150	1.5	11.3	5.2	6.1
735.17. 9.3584.44.16											
To 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter to get the Roll passed											
9190 76.11.8 857. 5. 5373. 1.0484. 4. 5											
12 Days @ 8s Per day—4.16											
Roll and Copy 1. 4											
6.											

To One days provisions for Forty men On their Return from Half moon Aug<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> where we had been to Guard Provisions which I purchased of the Inhabitants—

This is a true Account & Roll Attest Stephen Parker Captain £492. 4. 5

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Account & Roll the balance of which  
 Amounts to Four Hundred ninety two pounds four shillings & five pence  
 is right Cast J Gilman

Feby 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Captain Stephen Parker Appeared & made solemn Oath to the truth  
 of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

October 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred  
 and sixty pounds in part of this Roll and On the fifth day of February  
 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasury for Thirty two pounds four shill-  
 ings & five pence in full for the balance

Stephen Parker Captain

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-71] [Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Kimball Carleton's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment and Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's  
 Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Chesterfield and Towns Adjacent July  
 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel home go miles @ 2d	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Kimbal Carlton	Capt	1777 Sep 23	2. 2	12. 0.0	24.16			24.16		24.16
Amos Pierce	L <sup>t</sup>	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13.2	4.10 <sup>r</sup>	11. 3. 2
Jonathan Holton	do	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13.2	do	11. 3. 2
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	23	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8			12. 8	do	7.18 —
Bezaceel Grandy	Serjt	23	2. 2	4.18 <sup>s</sup>	10. 2.6	36	90	11. 6. 6	do	6.16. 6
Jonathan Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	56	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Daniel Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	28	70	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	56	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Luther Winslow	Corpl	do	2. 2	4.14 <sup>r</sup>	9.14.4	36	90	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Jonathan Cole	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	56	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	56	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Noah Emmons	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	28	70	10.16. 4	do	6. 6. 4
Benoni Tisdale	Fifer	do	0.26	do	4. 1.6	22	56	5. 2	do	12
Thomas Medcalf	Private	1777 Sep 23	2. 2	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	9. 6	28	70	10. 8	do	5.18
Joseph Medcalf	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	70	10. 8	do	5.18
John Reed	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	70	10. 8	do	5.18
Eph <sup>m</sup> Ammedown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	70	10. 8	do	5.18
Charles Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	70	10. 8	do	5.18
William Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	70	10. 8	do	5.18
Lemuel Stoddard	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	70	10. 8	do	5.18
Elzy Evans	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	90	10.10	do	6. 0

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 at 3d	Travel home go miles @ 2d	Am't of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Elisha Belding	Private	Sep 23	2. 2	4. 10r	9. 6	36	15	10. 10	4. 10r	9. 0
James Peacock	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	do	10. 10	do	6. 0
Simon Cobb	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 0. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Benj <sup>s</sup> Pierce	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	do	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Jonathan Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Solomon Robbins	do	do	1. 15	do	6. 15	22	10	7. 0. 6	do	2. 10. 6
Eleazer Robbins	do	Sep <sup>s</sup> 5	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Richard Haselton	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Jesse Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Jon <sup>s</sup> Willis	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
John Warner	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
William Britton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Josiah Leach Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Jonathan Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Amos Hobart	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Jon <sup>s</sup> Heldrith Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Aron Fisk	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Sam <sup>l</sup> D Convers	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Hosea Snow	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Simeon Daggit	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
Amos Partridge	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Theodoros Bingham	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Benj <sup>s</sup> Stretor	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	15	10. 8	do	5. 18
Jacob Stone	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Haselton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	15	10. 6. 6	do	5. 16. 6

David Glazier	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
John Robins	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Brown	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Nehemiah Brown	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Daniel Baldwin	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	22	5.6	do	15	10. 6. 6	do	5.16. 6
Abel Gilbert	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 6	do	do	1.16	6.18	28	7	do	7. 5	do	do	2.15
John Kanstead	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20	do	do	30	4.10	22	5.6	do	do	4.15. 6	do	0. 5. 6
Jacob Farr Jr	do	killed 16	do	do	26	3.18	22	5.6	do	do	4. 3. 6	do	9.16. 0
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cobleigh	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	do	do	1.28	8.14	28	7	do	15	9.16	do	0. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peacock	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20	do	do	30	4.10	28	7	do	do	4.17	do	0. 7
Joshua Frost	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20	do	do	30	4.10	28	7	do	do	4.17	do	0. 7
Dan <sup>l</sup> Shadwick	do	Sep 23	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan <sup>l</sup> Blanchard	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Josiah Wheeler	do	Sep 18	do	do	1.28	8.14	22	5.6	do	22	3.8	do	4.13. 2
Nath Collar	do	do	do	do	2. 2	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kyes	do	Sep 18	do	do	1.28	8.14	36	9	do	36	9. 9	do	4.19
	do	do	do	do	1.28	8.14	22	5.6	do	22	3.8	do	4.13. 2
£376. 7. 0													

A Journey from Chesterfield to Exeter to get This Roll settled 7 days @ 8s Making this Roll and Copy

In Committee On Claims } This is a true Roll  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777 }  
 Hundred & Eighty pounds One Shilling } This Roll is right Cast the balance of which with the Account Amounts to Three  
 The Roll Agrees with Col<sup>o</sup> Ashley the Muster Masters return }  
 Rockingham ss } Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777 }  
 Then the Above named Cap<sup>t</sup> Kimball Carlton personally Appearing made solemn Oath to the  
 truth & Justice of the foregoing Roll According to the best of his knowledge  
 Copy ext J Gilman  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Coram Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody Jus Peace

Attest Kimball Carlton Cap<sup>t</sup>

£380. 1. 0

2.16

0.18

[4-74] [Capt. Elisha Mack's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Mack's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade  
 which company Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at  
 Saratoga July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in service	Rate Per month	Am <sup>t</sup> of Wages	Travel to	Charlestown No 4 @ 3d	Travel from	@ 2d Per mile	Am <sup>t</sup> wages & Travel	Advance wages	balance due
Elisha Mack	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 23	2. 2	12. 0	24.16					24.16	4.10	20. 6
Josiah Richardson	Lieut <sup>ant</sup>	21	2. 2	8. 2	16. 4					16. 4	4.10	16. 4
Moses Fields	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	23	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.10	Miles 25				16.14.10	4.10	12. 4.10
Ebenezer Cook	Serj <sup>ant</sup> -Major	22	2. 1	4.18	9.19. 3		0. 63	70	0.11.8	10.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Samuel Fuller	Serj <sup>ant</sup>	23	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		0.3	100	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Aden Holbrook	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		0.3	do	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Tilly How	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		0.3	do	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Robert Worsley	Corp <sup>l</sup>	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14. 4		0.3	70	11.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	21	2. 2	4.14	9. 8		0.3	100	11.8	10. 5.11	do	6.15.11
Jehial Holdridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		0.3	100	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Nathan Howard	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		0.3	do	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
John Rowe	Drum <sup>r</sup>	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		0.3	70	11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
John Boynton	Filer	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		0.3	do	11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
Ebenezer Bragg	Private	22	2. 1	4.10	9. 3		0.3	100	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Nicholas Bragg	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		0.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Peter Bebet	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		0.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
David Bond	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		0.3	100	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Cephus Clark	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		0.3	100	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Joshua Durant	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 3		0.3	70	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Matthew Dolf	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		0.3	100	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Job Gleason	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		0.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Benja <sup>am</sup> Cutridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		0.3	99	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Sam'l Hall	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Erza Metcalf	do	22	2.1	do	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	10.0.11
John Noyce	do	23	2.2	do	9.0	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Amos Puffer	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Gideon Packard	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Timothy Rhodes	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
John Reding	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
James Sawyer	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Smith	do	23	2.1	do	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	5.10.11
Jonathan Wheeler	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Daniel Willson	do	do	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
David Wilson	do	do	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Dwinel	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Michael Metcalf	do	Kill'd Aug <sup>r</sup> 16	0.26	do	3.18	6.3	do	4.4.3	4.4.3	do	do
Joshua Fuller	do	Kill'd Aug <sup>r</sup> 16	26	do	3.18	6.3	do	4.4.3	4.4.3	do	do
William Wood	do	Kill'd Aug <sup>r</sup> 16	26	do	3.18	6.3	do	4.4.3	4.4.3	do	do
David Harris	do	Aug 19	29	do	4.7	6.3	do	4.13.3	4.13.3	do	0.3.3
Zadock Wheeler	do	Sep 23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
				383.14.11		11.11.3	23.10	418.16.2	171.0	248.13.5	16

Making the Roll and Copy  
A Journey from Gilson to Exeter to make return of the Roll 9 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

Attest Elisha Mack Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 } This Roll & Account (the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred and Fifty Three pounds one shilling & five pence) is right cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll return'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Ashley Master

State of New } December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram N Emery Justice Pacis  
December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 Received an Order for 253.1.5. the Amount of the Above Roll and Acc  
Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Elisha Mack

£253. 1. 5

3.12

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-76] [Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Wilsons Company in Col<sup>s</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment in Brigadier General  
 Starks Brigade to reinforce the Northern Army July 21<sup>st</sup> 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to No 4 90 miles a 3d	Travel home miles a 2d	Amount	Am't wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	Travel money Received	Am't wages & Travel Rec'd	Balance due
Jesse Wilson	Capt	Sep 29	2. 9	12 6	27.12				27.12				27.12
David Gregg	Ensign	do	2. 9	6	13.16				13.16				13.16
Saml Morrison	Serjt	do	22 2	4.18	10. 2.6	1. 2.6	1. 8.8		12.13. 8	4.10	1. 2.6	5.12.6	7. 1. 2
David Gage	do	29	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	1. 2.6	1.15		14. 2.11	do	do	do	8.10.5
Ephm Kyle	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	10.16.3	1. 2.6	1.15		13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1. 3
Benja Barker	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.3	1. 2.6	1.15		13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1. 3
Amos Johnson	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.12		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Alexander Marrow	do	do	22 2	2. 0	9. 6	1. 2.6	1. 8.8		11. 7. 2	do	do	do	6. 4. 8
Benja Marshall	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
David Campbell	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	1. 5		11. 3. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Eliphalet Coal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edmund Hardy	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edward Colburn	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Emerson Cortlis	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Kincaid	do	Killed	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James McLaughlin	do	Augt 16	0.27	do	4. 1	1. 2.6			5. 3. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Jameson	do	Sep 29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Davidson	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
James Wilson	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	1. 5		11. 3. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jacob Hardy	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Tarbox	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jonathan Morgan	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James Marsh	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Joseph Rollins	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	1.15		13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12





[4-78]

[*Losses at Bennington.*]

Benington Agust the 23 1777

A Returne of the thing Lost in Batel in Cap<sup>t</sup> Clarks Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
 Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> thomas Hoper Lost his Hat and gun Catrige Box & pow-  
 der Horne Ruben graye Los his SnapSack.

Nehemiah Hutchinson Sarj<sup>t</sup>[*Capt. Clark's Co.—Number in Battle.*]

Benington Aug the 27

A Returne of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clark Company that was in the Batel one Captin  
 2 L<sup>t</sup> 1 Ensign 3 Sarjents & 3 Corpls one fifer 28 Privets

Peter Clarke Cap<sup>t</sup>[*Chaplain Hibbard's Appointment.*]Charles Town N<sup>o</sup> 4 Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir

I have to inform you that your appoint'd by the Brigade as their Chap-  
 lain, if it Suits would be glad you would come without Delay & join the  
 same at Headquarters in Manchester I am Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir your friend &c

John Stark. B. D. G.

Rev Mr Hibbard at Claremont

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.—BENNINGTON.

[4-79]

[*General Stark's Order.*]

No. 4 Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1777.

Gentlemen

Please to procure within this Town, Barracks and Cooking Utensils for Captain Nathan Wilsons Com<sup>r</sup> who are station'd here for the defence of the State Stores, and Town & you'll much oblige me

John Stark B. D. G.

To the Select Men of Charlestown

[*Joseph Simons's Bill.*]

<sup>1777</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. State of New Hampshire to Joseph Simons D<sup>r</sup>  
To myself & Horse four Days to bring a Letter } £ 3. 12.. 0  
to Exeter from Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark 65 Miles  
Rec<sup>d</sup> the above  
Joseph Simons

[*Colonel Hobart's Orders.*]

H. Q. Charlestown August 3<sup>d</sup> 1777.

To the Select Men of Charlestown—you are hereby desired to prepare a convenient House for the Sick that are here, or that may be sent here of Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark's Brigade

Pursuant to Orders from Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark—David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

[*Abraham Kimball's Account.*]

Bennington Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 1777

Hired a horse to come to Hopkinton 130 Miles	£9. 0.0
To Expences on my way home	1. 14.6
To a Horse two journeys from Hopkinton to Andover	5. 10.0
To nursing while at Andover	1. 16.0
To Expences going to and Coming from Andover	4. 5.6
p <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> John Clement 12s 6 p <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Kitteridge	£4. 16s
	5. 8.6
loss of time About six months Occasioned by said wound	£27. 14.6
A true Acc <sup>t</sup>	

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Kimoall

A Warrant was granted for Twenty four pounds 14s 6 in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778 As  
Appears by the Journals J Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

[4-80] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Return.]

a Return of the Present Strength of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Webster's Compa-  
ny in Col<sup>l</sup> Thomas Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Benington august ye 11 1777

Comisioned officers			Non Comisioned officers			Effective Rank and file					alteration Sence first mustard		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut	Ensign	Sargants	Corprals	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1		1	4	4	1	31		2	2	35			

one Leuetf Discharged

Ebenezer Webster Cap<sup>t</sup>

[4-81] [Capt. Chase Taylor's Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor Company in Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Stickneys Ritgmet In Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade

Benentown August 15 1777

Commission officers			Noncommissioned officers			Effective Rank and File					Alteration since last Return			
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut	Ensign	Serjts	Coppls	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	4	4		35	7		9	4	57		2	

Chase Taylor Capt

[4-82] [Capt. Taylor's Company, August 18, 1777.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney's Ratgment In gen Starks Brigade.

Benentown August 18 1777

Commisiond offers			Noncommised officers			Effective Rank and File					Alteration Sence Last Return			
Capt	Leften	Ensigns	Sergts	Corpls	Drum and fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command	over Staadd	Total	Dead	Deserted	Discharged
	2	1	4	3		33		7	0	5	45		2	

1 Capt Wounded & 1 private Wounded

John Adams Leut

[4-83] [Capt. Peter Clark's Company Return.]

A Return of the present Strength of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clarks Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney's Reg<sup>t</sup> of militia in General Stark's Brigade

Benington Augst the 18 1777

Commissioned officers			Non Commissioned officers			Effective Rank & file					Altration Sence Last Return		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieuts	Ensign	Sarjents	Corpls	Drum & fife	Present fit for Dutey	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Command	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	3	4	1	33	1		5	39			

1 Sarjent on Comand [on guard]

Peter Clark Cap<sup>t</sup>

1 Privet kild in Batel

1 Privet Wounded in Batel

[4-84] [Capt. Peter Kimball's Company Return.]

A Return of the Present Strenght of Capt Kimball Company in Cor<sup>ll</sup> Stickney Regt in general Starks Brigade of malatia

Bennington August 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

Comished officers			Non Comished officers			Effective Rank and file					Alteration Line Since Last Return	
Capten	Lieut <sup>e</sup>	Ensign	Sarjents	Corprills	Drumers and fifers	present fit for Duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent over Stard	on Command on ferlow	total	Discharged	Dead
0	1	0	4	3	1	29	3	4	3	4		

1 Cap<sup>t</sup> Wounded  
 1 Corperl Sick and  
 3 privet wounded

Jesse Abbot orderly

## [4-85] [Capt. Joshua Bailey's Company Return.]

A Weekley Return of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Co<sup>ll</sup> Thomas Stickney Reg<sup>t</sup> of Melitia in Gennerl Starks Brigade

## Bennington Augst the 30 1777

Comisond officers			Non Comisond officers			Effective Rank and fill					Alteration Since first mustered		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Leut	Ensign	Serg <sup>s</sup>	Corp <sup>s</sup>	Drumer & fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent on Command as weaters	Total	Dead	Deserted	Discharged	
1	1	0	3	2	2	18	6	4	8	36	0	0	

one Leu<sup>t</sup> on Command one Quarter master one Quarter master Sarjt  
 one Serjt wound

one Corp<sup>s</sup> on Command as Baker one Privet wounded one Corp<sup>s</sup> on  
 Command to and 3 Privets to gard teams to N Sit<sup>t</sup>

Joshua Bayley Cap<sup>t</sup>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-86] [Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Consolidated Report.]  
 A Return of the Strength in the Regt of Militia Commanded by Col Thomas Stickney Genl Stark's  
 Brigade Camp Bennington September 3<sup>d</sup> 1777—

	Field Officers			Staff Officers				Com-missioned Officers			Non Com-missed Officers					Effective Rank & File				Alterations since last return								
	Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Chaplain	Adjt	Qrmaster	Surgeon	Mate	Captn	Lt	Ensn	Serjt Major	Qr Mr Serjt	Serjts	Corpls	Dr & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Commd	On Furlow	Overst'd	Total	Dead	Dischd	Disertd		
Late Capt Dearbon	1	1	1								1		4	4	1	53	7		5	1								
Capt Webster									1	1			4	3	3	39	10		5				69					
Capt McConnell									1	1			4	3	3	54	8		5				54					
Capt Kimball									1	1			4	3	1	37	5		3				54					
Capt Taylor									2	1			3	3	1	34	10		3				53					
Capt Clarke									1	1			3	3	1	26	5		3				53					
Capt Bayley									1	1			3	3	2	28	7		4				39					
Capt Sias									1	1			4	4	3	1	28	6					34					
Capt Gilman									1	1			3	4	4	2	20	2					30					
Total	1	1	1					5	10	4	1	32	28	83	11	83	61	12	33	8	19	446		2	2			

1 Major dead 1 Capt discharged. 1 Ensn discharged. 2 Captains Wounded. 1 Capt on Commd. 1 Lt Wounded. 1 Lt on Commd. 1 Ensn Sick. 2 Serjts Sick. 3 Corpls Sick. 2 Corpls on Command. 1 Corpl on furlow. 5 Privates Wounded—

[4-87]

[Capt. Peter Kimball's Co., Return.]

St Corks Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777A Return of the Present Strength of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Kimballs Company in  
Col Thomas Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> General Starks Brigade

Comissioned officers		Non Comissioned officers		Effective Rank and file							alteration Sence muster	
1	Cap <sup>t</sup>											
1	Leut											
0	Ensign											
3	Ser <sup>ts</sup>											
3	Corporals											
1	Drumer and fifer											
38	Present fit for duty											
0	Sick Present											
12	Sick absent											
2	on Command											
3	over Stated											
2	on furlow											
57	Totle											
0	Dead											
0	Deserted											
1	Discharged											

1 Ser<sup>t</sup> Sick 1 Corporal SickPeter Kimball Cap<sup>t</sup>

[4-88]

[Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bayley Company in  
Col Thomas Stickney Reg<sup>t</sup> of Melitia in General Starks BrigadeSaint Coike Sep<sup>n</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1877

Comissioned officers		Non Comissioned officers		Effective Rank and file							Alteration Since furs mustered	
1	Cap <sup>t</sup>											
1	Leu <sup>t</sup>											
0	Ensign											
3	Serg <sup>t</sup>											
4	Corp <sup>s</sup>											
2	Drumer & fifer											
20	Present fit for duty											
1	Sick Present											
10	Sick Absent											
7	on Command											
38	total											
0	Dead											
0	Deserted											
1	Discharged											
1	on furlow											

one Leu<sup>t</sup> on Command one Quarter marster one Quarter marster Sarg<sup>t</sup>  
one Sarg<sup>t</sup> woundedJoshua Bayley Cap<sup>t</sup>



[4-89] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Websters Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Thomas Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> of Melitia in Genarls Starks Bridgade—

Sankoik Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 7<sup>day</sup> 1777

Comisoned officers		Non Comisoned officers		Effective Rank and file				Altration Sence first mustard							
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieutt	Ensign	Sargnts	Corpls	Drumer fifer	Present fit for Dnty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	on furlode	Total	Dead	Deserted	Deschargd	
1	1	1	3	3	0	0	37	3	15	6	0	46	0	0	0

Robert Smith Lut.

[4-90] [Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Return.]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Dearbons Company in Colo<sup>l</sup> Stickneys Reg<sup>t</sup> of Melitia

Saint Croix Sept 7 1777

Comisoned officers		Non Comisoned officers drum & fife		Rank & file				alterations Sence Last Return						
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut	Ensign	Sarg <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>t</sup>	Drum & fife	Present fit for duty	Sick present	Sick absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Deserted	Discharged	on furlo
0	1	0	4	4	0	43	2	12	8	80	0	0	0	0

1 L<sup>t</sup> on furlow. 1 Ens<sup>n</sup> on furlow

John Lane Lieut

## COL. JOSEPH SENTER'S REGIMENT.

[On the twenty-first day of June, 1777, the legislature of this state received a letter from Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, stating that the enemy, numbering some three thousand, were threatening an attack upon that state, and asking immediate assistance. The matter was taken up by the legislature at once, and a committee of both houses appointed, which reported as follows: "That three hundred men be immediately raised and sent under the command of a Field Officer to Providence, and that the President advise Gov<sup>r</sup> Cook thereof by the Posts return." This report was adopted, and a letter sent the same day to Governor Cooke, assuring him that three hundred men would be forwarded to their assistance as soon as they could be raised. On the twenty-sixth of the same month Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter was appointed to take the command, and orders were issued to enlist four companies of seventy-two men each, the same to be a part of a regiment of seven hundred and fifty men "lately voted to be raised." The following unpublished letter from Col. Senter will explain some of the movements of the troops, etc. Following that are the rolls of the companies—ED.]

[State Papers, Revolution, vol. 8, p. 275.]

Warwick 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777

Gentlemen I must beg pardon for not writing sooner. Shall now give you a short Narrative of our proceedings—I suppose you have had Various Accounts of our intended expedition to Rhodeisland. I arrived at Providence the 12<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> waited on Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer who gave me orders on the 14<sup>th</sup> to march to Warwick and serve under Col<sup>o</sup> Cornell who immediately put us on duty building a Fort and guarding the Shore—on the 21<sup>st</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Cornell informed me there was a Plan laid for an expedition against our Enemies at Newport he informed me that he was ordered to go to Narraganset and collect all the Boats on the Western Shore & send them to Warwick and also send forward all the Troops raising for the expedition. He ordered me to take the Command of the Post and collect all the Boats on the Shore from Greenwich to Patuxet and repair them and as soon as the Militia Reg<sup>t</sup> come in to supply them with Cart-

ridges & Flints and send them over Providence River in the Night, that they might not be discovered by the enemy. I immediately engaged in the business exerted myself as far as I was capable. On the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> finished the Business I was intrusted with crossed Providence River to Warren—10<sup>th</sup> Marched to Swanzey 12<sup>th</sup> to Tiverton 14<sup>th</sup> to Little Compton—The Troops being badly armed but few Cartridges in Store the Gen<sup>l</sup> was oblig'd to send to Boston Taunton & Bedford for Arms and Flints, all which arrived the 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> at which Time by Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencers Order all the Brigades were to be under Arms for Imbarkation that Night the Night favourable but two Brigades not supplied with Cartridges the Boats not allotted to each Brigade one Brigade not formed neither could the Brigadier find them that Night—On Sunday following the Troops were called out again and paraded on the Shore below Fogland Point. Generals Douglass Cornell and Sherburn had their Men and Boats ready for imbarkation the boats of two Brigades coming round from Howlands Ferry were discovered by the Enemy as many of them did not set out till the Moon was rising. they were fired upon by the Enemy one Man killed & one wounded, the others frightened and left their Boats. The Boats not coming. the Wind fresh at S. West, a Ship but little below us, 'twas tho't best for the Troops to return to their Barracks. The Enemy then got intelligence of our design and fortified at our intended landing place. upon full consideration of the situation of the Enemies Batteries it was tho't best to remove the Boats by Land to Sapowet which was about one Mile up the River which we set about and accomplished in good season (except two Brigades who were again in the Rear) the Wind at N East the Weather wet and dull, embarkation laid aside for that night. the General again gave orders to march to Sapowet. the Night was rainy our Guns could not be kept dry, the Gen<sup>l</sup> ordered the Troops again to their Barracks. Great numbers deserted, others mutinous, the Militia but a few days to stay. the General was obliged to dismiss the Army and lay aside the intended expedition—

Our Men are very healthy, but a great cry for Money, was obliged to Borrow to keep the Reg<sup>t</sup> from suffering. the Paymaster will pay us next Month for the time We have been here, the rest must be paid by the State, which I hope will be ready when we arrive home—

From your Humble Servt

Joseph Senter

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee

[4-95]

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers of Col<sup>o</sup> J Senters Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 taken to the 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Commission'd June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 Joseph Senter L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> [Moultonborough.]

Staff	{	August 1 <sup>st</sup> Moses Shaw Adj <sup>t</sup> [Kensington.]
		August 13 <sup>th</sup> Joseph Fogg Q <sup>r</sup> Master [Epping.]
		oct 1 <sup>st</sup> Zuriel Waterman Surgeon
		July 2 <sup>d</sup> Joseph Leavitt Serj <sup>t</sup> Major [Exeter.]
		July 7 <sup>th</sup> Enoch Rowe Q <sup>r</sup> Master Serj <sup>t</sup>

I Do Certify that the above Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup> without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the Best of my knowledge—

Jos Senter L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

Warwick [R. I.] Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Mustered then the Field & Staff officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Senters Reg<sup>t</sup> as specified in the above Roll.

And<sup>r</sup> Brown D<sup>r</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

[4-97] [Col. Joseph Senter's Reg. Staff Pay-Roll.]  
 Staff Roll of Lieu' Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence at 1d Per mile	Travel home from Warwick at 1d Per mile	Whole Amt <sup>s</sup> Wages & Travel
Joseph Senter L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	1777 June 25	1778 Jan <sup>r</sup> 8	Mo days 6.15	18s	117. 0.0	100	150	3. 2. 6
Moses Shaw Adjutant	Aug 1	5 <sup>th</sup>	5. 5	12s	62. 0.0	do	107	1. 6. 9
Joseph Fogg Q <sup>r</sup> Master	13	5 <sup>th</sup>	4.24	8.5s	39.12.0	do	do	0.17.10
Zurif Waterman Surg	Oct 1	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	0.02	12s day	55. 4.0	do	do	0. 0. 0
Joseph Leavitt Serg <sup>t</sup> Major	July 2	1778 Jan <sup>r</sup> 6	6. 5	2.14	16.13	do	117	17.11. 1
Enoch Rowe Q <sup>r</sup> M. Serg <sup>t</sup>	7	5	5.30	2.14	16. 4	do	108	17. 1. 4
					306.13.0			6. 5.10
								317.18.10

2 Journeys from New Hampton to Exeter to settle this Roll Horsehire & keeping 60 Miles @ 1s 60s 8 days @ 8s 64s 6. 4  
 Making my Roll 0. 6. 0  
 324. 8.10

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Senter L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Three Hundred Twenty four pounds eight shillings and ten pence  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Feby 27<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Appeared the Above named L<sup>t</sup> Col Joseph Senter and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed  
 before John Dudley Jun<sup>r</sup> P. Cr

The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Senter  
 By Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer at two payments  
 180. 0. 0  
 144. 8.10  
 balance

To the Amount of the Above Roll £324. 8.10  
 Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for 144. 8.10 The balance of this Roll Joseph Senter L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
 Copy ext<sup>r</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> 324. 8.10

[4-98] *[Capt. Robert Pike's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Robert Pikes Company in L' Col Joseph Senter's Regt' rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

	Entry	discharge including travel home at 20 miles per one day	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s	Travel from Warwick Per home at 2d Per mile	Whole Amount of Wages Bounty and Travel	Bounty Recd of the State	Balance due
Robert Pike	June 26	1778 Jan'y 6	6:12	12	76.18. 0					76.16. 0
Nathl Foss	do	26	6:13	63	38.12. 0					38.12. 0
Sanders Carr	do	29	6:9	2.8	15. 2. 4	105	0.19. 2	23. 6. 6	7.5	16. 1. 6
Bradbury Sanborn	do	5	6:4	do	14.14. 4	97	17.10	22.17. 2	7.5	15.12. 2
Daniel Dollif	do	5	6:1	do	14. 9. 7	97	17.10	22.12. 5	7.5	15. 7. 5
Robert Mitchel	do	30	6:8	2.4	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jeremiah Smith	do	30	6:8	do	13.15. 8	105	19. 2	21.19.10	7.5	14.14.10
Daniel Hilton	do	30	6:8	do	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jo. Smith Gilman	do	30	6:8	do	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
John Elkins	do	29	6:9	do	13.17. 2	105	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
David Fogg	do	29	6:9	do	13.17. 2	105	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
George Harn	do	28	6:10	2d	12.13. 4	109	19.10	20.18. 2	7.5	13.13. 2
Levi Tilton	do	29	6:9	do	12.12. 0	105	18. 8	20.16. 2	7.5	13.11. 2
William Hilton	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Dudley Hilton	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Perkins Pike	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Nehemiah Leavitt	discharged Dec 30	13 <sup>th</sup> dec 13	5:15	do	11. 0. 0	105	19. 2	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2
Stevens Smith	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
William Osgood	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Theophilus Rundlet	do	30	6:8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Moses Twombly	Inlisted on board the Raleigh	do	2:8	do	4.10. 8			10.10. 8	6.0	4.10. 8
Robert Willey	do	30	6:6	do	12.10. 8	109	19.10	20.15. 6	7.5	13.10. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

James Doe	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8.114	7. 5	124	1. 0. 8	21. 0. 4	7.5	13.15. 4	
Thos <sup>r</sup> Appleby	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8.100	7. 5	119	0.19.10	20.19. 6	7.5	13.14. 6	
Joseph Appleby	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8.100	7. 5	119	19.10.	20.19. 6	7.5	13.14. 6	
Daniel Gale	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8.	102	7. 5	115	19.2.	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2	
Eliphalet Colcord	2	6	6. 5	do	12. 6.	8.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4	
Zebulon Pease	2	6	6. 5	do	12. 6.	8.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4	
Nathan Wiggin	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1.	4.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6	
Jonathan Wingate	6	deserted											
	6	Sep. 6		do			6. 0.0			6. 0. 0	6 0	0. 0. 0	
	2	1778		do									
John Smart	2	Jan <sup>y</sup>	6	6. 5	do	12. 6.	8.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20.10. 4	7.5	13. 5. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wadleigh	1	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8.	0.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
William Smart	1	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8.	0. 25	6. 6.3	33	5. 6	18.10. 9	6.0	12.19. 9
Joseph Ham	6	6	6. 6	1	do	12. 1.	4.114	7. 5	124	1. 0. 8	20. 7. 0	7.5	13. 2.
Samuel Dudley	8	6	6	6	do	12. 0.	0.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	20. 4. 2	7.5	12.19. 2
David Woodman	8	6	6	6	do	12. 0.	0.107	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6	7.5	12.19. 6
Benj <sup>r</sup> Pinner	8	6	6	6	do	12. 0.	0.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20. 3. 8	7.5	12.18. 8
Robertson Peters	8	6	6	6	do	12. 0.	0.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	20. 3. 8	7.5	12.18. 8
Joseph Akers Jun <sup>r</sup>	4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2.	8. 97	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7.5	13. 0. 6	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Mann	5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4.	0.120	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8	
Ichabod Chamberlin	7	7	6. 1	do	12. 1.	4.120	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	20. 8.	7.5	13. 3. 0	
Dudley Smart	20	6	5.18	do	11. 4.	0.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 7. 8	7.5	12. 2. 8	
Jonathan Smart	21	6	5.17	do	11. 2.	8.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 6. 4	7.5	12. 1. 4	
Timothy Weymouth	22	6	5.16	do	11. 1.	4.102	7. 5	112	18. 8	19. 5. 4	7.5	12. 0. 0	
Paul Brown	23	6	5.15	do	11. 0.	0.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2	
Ioshua Brown	30	6	5. 8	do	10.10.	8.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	18.14.10	7.5	11. 9.10	
John Gilman	Aug 1	5	5. 5	do	10. 6.	8. 97	7. 5	107	17.10	18. 9. 6	7.5	11. 4. 6	
Andrew Wiggin	Aug 1	6	5. 6	do	10. 8.	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	18.12. 2	7.5	11. 7. 2	
Job Foss	29	6	4. 9	do	8.12.	109	7. 5	119	19.10	16.16.10	7.5	9.11.10	
Samuel Libbey	Sep 2	6	4. 5	do	8. 6.	8.109	7. 5	119	19.10	16.11. 6	7.5	9. 6. 6	
Robert Sleeper	1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8.	0.105	7. 5	115	19. 2	16.12. 2	7.5	9. 7. 2	
John Rawlings	1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8.	105	7. 5	115	19. 2	16.12. 2	7.5	9. 7. 2	
Joseph Akers	7	5	4. 0	do	8. 0.	97	7. 5	107	17.10	16. 2.10	7.5	8. 7.10	
Phineas Dollof	5	5	4. 1	do	8. 1.	4. 97	7. 5	107	17.10	16. 4. 2	7.5	8.19. 2	

Captain's travel from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles & from Warwick home 112 Miles @ 3d  
 Ensigns do 100 Miles Out & 130 Miles home  
 To Attendance at Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8r 48r Roll and Copy 18r

£717. 9.11  
 373.11.3.5652.47. 2. 0.1138. 3. 2.373.52  
 764.18. 2  
 2.13. 0  
 2.17. 6  
 3. 6. 0

This is a true Roll  
 Attest Robert Pike Cap<sup>t</sup>

£773.14. 8  
 8.16. 6

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is Seven hundred seventy Three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence is right Cast  
J Gilman

Note James Doe a private N<sup>o</sup> 23 I left sick at Haverhill September 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 he did not join the Company Afterwards Robert Pike Cap<sup>t</sup>

Balance brought down £773.14.8  
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel 13.15.4

Ensign Travel Overcast 759.19.4  
19.2

£759. 0.2

Rockingham ss Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then the before named Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Pike personally Appearing and being sworn made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge

Coram N Emery Ju<sup>r</sup> Pacis

Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasurer for £759.0.2 the Amount of this Roll Robert Pike

Amount of the Roll brought Over £759.0.2  
To 2 Months wages of Phineas Dollof who Inlisted July 5<sup>th</sup> } 4.0.0  
but by mistake was made up September 5<sup>th</sup> }  
£763.0.2.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for four pounds Robert Pike

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Pike was of New Market, Ensign Foss of Rye.—Ed.]

[4-101]

[Return of Capt. Pike's Co.]

Muste Roll of Captain Robert Pike's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Senter, engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 Taken to Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Commission'd, Robert Pike Captain June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

Nathaniel Foss Ensign Ditto on Duty

Serjeants	When Inlisted	Corporals	When Inlisted
Sanders Carr Bradbury Sanborn Daniel Dolloff	June 29 <sup>th</sup> July 2 On Duty D <sup>o</sup> 5	Robert Mitchel Jere <sup>h</sup> Smith Daniel Hilton Jo Smith Gilman	June 30 <sup>th</sup> On Duty D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 30

Drum & Fife John Elkins June 29<sup>th</sup>  
David Fogg D<sup>o</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	Privates	When In-listed	Remarks	No	Privates	When In-listed	Remarks
1	George Ham	June 28		23	Joseph Ham	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	At Hospital
2	Levi Hilton	Do 29 <sup>th</sup>		24	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dudley	Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	On Duty
3	Will <sup>m</sup> Hilton	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>		25	David Woodman	Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	
4	Dudley Hilton	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>		26	Benja <sup>s</sup> Pinner	Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	
5	Perkins Pike	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Sick in Quarters	27	Roberson Peters	Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	
6	Nehemiah Leavit	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Discharg'd Dec 13	28	Joseph Aker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	
7	Stevens Smith	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	on Duty	29	Benja <sup>s</sup> Mann	Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	
8	Will <sup>m</sup> Osgood	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> discharg'd	30	Ichabod Chamberlain	Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	On Duty
9	Theop <sup>s</sup> Rundlet	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>		31	Dudley Smart	Do 20 <sup>th</sup>	
10	Moses Thumbley	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>		32	Jon <sup>s</sup> Smart	Do 21 <sup>st</sup>	
11	Robert Willia	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>		33	Tiny <sup>s</sup> Waymouth	Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	
12	James Doe	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>	Sick Absent	34	Paul Brown	Do 23 <sup>d</sup>	Deserted Dec 17 <sup>th</sup>
13	Thomas Applebey	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>		35	Joshua Brown	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	
14	Joseph Applebey	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>		36	John Gilman	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	
15	Daniel Gale	July 1 <sup>st</sup>		37	Andrew Wiggin	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	
16	Elipht Colcord	Do 2 <sup>d</sup>	on Duty	38	Job Foss	Do 29 <sup>th</sup>	
17	Zebulon Pease	Do 2 <sup>d</sup>	on Duty	39	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lebbece	Sept 2 <sup>d</sup>	
18	Nathan Wiggtn	Do 6 <sup>th</sup>	at Hospital	40	Robert Sleeper	Do 1 <sup>st</sup>	On Duty
19	Jon <sup>s</sup> Wingate	July 6	Discharg'd Sept 6 <sup>th</sup>	41	John Rawlings	Do 1 <sup>st</sup>	
20	John Smart	Do 2 <sup>d</sup>		42	Joseph Akes	Do 7 <sup>th</sup>	On Duty
21	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wadleigh	Do 1 <sup>st</sup>	On Duty	43	Phineas Dolloff	July 5 <sup>th</sup>	
22	Will <sup>m</sup> Smart	Do 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sick Absent				

Warwick Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Mustered then Captain Pike's Company as specified in the above Roll—

And<sup>r</sup> Brown D<sup>r</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

## Proof of Effective

	Captain	Lieutenants	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	1		1	3	4	2	37
Absent							
Total			1	3	4	2	39

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of our Knowledge—

Robert Pike Captain  
Nathaniel Foss Ensign

Swore before me this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Greene J Peace

[4-102] [Capt. Pike's Co. Travel Money.]

Roll for the Travel or Billeting Money of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Pike's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Senter—being Three pence Per Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777—

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel Paid Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
1	Sanders Carr	1. 5. 0	14	Daniel Dolloof	1. 5
2	Levi Hilton	1. 5	15	Joseph Akers Jun <sup>r</sup>	1. 5
3	William Hilton	1. 5	16	Roberson Peters	1. 5
4	Dudley Hilton	1. 5	17	Benj <sup>a</sup> Peirce	1. 5
5	Daniel Hilton	1. 5	18	John Smart	1. 5
6	Robert Melcher	1. 5	19	Smith Gilman	1. 5
7	Eliphalet Colcord	1. 5	20	David Woodman	1. 5
8	Bradbury Sanborn	1. 5	21	Jeremiah Leavitt	1. 5
9	Joseph Leavitt	1. 5	22	Samuel Dudley	1. 5
10	Zebulon Peese	1. 5	23	Stevens Smith	1. 5
11	Nathan Wiggin	1. 5	24	Jeremiah Smith	1. 5
12	Pirkins Pike	1. 5	25	John Elkins	1. 5
13	Phinehas Dolloof	1. 5	26	William Osgood	1. 5

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel paid Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
27	Theophilus Rundlet	1. 5	40	Tho <sup>s</sup> Applebee	1. 5
28	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wadley	1. 5	41	Joseph Applebee	1. 5
29	David Fogg	1. 5	42	Joseph Foss	1. 5
30	Daniel Gale	1. 5	43	Joseph Libbee	1. 5
31	Paul Brown	1. 5	44	Joseph Akers	1. 5
32	Joshua Brown	1. 5	45	Robert Sleeper	1. 5
33	John Gilman	1. 5	46	Dudley Smart	1. 5
34	Andrew Wiggin	1. 5	47	Jonathan Smart	1. 5
35	George Ham	1. 5	48	Timot'y Weymouth	1. 5
36	Joseph Ham	1. 5	49	John Rollins	1. 5
37	Benjamin Man	1. 5	50	James Doe	1. 5
38	Ichabod Chamberlin	1. 5.0			
39	Robert Willy	1. 5.0			
					<u>£62.10 -</u>

This is a true Return of the Men's Name's & the Sum's paid them  
Per Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman

[4-104] *[Capt. Fike's Pay-Roll.]*  
 Pay Roll for Capt<sup>r</sup> Robert Pike's Co in Co<sup>n</sup> Senter's Reg't to Rhode Island, 1777—

	Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6 <sup>s</sup> & Travel Out @ 2 <sup>s</sup>	Travel home ad Per Mile	Officers Travel @ 1 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Setting the Roll	Whole Amount
Robt Pike	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1777 June 26 <sup>th</sup>	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mo & dys 6.12	76.16 —	—	—	2.13	3.6 —	82.15 —
Nathl Foss	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12	—	—	1.18.4	—	40.10.4
3 Sergeants				18.14	44. 6. 3	21.15	2.14.10	—	—	68.16.1
4 Corporals, Drum & Fife				37.20	82.17 —	43.10	5.13. 6	—	—	122. 0.6
43 Privates				237.14	474.18. 8	308. 6.3	38.13. 8	—	—	825.18.7
Add 2 Months Wages for Phineas Doolof —made up short				2. 0	4 —	—	—	—	—	—
				239.14	721. 9.11	373.11.3	47. 2 —	4.11.4	3.6.0	1150. 0.6
				6.11	—	—	—	—	—	13.15.4
										£1136. 5.2

deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel he being left sick at Haverhill and did not join the Company after }  
 233. 3

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows Viz

Commission Officers	18.14	115. 8 —	No bounty	54 Rations	1. 8.10	3.0.0	119.16.10
Sergeants	44. 6. 5	55 <sup>s</sup> Miles	5652 miles				

[4-105]

[Capt. Page's Co., Senter's Reg.]

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Pages, Company mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman Muster Master for said Company Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777. p<sup>r</sup> Receipt

NAMES	Bounty	NAMES	Bounty
Sherburn Sanborn	4.10.0	Gordon Freese	4.10.0
Samuel Blue	4.10.0	William Kelley	4.10.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	4.10.0	David Lowel	4.10.0
Solomon Giles	4.10.0	Benjamin Weare	4.10.0
Roger Swane	4.10.0	Thomas Furnal	4.10.0
Samuel Daniel	4.10.0	John Johnson	4.10.0
Solomon Hayes	4.10.0	John Blacke	4.10.0
Ebenezer Knowlton	4.10.0	Nathaniel Dearbon	4.10.0
James Harvey	4.10.0	Simon Batchelder	4.10.0
Levi Leathers	4.10.0	James Godfre	4.10.0
David Hunt	4.10.0	Solomon Buzzell	4.10.0
Gideon Randel	4.10.0	Ebenezer Durgin	4.10.0
Charles Furnal	4.10.0	Samuel Sherburne	4.10.0
Josiah Brown	4.10.0	Dudley Hill	4.10.0
Solomon Daniels	4.10.0	William Watson	
David Waldron	4.10.0	Robert Hill	4.10.0
Levi Roberson	4.10.0	Simon Taylor	4.10.0
Aaron Leighton	4.10.0	Joshua Furber	4.10.0
Lemuel Evans	4.10.0	Nathaniel Twombly	4.10.0
Jonathan Hilton	4.10.0	Andrew Willee	4.10.0
John Small	4.10.0	David Knowles	4.10.0
Theophilus Sanborn	4.10.0	George Sanders	4.10.0
Elijah Sanborn	4.10.0	George Seawards	4.10.0
Abraham Sanborn	4.10.0	John Giles	4.10.0
Jonathan Blue	4.10.0	William Rollings	4.10.0
Ezra True	4.10.0	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0
Jonathan Rollings	4.10.0	Jacob Davis	4.10.0
John Shaw	4.10.0	John Harvey	4.10.0
Moses Currier	4.10.0	John Bickford	4.10.0
Jonathan Winslow	4.10.0	John Knight	4.10.0
Joseph French	4.10.0	John Kinnison	4.10.0
Jacob Foss	4.10.0		
Samuel Haley	4.10.0		

63 men } 283.10.0  
 paid by the recruit<sup>s</sup> officer }  
 to 63 Men Bounty of 30s ea p<sup>r</sup> Rects } 94.10.0

£378 --

Amount Brought over——		283.10.0
Mustering and paying s <sup>d</sup> Company 4 days at 7s		1. 8.0
Horse 3 days——	at 6s	18 —
Expences 4 days——	at 8s	1.12.0
making out Roll 12s		0.16.0
		<u>£287.14.0</u> [wrong]

Pursuant to the Orders of the Committee of Safety I have mustered and paid the Bounty to the within named Soldiers, they being all able bodied effective men.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll and account amounting to Two hundred Eighty Seven pounds fourteen Shillings is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of the Bounty.

J. Gilman

[4-106] [Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.]

Northwood September y<sup>a</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day 1777

This may Certifie Whome it may Concern that we the Subscribers have Received the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty of Ensign Daniel Hoit For to go to Roadiland we Say Received By us—

1 Solomon Buzel	10 Simon taylor
2 Nathaniel Derborn	11 David knowles
3 Andrew Willee	12 Ebenezer durgin
4 Joshua Furbur	13 Nathanael Twombly
5 Simon Batchelder	14 Jeans godfree
6 Samuel Sherborn	15 William Watson
7 Dudley Hill	16 thomas Furneld
8 John Johnson	17 Jacob Davis
9 John Blake	

[Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.]

Epping Sept 4 1777

We the Subscribers Each one For Himself Received of Jacob Blasdel one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull money as Part of our Bounty when we ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island

1 Gordan Freese	8 John Shaw
2 GeorGe sander	9 moSes Currier
3 David Lowel	10 Samuel Hall
4 Joseph french	11 Jonathan Rollings
5 Jacob Foss	12 Benjamin Ward
6 Jonathan Fifield	13 Jonathan Winslow
7 William Killey	

[4-107] [Capt. Page's Co. Travel Roll.]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Page's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv'd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1777.

1 Samuel Blue	32 Benjamin Ward
2 John <sup>his</sup> Kenniston attest Enoch	33 Thomas <sup>his</sup> Furnal Test Enoch
Page	Page
3 Samuel Daniels	34 John Johnson
4 Solomon hayes	35 John Buck
5 john Bickford	36 Samuel Haley
6 John <sup>his</sup> Knight Test Enoch	37 Gordon Freese
Page	38 George <sup>his</sup> Sanders Test Enoch
7 Solomon <sup>his</sup> Giles Test Enoch	Page
Page	39 David Lowel
8 Ebenezer knolton	40 Nathaniel <sup>his</sup> Dearbon Test
9 Levi Leathers	Enoch Page
10 gideon Randel	41 Simon Batchelder
11 Charles <sup>his</sup> Furnell Test Enoch	42 James <sup>his</sup> Godfrey Test The-
Page	ophilus Sanborn
12 Josiah Brown	43 Solomon Buzzell
13 Solomon Daniels	44 Ebenezer <sup>his</sup> Durgin Test The-
14 David Waldron	ophilus Sanborn
15 Levi Robinson	45 William Watson
16 Aaron Leighton	46 Simon taylor
17 Lemuel Evens	47 Joshua Furbur
18 Theophilus Sanborn	48 Nathanael Twombly
19 Elijah SanBurn	49 Andrew Wille
20 Abraham Sanborn	50 David knowles
21 Sherburn Sanburn	51 Jacob Davis
22 David hunt	52 Samuel Sherborn
23 George Seaward	53 DuDley Hill
24 Nathanael Bachelder	Receiv'd by order for
25 Jonathan Blue	54 Joseph French
26 Ezra True	55 Jonathan Rollings
27 John Shaw	56 Jonathan Fifield
28 moses currier	57 William Rollings
29 Jonathan winslow	Rec <sup>d</sup> by Jacob Blasdel Lieut
30 Jacob Foss	Receiv'd by order for
31 William <sup>his</sup> Killey Test Enoch	58 John Small
Page	59 Jonathan Hilton

60 James Hervey  
61 John Hervey

Receive'd by Enoch Page Cap'  
62 Roger Swain

[On another roll containing the same names, each followed by the figures £1, 5, for 100 miles travel, is the following certificate: "This is a True Return of the Men's Name's & the Sums paid them. per Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman."—Ed.]

[14-109] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

We the Subscribers have Receive'd of Cap' Enoch Page Five Dollars each in part of our Bounty as Soldiers to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1778 as Witness our Hands August. 1777.

1 Sam <sup>l</sup> Blue	13 Ebenezer knolton	23 John Keneson
2 Ezra True	14 John Bickford	24 John Giles
3 Jonathan Blue	15 Charles fernald	25 Abraham Sandborn
4 Elijah Sanburn	16 Josiah Brown	26 Nathanael Bachelder
5 David Hunt	17 William Rollings	27 Lemuel Evens
6 James <sup>his</sup> X Harvey	18 John Small	28 Roger Swain
test Samuel Sherbon <sup>mark</sup>	19 Levi Leathers	29 John Harvey
7 Levi Robinson	20 gideon randel	30 theophilus Sanburn
8 Samuel Daniel	21 Solomon <sup>his</sup> X Jiles	31 Sherburn Sanburn
9 Solomon Daniels	test gideon randel <sup>mark</sup>	32 David Waldron
10 Solomon hayes	22 John <sup>his</sup> X knight	33 Jonathan Hilton
11 Aaron Leighton	test Aaron Hayes <sup>mark</sup>	
12 George Seaward		



[4-110] *[Capt. Enoch Page's Co. Pay-Roll, 1777.]*  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Enoch Pages Company in Lt Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25¢ bounty 6¢	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d Per Mile	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel Recd	balance due
Enoch Page	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Aug 25	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6	4-13	12 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	53-4-0			53-4-0		53-4-0
Jacob Blasdel	Lt	25	6	4-13	8 <sup>25</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	35-18-2			35-18-2		35-18-2
Daniel Hoyt	Ensign	25	7	4-14	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	26-16-0			26-16-0		26-16-0
Theophilus Sandborn	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	5	3-29	28 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	9-10-5	7-5	108	17-13-5	7-5	10-8-5
Sherburn Sandborn	do	12	5	3-25	do	9-4	7-5	108	17-7-0	7-5	10-2-0
Joshua Furber	do	4	7	4-4	do	9-18-5	7-5	130	18-5-1	7-5	11-0-1
Jon <sup>s</sup> Rawlins	do	4	6	4-3	do	0-16-10	7-5	120	18-1-10	7-5	10-16-10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blue	Corp <sup>t</sup>	4	7	4-0	24 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	0-9-2	7-5	130	17-15-10	7-5	10-10-10
Samuel Haley	do	12	6	3-26	do	8-10-1	7-5	115	16-14-3	7-5	9-9-3
Samuel Daniels	do	1	6	4-6	do	9-4-9	7-5	120	17-9-9	7-5	10-4-9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Twombly	Dr	6	7	4-2	do	8-18-11	7-5	130	17-5-7	7-5	10-0-7
Abraham Sandborn	Dr	11	5	3-26	do	8-10-1	7-5	107	16-12-11	7-5	9-7-11
Ebenezer Durgin	Fif	4	7	4-4	do	0-1-10	7-5	130	17-8-6	7-5	10-3-6
John Harvey	Priv	25	6	3-13	2 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	0-17-4	7-5	126	15-2-4	7-5	7-17-4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Blue	do	10	7	3-29	do	7-18-8	7-5	130	16-5-4	7-5	9-0-4
Ezra True	do	10	7	3-29	do	7-18-8	7-5	130	16-5-4	7-5	9-0-4
Levi Robinson	do	9	6	3-29	do	7-18-8	7-5	120	16-3-8	7-5	8-18-8
Elijah Sandborn	do	8	5	3-29	do	7-18-8	7-5	108	16-1-8	7-5	8-16-8
David Hunt	do	15	5	3-22	do	7-9-4	7-5	108	15-12-4	7-5	8-7-4
Aaron Leighton	do	15	7	3-24	do	7-12-0	7-5	140	16-0-4	7-5	8-15-4
W <sup>m</sup> Rawlins	do	21	6	3-17	do	7-2-8	7-5	120	15-7-8	7-5	8-2-8
Lemuel Evans	do	15	7	3-24	do	7-12-0	7-5	149	16-0-4	7-5	8-15-4
Charles Fernald	do	3	6	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5	120	16-10-4	7-5	9-5-4
John Small	do	19	6	3-19	40 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>12</sub>	7-5-4	7-5	120	15-10-4	7-5	8-8-5-4

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Enoch Page's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence 25¢ bounty 6¢	Travel from Warwick home @ 2¢ per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel Recd	balance due
George Seward		1777									
David Waldron		Sep 15	Jan 7	7 3-24	40s	7.12	7.5 140	1. 3. 4	16. 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
Solomon Daniels		20	6	3-30	do	8. 0. 0	7.5 140	1. 3. 4	16. 8. 4	7. 5	9. 3. 4
Solomon Giles		7	6	4	do	7. 4. 0	7.5 115	19. 2	15. 8. 2	7. 5	8. 3. 2
John Bickford		Aug 30	6	4-8	do	8. 0. 0	7.5 120	1—	16. 5. 0	7. 5	9. 0. 0
Solomon Hayes		Sep 2	7	4-6	do	8.10. 8	7.5 120	1—	16.15. 8	6. 0	9.10. 8
James Harvey		2	6	4-5	do	8. 6. 0	7.5 130	1. 1. 8	16.14. 8	7. 5	9. 2. 8
Ebenezer Knowlton		3	6	4-4	do	8. 6. 8	7.5 120	1—	16.11. 8	7. 5	9. 6. 8
Levi Leathers		3	6	4-5	do	8. 5. 4	7.5 130	1. 1. 8	16.13. 4	7. 5	9. 5. 4
Gideon Randel		4	6	4-4	do	8. 5. 4	7.5 120	1—	16.10. 4	7. 5	9. 8. 4
John Giles		21	6	4-3	do	8. 4. 0	7.5 120	1—	16. 9. 0	7. 5	9. 5. 4
Josiah Brown		4	6	3-17	do	7. 2. 8	7.5 120	1—	15. 7. 8	7. 5	9. 4. 8
Roger Swain		1	7	4-3	do	8. 4. 0	7.5 115	0.19. 2	16. 8. 2	7. 5	9. 3. 2
John Knight		2	7	4-7	do	8. 9. 4	7.5 140	1. 3. 4	16.17. 8	7. 5	9.12. 8
John Kennistone		2	6	4-5	do	8. 6. 8	7.5 120	1—	16.11. 8	7. 5	9. 6. 8
William Watson		Aug 30	dec 12	3-13	do	6.17. 4	7.5 120	1—	15. 2. 4	7. 5	7.17. 4
Nathl Bachelior		Sep 6	Jan 7	4-2	do	8. 2. 8	7.5 130	1. 1. 8	16. 9. 4	7. 5	9. 4. 4
Gordon Freese		3	6	4-4	do	8. 5. 4	7.5 115	0.19. 2	16. 9. 6	7. 5	9. 4. 6
Joseph French		Aug 29	7	4-10	do	8.13. 4	7.5 130	1. 1. 8	17. 0. 0	7. 5	9.15
Jonathan Winslow		Sep 15	6	3-23	do	7.10. 8	7.5 115	0.19. 2	15.14.10	7. 5	8. 9.10
Moses Currier		6	6	4-1	do	8. 1. 4	7.5 115	19. 2	16. 5. 6	7. 5	9. 0. 6
William Kelley		3	6	4-1	do	8. 1. 4	7.5 115	19. 2	16. 5. 6	7. 5	9. 0. 6
Dudley Hill		15	7	3-24	do	8. 5. 4	7.5 115	19. 2	16. 9. 6	7. 5	9. 4. 6
Jacob Foss		4	6	4-3	do	7.12. 0	7.5 115	19. 2	15.16. 2	7. 5	8.11. 2
Jon <sup>s</sup> Fifield		8	6	3-30	do	8. 4. 0	7.5 130	1. 1. 8	16.10. 8	7. 5	9. 5. 8
		22	6	3-16	do	7. 1. 4	7.5 115	0.19. 2	16. 4. 2	7. 5	8.19. 2
									15. 5. 6	7. 5	8. 0. 6

Benjamin Ward	16	6	3-22	do	7-9-4	7-5-115	19-2	15-13-6	7-5	8-8-6
George Sanders	16	7	3-23	do	7-10-8	7-5-115	19-2	15-14-10	7-5	8-9-10
Simon Bachelior	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
John Johnson	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
David Knowles	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
Simon Taylor	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
James Godfrey	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
Samuel Sherburne	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
Thomas Furnald	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7-0
Andrew Willey	12	6	3-26	do	7-14-8	7-5-120	1-0-0	15-19-8	7-5	8-14-8
Jacob Davis	21	6	3-17	do	7-2-8	7-5-120	1-0-0	15-7-8	7-5	8-2-8
Solomon Buzwell	8	7	4-4	do	8-0-0	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-6-8	7-5	9-1-8
John Blake	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7
Nath' Dearborn	4	7	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5-130	1-1-8	16-12	7-5	9-7
Jonathan Hilton	19	4	4-4	do	8-5-4	7-5	7-5	7-5	7-5	9-7

Captains Travel @ 1d Per Mile Per Ration from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles @ 3d  
 From Warwick home 120 Miles  
 L<sup>1</sup> 100 Miles Out and 115 home  
 Ensign 100 Miles Out and 130 Miles home  
 6 Days to get the Roll pass'd @ 8r 48r Roll and Copy 18r

deduct Overcast in the L<sup>1</sup> and Ensigns travel they being at the same rate as the Captains  
 This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Page Cap<sup>n</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to six hundred ninety six pounds four shillings and seven pence is right Cast Joseph Gilman

Rockingham ss }  
 February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Then Captain Enoch Page before named personally Appearing and being duly sworn made solemn to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge.  
 Coram N Emery J Peace

Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for £696-4-7 the Amount of this Roll Enoch Page  
 Copy ext Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

£696. 4. 7  
 1. 7. 1  
 £694. 17. 6

[4-14] [Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co. in Colonel Senter's Reg. Rhode Island, 1777. Bounty Roll.]

A Muster Roll of Soldiers Enlisted in the Service of the State of New Hampshire by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, Mess<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, and Mustered, Sworn & Paid by Jonathan Burnham Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster-master, by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety of Said State August 1777—

MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid	MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid
1	Joseph Morrill	£4.10.0	38	Elisha Thomas	4.10.0
2	Reuben Carr	4.10.0	39	Ezekiel Knowles	4.10.0
3	Humphrey Flood	4.10.0	40	Josiah Blake	4.10.0
4	Jeremiah Swain	4.10.0	41	Thomas Arnold	4.10.0
5	Thomas Swett	4.10.0	42	David Shaw	4.10.0
6	Robert Maxfield	4.10.0	43	John Holbrook	4.10.0
7	Benjamin Swain	4.10.0	44	Robert Marshall	4.10.0
8	Richard Durgin	4.10.0	45	Daniel Weare	4.10.0
9	Simeon Towle	4.10.0	46	Benjamin Dow	4.10.0
10	Levi Sanborn	4.10.0	47	William Mugridge	4.10.0
11	Richard Webster	4.10.0	48	Benjamin Brown[Young]	4.10.0
12	Alexander Lear	4.10.0	49	Arthur Molloy	4.10.0
13	Abner Lock	4.10.0	50	Josiah White	4.10.0
14	Levi Berry	4.10.0	51	Job Haskell	4.10.0
15	Thomas Jenness Rand	4.10.0	52	Samuel Philbrick	4.10.0
16	Samuel Beck	4.10.0	53	David Miller	4.10.0
17	John Dam	4.10.0	54	James Dearborn	4.10.0
18	Joshua Brown	4.10.0	55	Joseph French	4.10.0
19	Josiah Gorden	4.10.0	56	Nathan Hains	4.10.0
20	Joseph Palmer	4.10.0	57	Jeremiah Brown	4.10.0
21	Benjamin Lock	4.10.0	58	Joshua Vickery	4.10.0
22	Simon Lock	4.10.0	59	Reuben Towle Leavitt	4.10.0
23	Caleb Brown	4.10.0	60	William Willes	4.10.0
24	Jeremiah Folsom	4.10.0	61	John Rollings	4.10.0
25	David Thompson	4.10.0	62	Abraham Libbe	4.10.0
26	Josiah Lock	4.10.0	63	Nathaniel Jennes	4.10.0
27	Amos Eaton	4.10.0	64	David Shaw	4.10.0
28	Jonathan Prescott	4.10.0	65	Abraham Shaw	4.10.0
29	Benjamin Swain Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10.0	66	Levi Blake	4.10.0
30	John Tilton	4.10.0	67	John Blake	4.10.0
31	Joel Leighton	4.10.0	68	Enoch Rowe	4.10.0
32	Jonathan Goss	4.10.0			
33	Samuel Seavey	4.10.0			£ 306.0.0
34	Ebenezer Nutter	4.10.0	69	Solomon Smith	4.10.0
35	John Fraser	4.10.0	70	David Philbrick	4.10.0
36	John Nutter	4.10.0			
37	William Palmer	4.10.0			£ 315.0.0

State of New Hampshire

The above is a Just & True Roll of the men Enlisted by Capt<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons, M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, as Presented by them, and Mustered Paid & Sworn, (as good Effective men well Equipped.)—

By me Jonathan Burnham Muster master

State of New Hampshire Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Jonathan Burnham Esq<sup>r</sup> made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed—

Before E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire to Jon <sup>s</sup> Burnham	D <sup>r</sup>	
To a Journey of my Self & horse to Ports <sup>m</sup> to Muster Cap <sup>t</sup> Parsons's men & Expences	}	£1. 4.0
To D <sup>o</sup> to Hampton & Kensington to muster Leavitts Dows & part of Parsons's men		1. 4.0
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> 70 men as Per Roll		315. 0.0
		<hr/>
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> the Treasurer		£317. 8.0
		6.12.0
		<hr/>
71 James Kynaston		£324. 0.0
		4.10
		<hr/>
72 Thomas Pinder		328.10.0
		4.10
		<hr/>
		£333. 0.0
	Supra C <sup>r</sup>	
1777 July 18 By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer Per order		£324. 0.0
By Cash re <sup>d</sup> of D <sup>o</sup>		4.10
		<hr/>
By D <sup>o</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> of D <sup>o</sup>		328.10.0
		4.10
		<hr/>
		£333. 0.-
Bounties of 72 Men @ 4£ 10s ea	£324—	
paid by the recruit <sup>s</sup> Officer 30s ea	108—	
Per rct <sup>s</sup>	£432—	

[Captain Joseph Parsons was of Rye. The name given as Benjamin Brown probably should be Benjamin Young. See second roll following.—ED.]

[4-115] [*Capt. Parsons's Co. Men enlisted by Lieut. Dow.*]

State of New Hampshire

Return of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Musterd, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—  
August y<sup>e</sup> 14. 1777

Joseph Dow

Josiah Blake	Joseph Parlemer
thomas Arnold	Benjamin Leach
David Shaw	Simon Lock
John Hollbrook	Caleb Brown
Robert mershel	Jeremiah folsom
Daniel Weare	David Thosom [Thompson]
Benjamin Dow	Josiah Lock
William mugrig	Amos Eton
Benjamin young	Jonathan Prescut
arthermore meLoye	Benjamin Swain
Josiah gorden	John Tilton

[Lieut. Joseph Dow was of Kensington. —Ed.]

[4-116] [*Captain Parsons's Co. Receipt for Travel Money.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons Company, acknowledge that we have Receivd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1777

1 Samuel Seavey	17 Benjamin Dow
2 Josiah Lock	18 Robert Marshall
3 ezekiel knowles	19 Daniel Weare
4 Thomas Arnold	20 william mugridge
5 Amos Eaton	21 Benjamin young
6 Caleb Brown	22 John Blake
7 Jeremiah Folsom	23 Levi Blake
8 David thompson	24 Jewett Sanborn
9 Benjamin Leach	25 Abraham Shaw
10 Josiah Blake	26 Enoch Rowe
11 Simon Lock	27 Joseph Palmer
12 Jonathan Prescott	28 Benjamin Swain jun
13 John Tilton	29 Rowland Carr
14 Benjamin Swain	30 Humphrey Flood
15 John holdBrock	31 Jeremiah Swain
16 David Shaw	32 Thoms Sweat

33	Robert macksfield	50	Jonathan Goss
34	Richard Dirgan	51	John Nutter
35	David Miller	52	Ric <sup>d</sup> Webster
36	Levi Sanborn	53	alexander Lear
37	Benjamin Rand	54	abner Lock
38	Jaramiah Brow	55	William Willas*
39	John going	56	Elisha Thomas
40	Arthur Meloy	57	william Palmer
41	William Haskell	58	David Philbrook
42	Josiah white	59	Jeams Neel
43	Samuel Beck	60	abraham Libbee
44	Samuel filbrock	61	Nathan Jenness
45	James C Dearborn	62	Simeon Towle
46	Solomon Smith	63	Job Haskell
47	Nathan Hains	64	Joel Laighton
48	John Dame	65	John Brasbridge
49	Levi Berry		

[4-118] [*Capt. Parsons's Company Muster-Roll, 1777.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Senter, Engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 taken to Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Commissioned,  
 Joseph Parsons Captain June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777, Sick in Quarters  
 Joseph Dow Lieut. do  
 Jonathan Leavitt Ens<sup>n</sup> do

Serjeants	when Inlisted	Corporals	when Inlisted
Abraham Libbee	27 <sup>th</sup> June	Josiah Locke	1 <sup>st</sup> July
Simeon Towle	27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Thomas Arnold	1 <sup>st</sup> Do
Job Harskel	27 <sup>th</sup> Do	Ezekiel Knowles	10 <sup>th</sup> Do
Joel Laighton	4 <sup>th</sup> July	Samuel Seavey	11 <sup>th</sup> do on duty

Drums & fifer	Winthrop Robinson	5 <sup>th</sup> July
	William Doe	27 <sup>th</sup> do

\* Wallace in the other rolls.

No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks	No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks
1	Benj <sup>n</sup> Swain	28 <sup>th</sup> June		31	David Miller	7 <sup>th</sup> July	
2	Jeremiah Swain	27 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		32	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jennes	7 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	
3	Humphrey Flood	30 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		33	Elisha Thomas	7 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	
4	Rowland Carr	1 <sup>st</sup> July		34	William Palmer	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Deserted Octr 21
5	Thomas Sweat	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		35	Joshua Brown	9 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
6	Robert Maxfield	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty	36	John Gowen	9 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
7	Levi Sanborn	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		37	John Holbrook	9 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
8	Amos Eaton	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		38	Daniel Wearre	9 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
9	Caleb Brown	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		39	Nathan Haynes	9 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
10	Jonathan Prescott	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		40	Levi Blake	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
11	Joseph Palmer	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		41	Benoni Rand	11 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
12	Jonathan Goss	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Deserted Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	42	Levi Berry	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Deserted Nov 12
13	John Nutter	1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		43	John Rawlings	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
14	Jeremiah Folsom	3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty	44	Abner Lock	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
15	David Thompson	3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		45	Solomon Smith	11 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
16	Benj <sup>n</sup> Leach	3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty	46	Josiah Blake	12 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
17	Simon Lock	3 <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		47	James Dearbon	13 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
18	Ebenezer Nutter	4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		48	David Philbrick	13 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
19	John Dame	4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		49	Benj <sup>n</sup> Young	14 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
20	Richard Webster	4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Command	50	Will <sup>m</sup> Muggridge	15 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
21	Alexander Leach	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty	51	James Neal	15 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
22	John Tilton	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		52	Jeremiah Brown	16 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty
23	David Shaw	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		53	Arthur Meloy	16 <sup>th</sup> July	on Command
24	Robert Marshal	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		54	James Keniston	1 <sup>st</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>	on Command
25	Richard Durgin	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Sick in Camp	55	Thomas Pinner	10 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup>	on Command
26	William Harskel	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		56	Benj <sup>n</sup> Swain jr	3 <sup>d</sup> July	on Command
27	Winthrop Smith	5 <sup>th</sup> July		57	Benjamin Dow	5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Command
28	Samuel Philbrick	6 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		58	Abraham Shaw	10 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Command
29	John Brassbridge	6 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>		59	William Wallace	14 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	Sick
30	Samuel Beck	6 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	on Duty				



Warwick Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons's Company as Specified in the above Roll

And<sup>r</sup> Brown

Dp<sup>r</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

Proof of Effectives.

	Captain	Lieuts	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	0	1	1	4	3	2	41
Absent	1				1		15
Total	1	1	1	4	4	2	56

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True state of the Company without Fraud to these United States or any Individual According to the Best of our knowledge.

Joseph Dow Lieut  
Jonathan Leavitt Ensign

Swore before me this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

W<sup>m</sup> Greene J. Peace

## [4-119] [Captain Parson's Co. Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parson's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the state of New Hampshire and Marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
Joseph Parsons	Capt	1777 June 26	1778 Jan 6	6.12	12f	76.16.0			76.16.0		76.16.0
Joseph Dow	Lieut	26	5	6.11	8.23	51.11.4			51.11.4		51.11.4
Jonathan Leavitt	Ensign	26	6	6.12	6.0	38.8.0			38.8		38.8.0
Abraham Libbee	Serjt	27	6	6.11	2.8	15.5.7	7.5	0.19.6	23.10.1	7.5	16.5.1
Simeon Towle	do	27	6	6.9	do	15.5.7	7.5	19.6	23.10.1	7.5	16.5.1
Job Harskel	do	27	7	6.12	do	15.7.2	7.5	1.3.4	23.15.6	7.5	16.10.6
Joel Lighton	do	July 4	6	6.3	do	14.12.9	7.5	122	22.18.1	7.5	15.13.1
Josiah Lock	Corpl	1	5	6.5	2.4f	13.11.4	7.5	107	21.14.2	7.5	14.9.2
Thomas Arnold	do	1	6	6.6	do	13.12.9	7.5	110	21.16.1	7.5	14.11.1
Ezekiel Knowles	do	10	6	5.28	do	13.1.0	7.5	115	21.5.2	7.5	14.0.2
Samuel Seavy	do	11	6	5.27	do	12.19.7	7.5	117	21.4.1	7.5	13.19.1
Winthrop Robinson	Drum	July 5	6	6.2	do	13.6.10	7.5	115	21.11.0	7.5	14.6.0
William Doe	Fifer	27	7	5.12	do	11.17.7	7.5	130	20.4.3	7.5	12.19.3
Benjamin Swain	Private	June 28	6	6.10	2.0.0	12.13.4	7.5	110	20.16.8	7.5	13.11.8
Jeremiah Swain	do	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.8	7.5	110	20.18	7.5	13.13.0
Humphrey Flood	do	20	6	6.8	do	12.10.8	7.5	110	20.14	7.5	13.0.0
Rowland Carr		July 1	6	6.6	do	12.8.0	7.5	110	20.11.4	7.5	13.6.4
Thomas Sweet		do	6	6.6	do	12.8	7.5	110	20.11.4	7.5	13.6.4
Robert Maxfield		1	6	6.6	do	12.8	7.5	113	20.11.10	7.5	13.6.10
Levi Samborn		1	6	6.6	do	12.8	7.5	110	20.11.4	7.5	13.6.4
Amos Eaton		1	6	6.6	do	12.8	7.5	110	20.11.4	7.5	13.6.4
Caleb Brown		1	6	6.6	do	12.8	7.5	110	20.11.4	7.5	13.6.4

Jonathan Prescott	1	5	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7. 5	13. 4. 6
Joseph Palmer	1	5	6. 5	40s	12. 6. 8	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 9. 6	7. 5	13. 4. 6
Jonathan Goss	1	5-17	6. 6	do	11. 2. 8	7. 5			18. 7. 8	7. 5	
John Nutter	1	Jan'y 6	6. 6	do	12. 8. 0	7. 5	122	1. 0. 4	20.13. 4	7. 5	13. 8. 4
Jeremiah Folsom	3	7	6. 5	do	12. 6. 8	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	20.13. 4	7. 5	13. 8. 4
David Thompson	3	5	6. 3	do	12. 4. 0	7. 5	107	17.10	20.6.10	7. 5	13. 1. 0
Benj <sup>r</sup> Leach	3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7. 5	122	1. 0. 4	20.10. 8	7. 5	13. 5. 8
Simon Lock	4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7. 5	13. 0. 6
Ebenezer Nutter	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4. 4	7. 5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	6	14. 9. 4
John Dame	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7. 5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4	7. 5	13. 4. 4
Richard Webster	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 8. 6	7. 5	13. 3. 6
Alexander Lear	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 7. 2	7. 5	13. 2. 2
John Tilton	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7. 5	13. 1. 0
David Shaw	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6	7. 5	13. 0. 6
Robert Marshall	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7. 5	13. 1. 0
Richard Durgin	5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4	7. 5	13. 7. 4
William Haskell	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0	7. 5	13. 1. 0
Winthrop Smith	5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4	6. 0	14.12. 4
Samuel Philbrick	6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	20.11. 0	7. 5	13. 6. 0
John Brassbridge	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7. 5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 6. 8	7. 5	13. 1. 8
Samuel Beck	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 5.10	7. 5	13. 0.10
David Millar	7	5	5.30	do	12. 0. 0	7. 5	110	18. 4	20. 3. 4	7. 5	12.18. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jenness	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6	7. 5	12.19. 6
Elisha Thomas	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7. 5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7. 5	12.18.10
William Palmer	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7. 5	113	18.10	20. 3.10	7. 5	12.18.10
Joshua Brown	10	Annals Owe 21	3.12	do	6.16	8	7. 5	14. 1. 0	0	7. 5	deserted
John Gowen	9	1778/Jan'y 3	5.26	do	11.14. 8	7. 5	60	10	19. 9. 8	7. 5	12. 4. 8
John Holbrook	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7. 5	113	18.10	20. 1. 2	7. 5	12.16. 2
Daniel Weare	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7. 5	107	0.17.10	20. 0. 2	7. 5	12.15. 2
Nathan Hains	9	5	5.29	do	11.18. 8	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 3. 2	7. 5	12.18. 2
Levi Blake	10	5	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7. 5	107	17.10	19.18.10	7. 5	12.13.10
Benoni Kand	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 0. 6	7. 5	12.15. 6
Levi Berry	10	6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7. 5	12.16.10
John Rawlins	10	Annals Sep 18	4. 3	do	8. 4	7. 5		15. 9	0	7. 5	deserted
Abner Lock	10	1778/Jan'y 6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7. 5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10	7. 5	12.16.10
Solomon Smith	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7. 5	110	18. 4	19.19. 4	7. 5	12.14. 4
Josiah Blake	12	5	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7. 5	107	17.10	19.16. 2	7. 5	12.11. 2

## [Captain Parsons's Co. Pay Roll.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence £.00	Travel from Warwick home @ 2d	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due	
James Dearburne	Private	1777 July 13	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 6	mo days 5.25	40s	11.13. 4	7.5	110	18. 4	19.16. 8	7.5	12.11. 8
David Philbrick		13	6	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7.5	113	18.10	19.17. 2	7.5	12.12. 2
Benj <sup>s</sup> Young		14	5	5.23	do	11.10. 8	7.5	107	17.10	19.13. 6	7.5	12. 8. 6
William Mugridge		15	5	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	107	17.10	19.12. 2	7.5	12. 7. 2
James Neal		15	6	5.23	do	11.10. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	19.15. 2	7.5	12.10. 2
Jeremiah Brown		16	6	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	122	19. 6	19.13.10	7.5	12. 8.10
Arthur Meloy		16	6	5.22	do	11. 9. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	19.14. 8	7.5	12. 9. 8
James Kennistone		Sep 1	6	4. 6	do	8. 8. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	16.12. 6	6.0	10.12. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pinner		Aug <sup>t</sup> 10	6	4.28	do	9.17. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	18. 2. 8	6.0	12. 2. 8
Benj <sup>s</sup> Swain Jun <sup>r</sup>		July 3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 8. 8	7.5	13. 3. 8
Benj <sup>s</sup> Dow		July 5	5	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	107	17.10	20. 4. 2	7.5	12.19. 2
Abraham Shaw		10	5	5.27	do	11.16	7.5	107	17.10	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
William Wallace		14	6	5.24	do	11.12	7.5	117	19. 6	19.16. 6	7.5	12.11. 6
Josiah White		10	1777	released by the ensign	do							
Joseph Morrill		10	Sep 8	do	do							
Enoch Rowe		10	did not march	do	do							

Enoch Rowe Q. M. Sergeant Wages travel made up in Staff Roll

1001.3.6

Captains Travel from Exeter to providence 1d Per mile Per Ration 100 Miles 25s }  
do from warwick home 117 miles @ 3d }  
2953 }

L<sup>s</sup> Travel out 100 Miles home 107 miles @ 2d

Ensigns Travel Out 100 Miles home 110 Miles @ 2d

Making my Roll & Copy

Journey from Rye to Exeter to settle the Roll 4 days @ 8s

£514.10s 1043.0. 4  
£2.14. 3

1.14.6  
1. 5.0

6. 3.9  
1. 4.0  
1.12

£1052. 0.1

Note Joseph Morrill did not join the Company  
 Ensign Leavitt releas'd Josiah White 3 days after he join'd

This is a true Roll

Attest Joseph Parsons Cap<sup>s</sup>

In Committee on Claims }  
 Exeter March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Acc<sup>t</sup> are right cast the balance Amounts to One thousand fifty two  
 pounds and One penny } Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire }  
 Exeter March 3<sup>d</sup> 1778 } Captain Joseph Parsons made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll  
 Covam N Emery Jus Peace

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £1052.0.1 the Amount of this Roll  
 Joseph Parsons Cap<sup>s</sup>  
 Copp ex<sup>t</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Joseph Parsons was of Rye, Licut. Joseph Dow of Kensington, Ensign Jonathan Leavitt  
 of Epping.—Ed.]

[4-123] [Abstract of Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.]  
 Abstract Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Parson's Co in Col Senter's Reg<sup>t</sup> sent to Rhode Island

Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Ser-vice	Amount of Wages	Bounty of 25s	Travel home 2d Mile Per Mile	Officer's Travel Per Ration	Capt <sup>n</sup> for making his Roll	Whole Amount
Jos Parsons Capt <sup>n</sup>	1777 June 26	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 6	6.12	76.16 -			2.14.	32.16 -	82. 6. 3
Joseph Dow Lieut	26	5	6.12	51.11.4			1.14.	6	53. 5.10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Leavit Ensign	26	6	6.12	38. 8 -			1.15		40. 3
4 Sergeants			25. 7	60.11.1	29 -	4. 2. 8			93.13. 9
4 Corp <sup>s</sup> Drum & Fife			35.20	78. 9.1	43.10	5.15. 8			127.14. 9
59 Privates			347. 21	695. 8	427.15	52.19. 2			1176. 2. 2
Deduct Wages of 3 Deserters except Bounty and travel out				1001. 3.6	500.	562.17. 6			1573. 5. 0
Add for Enoch Rowe Quarter M <sup>r</sup> Serjeant for his Bounty					6 -				4. 7. 8
				1001. 3.6	506.	562.17. 6			1568.18. 1
									6. 0. 0
									£1574.18. 1
Allowed by the Commissioner as follows—viz									
Commission Officers				166.15.4			73 Rations		171. 4. 3
Sergeants			25. 7	60.11.1			1.18.11	2.10 -	
Corporals			35.20	78. 9.4					852. 4. 8
Privates			324.19	649. 5.4	32.10	31. 8.11			
				£955. 1.1	32.10	31. 8.11			£1023. 8.11
									£3411.44

No Bounty allowed by S Gorham Commiss<sup>r</sup>

Remarks  
 13 M<sup>o</sup> 2 d<sup>rs</sup> Amt 3 Deserters Wages £26. 2.8  
 Advanced them by the State— 21.15  
 £ 5. 7. 0

[4-124] [ *Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777.* ]

A Muster and Pay Role of Men Inlisted by Capt. Simon Marston M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Abbott and M<sup>r</sup> James Martin it being one of the four Companies Raised by the State of Newhampshire for the Defence Rhode Island and Elcewhere Mustered & Paid by Tho<sup>t</sup> Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for said Men July 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
1	Winthrope Robinson	£4.10.0	34	Samuel Davis	4.10.0
2	John Osgood	4.10.0	35	Joel Blanchard	4.10.0
3	Phenihas Swain	4.10.0	36	Jonas Wyman	4.10.0
4	Amos French	4.10.0	37	Moses Tyler	4.10.0
5	Jonathan Batcheldor	4.10.0	38	James Oterson	4.10.0
6	James Young	4.10.0	39	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0
7	Joseph Wallis	4.10.0	40	Samuel Currier	4.10.0
8	Peter Thomas	4.10.0	41	Ebenezer Wills	4.10.0
9	Thomas Mathews	4.10.0	42	Moses Hacket	4.10.0
10	Josiah Sawyer	4.10.0	43	Moses Chaise	4.10.0
11	Benjamin True	4.10.0	44	Samuel Smith	4.10.0
12	John Avery	4.10.0	45	James Wells	4.10.0
13	True Brown	4.10.0	46	Ebenezer Swain	4.10.0
14	Samuel Webster	4.10.0	47	Dudley Prescoot	4.10.0
15	Joseph Webster	4.10.0	48	Theodore Marston	4.10.0
16	Jonathan Sargent	4.10.0	49	John Batcheldore	4.10.0
17	John Brown	4.10.0	50	Benjamin Grant	4.10.0
18	Nathaniel Smith	4.10.0	51	Joseph Simson	4.10.0
19	Eliphalet Conner	4.10.0	52	Nathaniel Martin	4.10.0
20	Robert Martin	4.10.0	53	Joseph Smith	4.10.0
21	Stephen Hall	4.10.0	54	Jedediah Stannil	4.10.0
22	James Harbert	4.10.0	55	Jonathan Edmunds	4.10.0
23	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0	56	Daniel Sanborn	4.10.0
24	John Buswell	4.10.0	57	Abraham Drake	4.10.0
25	Jonathan Currier	4.10.0	58	David Davis	4.10.0
26	Joshua Abbott	4.10.0	59	Richard Buswell	4.10.0
27	John Carter	4.10.0	60	James Morrill	4.10.0
28	James Moor	4.10.0	61	Trustum Cram	4.10.0
29	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0	62	Abiel Bartlet	4.10.0
30	John Stickney	4.10.0	63	William Doe	4.10.0
31	Josiah Flanders	4.10.0	64	John Parson	4.10.0
32	Simon Colby	4.10.0	65	Daniel Currier	4.10.0
33	Bruce Walker	4.10.0	66	Moses Pearson	4.10.0

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
67	Isaac Shepard	4.10.0	71	Peter Leavitt	4.10.0
68	Broadstreet Mason	4.10.0	72	Samuel Leavitt	4.10.0
69	Edward Arm	4.10.0			
70	William Currier	4.10.0			
					£324.0.0
To a Journey to Exeter for money & Orders					0.12.0
Horse Hire and Expenses					- 8.-
					1. 0.0
To a Journey to Epping, Deerfield, Pembroke, Concord & Exeter to Muster the men					2. 0.0
Horse Hire £1.8.6 Expenses 1.18.6					3. 7.0
					5. 7.-
Mustering Men at Nottingham					12.-
Making Roll 6s, Journey to Exeter to make Return, 16s					1. 2.-
					£332. 1.0

This is a true Account and Roll

Attest Tho<sup>d</sup> Bartlet

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter 7<sup>th</sup> January 1778 }

This Roll and Account amounts to Three Hund. Thirty two pounds One Shilling. Each Mans receipt has been produced for Fourpounds Ten Shillings

Ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

[4-125] [Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Bounty.]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap<sup>t</sup> Simon Marston Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Soper and M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Abbot for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere Have Each of us Receivd of Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Company the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Which With what we Have Receiv'd Makes up the Sum of Six Pounds Which Was Voted by the General Court as a bounty for Said Service, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

Winthrop Robinson  
John Osgood  
Phenias Swain  
Amos french  
jonathan Bachalder  
James Young

Stephen Hall  
James Herbert  
jonathan fifield  
John <sup>his</sup> X Buswell  
Jonathan Currier

Elezer <sup>his</sup> X Wells  
Moses Hacket  
Moses Chase  
Samuel Smith  
James Wells



Joseph <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Wallas	Joshua Abbott	Ebenezer Swane
Peter Thomas	John Carter	Dudley Prescott
Thomas <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Mathews	James moor	theodore Marston
Josiah Sawyer	Ephraim Moor	John Batchelder
Benjamin True	John Stickney	Benj Grant
John Avery	Josiah <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Flanders	Joseph Simson
True Brown	Simeon <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Colby	Nathaniel Martin
Samuel Webster	Bruce Walker	Joseph Smith
Joseph Webster	Samuel Davis	Jedediah <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Stannel
John Brown	Joel Blanchard	Jonathan Edmunds
Jonathan Sargent	Jonas Wyman	Daniel Sanborn
Nath <sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> X Smith	moses Tyler	Abraham Drake
Eliphalet Connor	James otterson	David Davis
Robert Martin	Ephram moor	Richard Buswell
	Samuel Currer	Jams Morrill
		tristram Cram

[4-126] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Travel Money.*]

WE the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap' Simon Marston's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv,d of John Taylor Gilman, Twenty five shillings Lawfull M<sup>o</sup> Each, for our Travell or Billeting Money to Rhode Island

Witness our Hands this 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1777

---

1 Stephen Hall	19 Daniel Sanborn
2 Samuel Webster	20 James moor
3 Dudley Prescott	21 Ephraim moor
4 Joseph Webster	22 James Herbert
5 John Brown	23 Jonathan ffield
6 Samuel Davis	24 Moses Chase
7 Joshua Abbott	25 James otterson
8 moses Tyler	26 Nathaniel Smith
9 Ephraim moor	27 Samuel Currer
10 Benjamin True	28 Amos french
11 James Morrill	29 John Stickney
12 Jonathan Currier	30 John Osgood
13 Jonathan Sargent	31 Joseph Smith
14 Bruce Walker	32 Edward Arme
15 John Carter	33 Abraham Drake
16 joel Blanchard	34 thomas mathy
17 John Batchelder	35 Nathaniel Martin
18 Jonathan Edmunds	36 Elezer Wells

37	Richard Buswell	56	William Currier
38	Josiah flanders	57	Joseph Simson
39	Jonas Wyman	58	Abiel Bartlet
40	Simeon Cobey	59	Daniel Currier
41	Benjman Grant	60	Eliphalet Connor
42	Jediah Stanel	61	william doe
43	John busel	62	John Pearson
44	Phenehas Swain	63	peter Leavitt
45	Ebenezer Sweaine	64	Sameul Leavitt
46	Samuel Smith		paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Marston per Receipt
47	James Wells		For
48	Jonathan Bechalder	65	Moses Hackett
49	James Young	66	Morse Pearson
50	John Avery	67	Isaac Shephard
51	Joseph Wells	68	Theodore Marstin
52	Rob <sup>t</sup> Martin	69	Trueworthy Brown
53	Peter tomas	70	Josiah Sawyer
54	Winthrop Robinson	71	Broadstreet Mason
55	David Davis	72	Tristram Cram

Receiv,d Exeter September 18<sup>th</sup> 1777, of John Taylor Gilman Ten pounds Lawfull Money for Bounty or Travel Money of Eight Soldiers belonging to my Company, Viz, Moses Hackett, Morse Pearson Isaac Shephard, Theodore Marstin, Trueworthy Brown, Josiah Sawyer, Broadstreet Mason, & Tristram Cram, it being for their Travel Money to Rhode Island, they having already Marched

8 Men at 25s—£10.0.—

Simon Marston Cap<sup>t</sup>

[4-128] [Capt. Simon Marston's Co. Pay-Roll.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the State  
 of New Hampshire and march'd to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel	Bounty to providence	Travel from war- wick home at zd	Am <sup>y</sup> Wages boun- ty & travel	Bounty & travel rec'd of the state	Balance due
Simon Marston	June 26	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-13	12f	77-4-0	0	0		77-4-0		77-4-0
Jeremiah Abbot	June 26	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-13	8-2	52-2-2	2	2		52-2-2		52-2-2
James Martin	June 26	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-13	6f	38-12-0	0	0		38-12-0		38-12-0
Daniel Currier	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-12	2-8	15-7-2	2	7-5-0	130	23-13-10	7-5	16-8-10
Stephen Hall	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	14-19-2	2	7-5	130	23-5-10	7-5	10-0-10
Joseph Simpson	Aug 4	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	5-4	do	12-6-5	5	7-5	130	20-13-1	7-5	13-8-1
Issac Sheppard	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	14-19-2	2	7-5	130	23-5-10	7-5	16-0-10
Dudley Prescott	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	14-19-2	2	7-5	115	22-2-10	7-5	14-17-10
Jonathan Sargeant	June 28	June 28	6-10	2-4	13-18-8	8	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Samuel Davis	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Jonathan Currier	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Robert Martin	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
David Davis	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Drum	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Fifer	July 1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	6-7	do	13-14-3	3	7-5	130	22-0-11	7-5	14-15-11
Private	June 29	June 29	6-10	2f	12-13-4	4	7-5	130	21-0-0	7-5	13-15-0
John Avery	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
Benjamin True	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
True Brown	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
Josiah Sawyer	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
Moses Chase	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
Peter Thomas	June 30	June 30	6-9	do	12-12	2	7-5	130	20-18-8	7-5	13-13-8
Jonathan Batchelder	July 1	July 1	6-9	do	12-9-4	4	7-5	130	20-16-0	7-5	13-11
James Wells	July 1	July 1	6-7	do	12-9-4	4	7-5	130	20-16-0	7-5	13-11
Tristram Cram	July 1	July 1	6-7	do	12-9-4	4	7-5	130	20-16-0	7-5	13-11
James Young	July 1	July 1	6-7	do	12-9-4	4	7-5	130	20-16-0	7-5	13-11

[Capt. Marston's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time In Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel 25¢	Travel from war- wick home at 2d	Am't Wages boun- ty & Travel	Bounty of the state	Balance due
Joseph Wallace	1777 July 1	1778 Jan 7	6. 7	40s	12. 8-4	7. 5-0	130	20. 16. 0	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Ebenezer Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7. 5	115	20. 12. 2	7. 5	13. 7. 2
Phineas Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7. 5	115	20. 12. 2	7. 5	13. 7. 2
John Osgood	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7. 5	115	20. 12. 2	7. 5	13. 7. 2
Eliphalet O'Conner	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Samuel Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Joseph Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Nath' Smith	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Jonas Wyman	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
John Brown	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Bruce Walker	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
John Stickney	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
James Harburt	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Jonathan Fifield	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
John Carter	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
John Russell	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Joshua Abbott	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
James Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Ephraim Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Samuel Currier	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7. 5	130	20. 16	7. 5	13. 11. 0
Eleazer Wells	July 13	7	5. 26	do	11. 14. 8	7. 5	130	20. 1. 4	7. 5	12. 16. 4
Moses Hacket	13	7	5. 26	do	11. 14. 8	7. 5	130	20. 1. 4	7. 5	12. 16. 4
Abraham Drake	15	7	5. 23	do	11. 10. 8	7. 5	130	19. 18. 8	7. 5	12. 13. 8
Edward Arme	15	6	5. 23	do	11. 10. 8	7. 5	115	19. 2	7. 5	12. 9. 10
Theodore Marston	Aug 20	7	4. 19	do	9. 5. 4	7. 5	125	17. 11. 2	7. 5	10. 6. 2
	July 6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7. 5	130	20. 9. 4	7. 5	13. 4. 4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Morse Pearson	Aug 25	7	4-14	do	8.18.8	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	17.	5.	4	7-5	10.	0.	4
John Pearson	25	7	4-14	do	8.18.8	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	17.	5.	4	7-5	10.	0.	4
Abiel Bartlet	25	7	4-14	do	8.18.8	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	17.	5.	4	7-5	10.	0.	4
Peter Leavitt	Sepr	4	7	4-4	do	8.5.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	16.	12	7-5	9.	7.	0
Samuel Leavitt	4	7	4-4	do	8.5.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	16.	12		7-5	9.	7.	0
Bradstreet Mason	Aug 25	7	4-14	do	8.18.8	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	17.	5.	4	7-5	10.	0.	4
John Batchelder	July 30	7	5-9	do	10.12.0	7-5	135	1.	2.	6	18.	19.	6	7-5	11.	14.	0
Nath' Martin	Aug 4	7	5-4	do	10.5.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	18.	12		7-5	11.	7.	0
Joseph Smith	4	6	5-3	do	10.4	7-5	142	1.	3.	8	18.	12.	8	7-5	11.	7.	8
Jedediah Stannell	4	6	5-3	do	10.4	7-5	142	1.	3.	8	18.	12.	8	7-5	11.	7.	8
Daniel Samborn	4	6	5-3	do	10.4	7-5	142	1.	3.	8	18.	12.	8	7-5	11.	7.	8
Jonathan Edmunds	4	6	5-3	do	10.4	7-5	142	1.	3.	8	18.	12.	8	7-5	11.	7.	8
Simcon Colby	July 1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
Josiah Flanders	1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
Joel Blanchard	1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
Moses Tyler	1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
James Otterson	1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
Ephraim Moor Junr	1	7	6-7	do	12.9.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	16.	0	7-5	13.	11.	0
James Morril	Aug 20	7	4-19	do	9.5.4	7-5	142	1.	3.	8	17.	14.	0	7-5	10.	9.	0
William Currier	Aug 1	7	5-7	do	10.9.4	7-5	125	1.	0.	10	18.	15.	2	7-5	11.	10.	2
Samuel Smith	July 1	6	6-6	do	12.8	7-5	115	19-	2		20.	12.	2	7-5	13.	7.	2
Amos French	July 15	6	5-23	do	11.10.8	7-5	115	19-	2		19.	14.	10	7-5	12.	9.	10
Thomas Mathers	15	7	5-24	do	11.12.	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	19.	18.	8	7-5	12.	13.	8
Benjamin Grant	July 28	7	5-11	do	10.14.8	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	19.	1.	4	7-5	11.	16.	4
Richard Buzzell	July 5	7	6-3	do	12.4	7-5	130	1.	1.	8	20.	10.	8	7-5	13.	5.	8
John Blake	8	6	5-30	do	12.0.0	7-5	107	17.	10		20.	2.	10	7-5	12.	17.	10
David Shaw	10	6	5-28	do	11.17.4	7-5	107	17.	10		20.	0.	2	7-5	12.	15.	2

The Captains travel from Exeter to providence 100 Miles @ 3d 25s }  
do from Warwick to Deerfield 130 Miles @ 3d 32s6 }  
The L<sup>rs</sup> travel d<sup>o</sup> 100 Miles @ 2d 16s 8d d<sup>o</sup> from Warwick to Concord 130 Miles @ 2d 21s 8  
The Ensigns travel d<sup>o</sup> 100 Miles @ 2d 16s 8d d<sup>o</sup> from Warwick to Pembroke 130 Miles @ 2d 21s 8  
Making my Roll and Copy 24s a journey from Deerfield to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court }  
6 Days @ 8s 48s }  
£1116.12.10

This is a true Roll Attest Simon Marston Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1778 } The within Roll and Acco<sup>t</sup> are right cast the  
balance of which Amounts to Eleven Hundred and sixteen pounds twelve  
shillings and ten pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Com<sup>tee</sup>

State of New Hampshire Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Simon  
Marston Attest N Emery Jus Pacis

Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for 1116.12.10 the  
Amount of this Roll Simon Marston Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>t</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Simon Marston was of Deerfield, Lieut. Jeremiah Abbot  
and Ensign James Martin of Pembroke.—ED.]

[4-132] *[Abstract of Capt. Marston's Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.]*

Abstract Pay Roll for Captain Simon Marston's Comp<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Senters Regiment to Rhode Island in 1777

	Rank	Engaged	Discharged	In Service	Amount Wages	Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officers Travel Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling his Roll	Whole Amount
Simon Marston	Capt	1777 June 26	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mo dys 6.13	77. 4. -			2.17.9	3.12.-	83.13. 6
Jere <sup>h</sup> Abbot	Lieut	26	7	6.13	52. 2. 2			1.18.4		54. 0. 6
James Martin	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12			1.18.4		40.10. 4
4 Sergeants				24. 0	57.11.11	29. -.-	4. 6. 8			90.18. 7
6 Corp <sup>s</sup> Drum & Fife				37.15	82. 9.11	43.10.-	6. 7. 6			132. 7. 5
62 privates				360.17	721. 2. 8	449.10.-	66. 9.10			1237. 2.16
					1029. 2. 8	522. -.-	77. 4. -	6.14.2	3.12	1638.12.10

Allowed by the Commissioner

	Commission Officers	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
167.18. 2	No bounty	57.12.	82.10	721.16	1029.16. 2
360.27	Travel out 30. 0.0	38.12.			
80 Rations	2. 2.8	3. 6.-	173. 6.10	930.10. -	1103.16.10

Rations to Officers in Lieu of travel }  
80 @  $\frac{1}{10}$  £2.2.8 } is } [£]3679.  $\frac{11}{16}$

## SARATOGA TROOPS, 1777.

[After the battle of Bennington Gen. Stark moved forward with his force of volunteers, and joined Gen. Gates on the 18th of September. The time for which the men had enlisted was about expiring, and they, believing that for that reason and in consideration of the service they had performed they were entitled to be discharged to attend to the harvesting of their crops, declined to remain in the army, although strongly urged by Gen. Gates to do so. Their discharge left Stark without a command, and he returned to New Hampshire, where he was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval. Meanwhile the authorities of this state, anticipating the discharge of Stark's brigade, had taken measures to raise another force to assist in conquering the army of Burgoyne. Orders were issued, on the 5th and 6th of September, to the colonels of the several militia regiments, to draft one sixth of their men, and forward them to Bennington. The men raised in the regiments of Colonels Wentworth, Moulton, and Bartlett were placed under the command of Lieut. Col. Abraham Drake, of North Hampton, and were mustered on the 8th of September, as were also the men under the command of Col. Stephen Evans, of Dover. Others were mustered later.

On the 17th Gen. Gates wrote from Bemis's Heights, requesting that all reinforcements for his army be forwarded "without one moment's delay." Accordingly, on the 20th, orders were issued to Col. Evans to march his men to Bennington, and place them under the command of Gen. Stark, if he (Stark) was to continue in the service; otherwise under the command of the officer commanding the northern department of the continental army. On the same day a letter was dispatched to Gen. Stark, urging him to continue in the service, and take command of the troops then being forwarded. On the 27th a large number of volunteers were mustered into service. Gen. William Whipple was appointed to take command of all recruits for the northern department, and received orders from the committee of safety, on the 2d of October, to collect all the volunteers and "put yourself and troops under the commander in chief of the Continental army in that [the northern] department, to act as occasion may require." The rolls of those troops who took part in the battle of October 7th, which caused the surrender of Burgoyne on the 17th, will follow this article.

Gen. Poor's brigade, comprising the three New Hampshire continental regiments, commanded by Colonels Cilley, Scammell, and Reid,<sup>1</sup> were prominent in the battles of the 19th of September and the 7th of October, and their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians. They were paid by continental paymasters, consequently the rolls are not in the possession of the state.—ED.]

<sup>1</sup>Col. Nathan Hale, of this regiment, was at that time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.



[4-133] [Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. Marsh's Vermont Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain John Sloan's Company of Volunteers raised at Orford Lyme, Vermont Cohoss and Embodied in Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Marsh's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia belonging to the State of New York Otherwise Call'd Vermont which Company march'd to reinforce General Starks but On their march to Bennington was Ordered by Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln to Mount Independence September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3 <sup>d</sup> per mile		Travel home at 2 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Whole Am <sup>t</sup>
						Mo. days	12 <sup>d</sup> &		
John Sloan Captain	Aug 18	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12	1.25	12 <sup>d</sup> &	22. 0. 0				22. 0. 0
Samuel Phelps Ensign	do	Sep 29	1.12	6.0.0	8. 8. 0				8. 8. 0
Abraham Palmer Serjt	do	Oct 12	1.25	4.18s	8.19. 3			0.17.8	11. 3. 5
Shubael Cross do	do	Sep 19	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	106	1.6.6	80	7. 4. 4
John Weed do	do	do	1.13	do	7. 0. 6	112	1.8.0	86	9. 2.10
John Woodworth Corp <sup>l</sup>	do	Oct 4	1.17	4.14	7. 7. 3	106	1.6.6	80	9. 7. 1
Ezra Thompson do	do	Sep 25	.18	do	2.16. 3	100	1.5.0	50	4. 9. 7
Uriah Stone do	do	30	1. 9	do	6. 2. 2	112	1.8.	86	8. 4. 6
Nathaniel Darbey Drum <sup>r</sup>	do	12	.25	do	3.18. 4	106	1.5.	70	5.15. 0
William Wigggen Fifer	do	23	1. 6	do	5.12. 9	106	1.6.6	80	7.12. 7
Azariah Beach Private	do	do	.15	4.10s	2. 5. 0	100	1.5.	70	4. 1. 8
John Clark ditto	do	7	.20	do	3. 0. 0	106	1.6.6	80	4.19.10
Andrew Crook do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	112	1.8.0	86	8.11. 4
Benjamin Follet do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Giles Follet do	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Noah Ford do	do	28	1. 7	do	5.11	112	1.8.0	86	7.13. 4
Zachariah Jinks do	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.0	70	5.11. 8
Samuel Leach do	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	5.11. 8
Jonathan Mason do	do	29	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1.5.	70	8. 2. 8
Peter Perkins do	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	5.11. 8
Calvin Porter do	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	100	1.5.0	70	8. 2. 8

[Capt. Sloan's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to		Travel home at	Whole Am <sup>t</sup>
						Manchester	at 3d per mile		
Ichabod Palmer	Aug 18	Sep 30	Mo days 1.13	4.10s	6.9.0	106	1.6.6	80	8.8.10
Samuel Root	22	29	1.8	do	5.14	112	1.8.0	80	7.15.4
Ichabod Sawyer	18	30	1.13	do	6.9	106	1.6.6	80	8.8.10
Ebenezer Tinkham	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.80	80	8.13.4
Azariah Webb	22	Sep 23	1.2	do	4.16	112	1.8.86	86	6.18.8
Abraham White	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.70	70	8.11.8
					£168. 7				£217. 7.10

John Sloan Cap<sup>t</sup>

This is a true Roll

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Grafton ss December 19<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Personally Appeared John Sloan and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true and perfect Roll According to the best of his knowledge

Coram Israel Morey Jun<sup>r</sup> PeaceIn Committee On Claims Exeter December 31<sup>st</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and Ten pence is right cast  
 John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

This Certifies that the Officers and soldiers included in the within Roll were a Company of Volunteers and served in the Eastern division of the northward department Under the command of Major General Gates, and were entered and discharged Agreeable to Each man's date as against his name  
 Lyme 23<sup>d</sup> December 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. John Sloan and Ensign Samuel Phelps were of Lyme.—Ed.]

[4-135] [*Gen. Bayley's Return of Capt. Hutchins's Co.*]

List Contains thirty four men who Served as a Company of Voluntiers under the Comand of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hutchins In the Eastern Divition of the Northern Department under the Comand of Major General Gates and in My Brigade according to the Dates against each mans name  
Haverhill 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

	time of ingage- ment	when discharged		time of ingage- ment	when discharged
1 Timothy barron	Agust 18	oct 5	18 Daniell Miller	Agust 18	oct 3
2 samuel Ladd	do	oct 6	19 Josiah Elkins	do	oct 3
3 georg more	do	oct 3	20 Jonathan Esteman	do	oct 3
4 Seth foard	do	oct 3	21 Charles Wheeler	do	oct 3
5 Ebenezer mackintosh	do	oct 6	22 Luther Ritcharson	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
6 moses pike	do	oct 3	23 James bayle	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
7 Daniell stephens	do	oct 3	24 James woodard	agust 19	sep <sup>t</sup> 4
8 Aaron baley	do	oct 3	25 Jonathan Ring	agust 18	sep <sup>t</sup> 4
9 John dodg	do	oct 3	26 nathaniel Rix	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
10 John Ritch	do	oct 3	27 david weeks	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 4
11 samuel Cole	do	oct 3	28 obediah Esteman	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
12 David sandrs	do	oct 3	29 frances fullington	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 2
13 John page	do	oct 3	30 Daniell bedle	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 2
14 Elishar Clefland	do	oct 3	31 John sandborn	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
15 william miner	do	oct 3	32 Elishar warner	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
16 Jonathan molton	do	oct 3	33 John young	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10
17 John sanders	do	oct 3	34 Joshua howard	do	sep <sup>t</sup> 10

[Capt. Jos. Hutchins was of Haverhill.—ED.]

[4-137] *Pay-Roll of Capt. Joseph Hutchins's Co.*

Roll for Extra Wages & Travel of 34 Men who served as a Company of Volunteers, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hutchins, the Officers having Receiv'd their full pay and the Soldiers having Receiv'd 40s per Month & One penny per Mile for Travel out & One penny Home, from the Continental pay-master August 1777.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amot <sup>l</sup> of Wages		Amot <sup>l</sup> of Travel out (@ 2d)		Travel In ld		Whole Amount £
							£ s d	Miles	£ s d	Miles	Miles	s d	
1	Timothy Barron	Private	1777	1777	1 <sup>st</sup> 1-18	50s	4-0-8	120	20s	75	6s 3	5-6-3	
2	Samuel Ladd	do	August 18 <sup>th</sup>	Oct 6	1-19	do	4-1-8	120	20s	do	6s 3	5-7-11	
3	George Moore	do	do	Oct 3 <sup>d</sup>	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
4	Seth Ford	do	do	3 <sup>d</sup>	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
5	Ebenezer Mackintosh	do	do	6 <sup>th</sup>	1-19	dp	4-1-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-7-11	
6	Moses Pike	do	do	3 <sup>d</sup>	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	
7	Daniel Stevens	do	do	3 <sup>d</sup>	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5-2-11	
8	Aaron Bailey	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	
9	John Dodge	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5-2-11	
10	John Ritch	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
11	Samuel Cole	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
12	David Sanders	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	
13	John Page	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5-2-11	
14	Elisha Cleveland	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	
15	William Miner	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5-2-11	
16	Jonathan Moulton	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	
17	John Sanders	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5-2-11	
18	Daniel Mills	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
19	Josiah Elkins	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5-2-11	
20	Jonathan Eastman	do	do	3	1-16	dp	3-16-8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5-3-9	

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

21	Charles Wheeler	do	5	1. 18	do	4. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 6. 3
22	Luther Richardson	do	Sept <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
23	James Bayley	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	1. 8. 4	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
24	James Woodard	do	Aug <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>h</sup>	4	0. 17	do	1. 10.	do	20s	6s 3	2. 14. 7
25	Jonathan King	do	Aug <sup>th</sup> 18 <sup>h</sup>	4	0. 18	do	2. 0.	do	20s	6s 3	2. 10. 3
26	Nathaniel Rix	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	1. 10.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
27	David Weeks	do	do	4	0. 18	do	1. 10.	do	20s	do	2. 17. 1
28	Obadiah Eastman	do	do	10	0. 24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	do	3. 7. 1
29	Francis Fullington	do	do	2	0. 16	do	1. 6. 8	do	20s	7s 1	3. 7. 1
30	Daniel Bedel	do	do	2	0. 16	do	1. 6. 8	do	20s	7s 1	2. 13. 9
31	John Sanborn	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
32	Elisha Warner	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	2. 0. 0	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
33	John Young	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
34	Joshua Hayward	do	do	10 <sup>h</sup> 0. 24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
										£149. 11. 8	

12 days Time & Expence in a Journey from Haverhill to get this Roll passed Making this Roll

4. 16. - -  
0. 10. - -  
£154. 17. 8

In Committee On Claims {  
 Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 } This Roll, amounting to One Hundred & Fifty four pounds Seventeen shillings & Eight pence is Right Cast  
 Joseph Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

State of New Hampshire {  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1778. The truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hutchins  
 Attest N Emery Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace  
 J<sup>n</sup>o Taylor Gilman

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £154. 17. 8 the Amount of this Roll  
 Joseph Hutchins

[4-138] *[General William Whipple's Staff Pay-Roll.]*

Pay Roll for Brigadier Genl William Whipple his Brigade Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga and from thence proceeded with the Guard to Cambridge Engaged September 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in service		Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel at 12 per mile pr Ration from Portsmouth to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Boston 290 miles		Three horses 506 Miles @ 3d Per mile	Whole Amount
			Mo	dys			No of Rations			
William Whipple George Gaines Prince	Brig <sup>r</sup> Genl Brig <sup>d</sup> e Majr Servant	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 12 <sup>th</sup> 12	1	17	37.10	58.15.0	506	25. 6. 0	6. 6.6	90. 7.6
			1	17	15. 0	23.10.0	506	8. 8. 8	6. 6.6	38. 5.2
			1	17	2. 0.0	3. 2.8	506	2. 2. 2	6. 6.6	11.11.4
							£85. 7.8	35.16.10	18.19.6	£140. 4.0

Rations while in Camp from the 9<sup>th</sup> Octr to the 24<sup>th</sup> 180  
 Brigadier General 15 days @ 12 Rations Per day is 60  
 Brigade Major 15 d<sup>o</sup> @ 4 d<sup>o</sup> 60  
 Servant 15 d<sup>o</sup> @ 1 d<sup>o</sup> 15

255

Deduct Rations Received—

24

231 due @ 8d—

7.14

\$147.18.0

Attest George Gains

Shillings is right Cast

J. Gilman

Major George Gains

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

J Pearson D Secy

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred forty seven pounds Eighteen

Exeter 6<sup>th</sup> March 1778 } Shillings is right Cast

State of New } Exeter March 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Major George Gains

Hampshire } A Warrant was Issued for the Above sum

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[William Whipple was born in Kittery, Me., in 1730, and afterward resided in Portsmouth; was a

[4-139]

[Men raised in Col. Gilman's Reg't.]

A Muster Roll of that Part of the Regiment Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman Esq' who Are Raised in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with the Sums paid Each Officer & Soldier Advance wages & Travel money as Set against Each persons Name Per Receipt Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1777—

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
1	Thomas Peabody	Surg <sup>n</sup>	18. 0.0		18. 0.0
2	Joseph Prescott	Maj <sup>r</sup>	15. 0.0		15. 0.0
3	Porter Kimball	Cap <sup>t</sup>	12. 0.0		12. 0.0
4	Oliver Morrill	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
5	Zebulon Gilman	Cap <sup>t</sup>	12		12. 0 -
6	Jonathan Norris	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	8. 2		8. 2 -
7	Zebulon Barber	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	8. 2		8. 2 -
8	Ezekiel Pollard	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
9	Elijah Pollard	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
10	Daniel Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
11	John Pain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
12	Jonathan Dudley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
13	Eliphalet Lord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
14	James Wilson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
15	Josiah Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
16	Peter Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
17	Nicholas Hardie	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
18	Biley Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
19	John Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
20	Abraham Sheriff	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
21	John Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
22	Joseph Loverin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
23	John Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
24	Jonathan Veasey Ju <sup>r</sup>	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
25	Zacheus Clough	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
26	Benjamin Brown	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
27	Manoah Scribner	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
28	Nathan Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
29	Joshua Abbot	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
30	Dudley Merrill	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
31	Daniel Bickford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
32	Edward Prescott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
33	Samuel Partridge Cram	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
34	Jeremiah Rowe	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
35	Richard Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
36	James Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
37	Benjamin Morse	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
38	John Swett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
39	Ward Cotton Weeks	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
40	Joseph Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
41	John Folsom	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
42	Ebenezer Swazey	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
43	Isaac Currier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
44	Stephen Marsh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
45	William Chelsea	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
46	Thomas Jackson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
47	Caleb James	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
48	William Cushing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
49	Trueworthy Nichol	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
50	Daniel Cross	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
51	John Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
52	John Hoyt	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
53	Eliphalet Calley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
54	Samuel Dyer	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
55	Joseph Neal	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
56	William Simpson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
57	Eliphalet Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
58	Noah Wedgwood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
59	Job Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
60	Abraham Parsons	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
61	Benjamin Tayler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
62	Caleb Fogg	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
63	Joseph Bartlett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
64	Jonathan Thurstin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
65	Joseph Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
66	Nathaniel Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
67	Joseph Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
68	Dudley Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
69	Ephraim Knight	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
70	Jacob Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
71	Josiah Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
72	David Kennison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
73	Moses Perkins } Eliph. Pease went }	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
74	Francis Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
75	Paul Burnam	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
76	Joseph Chandler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
77	Ebenezer Dow	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
78	Nathan Swain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3



	NAMES	Rank	Advac wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
79	Nathaniel Sanborn	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
80	Nathaniel French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
81	Jacob Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
82	James Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
83	Josiah Norris	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
84	Edward Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
85	Samuel Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
86	Ebenezer Osgood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
87	Smith Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
88	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
89	Prince Robinson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
90	Samuel Tuck	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
91	Joseph Perrott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
92	Robert Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
93	Charles Hilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
94	Joseph Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
95	Samuel Jewett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
96	Daniel Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
97	Benjamin Cass	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
98	John French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
99	Moses Sanborn	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
100	Ezekiel Eastman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
	Abraham Brown went }				
101	Josiah Rundlet	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
102	Nathaniel Ladd	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
103	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
104	Richard Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
105	James Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
106	Joseph Rawlings	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
107	Benjamin Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
108	Moses Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

£754. 4.3

Exeter September 1777 Mustered & Paid the above Named Persons  
According to this Roll—

Noah Emery Ju<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 This Roll amounting to Seven hundred & Fifty four  
pounds four Shillings & three pence is right Cast & well vouch'd

Exam<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Gilman

[4-140] *[Col. Evans's Regiment. Staff Pay-Roll.]*

Pay Roll of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Col. Stephen Evans's Regiment in General Whipples Brigade of New Hampshire Militia joined the Northern Continental Army Under General Gates September 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Ann <sup>d</sup> Wages	Travel home from New Windsor 316 Miles at 1 <sup>d</sup> Per Mile for Each Ration		Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Balance due
							No miles	Amount in money			
Stephen Evans	Colonel	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec 15	3. 8	22. 10s	73. 10s	316	1896	81. 8	81. 8	81. 8
Thomas Bartlett	L <sup>t</sup> Colo	8	15	3. 8	18	58. 16	316	1580	65. 7. 8	36£	29. 7. 8
Joseph Prescott	Major	8	15	3. 8	15	49 —	316	1264	54. 5. 4	30	24. 5. 4
Thomas Peabody	Surgeon	8	died	2. 13	18	43. 16			43. 16	18	25. 16
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wentworth	Adjut	8	Nov 20	3. 8	12	39. 4	316	948	43. 3	43. 3	0. 0
Robert Swainson	Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	8	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	8	26. 19	316	632	29. 11. 8	29. 11. 8	0. 0
John Gage	Serg <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	8	15	3. 8	Made up in		Cap <sup>t</sup> Libbeys	Roll			
John Philpot	Q. M. S.	8	15	3. 8	Made up in		Cap <sup>t</sup> Libbeys	Roll			
							26. 6. 8	156. 14. 8	160. 17		

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G S<sup>r</sup>

Pay the Above Roll to the several persons therein named

Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received of Nicholas Gilman Eighty One pounds eight Shillings in full of the Above Roll

Received Exeter February 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty nine pounds seven shillings & Eight pence in full for the Above

Received Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty four pounds 5<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> in full of the Roll

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Nicholas Gilman Twenty five pounds sixteen shillings in full for Doct<sup>r</sup> Thomas Peabody Per Order from his widow

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Col. Evans was of Dover, Lt. Col. Bartlett of Nottingham, Maj. Prescott of Sanbornton, Adjutant

Per Stephen Evans

Tho<sup>r</sup> Bartlett

Joseph Prescott

Joseph Shaw

M Wearc Chr

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

287

[4-141] [Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company in Col. Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment  
 march'd and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bever- ington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
Zebulon Gilman	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777	1777	M <sup>o</sup> d <sup>ys</sup>	39. 4		39. 4
Zebulon Barber	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 8	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2
Jonathan Norris	2 Lieut <sup>t</sup>	8	15	3. 8	14. 0. 9		14. 0. 9
Benjamin Taylor	Ensign	8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	1. 22	19. 12		19. 12
Samuel Jewett	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
Levi Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
James Morrison	do	8	deserted Nov 5	1. 29	9. 12. 8	2. 3. 3	11. 15. 11
Benjamin Morse	do	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	16. —. 1	4. 13. 3	20. 13. 4
William Simpson	Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Joseph Purmatt	do	8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct 20	1. 13	6. 14. 8	2. 3. 3	8. 17. 11
Smith Chapman	do	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Joseph Pease	Drum <sup>r</sup>	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
Eliphalet Smith	Fifer	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	15. 7. 0	4. 13. 3	20. 0. 3
John Folsom	Private	Sep <sup>r</sup> 8	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2. 23	13. —. —	4. 13. 3	17. 13. 3
James Gorden	do	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
John Swett	do	do	desert <sup>d</sup> Nov 5	1. 29	8. 17	2. 3. 3	11. 0. 3
Isaac Currier	do	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Ebenezer Swazy	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
William Cushing	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Thomas Jackson	do	do	15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Daniel Cross	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	4. 13. 3	17. 2. 3
Nathaniel Ladd	do	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3
Eliphalet Lord	do	do	did not march				
Trueworthy Nichols	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	4. 13. 3	17. 2. 3
	do	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 3

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
Daniel Bickford	Private	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec' 15	M <sup>o</sup> dys 3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
John Paine	do	do	deserted Oct' 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3-3	8.12. 3
Jonathan Dudley	do	do	dec' 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
James Wilson	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Richard Smith	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Stephen Marsh	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Samuel Dyer	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Neal	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
William Chelsey	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Job Colcord	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Abraham Parsons	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Colcord	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Ephraim Knight	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Jacob Burley	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
David Kenniston	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Francis Lyford	do	do	Nov' 30	2.23	12. 9	4-13-3	17. 2. 3
Caleb James	do	do	dec' 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Eliphalet Pease	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Prince Robinson	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Loverin	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Gordon	do	do	deserted Oct' 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3-3	8.12. 3
Levi Chapman	do	do	dec' 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
John Kimball	do	do	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Joshiah Burleigh	do	do	deserted Oct' 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3-3	8.12. 3
John Smith	do	do	dec' 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-3	19. 7. 3
Peter Kimball	do	do	deserted Nov' 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3-3	11. 0. 3

Cap<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Gilmans Rations 193 at 8<sup>d</sup>  
 Lieut<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Barbers Rations 110 at 8<sup>d</sup>  
 Ensign Benjamin Taylors Rations 110 at 8

6. 8. 8  
 3.13. 4  
 3.13. 4  
 -----  
 £954. 3. 7  
 8.15  
 2. 2  
 2. 2

28 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2<sup>d</sup> Per mile Per Ration  
 To Ferrage of 42 Men twice over Connecticut River and once over Merrimack  
 Making Roll & Copy 18s 3 days Attendance & Setting this Roll 24s

deduct for deserters  
 One months advance wages & travel to Bennington

21. 3.10 }  
 354.13. 3 }

In Committee on Claims } This is a true Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 Exeter January 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest Zebulon Gilman Cap<sup>t</sup>

pounds five shillings and six pence }  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Com<sup>tee</sup>

January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778 Captain Zebulon Gilman Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace  
 Zebulon Gilman Captain

January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for five hundred Ninety One pounds five shil-  
 lings and six pence being the full of the Above Roll

State of New Hampshire } Exeter November 29<sup>th</sup> 1783 By Vote of Court of the 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1783  
 Lieutenant Jonathan Norris was Allowed his pay and Rations up to the 15<sup>th</sup> November balance due  
 amounting to 14.8.6

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman

[Capt. Gilman and Lieut. Norris were of Exeter, and Lieut. Barber of Newmarket.—Ed.]

[4-145] *[Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Porter Kimball's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Evans's Regiment marched from the  
 State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Benning- ton home from New Windsor 300 miles	Whole Amount
Porter Kimball	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sept <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	1777 dec <sup>r</sup> 15	mo dys 3- 8	39. 4. 0		39. 4
Oliver Morrill	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	3- 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2
John McClary	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	do	died Nov 26	2.19	21. 6. 7		21. 6. 7
Samuel Tuck	Ensign	do	died Nov <sup>r</sup> 12	2. 5	13. 0. 0		13. 0. -
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thing	Serj <sup>t</sup>	9	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	15.16.10	4-13-3	20.10.1
Abraham Sheriff	do	9	do	3- 7	15.16.10	4-13-3	20.10.1
Zaccheus Clough	do	9	deserted Oct <sup>r</sup> 21	1.13	7. 0. 5	2. 3-3	9. 3-8
Ebenezer Dowe	do	9	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	15.16.10	4-13-3	20.10.1
Edward Prescott	Corp <sup>t</sup>	9	died Nov <sup>r</sup> 1	1.24	8. 9. 2	2. 3-3	10.12.5
Dudley Merrill	do	9	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	15. 3.11	4-13-3	19.17.2
Richard Whittier	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2.22	12.16.11	4-13-3	17.10.2
Ebenezer Osgood	do	12	Dec 15	3- 4	14.14. 6	4-13-3	19. 7-9
Ezekiel Pollard	Private	9	do	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Elijah Pollard	do	9	deserted Oct <sup>r</sup> 21	1.13	6. 9	2. 3-3	8.12.3
Daniel Smith	do	9	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Nich <sup>l</sup> Hardy	do	9	do	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Biley Lyford	do	9	do	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
John Colcord	do	9	do	3- 7	12. 6	4-13-3	16.19-3
John Pease	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2.22	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Jonathan Veazy	do	9	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	16.19-3
Benj <sup>t</sup> Brown	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2.22	12. 6	4-13-3	16.19-3
Manoah Scribner	do	9	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Nathan Tilton	do	9	do	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
Joshua Abbot	do	9	Nov 30	2.22	12. 6	4-13-3	16.19-3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Partridge Cram	do	9	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3
	do	9	15	3- 7	14.11	4-13-3	19. 4-3

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

291

Jeremiah Rowe	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
John Hoit	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2-22	12-6	4-13-3	16-19-3
Eliphalet Calley	do	9	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Caleb Fogg	do	9	do	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Joseph Barlet	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Jonathan Thurstin	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Joseph Wadleigh	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	18-4-3
Dudley Thing	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Paul Burnham	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Joseph Chandler	do	12	Nov 30	2-19	11-17	4-13-3	16-10-3
Nathan Swain	do	10	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3-6	14-8	4-13-3	19-1-3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Samborn	do	10	do	3-6	14-8	4-13-3	19-1-3
Nath <sup>l</sup> French	do	10	do	3-6	14-8	4-13-3	19-1-3
Jacob Smith	do	15	do	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
James Wadleigh	do	15	do	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Josiah Norris	do	9	do	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Edward Moody	do	15	do	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Samuel Moody	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Robert Morrison	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Charles Hilton	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Benjamin Cass	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
John French	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Moses Samborn	do	9	15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Abraham Brown	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2-22	12-6	4-13-3	16-19-3
Josiah Rundlet	do	9	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3-7	14-11	4-13-3	19-4-3
Joseph Rawlins	do	25	15	2-21	12-3	4-13-3	16-16-3
Benjamin Smith	do	25	15	2-21	12-3	4-13-3	16-16-3
Daniel Tilton	do	15	15	3-1	13-13	4-13-3	18-6-6
Joseph Whittier	do	15	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30	2-16	11-8	4-13-3	16-1-3

[Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

Captain Porter Kimbals Rations	194 at 8 <sup>d</sup>	6. 9.4
Lieutenant Morrills Rations	111 at 8	3.14
Ensign Tucks Rations	94 at 8	3. 2.8
Lieutenant M <sup>c</sup> Clarys Rations	160 at 8	5. 6.8
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2 <sup>d</sup> Per mile Per Ration		6. 5
		<hr/>
Ferriage 52 Men Twice Over Merrimack and once over Connecticut River @ 1s		£1028.18.7
Making the Roll and Copy 20s 5 days Attending the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Court and Committee of safety to settle my Roll @ 8s 40s		2.12
		3. 0
		<hr/>
Deduct for deserters	£4. 9.5	£1034.10.7
One Months Advance wages and Travel to Bennington	359.17.9	364. 7.2
		<hr/>
		£670. 3.5

This is a true Roll

Attest Oliver Morrill Lieu<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Acc<sup>t</sup> are right Cast and  
 Amount to six hundred and seventy pounds three shillings and five pence  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 Oliver Morrill Appeared and made Oath to the  
 truth of this Roll Before M Weare Justice Peace  
 January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to  
 Six hundred and Seventy pounds three shillings and five pence  
 Oliver Morrill Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Porter Kimball was of Brentwood, Lieut. Morrill of Lou-  
 don, Lieut. McClary of Deerfield, Ensign Tuck of Hampton Falls.  
 —ED.]



[4-148]

[Swansey Men in Capt. Kimball's Co.]

Pay Roll of Six Volunteers who marched from Swansey in the State of New Hampshire to Saratoga and join'd Captain Kimbals Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Evans's Regiment 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at		Travel from Saratoga		Whole Amount
					3 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	at home at ad Per milic			
Levi Durant Serj <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sep 29	Oct 18	dys 25	4 1.8	60	£0.15.0	90	0.15	5.11.8
Nathaniel Hills private	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Elijah Graves	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Josiah Prime	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Simeon Howe	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	15	5. 5
Benjamin Day	do	18	25	3.15	60	15	90	10	5. 5
				£22.16.8	4.10s		4.10s		31.16.8

N B The Above men did not draw any provisions to bring them home  
This is a true Roll

Attest Levi Durant Serj<sup>t</sup>

Cheshire ss }  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Levi Durant Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true Roll by him  
Exhibited before me Calvin Frink Jus Peace  
Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-149] *Pay Roll of Captain James Libbey's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777*  
 [Capt. James Libbey's Co.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Remington at New Windsor at two pence	Amount Wages & Travel	Advance Wages & Travel paid by the State	balance due
James Libbey	Cap	1777							
Joshua Roberts	Lt	Sep 8	deserted Oct 20	1.13	17. 4		17. 4	12. 0.0	deserted
Nathan Horn	2nd do	8	deserted Oct 20	1.13	11.12. 2		11.12. 2	8. 2	deserted
Francis Warren	Ensign	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24.10.6
William Kelly	Serjeant	8	15	3. 8	19.12		19.12	6	19.15.4
Phebins Holden	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Benj <sup>r</sup> Jones	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Daniel Straw	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
John Philpot	Q M Serjt	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
John Gage	Serjt Major	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
Edward Rawlins	Corp	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Nath <sup>r</sup> Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Ephraim Perkins	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Reuben Ricker	do	8	deserted Oct 20	1.13	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Thomas Horn	Drum <sup>r</sup>	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Joseph Mitchel	Filer	8	deserted Oct 20	1.13	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Stephen Wingate	Private	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
James Guppy	do	8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Joseph York	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
James Waldron	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Hezekiah Richards	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hurd Horn	do	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Samuel Palmer	do	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

295

Jonathan Taylor	8	Nov 30	2-23	12. 9	5-0-2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Chiney Smith	8	dec 15	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Nathaniel Watson	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jedediah Tibbets	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Cushing	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Charles Grant	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Randal	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Stephen Noble	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joseph Tate	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Horn	8	Nov 30	2-23	12. 9	5-0-2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Jonathan Horn	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Tate	8	dec 15	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Tobias Cole	8	do	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hambleton Chalmers	Oct 18	Nov 30	1-13	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jonathan Wingate	Sep 18	dec 15	3- 8	14-14	5-0-2	19-14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joshua Hanson	8	died Oct 23	1-16	6-18	2-7-6	9- 5- 6	6.17.6	2. 8
David Bicker	8	deserted Oct 12	1- 5	5- 9	2-7-6	7-12- 6	6.17.6	do
Wm Knight	8	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Benjamin Kenny	8	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Corson	8	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Michael Sudrick	8	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Robert Hurd	8	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Otis Watson	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Caswell	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Andrew Horn	do	deserted Oct 12	1- 5	5- 5	2-7-6	7-12- 6	6.17.6	do
Gershom Wentworth	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Stephenson	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Thomas Cushing	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Horn	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
James Gerrish	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
John Kenniston	do	deserted Oct 20	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do
Philip H Slish	do	do	1-13	6- 9	2-7-6	8-16- 6	6.17.6	do

Lieut Nathan Horns Rations 106 at 8

Ensign Francis Warrens Rations 106 at 8

Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 316 Miles at 2d

371. 1.6

477. 8.4

[Capt. Libbey's Co.—concluded.]

			447.8.4
	Making the Roll		18
A Journey from Somersworth to Exeter to get it pass'd			
3 days at 8s			1. 4
			<hr/>
By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Col Stephen Evans Per receipt		166.13. 2	449.10.4
By d <sup>o</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> of d <sup>o</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>		43. 9 -	
By his paying John Philpot 8.2.11 d <sup>o</sup> John Gage		16. 5.10	226. 8.0
			<hr/>
	This is a true Roll		£223. 2.4
		Attest Francis Warren Ensign	
In Committee On Claims	} Exeter January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778	This Roll and Acc <sup>t</sup> are right Cast	
the balance Amounts to Two hundred twenty three pounds Two Shillings and four pence			
	Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Committee		
Jan <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778			
Ensign Francis Warren appeared and made Oath to the truth of this			
Roll		before M Weare J P.	
January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778			
Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and Twenty			
three pounds Two shillings and four pence the balance of this Roll			
		Francis Warren Ensign	
	Balance brought down		£223. 2.4
Additional Wages of 42s Per Month for Francis Warren who			
Acted as Lieutenant from October 20 <sup>th</sup> to Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 One			
Month 24 days—			3.15.6
			<hr/>
			£226.17.10
January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1778			
Received an Additional Order for Three pounds fifteen Shillings and			
six pence			
Copy ex <sup>d</sup>	J Gilman		

[Capt. Libbey was of Dover, and Lieut. Roberts and Ensign Warren of Somersworth. The cause of the desertions in Colonel Evans's regiment was some dissatisfaction with rations. See Vol. VIII, page 709.—ED.]

[4-152] *[Capt. McDuffee's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Daniel McDuffee's Company in Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- ington at 3 per mile travel from new wind- sor 3/6 miles @ 2d	Whole Am <sup>o</sup> Travel	Wages and Trav- el Received	Balance due
Daniel McDuffee	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sep 8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	37. 9.
Daniel Rowell	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.		26. 9.2	8. 2.	24.10. 6
Isaac Kunnels	do	8	died Nov 15	2. 8	18. 7. 2		18. 7.2	8. 2.	14. 3.10
David Leighton	Ensign	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	19.12.		19.12.	6. 0.0	19.15. 4
William Evans	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0.2	21. 0.3	6.17.6	14. 2. 9
Elisha Blake	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0.2	21. 0.3	6.17.6	14. 2. 9
James Danielson	do	8	deserted Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1.12	6.17. 2	2.7.6	9. 4.8	6.17.6	
Peter Glidden	do	8	died Nov 18	2.11	11.11.11	2.7.6	13.19.5	6.17.6	7. 1.11
Solomon Clark	Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	dec 15	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0.2	20. 7.2	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
Jonathan Ellis	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0.2	20. 7.6	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
Paul Brewster	do	8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1.12	6.11. 7	2.7.6	8.19.1	6.17.6	deserted
Daniel Foss	do	8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1.12	6.11. 7	2.7.6	8.19.1	6.17.6	deserted
Charles Williams	Fier	8	Nov 30	2.23	13. --	5. 0.2	18. 0.2	6.17.6	11. 2. 8
Ebenezer Twombly	Drum <sup>r</sup>	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	15. 7	5. 0.2	20. 7.2	6.17.6	13. 9. 8
James Wentworth	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John McDuffee	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Enoch Hayes	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Tobias Ricker	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John Richards	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Joseph Richards	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Samuel Wentworth	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Samuel Parshley	do	8	15	3. 8	14.14	5. 0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Mc.Duffee's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharged	Time In Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3¢ per mile travel from new Windsor 316 miles @ 2¢	Whole Am <sup>t</sup> Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
John Boody		1777							
William Seevy		Sep 8	dec 15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joseph Boody		8	15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
John Allen		8	15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Amos Spencer		8	15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jonathan Dame		8	died Nov 16	2-9	10.7	2-7.6	12.14.6	6.17.6	5-17.8
Dudley Pike		8	do 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Moses Rawlins		8	do 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
George Foss		8	do	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Joseph Wingate		8	dec 15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Nathaniel Berry		8	Nov 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Nicholas Wentworth		8	Nov 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Amos Hayes		8	do 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Richard Furber		8	do 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
William McNeal		8	dec 15	3-8	14.14	5-0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16.8
George Hayes		8	Nov 30	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
David Allard		8	do	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
George Warren		8	do	2-23	12.9	5-0.2	17.9.2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Dudley Davis		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	desert <sup>d</sup>					
Ralph Hall		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6.6	2-7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Ebenezer Hall		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6.6	2-7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Daniel Dealing		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6.6	2-7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Henry Hill		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6.6	2-7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Nathaniel Foss		8	desert <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6.6	2-7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted

Isaiah Foss	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6. 6	2-7-6	8-13-6	6-17-6
Samuel Winkley Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6. 6	2-7-6	8-13-6	6-17-6
Simeon Starboard	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6. 6	2-7-6	8-13-6	6-17-6
Samuel Stiles jr	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1-12	6. 6	2-7-6	8-13-6	6-17-6
Moses Rawlins Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
Isaac Bickford	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
John Stanton	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
John Nute	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
Joseph Thompson	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
John Bickford	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
Stephen Starboard	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
John Aiken	8	desert'd	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1-13	6. 9	2-7-6	8-16-6	6-17-6
					698.11.9		405. 9.	487. 1. 5

Captain McDuffees Rations 189 at 8 £6. 6.0  
 Lieutenant Rowels Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8  
 Lieutenant Runnels Rations 118 at 8 £3.18.8  
 Ensign Leightons Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8  
 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home } 9. 4.4  
 316 miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration

2 Journeys from Rochester to Exeter to settle my Roll with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety and get the }  
 money for my men 5 days }  
 Making my Roll and Copy }  
 1. 4. 0  
 2. 0. 0

This is a true Roll }  
 Attest Daniel McDuffee Cap<sup>t</sup> }  
 State of New }  
 Hampshire } May 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 The Captain Daniel McDuffee made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by  
 him subscribed } Before E. Thompson J P  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for four hundred and Ninety pounds the Amount of this Roll  
 Daniel McDuffee Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-156] [*Capt. Sanborn's Co. Receipt for Advance Wages.*]

September 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in the Militia Now Raising to Joyn General Starke at Bennington, or the Commanding officer there or there about, Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster and Pay Master for Said Men that are Raised in Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Claryes Regiment the Sum of Four Pound Ten Shilling for one Months advance Wages and the Sum of Two Pound three Sillings & Nine Pence for one Hundred & Seventy five Miles to Bennington at three Pence P<sup>r</sup> Mile being in the Whole the Sum Six Pounds thirteen Shilling & Nine Pence

Edward fox	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Arlin	Jeremiah Brown
Chase Whitcher	Jonathan <sup>mark</sup> Fogg	John Robinson
John Langmaid	John Blake	Benj Shaw
Abner Clough	Reuben Lock	Jacob Morrill
Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Whithorn	Enoch Cate	Benjamen Robinson
Edward <sup>mark</sup> Burleigh	Samuel Cate	Josiah Smith
Hibbard <sup>his</sup> X Morrill	Edward dearborn	Nathaniel osgood
Abel Hunt	John Chandler	Benson Ham
Nichols <sup>mark</sup> X Blake	John Bachelder	Thomas Babb
Sherburn Blake	Joseph Hoit	Richard trip
Levi Harvey	John <sup>his</sup> X Thurstin	James marden
Joseph Cram	Benjamin <sup>mark</sup> Ladd	Benjamin goodrich
Samuel Elkines	Daniel Moor	Ephraim Pettingell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chandler	Trustem <sup>his</sup> X Clifford	William Rand
Joseph <sup>his</sup> X Caswell	Tristram <sup>mark</sup> Folsom	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Bickford
Jonathan Huckins	Richard Clifford	Jeremiah Haines
John <sup>his</sup> X Willey Ju <sup>r</sup>	Valintine <sup>his</sup> X Kenistone	Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Willey
Samuel Langmaid	Jonathan Judkins	Stephen Lang
Benj <sup>a</sup> <sup>mark</sup> X Langley	Thomas Leavitt	Moses Rollings
Joseph <sup>his</sup> X Langley	John Cram	Samu <sup>l</sup> Robie
	Phenias <sup>his</sup> X Page	Reuben cram
	Silas Durgin	Dyer Hook
		James Garland
		David brown
		Simeon Fogg



[4-159] [Muster Roll of Capt. Sanborn's Co.]

A Muster and Pay Rooll of Men Raised in Col<sup>o</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Claryes Regiment of Militia To Joyn General Stark at Bennington or the Commanding officer there, or there about Mustered and Paid by Thomas Bartlett Muster & Pay Master for Said Men September 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages		Travil Money		Sums Totle	
		£	S D	£	S D	£	S D
Nathan Sandborn	Cap <sup>t</sup>	12.	0.0			12.	0.0
Jeremiah Prescott	1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	8.	2.0			8.	2.0
Alexander Luey	2 <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	8.	2.0			8.	2.0
Jonathan Stanyan	Ensgn	6.	0.0			6.	0.0
Edward Foox	Prv <sup>t</sup>	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Chaise Whitcher	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
John Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Gilman went							
Abner Clough	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Thomas Whitehorn							
John Chase							
Eward Burleigh	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Hibbard Morrill	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Abel Hunt	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Nicholas Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Shurborn Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Levi Harvy	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Cram	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Elkins	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Nathaniel Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Caswell	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Jonathan Huckings	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
John Willey Ju <sup>r</sup>	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Benjamin Langly	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Langley	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Benjamin Shaw	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Arlin	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Jonathan Fogg	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
John Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Ruben Lock	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Enoch Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Edward Dearborn	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
John Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
John Batchelder	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Hoit	Dito	4.	10.0	2.	3.9	6.	13.9

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages	Travil Money	Sums Totle	
		£ S D	£ S D	£	S D
John Thurtin	Prv <sup>t</sup>	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Benjamin Ladd Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescott went	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Daniel Moor	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Trustrum Clifford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Trustrum Folsom	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Richard Clifford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Valentine Keniston	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Jonathan Judgkins	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Thomas Leavitt	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
John Cram	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Phenihas Page	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Silas Durgin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Jeremiah Brown	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
John Robinson	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Jacob Morrill	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Benjamin Robinson	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Josiah Smith	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Nathaniel Osgood	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Benson Ham	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Thomas Babb	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Richard Trip	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
James Marden	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Benjamin Goodwin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Ephraim Pettingell	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
William Rand	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Samuel Bickford	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Jeremiah Haines	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Jonathan Willey	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Stephen Lang	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Moses Rawlings	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Samuel Robie	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Ruben Cram	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Dyer Hook	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
James Garlin	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
David Brown	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
Simeon Fogg	Dito	4.10.0	2.3.9	6	13.9
		157.10.0	76.11.3	482	5.3

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

303

To 6 days mustering Men @ 7s—	£2. 2.0	482. 5.3
Horse to Deerfield & Epsom—	0. 6.0	
Expenses £1.10.0 making Roll 6s	1.16.0	
Expenses at Exeter after money—	0. 8.0	
Journey to Exeter to make Return	0.16.0	
	<hr/>	5. 8.0
		<hr/> £487.13.3

This is a true Account & Roll

Tho<sup>a</sup> Bartlett

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter 7<sup>th</sup> January 1778 }

This Account & Roll amounts to Four hundred Eighty Seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence. Each mans Receipt has been produced—

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

The State of New Hampshire To Thomas Bartlett	Dr.	
1777 To the amount of the within Roll		£487.13.3
Sept' To 1 months Pay as Lieu' Col <sup>l</sup> of Col <sup>l</sup> Evans Regiment		18. 0.0
		<hr/> £505.13.3
By Cash received of the Treasurer	£610. 0.0	
To Cash paid N. Gilman Esq.	104. 6.9	
	<hr/>	£505.13.3

Errors Excepted per Tho<sup>a</sup> Bartlett

Examined J. Gilman

[Capt. Sanborn was of Deerfield, Lieut. Prescott of Epsom, Lieut. Lucy probably of Greenland, and Ensign Stanyan of Chichester.—  
ED.]

[4-160] [Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Sanborn's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment  
 marched from the State of New Hampshire Sep 1777 and reforc'd the Northern Continental Army at  
 Saratoga

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Travel to Ben- nington @ 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles @ 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Nathan Sanborn	Capt	1777 Sep 8	dec 15	mo dys	39. 4		39. 4	12 —	38.18. 4
Jeremiah Prescott	Lt	8	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 4. 6
Alex <sup>r</sup> Lucy	2 <sup>d</sup> do	8	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 9. 2
Jonathan Staunard	Ensign	8	died Nov 11th	2. 4	12. 10		12. 16.	6 —	9. 12. 8
[Stanyan]									
Benj <sup>t</sup> Goodwin	Serjt	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	16. 0. 1	4. 13. 9	20. 13. 10	6. 13. 9	14. 0. 1
Levi Harvey	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	4. 13. 9	20. 13. 10	6. 13. 9	14. 0. 1
Edward Fox	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	13. 11	4. 13. 9	18. 4. 9	6. 13. 9	11. 11
Sherburne Blake	do	8	do	2. 23	13. 11	4. 13. 9	18. 4. 9	6. 13. 9	11. 11
John Cram	Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 9	20. 0. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
Richard Trip	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 9	20. 0. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
Simeon Fogg	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 9	20. 0. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
Enoch Cate	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 9	20. 0. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
Chase Whittier	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4. 13. 9	20. 0. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
John Langmaid	Private	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	13. 7
Gilman Clough	do	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	12. 14
Thomas Whitehorn	do	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	12. 14
John Chase	do	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	12. 14
Hibbard Morrill	do	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	12. 14
Abel Hunt	do	8	do	3. 8	14. 14	4. 13. 9	19. 7. 9	6. 13. 9	12. 14
Nicholas Blake	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	4. 13. 9	17. 2. 9	6. 13. 9	10. 9

Samuel Elkins	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Nathl Chandler	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
John Willey Junr	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Samuel Langmaid	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Samuel Arlin	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Jonathan Fogg	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
John Blake	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Reuben Lock	8	dec' 15	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Samuel Cate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Edward Derburne	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
John Batchelder	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
John Thurstin	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Samuel Prescott	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Daniel Moore	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Tristram Clifford	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Richard Clifford	8	dec' 15	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Tristram Folsom	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Volentine Kenniston	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Jonathan Judkins	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Thomas Leavitt	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Phineas Page	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Silas Durgan	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Jeremiah Brown	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Benjamin Shaw	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Jacob Morrill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Benjamin Robinson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Josiah Smith	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4-13-9	17. 2. 9	6.13-9	10. 9
Nathl Osgood	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Benson Ham	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Thomas Babb	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
James Marden	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Ephraim Pettingill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
William Rand	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Samuel Bickford	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Jeremiah Hains	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14
Joseph Jackson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4-13-9	19. 7. 9	6.13-9	12.14

[Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am <sup>e</sup> Wages	Travel to Ben- nington @ 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles @ 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Stephen Lang	Private	1777 Sep 8	Dec 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-9	19-7-9	6.13-9	12.14
Samuel Robie		8	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-9	19-7-9	6.13-9	12.11
Reuben Cram		8	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-9	19-7-9	6.13-9	12.14
Joseph Dow		8	do	3-8	14.14	4-13-9	19-7-9	6.13-9	12.14
James Garland		8	Nov 30	2-23	12-9	4-13-9	17-2-9	6.13-9	10-9
David Brown		8	dec 15	3-8	14.14	4-13-9	19-7-9	6.13-9	12.14
Joseph Cram		8	Nov 15	2-8	10-4	4-13-9 deserted	14-17-9	6.13-9	8-4
John Chandler		8	Oct 9	1-2	4.16	2-3-9	6.19-9	6.13-9	deserted
Joseph Hoyt		8	Nov 30	2-23	12-9	4-13-9	17-2-9	6.13-9	10-9
Jonathan Hutchins		8	Oct 20	1-13	6-9	2-3-9 deserted	8.12-9	6.13-9	deserted
John Robinson		8	do	1-13	6-9	2-3-9 deserted	8.12-9	6.13-9	deserted
Joseph Langley		8	do	1-13	6-9	2-3-9 deserted	8.12-9	6.13-9	deserted
Benj <sup>s</sup> Langley		8	do	1-13	6-9	2-3-9	8.12-9	6.13-9	deserted
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sanborns Rations		139 at 8			988.18.6			£468.17.9	£830.12.10
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Prescotts Rations		101 at 8						£7.19.4	
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Luceys Rations		108 at 8						£3.7.4	
Ensign Stannards Rations		85 at						£3.12-	
Three Officers Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration								£2.16.8	
								8.15-	
								£1307.12.7	£830.12.10

Ferriage of 63 Men twice Over Connecticut and Once Over Merrimack @ 1s  
 Making the Roll 18s 4 days Attending to settle the Roll @ 8s 32s

3. 3. 0  
 2. 10

£836. 5. 10

This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Sanborn Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Eight Hundred and thirty six pounds five shillings and ten pence

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then Nathan Sanborn Captain made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll  
 Before M Weare J Peace

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred and Thirty six pounds five shillings and Ten pence being in full for this Roll  
 Nathan Sanborn

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-164] A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Sanborns Company in a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the 8 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 to the 16 of Dec<sup>r</sup>

N <sup>o</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Comm of Pay	Rate pr month in Dolls	When disch <sup>d</sup>	Time in the Service	Money Rec <sup>d</sup>	Amount of Wages	balance due
			1777			m - Days	£	£	
1	Nathan Sanborn	Capt	Sept 8	40	Decembr 16	2 22	12.0.0	32.16.-	20.16.0
2	Jeremiah Prescott	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3. 7	18. 3. 7
3	Alexandrew Lucey	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3. 7	18. 3. 7
4	Jonathan Stanyan	Ensa		20	Died Nov 11	2 3	6	12.12.-	6.12.-
5	Ben <sup>t</sup> gooding	Serg <sup>t</sup>		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8
6	Levi harvey	Serg <sup>t</sup>		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8
7	Edward Fox	Serg <sup>t</sup>		8	Nov 30	2 22	2	6. 3. 0	4. 3.-
8	Sherbourn Black	Serg <sup>t</sup>		8		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
9	John Cram	Corp <sup>t</sup>		7½		3 8	2	7. 3. 8	5. 3. 8
10	Richard Trip	Corp <sup>t</sup>		7½		3 8	2	7. 3. 8	5. 3. 8
11	Enoch Cate	Corp <sup>t</sup>		7½		3 8	2	7. 3. 8	5. 3. 8
12	Simon Fogg	Corp <sup>t</sup>		7½		3 8	2	7. 3. 8	5. 3. 8
13	Chase Witcher	Priv <sup>t</sup>		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	5. 3. 8
14	John Langmaid	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
15	Gilman Clough	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
16	Thomas Whitehorn	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
17	John Chase	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
18	Hibbard Morrill	do		6½	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3 8	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
19	Able Hunt	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
20	Nichlas Black	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
21	Samuel Elkins	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
22	Nathaniel Chanler	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
23	John Willey Jun <sup>r</sup>	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4
24	Samuel Langmaid	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
25	Samuel Arnel	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8
26	Jonathan Fogg	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9. 4	3. 9. 4

furloved 25<sup>th</sup>

Left at New City 19 oct<sup>r</sup>  
24. 9. 4

20.15.8

18. 2. 8

Left at New City Oct<sup>r</sup> 19  
furloved 19<sup>th</sup> of octobr  
furloved octobr 19  
furloved octobr 19  
25. 8. 0

furloved Oct 30



27	John Black	do	63		2	22	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	
28	Ruben Lock	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
29	Samuel Cate	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	20.10.8
30	Edward Derbourn	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
31	John Batchelder	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
32	John Thursten	do	63		2	22	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	furlowd octobr 15
33	Samuel Prescott	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1-4
34	Daniel Moore	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
35	Trustem Cleford	do	63		2	22	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	furlowd octobr 30
36	Richard Cleford	do	63		3	8	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	furlowd octobr 30
37	Trustom Folsom	do	63	Decr 15	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
38	Valentine Kenneson	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
39	Jonathan Judkins	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
40	Thomas Lovet	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	Sick absent 19 octr
41	Phinehas Page	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
42	Silas Durgun	do	63	Decr 15	2	22	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	
43	Jeremiah Brown	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
44	Benjamin Shaw	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
45	Jacob morrel	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
46	Benjamin Roberson	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1-4
47	Josiah Smith	do	63		2	22	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	Sick absent 19 octr
48	Nathaniel Osgood	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
49	Benson Ham	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1-4
50	Thomas Babb	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
51	James Marden	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
52	Ephraim Patengill	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
53	William Rann	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
54	Samuel Bickford	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
55	Jeremiah Hains	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
56	Joseph Jackson	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
57	Stephen Lang	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
58	Samuel Robey	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
59	Reuben Cram	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
60	Joseph Dow	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
61	James Garlen	do	63		3	8	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	Sick absent oct' 9
62	David Brown	do	63		3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1-4
63	Joseph Cram	do	63	Nov 15	1	11	2	5-9-4	3-9-4	



[4-165] [Capt. George Tuttle's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain George Tuttle's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment of New Hampshire  
 Militia Joined the Continental Army Under Gen' Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- dington @ 3d miles @ 2d	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Recd	Balance due
George Tuttle	Cap't	Sep 8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25	1.18	19. 4.0	deserted	19. 4. 0	12. 0.0	- . - - -
Joseph Thomas	Lieut	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2	deserted	26. 8. 0	8. 2.0	24.13. 2
Thomas Crommet	Ens	8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	1.12	8. 8.0	deserted	8. 4. 0	6.00	
James Thomas	Serjt	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Mark Whitten	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Jeremiah Pender	do	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Benjamin Bodge	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Enoch Bunker	Corp	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Daniel Tasker	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	8. 2. 2	6.17.6	
Ephraim Bickford	do	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Josiah Kennison	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
John Monro	Private	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Eliphaet Durgan		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Pelatah Daniels		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Solomon Hanson		8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
David Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	deserted
Samuel Bickford		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	deserted
Benjamin Smith		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	deserted
Philip Fowler		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	deserted
Joshua Doe		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	Deserted
Edmund Pendergrass		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "
Thomas Leathers		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "
David Rand		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "

[Capt. Tuttle's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- nington @ 3d Travel from Windsor @ 2d miles	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Recd	Balance due
Samuel Chesley	Private	Sep 8	Oct 19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
William Smart		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Truworthy D Durgin		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Sias		8	19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Benjamin Burnham		8	19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Josiah Durgin		8	19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
Timothy Munsey		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Thomas Hill		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
John Davis		8	19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
James Davis		8	19	1.12	6.6	2.76	8.13.6	6.17.6	"
John Stevens		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Nathl Stevens		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Wm Twombly		8	13	1.6	5.8	2.76	8.16.0	6.17.6	"
Daniel Demerit		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	7.15.6	6.17.6	"
Ebenezer Demerit		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Daniel Tuttle		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Moses Emerson		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Eliphalet Turfts		8	20	1.13	6.9	2.76	8.16.6	6.17.6	"
Captain Tuttle's Rations			123 at 8						
Lieutenant Thomas Rations			111 @ 8						
Ensign Crommets Rations			70 @ 8						
One Officers Travel home			312 Miles						
			at 2d Per mile Per Ration						
							12.14.8		
							£434. 9.6	287. 7s	63. 1. 2

To Ferrage of 41 Men Over Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers Out and four men home  
 To three Journeys to Exeter to make return 6 days at 8s £2.8 Roll 18s

1. 2. 6  
 3. 6. -  
 -----  
 £67. 9. 8  
 38.10.10

ballance due £67. 9. 8  
 38.10.10  
 -----  
 £28.18.10

Deduct for cash received of Col Evans

This is a true Roll Attest L<sup>t</sup> Joseph Thomas

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter February 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right Cast balance due Twenty Eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

State of New Hampshire }  
 In the House of Representatives Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut<sup>t</sup> Joseph Thomas

Attest N Emery Clerk Assembly

February 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 28.18.10 the balance of the within Roll  
 Joseph Thomas Lieutenant

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. George Tuttle was of Dover or Lee, Lieut. Joseph Thomas of Deerfield, and Ensign Thos. Crommet of Durham.—ED.]

[4-168] *[Rations due Col. Evans's Staff.]*

An Abstract for Rations due to the first Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of Sep<sup>r</sup> to the 30 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777

NAMES & RANK	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Received	No of balance due	Rate Per Ration	Amount	
Stephen Evans Colonel	6	83	498	60	438	8 <sup>d</sup>	14.12.	Rec <sup>d</sup> the Contents of my part of this Roll Stephen Evans
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bartlet L <sup>t</sup> Colo	5	83	415	60	355	8	11.16.8	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bartlet
Joseph Prescott Major	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1. 4	Pa Per Order
Tho <sup>s</sup> Peabody Surgeon	2	73	146	50	96	8	3. 4.	rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj <sup>t</sup>	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6.	Jon <sup>s</sup> Wentworth
Rob <sup>t</sup> Swainson Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Rec <sup>d</sup> Robert Swainson
							£48.10.8	

N. B. The Captains and Subalterns are to make up their Rations with their State Rolls and draw from the Treasury what is their due for their Rations  
Robert Swainson Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter January 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 } The within Ration Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Forty eight pounds ten shillings and eight pence  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New }  
Hampshire } In Committee of Safety Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778  
To Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. G. S<sup>r</sup> Pay the within Roll Amounting to Forty eight pounds Ten shillings and eight pence to the several persons therein named

M Weare Chairman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-171] [General Abstract, Col. Evans's Regiment.]

A Copy of a general Abstract of a Regiment of New Hampshire in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of September to the last day of November Inclusive which with sixteen days allowed to Travel home Includes the sixteenth in all three Months and Nine Days Pay Commenced Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

NAMES & RANK	To what Time to be paid	pay per month in dollars	Whole time of Service	Amount of Pay	Whole Amount	Casualties
Stephen Evans Col <sup>o</sup>	1777 dec <sup>r</sup> 16	75	3. 9	74. 5.0		
Tho <sup>o</sup> Bartlet L <sup>o</sup> Col	d <sup>o</sup>	60	3. 9	59. 8.0		
Joseph Prescott Major	d <sup>o</sup>	50	3. 9	49.10	183. 3.0	
Tho <sup>o</sup> Peabody Surgeon	died Nov 20 <sup>th</sup> 1777	60	2.12	43. 4		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wentworth Adj <sup>t</sup>	dec <sup>r</sup> 10	40	3. 9	39.12		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Swainson Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	27½	3. 9	27. 4.6	110. 0.6	
John Gage Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	d <sup>o</sup>	9	3. 9	8.18.1½		
John Philpot Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>	9	3. 9	8.18.1½	17.16.3	
					£310.19.9	

The Amount of Field, Staff & Warrant Officers  
 Capt<sup>t</sup> James Libbey's Company Pay Roll 310.19.9  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel M<sup>o</sup>Duffees Company Pay Roll 337.14.8  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel M<sup>o</sup>Duffees Company Pay Roll 393.18.9  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Porter Kimbals Pay Roll for his Company 487. 9.1  
 Captain Zebulon Gilman Companys Pay Roll 423. 1.5  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Sandborns Company's Pay Roll 511.15.2  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> George Tuttle Company's Pay Roll 173.16.2

deducting Out Officers & 246 Privates 1 days pay Overcharged 2279.15.8  
 2567.16.6

Examined Per W<sup>m</sup> Budlow Assistant Paymaster General  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman  
 £2567.16.6 Equal to 8559¾ Dollars 1220¾ Total 9779¾  
 Stephen Evans Colonel

[4-172]

[*Col. Evans's Field and Staff.*]

A Roll for travel for the Field and Staff Officers Allowing Each Officer According to his Rank 1 penny Per Ration for every Miles Travel from New Windsor to Dover in New Hampshire being Three hundred and sixteen Miles

NAMES	RANK	No Rations	No of Miles		
Stephen Evans	Col	6	316	7.18.0	
Tho <sup>a</sup> Bartlett	L <sup>i</sup> Col	5	d <sup>o</sup>	6.11.8	
Joseph Prescott	Major	3	d <sup>o</sup>	5. 5.4	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wentworth	Adj <sup>t</sup>	3	d <sup>o</sup>	3.19.0	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Swainson	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	2	d <sup>o</sup>	2.12.8	26. 6.8
4 Captains		12	d <sup>o</sup>	15.16.0	
Fourteen Subalterns		28	d <sup>o</sup>	36.17.4	
218 Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers		Each 1	d <sup>o</sup>	287. 0.8	339.14.0
					366. 0.8

£336.0.8 Equal to 1220  $\frac{7}{8}$  Dollars

W<sup>m</sup> Budlow Assistant Pay M<sup>r</sup> General



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-173] [Col. Evans's Reg't. Rations Due.]

The Continent to Col Stephen Evans Reg't of New Hampshire Militia Dr  
 To Twelve Thousand One hundred and eighty six Rations of Milk Pease, or beans Molasses or Beer at  
 at  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a Dollar each and Rice at  $\frac{1}{12}$  of a Dollar N° of Rations 12186 at  $\frac{2}{90}$  of a dollar N° of Dollars  
 473  $\frac{1}{10}$  L. M. 142-3-5 and due to the different persons as in manner and form following.

Names to whom the Rations are due & N° to Each Company	N° of Rations due	Money £ S D	Whole Amount	
Stephen Evans Colo	60	0.14.0		Stephen Evans
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bartlett L <sup>t</sup> Colo	60	0.14.0		rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Joseph Shaw
Joseph Prescott Major	60	0.14.0		Jon <sup>s</sup> Wentworth
Tho <sup>s</sup> Peabody Surgeon	50	0.11.8 $\frac{1}{2}$		Robert Swainson
Jonathan Wentworth Adj <sup>t</sup>	60	14		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Swainson Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	60	14		
John Gage Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	60	14		
John Philpot Q <sup>r</sup> Mr Serj <sup>t</sup>	60	14		
Ame <sup>s</sup> of Field Staff and warrant Offi- cers N° of Rations	470		5. 9.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Captain's names of Each Company			Deduct for	
Capt James Libbays Co	2277	26.11.3	deserters	
Capt Dan <sup>l</sup> McDuffee Co	1673	19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4. 4.8	Balance
				22. 6.7 rec <sup>d</sup> Per me Francis Warren
				19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ rec <sup>d</sup> Per order Jas Knowles
				Rec <sup>d</sup> Per me to pay y <sup>e</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup>
				26.19.3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Oliver Morrill L <sup>t</sup>
Capt Port <sup>l</sup> Kimbals Co	2337	27. 5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0. 6.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	29.15.8 rec <sup>d</sup> Per Nathan Sanborn
Capt Nathan Sanborns Co	2607	30. 8.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.12.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	23.16.3 rec <sup>d</sup> Per Zebulon Gilman
Capt Zeb <sup>a</sup> Gilman's Co	2130	24.17—	1. 0.9	2.14.1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rec <sup>d</sup> Per Joseph Thomas Lieut <sup>s</sup>
Capt George Tuttle's Co	584	6.16.3	4. 2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
6 Volunteers that Join'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Kim- bals Co & was not made up on his pay Roll	108	1. 5.2	— — —	1. 5.2 Rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Rob <sup>t</sup> Swainson
				131.17.1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Number of Rations 12186 L M<sup>y</sup> 142-3-5

82.11.1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 131.17.1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Equal to  
 473 Dollars &  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a dollar

Divided According to the Number of Rations Each Officer and Company  
Drew from the Commissary Tho' Weeks & James Hamilton  
Per Robert Swainson Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Committee on Claims have Exam'd this Acc<sup>ts</sup> and find it right  
Cast Agreeable to the Rate therein set down

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 21<sup>st</sup> 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R G S<sup>r</sup> Pay the within Roll Amounting to  
Eighty two pounds Eleven shillings and one penny farthing to the sev-  
eral persons therein named except the six Volunteers which is to be paid  
to Robert Swainson M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>

This Roll Amounts to more than the Order being wrong Cast (this  
Minute was made by the Treasurer)

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-174] [COL. ABRAHAM DRAKE'S REG.—STAFF ROLL.]

Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages of the Officers of Col Abra-  
ham Drakes Regiment of Newhampshire Militia, paid them by the  
State before they marched to Join the Continental Army in the Northern  
department at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	One Months advance wages pd by the State
Abraham Drake	Colonel	22. 10. 0
Jacob Gale	L <sup>t</sup> Col	18. 0. 0
Mark Wiggin	Major	0. 0. 0
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	18. 0. 0
Nathaniel Bachellor	Adjutant	12. 0. 0
Thomas Leavitt	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	8. 5. 0
4 Captains at	£12	48. 0. 0
8 Lieutenants at	8.2.0	64.16.0
4 Ensigns at	£6.0.0	24. 0. 0
		£215.11.0

The Amount of this Roll being Two hundred and Fifteen Pounds  
Eleven Shillings is deducted from the foot of the General Abstract of my  
Regiment paid by M<sup>r</sup> Below A. P. M. G. at Kingstreet in the State of  
New York Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 Abraham Drake Col

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-175]

[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col' Abrahams Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by Col Jonathan Moulton to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Still water September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3d	Travel from new Windsor home 308 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel rec'd from the State	Wages rec'd from the Continent	Whole Am <sup>t</sup> Wages and travel rec'd	Balance Due
Moses Leavitt	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec 15	3 8	12.0 0	39.0 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	39.4 0	12.8	27.4 0	39.4	
James Prescott	Lieut <sup>l</sup>	do	do	3 8	8.2 0	26.9 2			26.9 2	8.2	18.7 2	26.9 2	
Jeremiah Bachelder	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	do	do	3 8	do	19.12 0			19.12 0	9	13.12 0	19.12	
Redman Moulton	Ensign	do	do	3 8	6.0 0	16.0 1	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.13 5	9.12	9.3 4	15.15 4	18.1
Elisha Prescott	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	3 8	4.18 s	16.0 1	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.13 5	9.12	9.3 4	15.15 4	18.1
Benjamin Brown	do	do	do	3 8	do	16.0 1	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.13 5	9.12	9.3 4	15.15 4	18.1
Daniel Philbrick	do	do	do	3 8	do	16.0 1	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.13 5	9.12	9.3 4	15.15 4	18.1
John Glidden	do	do	do	3 8	do	16.0 1	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.13 5	9.12	9.3 4	15.15 4	18.1
Zaccheus Brown	do	do	do	3 8	4.14 s	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
John Nudd	do	do	do	3 8	do	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
Levi Eaton	do	do	do	3 8	do	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
James Samborn	do	do	do	3 8	do	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
Bradbury Green	Drum <sup>r</sup>	do	do	3 8	do	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
Samuel Bachelder	Fifer	do	do	3 8	do	15.7 0	2.2 0	2.11 4	20.0 4	6.12	8.10.2 15	2.2 4	18.2
John Taylor	Private	do	do	3 8	4.10 s	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Jonathan Knowles	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Josiah Shaw	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Jonathan Towle	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Daniel Wear	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Josiah Marston	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Caleb Marston	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2
Ebenezer Prescott	do	do	do	3 8	do	14.14	2.2 0	2.11 4	19.7 4	6.12	7.17.2 14	9.2 4	18.2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington at 3d	Travel from new Windsor home 308 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel recd from the State	Wages and travel recd from the Continent	Whole Am <sup>t</sup> Wages and travel recd	Balance Due
Richard Taylor	Private	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec 15	3. 8	4. 10s	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 6. 2	4. 81. 2
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hilyard	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Green	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Tilton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Swett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Enoch Blake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Levi Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	9. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Henry Blake	do	do	do	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	0. 00	14. 11. 0	6. 12	6. 10. 8	13. 2. 8	1. 8. 4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	do	12. 9	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 13. 2
Benjamin Smith	do	do	dec 15	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Palmer	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
James Chapman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Thomas Lovring	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Page	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Taylor	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Foss	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Drake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Samuel Peterson	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Fogg	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward True	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
David James	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Lock	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Melcher	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Caleb Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 6. 2	4. 18. 2



[4-181] [Capt. Ezra Carrier's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Carriers Company in Col Abraham Drakes Regm't of New Hampshire Militia  
 raised to reinforce the Continental Army near Stillwater Sepr 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington 168 miles	Travel from wind- sor home 293 miles a 2d	Amount wages & Travel	Wages and travel State	Wages and travel Continent	Amt of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Ezra Carrier	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Decr 8	16 3-8	12 1/2	39. 4			39. 4	0	27. 4	39. 4	0. 0. 0
David Quimby	Lieutenant			16 3-8	8 1/2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	0. 0. 0
Aaron Young	Lieutenant			16 3-8	do	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	0. 0. 0
Daniel Morse	Ensign			16 3-8	8 6000	19. 12			19. 12	0	13. 12	19. 12	0. 0. 0
Thomas Wells	Serjeant			16 3-8	4 18	16. 0. 1	2. 2. 0	2. 8. 10	20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
John Biasdel Sleeper	do			16 3-8	do	16. 0. 1	2. 2	2. 8. 10	20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
Charles Collins	do			16 3-8	do	16. 0. 1	2. 2	2. 8. 10	20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
John Morrill	do			16 3-8	do	16. 0. 1	2. 2	2. 8. 10	20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
John Morrill	Corpl			16 3-8	4 14	15. 7			19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Ebenezer Colby	do			16 3-8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
John Davis	do			16 3-8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Peter Elkins	do			16 3-8	do	15. 7	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Caleb Chase	Private			16 3-8	4 10	14. 14			16. 10. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8
Abraham Johnstone	do			Nov 30	2. 2 1/2	do	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Bezaleel Bede	do			Dec 16	3-8	do	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Samuel Davis	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14			19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Aaron Huntton	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Severance	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Gideon George Junr	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Cesar Stevens	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jacob Winslow	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jeremiah Bartlet	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Bernard Horn	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Hughes	do			16 3-8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Reuben Clough	do			Nov 30	2. 2 1/2	do	2. 2	2. 8. 10	16. 10. 10	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8



[4-186] *Capt. Nicholas Rawlings's Co.*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Nicholas Rawlings's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Abraham Drakes Regiment Raised out of  
 the Regiment Commanded by General Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater  
 September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Ben- nington @ 3d Per mille	Travel from home at 2d	Amount wages & travel	Wages and travel Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Nicholas Rawlings	Captain	1777 Sep 8	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3-8	12 <sup>s</sup>	39-4-0			39-4-0	12 <sup>s</sup>	27-4-	39-4-0	
William Furber	Lieut <sup>a</sup>	do	do	3-8	8-	226-9-2			26-9-2	8-2	18-7-2	26-9-2	
Harvey Moore	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	do	do	3-8	8-	226-9-2			26-9-2	8-2	18-7-2	26-9-2	
Nehemiah Moulton	Ensign	do	Octe 29	1-22	6	10-8-			10-8-	6-		6-0-0	
Levi Furber	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	dec <sup>r</sup> 15	3-8	4-18	16-0-1	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-19-3	6-18	9-3-4	16-1-4	17-11
Joseph Cate	do	do	do	3-8	4-18	16-0-1	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-19-3	6-18	9-3-4	16-1-4	17-11
Job Brown	do	do	do	3-8	4-18	16-0-1	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-19-3	6-18	9-3-4	16-1-4	17-11
Noah Jewett	do	do	do	3-8	4-18	16-0-1	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-19-3	6-18	9-3-4	16-1-4	17-11
John Foss	Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	3-8	4-14	15-7	2-7-0	2-11-8	20-6-2	6-18	8-10-2	15-8-2	4-18
John Gunnison	do	do	do	3-8	4-14	15-7	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-6-2	6-18	8-10-2	15-8-2	4-18
John Peavy	do	do	do	3-8	4-14	15-7	2-7-6	2-11-8	20-6-2	6-18	8-10-2	15-8-2	4-18
Joseph Place	do	do	do	3-8	4-10 <sup>s</sup>	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	8-10-2	15-8-2	4-18
Martin Perry	Private	do	do	3-8	4-10 <sup>s</sup>	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	8-10-2	15-8-2	4-18
Noah Gilman	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
Jacob Remmick	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
John Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
John Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
Richard Martin	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
Thomas Stoodley	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
Samuel Slaid	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18
Thomas Gammons	do	do	do	3-8	do	14-14	2-7-6	2-11-8	19-13-2	6-18	7-17-2	14-15-2	4-18



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Wingate	do				2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18	
Jonathan Huntress	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Stephen Watson	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Moses Dennett	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
John Cate	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Lazarus Holmes	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Moses Wigginn	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
John Nutton	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Joseph Trickey	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
William Calley	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Mark Randell	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Samuel Lang	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Peter Ball	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Benjamin Crockett	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Volentine Dame	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Pomp White	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
David Sherburne	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
John Varrall	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
James Melcher	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Simcoen Norton	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Josiah Weeks	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Benjamin Clark	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Andrew French	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Jonathan Beck	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Joshua Rundlet	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Benjamin Hodgdon	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Noah Huntress	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
John Grant	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Nicholas Mariner	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Edward Burley	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Thomas Priest	do	3	8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.24.18
Joseph Leighton	do	8	Nov 13	2. 5 do	9.15	2.7.6	12. 2.6	6.18	4. 6.8	11. 4.8	0.17.10
John Goss	do	8	Oct 17	1. 9 do	5.17	2.7.6	8. 4.6	6.18	2.12	9.10	
William Plaisted deserted	do	8	Oct 29	1. 21 do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Samuel [Blank]	do	8	do	1. 21 do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	

[Capt. Rawlings's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Ben-nington @ 3d Per mile	Travel from home at 2d	Amount Wages & travel	Wages and travel Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
George Ham	Private	1777	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	1.21	4.10d	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
do	do	Sep 8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Aaron Seavey	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
John Hart	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
William McIntyre	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Robert Fernald	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
John Thompson	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
John Trickey	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
John Stoodley	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Anthony Vincent	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
David Robinson	do	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6. 18		6. 18	
George Walton	do	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Mark Noble	do	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
William Mitchell	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
William Lang	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Jacob Larrey	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
John Lear	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Edward Varrell	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Simeon Lock	do	do	deserted										
Solomon Thompson	do	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Samuel W Cate	do	do	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Japhet Chadbourne	do	do	deserted	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	0.23	3.9	2.7.6		5.16.6	6. 18		6. 18	
Jonathan Allen	do	do	deserted	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29	1.21	do	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	
			do	do	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6. 18		6. 18	

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joshua Berry	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Phineas Wiggan	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Joseph Robinson	do	8	deserted						
Mark Fifield	do	8	Octe 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Abraham Thompson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Joseph Henderson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Andrew Neal	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
John Thurstin	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Elijah Wiggan	do	8	deserted						
Noah Wiggan	do	8	Octe 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Samuel Philbrick	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Benjamin Nudd	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.15	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Levi Towle	do	8	Octe 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
John Howard	do	8	desertd						
John Robinson	do	8	Octe 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Jonathan Leavitt	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
William Taylor	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
			8	did not join the Regt				6.18	6.18

243.18.8

2.13.0

2.12

£249. 3.8

Ferriage of 53 Men Twice Over Merrimack and twice Over Connecticut Rivers @ 3d Each time  
Making this Roll 20s 4 days Attendance to settle this Roll 32s

This is a true Roll and Account Nicholas Rawlings Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims }  
Exeter January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Account is right cast, the balance due is 249<sup>l</sup>. Three shillings and 8d  
John T. Gilman for the Committee  
before me M Weare Jus Peace  
Captain Nicholas Rawlings made Oath that this Roll is Just and true  
Exeter January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Two hundred and forty nine  
pounds three shillings and eight pence the balance of this Roll  
Per Nicholas Rawlings Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Copy ext J Gilman

[Capt. Jesse Page's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Pages Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup> to reinforce the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3d Per mile	Travel from new Windsor at 2d Per mile	Amount wages and Travel	Wages and Trav- el Rec <sup>d</sup> from the State	Wages and travel Rec <sup>d</sup> from the Cont	Am <sup>t</sup> of wages and travel Rec <sup>d</sup>	Balance due
Jesse Page	Capt	1777 Sep 8	1777 decr 15	3. 8	8.12 1/2	39. 4			39. 4	12 1/2	27. 4	39. 4	
Benjamin Hall	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	16. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	
Abijah Wheeler	2 <sup>nd</sup> do	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	
Nathaniel Little	Ensign	8	do	3. 8	6. 0. 0	19. 12			19. 12	6. 0. 0	13. 12	19. 12	
James Webster	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	do	3. 8	4. 18	16. 0. 1	2. 2	2. 10	20. 12. 1	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 16. 9
John Atwood	do	8	Nov 15	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	2. 2	2. 10	15. 14. 1	6. 12	6. 15. 4	15. 7. 4	2. 6. 9
Moses Jackman	do	8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1. 23	do	8. 13. 1	2. 2	2. 10	13. 5. 1	6. 12	5. 11. 4	12. 3. 4	1. 1. 9
William Clough	do	8	Nov 11	1. 24	do	8. 16. 4	2. 2	2. 10	13. 8. 4	6. 12	5. 12. 1	12. 4. 11	1. 3. 5
Joseph Chandler	Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	dec 15	3. 8	4. 14	15. 7	2. 2	2. 10	19. 19	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 16. 10
Jonathan Sawyer Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	8	Nov 13	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	2. 2	2. 10	14. 18. 9	6. 12	6. 3. 3	12. 15. 3	2. 3. 6
do	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	do	13	2. 2	2. 10	17. 12	6. 12	7. 8. 3	14. 0. 3	3. 11. 9
do	do	8	Oct <sup>r</sup> 18	1. 10	do	6. 5. 4	2. 2	2. 10	7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Stephen Flanders	Private	8	decr 15	3. 8	4. 10	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Thomas C. Bailey	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Isaac Clough	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Joseph Coop	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Ebenezer Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Josiah Davis	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Samuel Eaton	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Stephen Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Thomas French	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS

Joseph Grover	do	8	do	8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel Heath	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
William Hunt	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel P. Merrill	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Caleb Marvel	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Oliver Noyce	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
William Petty	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Ebenezer Woodbury	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Silas Wheeler	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
John Wadleigh	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Archelaus White	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Jabish Plumer	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Josiah Thissel	do	8	Nov	8. 2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.18. 6	1.13. 6
James Hastings	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.18. 6	1.13. 6
David Bussel	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.18. 6	1.13. 6
Simeon Taylor	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.18. 6	1.13. 6
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.18. 6	1.13. 6
Samuel Heath	do	8	Octe	31. 1. 24	do	8. 2	2. 2	2.10	12. 4	6.12	4.18.611.10. 6	1.13. 6
David Flanders	do	8	Octe	18. 1. 10	do	6	2. 2	2.10	10.12	6.12	6.12	0. 0
Nehemiah Kelly	do	8	Nov	15. 2. 8	do	10. 4	2. 2	2.10	14.16	6.12	5.17.212. 9. 2	2. 6.10
John Gage	do	8	Dec	15. 3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Daniel Messer	do	8	dec	15. 3. 8	do	14.14	2. 2	2.10	19. 6	6.12	7.17.214. 9. 2	4.16.10
Samuel Heath Junr	do	8	Nov	8. 2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2.10	13.12	6.12	5. 6.611.10. 6	1.13. 6
					£662.19. 0. 81. 18. 0. 95. 0. 0		£779.17. 0. 285. 0. 0		£342. 7. 3		£146.14. 5	

Jesse Page Captain

This is a true Roll  
The State of New Hampshire to Jesse Page

£146.14.5

2. 1.0

To 4 days journey Attendance and expence to get this Roll past—

To making this Roll

2. 4

0.12

£151.11.5

This is a true Roll and Account  
Jesse Page

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter January 8<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting  
 to One hundred and Fifty One pounds Eleven Shillings and five pence is  
 right Cast

John Taylor Gilman for the Com<sup>rs</sup>

State of New Hampshire Exeter January 8<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Appeared Captain Jesse Page and made solemn Oath that this Roll  
 by him subscribed was Just and true  
 before M Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll and  
 Account being £151.11.5 Jesse Page

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-198] [*Memorandum relating to Capt. Page's Co.*]

Memorandum of Sundry Soldiers belonging to Captain Jesse Pages  
 Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment for which soldiers  
 Captain Page Received more wages from the Continent than was due  
 for the time they were in service at the rates allowed by the Continent  
 1777 December Viz.

For John Atwood	£2. 8. 0	James Hastings	£2.10. 8
Moses Jackman	3.12	David Bussell	2.10. 8
William Clough	3.10. 5	Simeon Taylor	2.10. 8
Jonathan Sawyer Jun <sup>r</sup>	2. 6.11	Ebenezer Colby	2.10. 8
Jonathan Gorden	1. 1.11	Samuel Heath Jun <sup>r</sup>	2.10. 8
Josiah Thissel	2.10. 8	Nehemiah Kelly	2. 0. 0

30. 3. 3

Deduct for Samuel Heath being overcharged for what he }  
 received of the Continent } 2. 5. 2

£27.18. 1

N B. Captain Page says Colonel Drake has money in his hands for  
 David Flanders and Stephen Flanders who deserted from Captain Pages  
 Company

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter January 8<sup>th</sup> 1778 } The Above sum of Twenty seven  
 pounds eighteen Shillings and One penny is the sum Captain Page Re-  
 ceived from the Continent for said men more than he ought to have  
 received as appears by his Roll

Jn<sup>r</sup> Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Received of Captain Jesse Page 27.18s 1d being the sum Above men-  
 tioned for which sum I am Accountable to said state

Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Treasurer

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-199] *Officers' Rations due Col. Drake's Regiment.*

An Account of the Rations due to the several Officers in Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America from September the 8<sup>th</sup> to December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 Viz.

NAMES	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Recd.	No Rations due	Rate	Amount	We acknowledge Each of us to have received of Nicholas Gilman the sum set against Each of our names
Abraham Drake	6	83	498	60	438	8 <sup>d</sup>	14.12.0	Abraham Drake
Jacob Gale	5	83	315	40	275	8	9. 3-4	Jacob Gale
Mark Wiggin	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1-4	Mark Wiggin
Levi Dearborn	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Levi Dearborn
Nathaniel Batchelder	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Samuel Pierson
Thomas Leavitt	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Thomas Leavitt
Moses Leavitt	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	rec <sup>d</sup> for Capt Moses Leavitt Per Thos
Nicholas Rawlings	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Nicholas Rawlings Captain
Ezra Currier	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Ezra Currier Captain
Jesse Page	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Jesse Page Captain
James Prescott	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	James Prescott
Jeremiah Batchelder	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Moses Leavitt
William Furber	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	William Furber
Harvey Moor	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Harvey Moor
David Quimby	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	David Quimby
Aaron Young	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Aaron Young
Benjamin Hall	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Abijah Wheeler	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Redman Moulton	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Moses Leavitt
Daniel Morse	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Daniel Moss
Nathaniel Little	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Rec <sup>d</sup> Per Order Benjamin Kimball
				3308		8 <sup>d</sup>	110. 5-4	

This is a true Roll of Rations due to the Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment

Attest Thomas Leavitt Q<sup>r</sup> Master

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings and four pence is right Cast

Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. G. Sir pay the within Roll to the several persons therein named

M Weare Ch<sup>r</sup>

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five and four pence

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 Thomas Leavitt above named made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

[Major Wiggin and Capt. Rawlings were of Stratham. Residences of the others, so far as can be ascertained, appear elsewhere. —E.D.]



[4-205] [Col. Drake's Reg. General Abstract.]

General Abstract of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Com-  
manded by Colonel Abraham Drake from September 8<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
1777 Allowing 16 days to return home

NAMES	Rank	Com. of pay	To w <sup>t</sup> time p <sup>d</sup>	Pay Per Month	Whole time of service	Amount of Pay	Total Amount
Abraham Drake	Colonel	Sep 8	Dec <sup>r</sup> 16	22.10s	3. 8	73.10.0	
Jacob Gale	L <sup>t</sup> Col	8	16	18. 0.0	3. 8	58.16	
Mark Wiggin	Major	8	15	15	3. 8	49. 0.0	181.6
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	8	16	18	3. 8	58.16	
Nathaniel Batchelder	Adj <sup>t</sup>	8	16	12	3. 8	39. 4	
Thomas Leavitt	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	8	16	8. 5	3. 8	26.19	124.19.0
Samuel Wedgwood	Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	
Thomas Page	Q <sup>m</sup> M Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	17.13.0
Am <sup>t</sup> of Field Staff and warrant Officers . . . . .							323.18.0
Captain Leavitts Pay Roll						519. 6.8	
Rawlings Do Do						566. 8.4	
Curriers Do Do						426.12.4	
Pages Do Do						362. 7	
						<u>1874.14.4</u>	
By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> out of N Hampshire Treasury						2198.12.4	
Lawful Money						215.11	
Dollars						£1983. 1.4	
						6610 $\frac{1}{2}$	

This is a true Copy of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Abstract by which I drew the Money for my  
Regiment from M<sup>r</sup> Bedlow A P M. G.

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Per  
Abraham Drake Col

[4-206]

[Abstract of Travel Roll.]

Abstract for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Col Abraham Drake, for Travelling expences from New Windsor to North Hampton allowing Field Staff and Commissioned Officers 1 penny Per Mile p<sup>r</sup> Ration and Noncommissioned Officers and privates 1 penny per mile it being 318 Miles Viz.

1 Colonel	6 Rations	6 <sup>d</sup> Per mile	£7.19.0	
1 Lt Colonel	5 d <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	6.12.6	
1 Major	4 d <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	5. 6.0	
1 Surgeon	5 d <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	6.12.6	
1 Adjutant	3 d <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	3.19.6	
1 Quarter Master	2 d <sup>o</sup>	2 Per d <sup>o</sup>	2.13.0	
1 Serjt Major	1 d <sup>o</sup>	1 Per d <sup>o</sup>	1. 6.6	
1 Q M Serjt		1 Per d <sup>o</sup>	1. 6.6	35.15.6
4 Captains	12 d <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	15.18 -	
8 Lieutenants	16 d <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	21. 4 -	
3 Ensigns	6 d <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>d</sup> Per d <sup>o</sup>	7.19	45. 1
				80.16.6
199 non Commissioned Officers & privates at 1 <sup>d</sup> Per mile Each				263.13.6
				344.10.-
				1148½
				Dollars

This is a true Copy of the Travel Abstract by which I drew the money for my Regiment from M<sup>r</sup> Bedlow A P M. G.

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Per Abraham Drake Col

[4-207]

[Col. Drake's Reg. Officers' Receipts.]

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Five hundred and Seventy two pounds eighteen shillings and four pence Lawful Money in full for the pay of myself and Company to this day witness my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1778

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Moses Leavitt Captain

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty eight pounds and Six pence La Money in full for the pay of myself and Company which I promise to pay out to the Officers and Soldiers according to my pay Roll render'd

Witness my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1778Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Nicholas Rawlings

Exeter January 21<sup>st</sup> 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings and Ten pence being the sum due to the men in my Company for the Continental part of the wages and travel due to said Men also Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of my said Company the whole Amounting to Four hundred and Sixty One pounds twelve shillings and four pence which sum I promise to pay to the Officers and Soldiers of my Reg<sup>t</sup> as Per my Roll render'd to Continent

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Ezra Currier Captain

Exeter January 21<sup>st</sup> 1778

Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Abraham Drake Three hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence being the sum he drew of the Continent for my Company also Received Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the Travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of said Company The whole Amounting to three hundred and eighty two pounds Three shillings and ten pence Out of which sum I promise to pay the Officers and Men in my Company which is due to them Per my Roll rendered to the Continent deducting for Furloughs &c as directed by the state of New Hampshire and return the remainder to said state

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Per Jesse Page Captain

Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Abraham Drake Twenty pounds sixteen shillings Lawful Money in full for my wages as an Adjutant in his Regiment from September 8 Until November 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 hereby giving up to Samuel Peirson all other pay that may be due to me except my travel up if any there be allowed

Witness my hand this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1778

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Nath<sup>l</sup> Bachellor

North Hampton December 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Sixty six pounds and six pence Lawful Money for my wages and travel from New Windsor to North Hampton

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Rec<sup>d</sup> per Levi Dearborn Surgeon

North Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Seventy Dollars and one third of a dollar as Quarter master to said Regiment

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Thomas Leavitt

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Fourteen pounds eighteen shillings and two pence being the difference between the pay and Travel of Adjutant and a private from Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 16<sup>th</sup> 1777 as I acted in the Capacity of the said Adjutant—witness my hand this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1778

Per Samuel Peirson

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Exeter January 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four pounds being for Additional Wages from November 30 to December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1777 also one pound eight shillings and Two pence for Additional Travel from New Windsor to North Hampton the whole Amounting to Five pounds eight and 2<sup>d</sup> it being for my Acting as an Adj<sup>t</sup> in his Reg<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> time

Per Samuel Pierson

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Nottingham December 22<sup>nd</sup> day 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake One hundred Eighty-one Dollars for wages and Travel home

Per Mark Wiggin

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake the sum of Ten pounds Three shillings lawful Money being in part for my service as a Serjeant Major in his Reg<sup>t</sup> from September 8<sup>th</sup> to December 16<sup>th</sup> 1777 Witness my hand this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1777

Samuel Wedgwood

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

North Hampton January 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Received of Col<sup>o</sup> Abraham Drake Ten pounds and Three shillings in full for my wages and Travel which was due from the Continent

Rec<sup>d</sup> by me

Thomas Page

The State of New Hampshire To Robert Swainson	Dr	
To two days waiting and Attendance at and from New Windsor to and Fish Kill To receive the Rations and back Allowance	}	£0.16.0
To Travel eight days and Attendance to and from Somersworth to Exeter and Expenses @ 8s		
		3. 4
		<hr/> £4. 0.0

Robert Swainson Q<sup>r</sup> To Col Evans Regiment

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above 80s

Robert Swainson Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire to Thomas Leavitt	Dr	
To Ten Attendance in settling the Ration Roll of Col Drake } Regiment @ 8s		£4. 0.0
To making the Roll		0.10.-
		<u>£4.10.0</u>

Exeter January 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

Errors Excepted Thomas Leavitt

Same day Rec<sup>d</sup> payment of the above Thomas Leavitt

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-210] [Col. Drake's Account.]

Dr

1777 State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake

To my wages from September 8<sup>th</sup> to December 16<sup>th</sup>

1777—

To my travel home from New Windsor 73.10.0

7.19.0

Deduct for 1 M<sup>o</sup> Advance pay Rec<sup>d</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> State 81. 9.0

22.10.

Paid Mark Wiggin (Major) 58.19.0

Paid Levi Dearborn (Surgeon) his balance 54. 6.0

P<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Bachellor in part (Adj<sup>t</sup>) 47. 8.6

p<sup>d</sup> Samuel Peirson who acted in the Capacity of an Adj<sup>t</sup> the } 20.16

difference between an Adjutants and privates pay from } 5. 8.2

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 to December 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

paid Thomas Leavitt (Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>) 21. 2.0

paid Samuel Wedgewood (Serj<sup>t</sup> Major) 10. 3.0

paid Thomas Page (Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Serjeant) 8.16.6

Paid Captain Moses Leavitt to pay off his Company 572.18.4

Paid Captain Nicholas Rawlings to pay off his d<sup>e</sup> 448. 0.6

Paid Captain Ezra Currier to pay off his d<sup>e</sup> 461.12.4

Paid Captain Jesse Page to pay off his d<sup>e</sup> 382. 3.4

To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the } 4.10.0

money for my Regiment }

To my Expence said 6 days self and Horse 5.12.

To Horse hire from New Windsor to King street Where } 1.10

the A P M G then was

To my time expence and trouble 8 Journeys to Exeter to settle my Reg <sup>ts</sup> Affairs @ 8s	}	3. 4
To my time Expence an trouble in receiving & paying off my Reg <sup>ts</sup> Continental pay also trouble in borrowing & paying 500 Dollars		6. 0.0
		<u>£2112. 9.8</u>

1778

Jan <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> To cash p <sup>d</sup> to the Treasurer this day as Per Rec <sup>d</sup>	150.
	<u>2262. 9.8</u>
Balance due to the State	65. 1.8
	<u>2327.11.4</u>

Ap <sup>r</sup> 28 To Cash p <sup>d</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Nicholas Rawlins travel Money—	9. 5.6
To d <sup>o</sup> paid Treasurer in full	55.16.2
	<u>£65. 1.8</u>

1777

December By Cash I received of M <sup>r</sup> Bedlow A P M G in Kingsstreet in the state of New York the balance of my Regiments Abstract	}	2327.11.4
		C <sup>t</sup>

Exeter January 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Drake

In Committee On Claims } Exeter January 23 <sup>d</sup> 1778 } This Account is right Cast the balance due to the State is Sixty-five pounds One Shilling and eight pence
---

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

By the balance due to the State—65. 1.8

Exeter April 28<sup>th</sup> 1778 Errors Excepted Abraham DrakeCopy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[4-212] [*Men raised in Third Militia Reg., Capt. Leavitt's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages & Travel of Officers & Men raised out of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Mustered & pay'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Abram Drake, from September 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777—

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
	£ s d	£ s d	
Abraham Drake Col <sup>o</sup>	22.10.0	— — —	North Hampton.
Levi Dearborn Surg <sup>n</sup>	18		North Hampton.
Tho <sup>o</sup> Leavitt Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	8. 5		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wedgwood Serj <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Moses Leavitt Cap <sup>t</sup>	12 —		North Hampton.
James Prescott Lieu <sup>t</sup>	8. 2		
Jere <sup>b</sup> Batchelder D <sup>o</sup>	8. 2		Kensington?
Redman Moulton Ens <sup>n</sup>	6 —		North Hampton.
Elisha Prescott Serj <sup>t</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Brown D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Philbrick D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
John Glidden D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
John Nudd Corp <sup>t</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Eaton D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
James Sandborn D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Zach <sup>r</sup> Brown D <sup>o</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Brad <sup>b</sup> Green Drum <sup>r</sup>	4.10	2. 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder Fifer	4.10	2. 2	
John Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Knowles	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Shaw	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Towle	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Weare	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Caleb Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Prescott	4.10	2. 2	
Richard Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Hilyard	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Green	4.10	2. 2	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Swett	4.10	2. 2	
Enoch Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Henry Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Smith	4.10	2. 2	

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n
	£ s d	£ s d
Abraham Marston	4.10	2. 2 -
Jere <sup>a</sup> Palmer	4.10	2. 2
James Chapman	4.10	2. 2
Thomas Lovering	4.10	2. 2
Daniel Page	4.10	2. 2
Abraham Taylor	4.10	2. 2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Foss	4.10	2. 2
Jonathan Drake	4.10	2. 2
Samuel Peirson	4.10	2. 2
Jeremiah Fogg	4.10	2. 2
Edward True	4.10	2. 2
David James	4.10	2. 2
Edward Lock	4.10	2. 2
Edward Melcher	4.10	2. 2
Caleb Brown	4.10	2. 2
James Whidden	4.10	2. 2
Richard Currier	4.10	2. 2
Nathan Clough	4.10	2. 2
Michael Worthen	4.10	2. 2
Thomas Tuxbury	4.10	2. 2
John March	4.10	2. 2
Daniel Flanders	4.10	2. 2
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Towle	4.10	2. 2
Thomas Batchelder	4.10	2. 2
Moses Perkins	4.10	2. 2
Josiah Rogers	4.10	2. 2
Josiah Steel	4.10	2. 2
Tim <sup>r</sup> Eaton	4.10	2. 2
David Eaton	4.10	2. 2
Jeremiah Brown	4.10	2. 2
Enoch Collins	4.10	2. 2
Benjamin Eaton	4.10	2. 2
Joseph Rowe pass'd Mus- ter & Rec'd advance Pay & Travel but did not Join the Regiment	4.10	2. 2
	£361.19 -	130. 4 - 361.19 -
		£492. 3

*Pursuant to Orders I have Mustered the Men in this Roll & paid them the Several Sums Set against their Names as above*  
Per Abraham Drake Muster & Pay Master



D<sup>r</sup> State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake C<sup>r</sup>

	£ s d		£ s d
To paid One M <sup>o</sup> Advance Wages & Travel to Benning <sup>n</sup> as above	492. 3	By Cash Received out of the Treasury in N H	550. 0.0
To my Trouble & Expense in paying off said men	2. 3.6		
	494. 6.6		
Cash p <sup>d</sup> the Treasurer in full as p <sup>r</sup> Rec <sup>t</sup>	55. 13.6		
	£550. 0.0		

Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 16, 1778

Errors Excepted

P<sup>r</sup> Abraham Drake

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1778. }  
Vouched

This Roll & Account is right Cast & well  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor Gilman for the Committee

[4-216] [*Muster Roll of a Portion of Col. Drake's Reg.*]

Men mustered by Col<sup>l</sup> Josiah Bartlett Oct<sup>o</sup> 1777 Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Col. Jacob Gale	East Kingston	18. 0.0	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ezra Currier	Do	12. 0.0	
Adjut <sup>nt</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachelder	Do	12. 0.0	
Lieut David Quinby	Hawke	8. 2.0	
Lieut Aaron Young	Kingstown	8. 2.0	
Ensign Daniel Morse	Newtown	6. 0.0	
John Davis Private	Kingstown	4. 10.0	£2. 2.0
Caleb Chace D <sup>o</sup>	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Abraham Johnson	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Wells	Sandown	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Huse	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Colby	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Clough	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Timothy Wells	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Joseph Eaton	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tucker	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
John Griffin	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkins	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Peter Sanborn	Sandown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Blasdel Sleeper	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Bezaleel Beede	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam <sup>n</sup> Davis	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Page	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bean	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Will <sup>m</sup> Huntington	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Nicholas Bartlett	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Peter Elkins	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sanborn Jun <sup>r</sup> *	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Charles Collins	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam <sup>n</sup> Goodwin	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Daniel Chace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Hoit	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Kimbal	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Phinehas ash	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Samuel ash	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Andrew Mace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam <sup>n</sup> Greeley	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Levi Shaw	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Aaron Huntoon	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Severance	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George Jun <sup>r</sup>	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Cesar Stevens	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Morrill	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jacob Winslo	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jeremiah Bartlett	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonathan Sanborn	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Williams	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jethro Sanborn		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Barnard Elliot		4.10.0	2. 2.0
James Eaton		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Richard Hoit		4.10.0	2. 2.0
		280. 4.0	£100.16 -
			280. 4
			£381. 0

The above Roll amounting to Three hundred Eighty One pounds is right cast and well vouch'd

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

\* Bernard Horn went in his stead.

[4-218] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Bartlett's Militia Reg. for Col. Drake's Reg. October, 1777.*]

MENS NAMES	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jesse Page	Atkinson	12. 0.0	
Lieut Benj <sup>m</sup> Hall	Salem	8. 2.0	
Lieut Abijah Wheeler	Salem	8. 2.0	
Ensign Nath Little	Plaistow	6. 0.0	
Daniel Messer private	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Peaslee Merrill	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Nehemiah Kelly	Hampstead	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Davis	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Will <sup>m</sup> Hunt	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Wadley	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
David Bussel	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
Jabez Plummer	Hampstead	4.10.0	2.2.0
William Pattee	Salem	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Gage	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Will <sup>m</sup> Clough	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Isaac Clough	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Thissel	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben <sup>t</sup> Woodbury	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
James Hastings Jun <sup>t</sup>	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Tho <sup>t</sup> Clark Bailey	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben <sup>t</sup> Duston	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Caleb Marvel	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
James Webster	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath	Plaistow	4.10.0	2.2.0
David Flanders	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Samuel Eaton	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Flanders	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Heath	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Oliver Noyes	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Copps	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Moses Jackman	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Archelaus White	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Jonathan Sawyer Jun <sup>t</sup>	Atkinson	4.10.0	2.2.0
Thomas French	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Chandler	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Silas Wheeler	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
John Atwood	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Eben <sup>t</sup> Colby	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Grover Jun <sup>t</sup>	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Duston	Do	4.10.0	2.2.0

MENS NAMES.	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Sam <sup>el</sup> Heath	Atkinson	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Gorden by his Lieut	Salem	4.10.0	2. 2.0
		205. 4.-	79.16.-
			205. 4.-
			285. 0.-

This Roll amounting to Two hundred & Eighty five pounds is right Cast, and Receipts produced from each man, except Daniel Peaslee Merrit

Exam<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Kingstown October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777

The above & foregoing is a true muster Roll of the men belonging to my Regiment which are Enlisted to Recruit the Northern army till the last of November and of the Sums of money paid to Each of them Respectively

Josiah Bartlett

To the amount of money paid as p <sup>r</sup> Roll	£666
To Expenses &c in mustering & paying	5
	<u>£671</u>
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> the Treasurer as p <sup>r</sup> Receipt <sup>d</sup>	109
	<u>£780</u>
By Cash r <sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer as p <sup>r</sup> order } dated the 13 <sup>th</sup> of September 1777 }	780
Errors Excepted p <sup>r</sup>	

Josiah Bartlett

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-257] [Colonel Daniel Moor's Regiment, Saratoga, 1777.]  
 Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Bedford and Towns  
 Adjacent to reinforce the northern Continental Army Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 rais'd by Order Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations			Amount	Whole Am <sup>t</sup>
						Whole No	No Rec <sup>d</sup>	No due at 8 <sup>d</sup>		
Daniel Moore Col <sup>o</sup>	Sep 29	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25	days	22.10 <sup>s</sup>	20. 5.0	162	10	152	5. 1.4	25. 6. 4
Thomas Hale L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	29	25	27	18 <sup>½</sup>	16. 4.0	135	10	125	4. 3.4	20. 7. 4
William Walker Major	29	25	27	15 <sup>½</sup>	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4
Amos Gage 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	29	25	27	15 <sup>½</sup>	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4
John O'Neil Adj <sup>t</sup>	29	25	27	12. 0 <sup>s</sup>	10.16.0	81	10	71	2. 7.4	13. 3. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Moore Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	29	25	27	8.5.0	7. 8.6	54	10	44	1. 9.4	8.17.10
						81.13.6	648	588	19.12.0	101. 5. 6
						Making Roll and Copy				0. 6. 0
										2. 0. 0
										£103.11.6

Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make returns 5 days @ 8<sup>r</sup>  
 This is a true Roll  
 This Roll Amounting to One hundred and three pounds Eleven shillings and six pence is right cast  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Daniel Moor  
 State of New Hampshire Exeter December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moor made Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Attest Daniel Moor Col<sup>o</sup>  
 Ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman  
 Before Josiah Bartlett Jun<sup>r</sup> Peace

[Col. Moor was of Bedford, Lt. Col. Hale of New Ipswich, Major Walker of Dunstable, Major Gage of Pelham, and Adj. O'Neil of Bedford.—Ed.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-220] *[Lieut. Brown's Co. Moor's Regiment.]*  
 Pay Roll of Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Daniel Moor's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, which Company march'd from Dunstable & joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at 3¢ per mile		Travel home from Saratoga at 3¢	Whole Amount
Samuel Brown Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Sep 29	Oct 28	1.0	8.25	8. 2.0				8.2. 0
Elijah Hill 2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1	ditto	8. 2.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.2. 0
Joseph Chase Sergeant	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Daniel Warner d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Joseph Greely	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.8.10
Joseph Merriam Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1	4.14s	4.14.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
Reuben Barns ditto	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
James Piper d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
David Ald Private	do	do	1	4.10	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.4.10
Abijah Allen	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Henry Adams	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Richard Cutter	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
William Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
David Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Amos Dakin Esqr	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Zachariah Davis Esqr	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Asa Davis	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Oliver Elliot	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
William Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Joseph Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Henry Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
James Hall	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
James Thompson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
John Lovewell	do	Oct 28	1	do	4.10	170	170	1.8.4	8.0.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Levi Lund	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Joel Lund	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Samuel Marsh	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Uriah Pike	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Obadiah Parker	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Silas swallow	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Whitney	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Jonathan Woods	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Peter Honey	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
Thomas Robins	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
William Parker	do	28	I	do	4-10	170	2-2-6	170	1-8-4	8-0-10
James Jewell	do	9	0.11	do	1-13	80	1-0-0	170	1-8-4	2-13
					£168-3-0	71-2-6		46-15		286-0-6

2 Lieutenants Rations 92 at 8d

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 170 miles @ 6d is 85 shillings Each  
 Making Roll 12s & A journey from Mason to Exeter to settle }  
 this Roll with the General Court 6 days @ 7s-48s }

This is a true Roll and Account

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

The within Roll & Account are right cast and Amount to Three Hundred and nine pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire January 1<sup>st</sup> 1778. The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieutenant Samuel Brown

before me N Emery Jus Peace

Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown Lieut

Received an Order On the Treasury for payment

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Attest Samuel Brown L<sup>t</sup>

£309-1-10

3-1-4

17-0-0

3-0-0

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-222] [Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., Moor's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Rands Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Daniel Moores Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Rindge in the state of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army Under Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates discharged at Saratoga Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 and Allowed Eight days to travel home the distance being One hundred and Sixty miles

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Rindge to		Travel from home	Whole Amount
						Bennington @ 130 miles @ 3d	Saratoga		
Daniel Rand	Sep 27	Oct 18	18	12.00	12.00	00			12.00
David Standley	do	do	18	8.25	8.25				8.25
L <sup>t</sup> John Briant	do	do	18	4.18	4.18.0	130	1.12.6	1.68	7.17.2
Nathaniel Thomas	do	do	18	4.18	4.18.0	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.17.2
John Demery	do	do	18	4.18	4.18.0	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.17.2
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dole	do	do	18	4.14	4.14.0	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.13.2
Benjamin Beals	do	do	18	4.14	4.14	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.13.2
Enos Lake	do	do	18	4.14	4.14	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.13.2
L <sup>t</sup> Jacob Gould	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Daniel Emery	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Jeremiah Russell	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Daniel Lake	do	do	18	4.14	4.14	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.13.2
Leone Page	do	do	18	4.14	4.14	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.13.2
Fifer James Annis	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Private Moses Chaplin	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
David Eaton	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Amos Hand	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Aaron Kimbal	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Henry Lake	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2
Jonathan Lake	do	do	18	4.10	4.10	do	1.12.6	1.68	7.9.2



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Caleb Page	do	18	I	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
William Robins	do	18	I	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Rand	do	18	I	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Chaplin	do	18	I	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Reuben Russell	27	18	I	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Shaw	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Bezaleel Sawyer	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Stevens	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Joshua Tyler	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Amos Towne	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Turner	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Thompson	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Turner	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Caleb Winn	27	13	0.25	do	3.15	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	6.14.2
Hezekiah Wethersby	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
John Wier	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Woodbury	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Asa Wilkins	27	18	I	do	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
				183.11.0	58.10.0	5760.48.0.0	290. 1.0	2.12.8	

Capt 90 Rations 11 Rec<sup>d</sup> 79 due @ 8d

Lieut Rations 60 Rec<sup>d</sup> 11 due 49 @ 8d

To 5 Bat Horses 160 Miles at 6d

To Forriage of 38 Men & five horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d

To a journey from Rindge to Exeter to make return 7 days @ 8s Roll 16s

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Rand Captain

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to three hundred and eighteen pounds Nineteen shillings & ten pence is right cast

Ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

Then Capt Daniel Rand made Oath to the within Roll by him signed

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Three hundred and Eighteen pounds

nineteen shillings and ten pence the Amount of the within Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Daniel Rand and Lieut. Stanley were of Rindge.—Ed.]

£318.19.10

1. 1.6

20. 0.0

1.12.8

290. 1.0

3.12.0

before me M Weare Jus Peace

Daniel Rand

[4-224] [Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clark's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Lyndeborough Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga on Hudson River—

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
			£	
1	Peter Clark	Cap <sup>t</sup>	13.11. 4	
2	Oliver Holmes	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	8.15. 1	Oliver Holmes
3	Thomas Caldwell	2 <sup>d</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	9. 0. 6	Thomas Caldwell
4	Alexander Gregg	Ensign	7. 1. 4	Alexander Gregg
5	Solomon Dodge	Serj <sup>t</sup>	7.12. 3	Solomon Dodge
6	William Campbel	do	7.12. 3	William Campbell Received for Clemmons
7	James Clements	do	8. 0. 7	Thomas Caldwell
8	Joseph Ellingwood	do	7. 5. 9	Joseph Ellinwood
9	Noah Dodge	Corp <sup>t</sup>	7. 2. 3	Noah Dodge Received for Getchel
10	Egburton Getchel	do	7.16.11	Thomas Caldwell
11	Edward Bevens	do	7. 2. 3	Edward beveins
12	William Christie	do	7. 2. 3	William Cristey Received for Eyers
13	Stephen Eyers	Private	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
14	Caleb Atwood	do	7. 1.10	Caleb Atwood
15	William Brown	do	6.15.10	Will <sup>m</sup> Brown
16	James Burnham	do	6.18.10	James Burnam
17	Jon <sup>s</sup> Chamberlain	do	6.18.10	Jonath Chamberlin
18	Daniel Cram	do	6.18.10	Daniel Cram
19	Andrew Cressey	do	6.18.10	Andrew Creesy
20	Samuel Caldwell	do	6.18.10	Samuel Caldwell Received for M <sup>c</sup> Calley
21	James M <sup>c</sup> Calley	do	7. 7. 2	Thomas Caldwell
22	John Casson	do	6.18.10	John Carson
23	Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Clarey	do	6.18.10	Joseph Cluer
24	Benjamin Dodge	do	6.18.10	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dodge
25	Francis Eppes	do	6.18.10	Francis Epes Received for M <sup>c</sup> Pherson
26	James M <sup>c</sup> Pherson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
27	Simeon Fletcher	do	6.18.10	Simeon Fletcher
28	Joseph Herrick	do	6.18.10	Joseph Herrick
29	Jorden Emerson	do	6.18.10	Received and promises to pay to s <sup>d</sup> Emerson Caleb Atwood
30	Hezekiah Hamblet	do	6.15.10	Hezekiah Hamlet

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
			£	Received and promise to pay to Hadley
31	George Hadley	Private	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood Received for Jameson
32	Alexander Jameson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
33	Livermore Langdon	do	6.15.10	Livermore Langdon
34	John M <sup>c</sup> Mellon	do	6.18.10	John M <sup>c</sup> millen
35	Josiah Morgan	do	6.18.10	Josiah Morgon
36	William M <sup>c</sup> Master	do	6.18.10	William M <sup>c</sup> Master
37	William Nutt	do	6.18.10	William Nutt
38	Timothy Parsons	do	6.18.10	timothy Parson
39	Samuel PUNCHARD	do	6.18.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> PUNCHARD
40	David Putnam	do	6.18.10	David Putnam
41	Robert Patterson	do	6.18.10	Robert Patterson
42	John Smith	do	6.18.10	John Smith
43	John Skerry	do	6.15.10	John Skerry
44	Solomon Towle	do	6.18.10	Received and promise to pay to s <sup>d</sup> Towle Caleb Atwood Received for James willson
45	James Wilson	do	6.18.10	Robert willson
46	Samuel Worthen	do	6.18.10	Received and promise to pay to worthin Caleb Atwood
47	Isaac Butterfield	do	6.15.10	Isaac Butterfield Received for Campbell
48	Hugh Campbell	do	7.10. 2	Daniel Moor Received for Burnham
49	Jabez Burnham	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
50	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	do	6.18.10	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin

[4-225] [Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Clark's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched  
 from Lyndborough Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777, and join'd the northern Continental Army

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out from Lynd- borough to Benning- ton	Travel home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Peter Clark Captain	Sep 29	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	0.28	12s	11. 4. 0			11. 4. 0
Oliver Holmes Lt	30	26	27	8. 2	7. 5. 9			7. 5. 9
Thomas Caldwell 2 <sup>d</sup>	30	27	28	do	7.11. 2			7.11. 2
Alexander Gregg Ensign	30	27	28	6. 0	5.12. 0			5.12. 0
Solomon Dodge Serjt	30	27	28	4.18	4.11. 5	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7.12. 3
William Campbell d <sup>o</sup>	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7.12. 3
James Clements d <sup>o</sup>	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	1.18.6	1.10.8	8. 0. 7
Joseph Ellingwood d <sup>o</sup>	30	25	26	do	4. 4.11	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7. 5. 9
Noah Dodge Corporal	30	25	26	4.14	4. 1. 5	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7. 2. 3
Egburton Getchel d <sup>o</sup>	30	27	28	do	4. 7. 9	1.18.6	1.10.8	7.16.11
Edward Bevens d <sup>o</sup>	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7. 2. 3
William Christie d <sup>o</sup>	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7. 2. 3
Stephen Eyers Private	30	26	27	4.10	4. 1. 0	1.18.6	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Caleb Atwood	30	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	7. 1.10
William Brown	30	24	25	do	3.15	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.15.10
James Burnham	30	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Jon <sup>r</sup> Chamberlain	30	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Daniel Cram	30	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Andrew Cressey	30	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Samuel Caldwell	30	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
James McCalley	30	26	26	do	3.18	1.18.6	1.10.8	7. 7. 2
John Casson	do	25	26	do	3.18	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Joseph McClary	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10
Benjamin Dodge	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	1.13.6	1. 7. 4	6.18.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Francis Eppes Q	do	25	26	do	3-18. 0	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
James McPherson	do	26	27	do	4- 1. 0	154	1-18-6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Simon Fletcher	do	25	26	do	3-18. 0	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Joseph Herrick Q: M: Serjt	do	25	26	do	3-18. 0	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Jarden Emerson	do	25	26	do	3-18. 0	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Hezekiah Hamblet	do	24	25	do	3-15	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.15.10
George Hadley	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Alexander Jameson	do	26	27	do	4- 1	154	1-18-6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Livermore Langdon	do	24	25	do	3-15	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.15.10
John McMillon	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Josiah Morgan	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
William McMaster	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
William Nutt	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Timothy Parsons	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Samuel Panchard	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
David Putnam	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Robert Patterson	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
John Smith	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
John Skerrey	do	24	25	do	3-15	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.15.10
Solomon Towle	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
James Wilson	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Samuel Worthen	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
Isaac Butterfield	do	24	25	do	3-15	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.15.10
Hugh Campbell Serjt Majr	do	26	27	do	4- 1	154	1-18-6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Jabez Burham	do	26	27	do	4- 1. 0	154	1-18-6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Thomas McLaughlin	do	25	26	do	3-18	134	1-13-6	164	1. 7-4	6.18.10
					214.11. 1	6324	79. 1.0	7704	64. 4.0	357.16. 1

[*Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.*]

Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec <sup>d</sup> 71 due <i>a 8d</i>	357.16. 1
Two Lieu <sup>ts</sup> 108 Rations 20 Rec <sup>d</sup> 88 due <i>a 8d</i>	2. 7. 4
Ensign 54 Rations 10 Rec <sup>d</sup> 44 due <i>a 8d</i>	2.18. 8
Making up the Roll and Copy 18s 6 days making the return &c <i>a 8s</i>	1. 9. 4
To 6 Bat Horses 164 Miles <i>a 6d</i> per mile is £4.2.0 Each	3. 6. 0
	24.12. 0
	<hr/>
	£392. 9. 5

This is a true Roll

Attest Peter Clark Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to three hundred ninety Two pounds nine shillings and five pence is right cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Captain Peter Clark made Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed

Before Josiah Bartlett Jus. P

Exeter December 13<sup>th</sup> 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Committee of safety an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of the Above Roll

Peter Clark

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Clark was of Lyndeborough, Lieut. Holmes probably of Francestown, and Lieut. Caldwell probably of Hudson.—ED.]

[4-228] [Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Briants Company in Col Daniel Moores Regiment of New Hampshire  
 Volunteers, marched from New Ipswich and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ips- wich to Ben- nington @ 3d per mile	Travel from Saratoga home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Edmund Briant	Sep 28	Oct 25	28	12£	11. 4.0			11. 4. 0
Moses Tucker	28	25	28	8.25	7.11.2			7.11. 2
Isaac Clarke	28	25	28	do	7.11.2			7.11. 2
Simeon Gould	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	160	7.10. 7
John Brooks	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	160	7.10. 7
William Start	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	160	7.10. 7
William McNe	28	25	28		4.11.5	120	150	7. 6. 5
Joseph Tinney	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	160	7. 6.10
Joseph Pollard	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	160	7. 6.10
Thomas Brown	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	160	7. 6.10
John White	28	25	28		4. 7.8	120	150	7. 6.10
Nathaniel Swain	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	160	7. 6.10
Jonas Wilson	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	160	7. 6.10
Ephraim Adams	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Francis Appieton	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Phineas Adams	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Aron Chamberlin	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Henry Cariton	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
John Clary	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Francis Fletcher	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Thomas Farnsworth	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
William Farr	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Robert Harkness	28	25	28		4. 4. 4	130	160	7. 3. 2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ip- switch to Ben- nington @ 3d per mile		Travel from Saratoga home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
						130	1.12.6	160	1.68	
Stephen Hildreth	1777 Sep 28	Oct 25	28	8.25	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Ephraim Hildreth	28	25	28	4.10s do	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
William Huit	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Elijah Morse	28	24	27		4.1.0	130	1.12.6	150	1.18	6.15.2
Abel Miles	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Amos Prichard	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Samuel Parker	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Nat. Pratt	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Joel Russell	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
William Richards	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Nat Stone	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Joseph Stickney	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
William Spear	28	24	27		4.1	130	1.12.6	130	1.18	6.15.2
Peter Shatruck	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
David Sanders	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
John Scott	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Edmund Towne	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
James Tidder	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
John Thomas	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Jonas Wheeler	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
Jesse Walker	28	25	28		4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.68	7.3.2
William Blair	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
Thomas Morrison	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
Thomas Smith	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
John Miller	28	25	28		4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.



Samuel Robb	28	25	4-4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
Samuel Mitchel	28	25	4-4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
John Swan	28	25	4-4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
William Scott	28	25	4-4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
Wm White	28	25	4-4	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	6.19.0
Jonathan Wheelock	28	25	do	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	6.19.0
James Philbrick	28	25	do	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.3.2
			247.0.0	6640	83.0.0	8140	67.16.8	397.16.8

Captain 84 Rations 17 Rec<sup>d</sup> 67 due *a 8d*  
 Two Lieut<sup>s</sup> 112 Rations 34 Rec<sup>d</sup> 78 due *a 8d*  
 To 7 Bat Horses 160 Miles *a 6d* per mile  
 Paid Ferrage Over Connecticut River Twice  
 To a Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to make return and draw the money 7 days at 8s Roll and Copy 18s 3.14.0

£434.19.4

This is a true Roll Attest Edmund Briant

Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmund Bryant made solema Oath to the truth of this Roll Before M Weare Jus Peace

February 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence being in full for this Roll Edmund Briant

In Committee On Claims Exeter 6<sup>th</sup> February 1778

This Roll Amounting to four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence is right Cast. J Gilman

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The commissioned officers were all of New Ipswich.—ED.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-31] [Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moor's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Gages Company of Volunteers which marched from Pelham in the State of New  
 Hampshire Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time In Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3¢ per mile	Travel home @ ad 20¢ miles	Amount of wages &c	1 day's provisions Rec'd at Bennington	Whole Amount
Isaac Cochran Lieut <sup>t</sup>	1777	1777	1	8. 25	8. 2.0			8. 2.0	0.3.4	8. 2. 0
Robert Nevens Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1	8. 2	8. 2			8. 2.0	3.4	8. 2. 0
Thomas Spafford Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
James Davidson do	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Eliphalet Ladd do	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Merril Coburn Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
James Hobbs do	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
John Williams do	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Thaddeus Butler Drum	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Robert Dinsmore Fifer	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Josiah Gage Private	do	do	1	4.10s	4.10.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
James Gibson do	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Barnabas Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Nathan Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Daniel Barker	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ebenezer Palmer	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ezekiel Merrill	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Asa Baldwin	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
David Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Silas Johnson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
William Hardy	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Timothy Clark	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Marsh	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Benj <sup>t</sup> Kimbal	do	do	28	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Charles Hardy	do	do	28	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Edmund Tenney	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Daniel Gage	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
James Tallent	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Jonas Richardson	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.19
Eri Richardson	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Stephen Parson	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Nathan Astin	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3.3.4	3.4	3.3.4
William McCoy	do	28	I.	do	4.10	170.2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
John Cambell	do	28	I.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Alexander Gregg	do	28	I.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
John Cochran	do	28	I.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
John Armour	do	28	I.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Alexander Simson	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
John Dinsmore	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Alexander Carr	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Daniel McIlvaine	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
William Gorden	do	28	I	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.7.2	3.4	8.3.10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Sherburne	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3.3.4	3.4	3.3.4
Benj <sup>r</sup> Gage	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3.3.4	3.4	3.3.4
Ezra R Marsh	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3.3.4	3.4	3.3.4
					208.18s	91.2.6	73.14.8	373.15.2	6.16.8	366.18.6

Two Lieu<sup>s</sup> 98 Rations @ 8d

10 baggage horses to Northfield 80 Miles out @ 6d per mile is 40s Each

making the Roll and Copy 18s a journey from Pelham to get it pass'd 5 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

Attest Amos Gage Cap<sup>t</sup>

£393.1.10

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

Amos Gage

In Committee on Claims Exeter December 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll is right cast and amounts with the Acco<sup>t</sup> to three

hundred and Ninety three pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire December 15<sup>th</sup> 1777 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Amos

Gage before N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for the whole Amount of the Above Roll and Account

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-233] [Capt. Lewis's Co., Moor's Regiment.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain James Lewis Company in Col Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Marlborough and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	No. of miles Travel to Bennington @ 30 per mile	No. of miles Travel home from Saratoga at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
James Lewis Captain	1777		days	12.£	10.16.0			10.16.0
James Wilson Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Sep 28	Oct 24	27	8. 2s	7. 5-9			7. 5. 9
Samuel Kendal Ensign	do	24	27	6. 0	5. 8			5. 8. 0
Jedediah Tenter Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	24	27	4.18s	4. 8.2	80	108	6. 6. 2
Henry Spaulding d <sup>e</sup>	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	123	6.12. 5
William Follet	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	123	6.12. 5
Joseph Dodge Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	24	27	4.14s	4. 4.7	95	123	6. 8.10
John Felton d <sup>e</sup> .	do	24	27	do	4. 4.7	80	108	6. 2. 7
Isaac Barret Private	do	24	27	4.10s	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Jonathan Felt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Joel Gilson	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Jonas Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
James Scott	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Allen Speer	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Caleb Wright	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Samuel Wellman	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	6. 5. 3
Asa Brigham	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	118	6. 5. 3
David Barrows	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	6. 3. 2
Joseph Farrar	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	6. 3. 2
Jonathan Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	6. 3. 2
Elcazer Pratt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	6. 3. 2
Zaccheus Witt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	6. 3. 2
James Bemis	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	80	108	5.19. 0
John Lewis	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	80	108	5.19. 0

John Tozer	do	24	27	do	4 1	80	1 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0	
Thomas Upham	do	24	27	do	4 1	80	1 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0	
<hr/>											
Captain 81 Rations 17	Rec <sup>d</sup>	64	due a 8d								166. 9. 2
Lieu <sup>t</sup> 54 Rations 17	Rec <sup>d</sup>	37	due a 8d								2. 2. 8
Ensign 54 Rations 17	Rec <sup>d</sup>	37	due a 8d								1. 4. 8
Two Baggage Horses, 80 Miles Out a 6d is 40s Each											1. 4. 8
a journey from New marlborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days a 8s											4. 0. 0
										2. 0. 0	
										£177. 1. 2	

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to One hundred seventy seven pounds One shilling and two pence is right cast  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>or</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of this Roll  
 James Lewis Cap<sup>t</sup>

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

The within named Cap<sup>t</sup> James Lewis made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Lewis's Co. was from Marlborough.---Ed.]

[4-249] *[Capt. John Duncan's Co., Moor's Regiment.]*  
 Pay Roll of a Company in Col Daniel Moores Reg<sup>t</sup> of Volunteers which marched from Bedford Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 1777 and join'd the northern Continental Army

Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Bedford to Remington @ 3d	Travel home from Remington @ 2d	Whole Amount
John Duncan Captain	Sep 29	days	£12	10.16. 0			10.16. 0
John Patten Lieu <sup>t</sup>	29	27	8. 2s	7. 5.10	135	1. 2.0	7. 4. 0
Robert Dinsmore Serj <sup>t</sup>	29	25	4.18	4. 8. 3	157	1. 5.8	7.13. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin ditto	29	25	do	4. 8. 3	149	1. 4.4	7; 6. 2
John Ross Corporal	29	27	4.14	4. 4. 7	135	1. 2	7. 0. 4
Daniel Nichols de	29	27	do	4. 4. 7	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
David Boyd Private	29	27	4.10s	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Samuel McLurg	29	25	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Alexander Jameson	29	25	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Patrick Larkin	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Samuel Barnet	29	25	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Abel Turrel	29	25	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
James Martin	29	25	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Zechariah Chandler	29	25	do	4. 1	157	1. 5.8	7. 5.11
John Goff	29	27	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Benjamin Moore	29	25	do	4. 1	157	1. 2	7. 5.11
James Aiken	29	25	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Moore	29	25	do	4. 1	157	1. 2	7. 5.11
			£	83.19. 6	2324	29. 1.0	131.19.10
				£2.7.4		18.19.4	
				1.9.4			
							3.16. 8
							135.16. 6

Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec<sup>d</sup> 71 due at 8d  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> 54 Rations 10 Rec<sup>d</sup> 44 due at 8d

Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make return & get the Roll pass'd 5 days at 8s	0. 12. 0
	2. 0. 0
	<u>£138. 8. 6</u>
This is a true Roll	John Oneil Adj <sup>r</sup>
In Committee On Claims Exeter December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1777	Exam <sup>t</sup> Joseph Gilman
This Roll Amounting to £138.8.6 is right cast	
State of New Hampshire December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1777	
Then John Oneil Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed Captain Duncan not being Able to Attend	before E. Thompson J P
Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll	John Oneil
Copy ex <sup>t</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-235] [Capt. Drury's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Drury's Company of Militia from Temple in the State of New Hampshire which Company march'd with Col Daniel Moore's Reg<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Traveled to Bennington 113 miles at 3¢	Travel home from Saratoga 156 miles at 3¢	Whole Amo
Gershom Drury Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 29	Oct 26	28	12¢	11. 4-0			11. 4-0
Francis Cragin Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	28	4-18	4-11-6	1-8-3	1-6	7- 5-9
John Cragin do	do	do	28	4-18	4-11-6	1-8-3	1-6	7- 5-9
Peter Felt do	do	do	28	4-18	4-11-6	1-8-3	1-6	7- 5-9
William Drury Corp	do	do	28	4-14	4- 7-9	1-8-3	1-6	7- 2
Zedekiah Drury Private	do	do	28	4-10 <sup>s</sup>	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Joseph Kidder do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Silas Angier do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Joseph Richardson do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Abiel Holt do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Samuel Burnap do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Caleb Maynard do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Enos Goodale do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Stephen Parlen do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Zebad <sup>h</sup> Dismor do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Jeremiah Andrews do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
John Todd do	do	do	28	do	4- 4	1-8-3	1-6	6-18-3
Samuel Howard do	do	14 <sup>o</sup>	16	do	2- 8	1-8-3	18-10	4-15-1
Peter Wheeler do	do	14 <sup>o</sup>	16	do	2- 8	1-8-3	18-10	4-15-1
					84-10-3	35-8-6	22-13-8	132-12-5



Captains Rations 68 at 8*d*

Deduct Two days Allowance 16 Men drew at Bennington when they came away at 3*s*4

3 Baggage Horses 156 miles Out at 6*d* is 78*s* Each

Making the Roll 6*s* 3 days attending the Honorable Committee to get it pass'd at 8*s* 24*s*

2. 5.4  
£134.17.9  
 2.13.4  
£132. 4.5  
 11.14.0  
 1.10.0  
£145. 8.5

This is a true Roll                      Attest                      Gershom Drury Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exeter Febr<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 This Roll is right cast and Amounts to One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> One of the Com<sup>rs</sup> on Claims

Exeter February 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Gershom Drury personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll before M Weare J P

Exeter February 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence in full of this Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Gershom Drury Cap<sup>t</sup>

## [4-236] [N. H. Officers in General Lincoln's Regiment.]

Roll for Jonathan Child Major and Frederick Obrey Surgeon who march'd with two Companies of Volunteers from Col<sup>e</sup> Israel Morey's Reg<sup>t</sup> New Hampshire Militia and join'd Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln at Manchester Aug 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Whole due	Rations		Amt at 8d	Whole Amount
							No Recd	No due		
Jonathan Child Major	Aug 18	Sep 24	1. 7	15 <sup>s</sup>	18.10.0	152	32	120	4-0-0	22.10-0
Frederick Obrey Surgeon	do	24	1. 7	12s day	22.16.0	76	32	44	1-9-4	24- 5-4
										£46.15.4

This is a true Roll Attest Jon<sup>s</sup> Child Major  
In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty six pounds fifteen shillings and four pence is right cast

Jon<sup>s</sup> T Gilman for the Committee

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Appeared the Above named Jonathan Child and made Oath that the Above Roll was just and true According to the best of his knowledge

before Josiah Bartlet Jus Peace thro the State  
Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum  
Copy ex<sup>o</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Child

[Major Child was of Lyme. He was an energetic and influential man in that part of the state, and was employed largely in recruiting and mustering men for the army.—Ed.]

COLONEL BENJAMIN BELLOW'S REGIMENT.

[4-237] [*Field and Staff, and Captain Cary's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who went Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777 and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga Under the command of General Gates

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile	Amount wages and travel
			m days				
Benjamin Bellows Col <sup>o</sup>	Sep 21	1777	0.27	22.10s	20. 5. 0		20. 5. 0
Samuel Hunt L <sup>t</sup> Col	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 17	1. 1	18.0.0	18.12. 0		18.12. 0
Samuel Ashley Adjunt <sup>l</sup>	do	21	1. 1	12.0.0	12. 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Martin Ashley Surgeon	do	15	0.25	12sday	15. 0. 0		15. 0. 0
Thomas Stearns Surg <sup>am</sup> Mate	do	21	0.31	8sday	12. 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Jotham White Q M <sup>r</sup>	do	21	1. 1	8.5.0	8.10. 6		8.10. 6
William Cary Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	22	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0		12.16. 0
Peter Page 1 <sup>st</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	do	21	1. 1	8.2.0	8. 7. 5		8. 7. 5
Samuel Kidder 2 <sup>nd</sup> L <sup>t</sup>	do	22	1. 2	do	8.12.10		8.12.10
Jonathan Silsby Ensign	do	21	1. 1	6.0.0	6. 4. 0		6. 4. 0
Seth Walker Sergeant	do	do	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1. 3	123	6.12. 0
William Markham d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	127	6.13. 0
Peter Laberee ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	120	6.11. 3
Josiah Farwell Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Seth Putnam ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Daniel Burroughs	do	22 <sup>do</sup>	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	135	6.14. 1
Zebulon Craue	do	22 <sup>do</sup>	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	137	6.14. 7
Preserv <sup>d</sup> Clap Private	do	21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120	6. 3. 0
Simcon Church	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Elisha Farwell	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Joseph Farnsworth	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	6. 3. 0
Eliab Gleason	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	123	6. 3. 9
Jonathan Grout	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	6. 3. 0

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Field and Staff, and Capt. Cary's Co.—continued.]

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 30 per mile		Amount wages and travel
						m days	do	
Phineas Kimbal	Sep 21	1777	1	4.10	4.13	0	120	6.30
Ebenezer Putnam	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.30
Nathan Spafford	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.30
John Spafford	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.30
Thomas Rose	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.30
Isaac Walker	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	122	6.30
Asa Walker	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.30
Jeremiah Willard	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	120	6.30
Joel Burroughs	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	135	6.60
Timothy Burroughs	do	16	0.26	do	3.18	0	135	5.11
Nathl Cooper	do	22	1	do	4.16	0	140	6.11
Gideon Delano	do	16	0.26	do	3.18	0	133	5.11
Amaziah Grover	do	22	1	do	4.16	0	134	6.90
David Watts	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	136	6.10
John Plumley	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	do	6.10
Joseph Plumley	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	137	6.10
Job Thompson	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	128	6.10
James Wallace	do	21	1	do	4.13	0	127	6.50
Eliphaz Selsby	do	do	1	do	4.13	0	128	6.40
Timothy Cross	do	do	1	do	4.13	0	128	6.50
Amos Kize	do	do	1	do	4.13	0	do	6.50
Uriah Braynard	do	22	1	do	4.16	0	133	6.30
David Willard	do	21	1	do	4.16	0	122	6.30
Bethuel Beckwith	do	22	1	do	4.16	0	133	6.90
Epaphras Booth	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	do	6.90
Elisha Thatcher	do	do	1	do	4.16	0	do	6.90
					307.4	6	61.198	369.3

[Capt. Canfield's Co., Marlow.]

	1777	m days							
Sam' Canfield Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 21	1. 3	12. 0.0	13. 4. 0					13. 4. 0
Archibald White Ensign	do	0.29	6. 0.0	5.10. 0					5.10. 0
Sam' Roundy Serjeant	do	1. 2	4.18.0	5. 4. 6					6.17. 9
John Duncan do	do	1. 1	ditto	5. 1. 3	133				6.13. 3
William Holden Private	do	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120				6. 3. 0
Daniel Mack	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	126				6. 4. 6
David Danforth	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	150				6. 4. 6
David Lowell	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Moses Chase	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Abraham Easterbrook	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Samuel Copland	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Jesse Smith	do	19	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Absalom Kingsbury	do	29	do	4. 7. 0	do				6. 4. 6
Zebulon Chandler	do	9	do	1. 7. 0	60				2. 2. 0
		9	do	1. 7. 0	60				2. 2. 0
				374.12. 3					86. 9. 6
									81. 0.9

[Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead.]

	1777	m days							
Benj <sup>t</sup> Flood Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 21	1. 1	12£	12. 8. 0					12. 8. 0
John Kilburn Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 5					8. 7. 5
Jonathan Hartwell Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1. 3	133				6.14. 6
Isaac Bundy ditto	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	134				6.14. 9
Ephraim Stearns Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	1. 1	4.14s	4.17. 2	133				6.10. 5
David Hall ditto	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do				6.10. 5
Samuel Trott Private	do	1. 1	4.10s	4.13	132				6. 6. 0
Sherman Boardman	do	0.26	do	3.18. 0	133				5.11. 3
Jon <sup>s</sup> Bixby	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do				6. 6. 3
Samuel Wire	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	136				6. 7. 0





[Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.—concluded.]

[Amount bro't forward			846.13.4]
Col Benjamin Bellow Rations	142 at 8d	£4.14.8	
L <sup>t</sup> Colonels Rations	135 a 8d	4.10.0	
Adjutants Rations	73 a 8d	2. 8.8	
Surgeons Rations	30 a 8d	1. 0.0	
Surgeons Mates Rations	42 a 8d	1. 8.0	
Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rations	42 at 8d	1. 8.0	
4 Captains Rations	301 at 8d	10. 0.8	
4 Lieu <sup>t</sup> Rations	170 at 8d	5.13.4	
2 Ensigns Rations	80 at 8d	2.13.4	
			33.16.8
			£880.10.0
Making this Roll			1.16.0
One Horse for the Surgeon 110 Miles at 6d			2.15.0
29 Baggage Horses 110 Miles at 6d			79.15.0
5 ditto 80 Miles at 6			10. 0.0
			£794.16.0

This is a true Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup>Attest Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777This Roll and Account Amounts to Nine hundred and seventy four pounds sixteen shillings Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>State of New Hampshire Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777Then Benjamin Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson Ju<sup>a</sup> Peace Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers' residences :

Col. Benj. Bellows, Walpole.	Lieut. Samuel Kidder, Alstead.
Lt. Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt, Charlestown.	Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Adj. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.	Lt. Archibald White, Washington.
Surg. Martin Ashley, Walpole.	Capt. Benjamin Flood, Alstead.
Dr. Thomas Stearne, Claremont.	Lieut. John Kilburn, Walpole.
Or Mr Jotham White, Charlestown.	Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Capt. William Cary, Lempster.	Lieut. Jesse Wilcox, Newport.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.	—Ed.]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

373

[4-243] [COLONEL JONATHAN CHASE'S REGIMENT.]  
 Pay Roll of Co<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the state of  
 New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the Continental Army Under General Gates near Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga & ad home		Whole Amount
						per mile out	& ad home	
Jonathan Chase Col <sup>o</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 21	Oct <sup>r</sup> 23	m <sup>o</sup> dys	22.10s	24.15. 0			24.15. 0
Samuel Payne Captain	22	23	1. 3	12. 0.0	12.16. 0			12.16. 0
Edmund Freeman d <sup>o</sup>	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4. 0
Moses Whipple d <sup>o</sup>	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Abel Stevens ditto	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0			12. 8. 0
Joshua Wells d <sup>o</sup>	30	22	23	do	9. 4. 0			9. 4
John Lasel ditto	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4
John Wheelock d <sup>o</sup>	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0			13. 4
Abel Lyman Lieut <sup>r</sup>	22	24	1. 3	£8. 2	8.18. 2			8.18. 2
Nathaniel Hall d <sup>o</sup>	22	23	1. 2	do	8.12. 9			8.12. 9
Reuben ferroll d <sup>o</sup>	23	23	1. 1	do	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4
Abel Spaulding d <sup>o</sup>	23	19	27	do	7. 5. 9			7. 5. 9
Abel Wilder d <sup>o</sup>	30	24	25	do	6.15. 0			6.15. 0
John Lyman d <sup>o</sup>	29	24	26	do	7. 0. 4			7. 0. 4
Seth Martin d <sup>o</sup>	Oct <sup>o</sup> 3	24	22	do	5.18. 9			5.18. 9
Nathaniel Wright Ensign	Sep 22	24	1. 3	6£	6.12. 0			6.12. 0
William Dana Adjut	Sep 22	24	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0			12.16. 0
Jedediah Hibbard Ser <sup>t</sup> Major	22	23	1. 2	4.18s	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
Henry Woodward Ser <sup>t</sup>	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	2.16. 3	8. 4. 0
William Woodward d <sup>o</sup>	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
David Eaton d <sup>o</sup>	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	2.16. 3	8. 4. 0
Samuel Kendrick d <sup>o</sup>	29	11	13	do	2. 2. 6	125	2.12. 1	4.14. 7
Elias Gates Serjeant	23	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	2. 7.11	7. 9. 2
Samuel Chase d <sup>o</sup>	do	19	0.27	do	4. 8. 2	110	2. 5.10	6.14. 0
William Cutler d <sup>o</sup>	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	2. 7.11	7. 9. 2

[ *Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.* ]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga & home		Whole Amount
						per mile out & ad	ad	
Jacob Hall	Sep 23	Oct <sup>r</sup> 23	m <sup>o</sup> dys	4.18s	5. 1. 3	120	2.10. 0	7.11. 3
Joseph Spelding	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	110	2. 5.10	7. 7. 1
Seth Chase	do	1	9	do	1. 9. 5	30	12. 6	2. 1.11
Ebenezer Jenny	do	Sep 30	8	do	1. 6. 1	30	12. 6	1.18. 7
Thomas Miner	do	30	25	do	4. 1. 8	140	2.18. 4	7. 0. 0
Josiah Kilburn	do	22	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	130	2.14. 2	8. 1.11
Nehemiah Easterbrook	do	29	20	do	4. 4.11	135	2.16. 3	7. 1. 2
Silas Waterman	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	2.12. 1	7.16. 7
William Dewey	do	22	23	do	3. 8.11	135	2.16. 3	6. 5. 2
Zaccheus Downer	do	22	13	4.14s	5. 0. 3	125	2.12. 1	7.12. 4
Sylvanus Freeman	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	135	2.16. 3	7.19. 8
Joseph Martin	do	22	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	135	2.16. 3	7.19. 8
Joseph Martin	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	125	2.12. 1	7.12. 4
Stephen Child	do	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	110	2. 5.10	7. 2.11
Nathan Gates	do	23	20	do	3. 2. 8	115	2. 7.11	5.10. 7
Phinehas Newton	do	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	120	2.10. 0	7. 7. 1
Nathaniel Stafford	do	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	115	2. 7.11	7. 5. 0
Joseph Kenney	do	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	3. 0. 5	6.18. 9
Daniel Kenney Fifer	do	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	3. 0. 5	6.18. 9
Benjamin Davis	do	22	1. 3	4.10s	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Wright	do	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Daniel Kendrick	do	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Woodward	do	22	1. 3	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Elkanah Sprague	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Ebenezer Bliss	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Eba Peck	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Elisha Smith	do	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Huckin Storrs	do	26	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

375

Jonathan Curtis	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
James Hibbard	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
John Fox	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Jehiel Woodward	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Josiah Downer	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
James Hartshorn	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Levi Hide	26	17	do	2.11. 0	125	2.12. 1	5. 3. 1
Nathaniel Wheatly	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Porter	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Lord	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Robert Colburn	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Lemuel Fuller	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Silas Tinney	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Joseph Tilden	26	28	do	4. 4	125	2.12. 1	6.16. 1
Thomas Brown	22	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Solomon Millington	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
		deserted					
William Downer	22	Oct 7	do				
Stephen Benton	29	24	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
David Chandler	29	24	do	3.18.	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
William Chandler	29	24	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Jos <sup>h</sup> Curtis	29	24	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Heman Dwickee	29	24	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
John Dwickee	22	24	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Stephen Murch	22	24	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Tinney	29	24	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Elijah Smith	29	24	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Eleazer Hill	29	19	do	3. 3. 0	125	2.12. 1	5.15. 1
Gideon Smith	22	Sep 30	do	1. 7. 0	40	16. 8	2. 3. 8
Lemuel Dowe	22	9	do	1. 1. 0	20	8. 4	1. 9. 4
Josiah Russel	23	7	do	3. 3	115	2. 7.11	5.10.11
Benjamin Chamberlain	23	21	do	4.13. 0	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
do		1. 1	do				

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service m <sup>o</sup> dys	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out & 2d home		Whole Amount
						110	2. 5.10	
Dyer Spalding	Sep 23	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13	21	4.10s	3. 3	110	2. 5.10	5. 8.10
John Andrews	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
Timothy Vincent	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
Aaron Whipple	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Aaron Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Moses Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Joseph Vincent	do	13	21	do	3. 3	110	2. 5.10	5. 8.10
Jabez Spicer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Solomon Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Jonathan Huggins	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
James Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Caleb Plastridge	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
James Gates	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11
John Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Solomon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
John Morse	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Simeon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Ebenezer Brewer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
Daniel Walden	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	2. 5.10	6.18.10
John Sangar	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10	7. 3. 0
Ruluf Spalding	do	1	9	do	1. 7	30	12. 6	1.19. 6
Stutely Stafford	do	do	9	do	1. 7	30	12. 6	1.19. 6
Lemuel Colton	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3. 0
Nathan Parkhurst	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jonathan Parkhurst Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jon <sup>r</sup> Parkhurst Senior	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3
Jonathan Crow	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	2.10. 0	7. 3

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Simeon Parkhurst	30	24	25	do	3-15	145	3-0-5	6-15-5
Thaddeus Ames	do	do	25	do	3-15	145	3-0-5	6-15-5
John Scofield	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Jacob Clifford	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Josiah Clark	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Richard Clark	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Nathan Durkee	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Samuel Lathrop	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Ezekiel Gardner	do	do	25	do	3-15	140	2-18-4	6-13-4
Comfort Sever	22	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
James Wheelock	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Samuel Brigham	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Isaac Osborne	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Sewal Chapin	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Charles Tilden	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Lewis Vincent	do	deserted		do				
John Wilcox	do	8		do				
George Noice	do	24	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Nathaniel Brecknel	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	130	2-14-2	7-13-2
Elias Lyman	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	135	2-16-3	7-15-3
William Chaplin	do	do	1-3	do	4-19	135	2-16-3	7-15-3
Jonathan Nichols	29	do	26	do	3-18	135	2-16-3	6-14-3
Barna Sanders	Oct 3	do	22	do	3-6	135	2-16-3	6-2-3
Robert Reynolds	3	do	22	do	3-6	135	2-16-3	6-2-3
Matthew Peck	3	do	22	do	3-6	135	2-16-3	6-2-3
W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	2	do	22	do	3-6	110	2-5-10	5-11-10
Thomas Chase	2	23	22	do	3-6-0	110	2-5-10	5-11-10
John Druce	2	23	22	do	3-6-0	120	2-10-0	5-16-0
Moses Vincent	Sep 22	23	1-2	do	4-16-0	110	2-5-10	7-1-10
David Stockwell	22	23	1-2	do	4-16-0	120	2-10-0	7-6-0
					702. 4. 0	14660	305. 8. 4	1007.12. 4

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

Col <sup>o</sup> Chases Rations 198 12 Rec <sup>d</sup> 186 due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	£6. 4.0	} 1007.12. 4
7 Captains Rations 648—84 Rec <sup>d</sup> 554 due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	18.16.0	
7 Lieu <sup>ts</sup> Rations 392 84 Rec <sup>d</sup> 308 due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	10. 5.4	
1 Ensigns Rations 66 12 Rec <sup>d</sup> 54 due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	1.16.0	
1 Adju <sup>ts</sup> Rations 96 due 12 Rec <sup>d</sup> 84 due at 8 <sup>d</sup>	2.16.0	
		39.17. 4
		£1047. 9. 8
		1.16
Making Roll and Copy		
A Journey from Cornish to Exeter to make return 100		
Miles a 1s £5.0.0 8 days a 8s £3.4.0		8. 4. 0
		£1057. 9. 8
		This is a true Roll     Jon <sup>ts</sup> Chase Col <sup>o</sup>

In Committee On Claims Exeter 31<sup>st</sup> December 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Thousand and Fifty seven pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire January 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase made solemn Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll before N Emery Ju<sup>ts</sup> Peace

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the sum of £1057.9.8 The Amount of this Roll     Jon<sup>ts</sup> Chase

Copy ex<sup>t</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Officers' residences: Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish; Capts. Samuel Paine, Lebanon, Edmond Freeman, Hanover, Moses Whipple, Croydon, Abel Stevens, Grantham, Joshua Wells, Canaan, John Lassel, Enfield, and John Wheelock, Hanover; Lieuts. Abel Lyman, Haverhill, (?) Nathaniel Hall, Cornish, Reuben Jerould, Cornish, Abel Spaulding, Cornish, Abel Wilder, Orange, John Lyman, ———, and Seth Martin, Grafton; Ens. Nathaniel Wright, Hanover; Adj. William Dana, Lebanon.—ED.]

[4-250] [Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Haywards Company which marched from Haverhill and other Towns at  
 Coos to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were Embodied in Colonel Jon<sup>s</sup> Chase's  
 Regiment September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service no days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Man- chester @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
Joshua Hayward Captain	Sep 25	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	1. 2	£12	12.16.0			12.16. 0
Thomas Hibbard Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	26	.25	8. 2s	6.15.0			6.15. 0
Jonathan Ring Serjeant	Sep 26	26	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1.3	120	80	7. 4. 7
John Russell do	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	80	7. 4. 7
W <sup>m</sup> Abbot Ditto	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	80	7. 4. 7
James Wesson Corporal	26	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17.1	120	80	7. 0. 5
Amasa Bugby do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	do	.25	do	3.18.4	95	55	5.11. 3
Israel Morey Jun <sup>r</sup> Private	Sep 26	do	1. 1	4.10s	4.13. 0	100	60	6. 8. 0
Jacob Hurd	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	80	6.16. 4
Samuel Lang	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	80	6.16. 4
Samuel Fellows	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	80	6.16. 4
Moses Barron	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	80	6.16. 4
Peletiah Bliss	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	80	6.16. 4
Eleazer Porter	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	do	.25	do	4.13. 0	100	60	6. 8. 0
Jesse Carpenter	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Ephraim Skinner	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Rufus Conant	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Andrew Bell	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Joseph Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Isaiah Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Joseph Hatch	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Junia Ingraham	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11
Samuel Benedict	do	do	.25	do	3.15. 0	95	55	5. 7.11

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Hayward's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
David Clarke	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	.25	4.10s	3.15.	95	55	5. 7.11
Alexander Hogg	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	120	80	5.18. 4
Ephraim Wesson	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	120	80	5.18. 4
Timothy Hazeltine	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	0.13.4	5.18. 4
Moses Bayley	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Benjamin Föllet	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 0
Giles Föllet	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	100	10.0	5.10. 0
John Clarke	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Guy Clark	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 0
Theodore Dame	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	100	10.0	5.10. 0
Job Moulton	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
John Merrill	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Daniel Bayley	do	do	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
					157.13.2	3660	45.15.0	1222.11. 6
To a Journey from Haverhill (Coos) to Exeter to make return of this Roll 14 days @ 8s—							2300	19.03.4
Horse 120 Miles On said business at 4d								5.12. 0
								2. 0. 0
								0.18. 0
								£231. 1. 6
								2
								£229. 1. 6

To making up the Roll and Copy

Deduct Horsehire not Allow'd

This is a true Roll and Account Joshua Hayward Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 In Committee On Claims Exeter November 7 This Roll and Account is right Cast Joseph Gilman  
 In the House of Representatives November 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Captain Joshua Hay-  
 ward that the same is just and true Attest N Emery CL<sup>t</sup> D Rep<sup>t</sup>  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



[4-252] [Capt. John Willoughby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col Chases Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Whipple which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate in month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile	Travel home at ad per mile	Whole Amount
John Willoughby Captain	Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	1.4	12.0.0	13.12.0	[Plymouth]		13.12.0
Gershom Burbank 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.4	8.2s	9.3.7	[Campton]		9.3.7
Cutting Favour 2 <sup>nd</sup> do	do	do	1.4	8.2	9.3.7	[Hill]		9.3.7
Robert Forsaith Ensign	do	do	1.4	6.0.0	6.16.0	[Hill]		6.16.0
Thomas Bartlet Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 1.3	145	8.16.5
Samuel Hazeltine do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	1.18.6	134	8.11.10
Samuel Huse do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 0.0	140	8.14.4
Jonathan Cone do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 1.3	145	8.16.5
Israel Bramard Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 1.3	145	8.11.11
Nason Cass do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
Joshua Fletcher do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
Samuel Worthen do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
James Hobart Private	do	do	1.4	4.10	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
John Southmaid	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 1.3	145	8.7.5
Nahum Powers	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Samuel Morss	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Josiah Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
David Nevins	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Isaac Ward	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Stephen Keys	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Samuel Ambrose	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4

[Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES.	Entry	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile	Travel home at ad per mile		Whole Amount
						discharge	mo days	
John Kemp	Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	1.4	4.10	5.2.	160	2.0.0	140	8. 5. 4
Darius Willey	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	165	2.1.3	145	8. 7. 5
Josiah Fellows	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	160	2.0.0	140	8. 5. 4
				143.9.2	3219	40.4.9	2819	207. 3. 9

Grafton ss } Plymouth December 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

A true Roll Errors Excepted John Willoughby Cap<sup>t</sup>

Then the Aforesaid Captain John Willoughby Personally Appeared before me & made solemn Oath

that the foregoing Roll by him subscribed is just and true According to the best of his knowledge  
Samuel Emerson Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounts to Two hundred and seven pounds Three shillings and nine pence. Note the Officers Rations are Enter'd in a Staff Roll made up by Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> David Webster

Exam<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

Amount of the Roll brought Over  
3 Baggage Horses 160 Miles at 6d

£207.3.9  
12.0.0

£219.3.9

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum

Exam<sup>d</sup> J Gilman  
David Webster

Ferriage of 24 Men & Three Horses twice Over Connecticut River at 4d

£219. 3.9  
0.18.0

£220. 1.9

Rec<sup>d</sup> the Above David Webster

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[4-254]

[Capt. Chandler's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Chandlers Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudson River Near Stillwater September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Jonathan Chandler Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 25	Oct 26	12£	1.2	12.16.0			12.16. 0
Jonathan Darbe Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	26	8.2	1.2	8.12.9			8.12. 9
James English Ensign	do	25	6.0.0	1.1	6. 4. 0			6. 4. 0
Nathaniel Rogers Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4. 6			6.19. 6
Elijah Porter do	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1. 3			6.14. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hews ditto	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1. 3			6.14. 2
Solomon Bailey do	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4. 6			7. 2.10
Constant Bliss Corporal	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0. 3			6.15. 3
Benony Thayer do	do	25	4.14	1.1	4.17.1			6.10. 0
Ephraim Root do	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0. 3			6.18. 7
Michael Tainter Private	do	26	4.10s	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
John Sawyer do	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Nathaniel Weare	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Alexander Strong	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Jesse Strong	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Benjamin Howard	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
John Crary	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Alexander Shields	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Sebe Beba	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Samuel Crook	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Thomas Richards	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Peter Lurvey	do	25	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
David Arwin	do	25	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

383

[ *Capt. Chandler's Co.—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	Travel from No 4 home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Hill Chandler	Sep 25	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	4.10s	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Ebenezer Tyler	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Thomas Gilbert	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	55	6. 5.11
Richard Young	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
James Nelson	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	55	6. 5.11
Burgiss Medtraff	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Joel Woodworth	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	100	60	6.11. 0
					£158. 3.10	345.9	13.17.2	206. 6. 9

This is a true Roll Jonathan Chandler Cap<sup>t</sup>

£206.6.9

0.6.0

4.8.0

£211.0.9

The Amount of this Roll

paid for making this Roll

Journey from Piermont to Exeter to get this Roll pass'd 126 miles

Exeter December 31<sup>st</sup> 1777 This is a true Account Jonathan Chandler Cap<sup>t</sup>In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31<sup>st</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Eleven pounds and nine pence is right Cast

J<sup>n</sup> Taylor Gilman for the CommitteeState of New Hampshire January 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Captain Jonathan Chandler made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Ju<sup>r</sup> PacisJanuary 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this RollCopy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Jonathan Chandler

[1-256] *Officers' Ration Roll.*

Staff & Ration Roll of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobarts & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>d</sup> Militia who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAME AND RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations			Whole Amount	Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	balance due
						Whole No	No Rec <sup>d</sup>	No due			
David Webster Lieutenant Colonel	1777 Sep 25	1777 Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	mo Days 1. 4	18£	20. 8.	0170	7163	5. 8.8	25.16.8		25.16.8
Jonathan Child Major	Ditto	26	1. 2	15£	16. 0.	0128	1711	3.14.0	19.14.0		19.14.0
Simeon Goodwin Adjutant	Ditto	26	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0	0617	79	2.12.8	15. 8.8		15. 8.8
Obadiah Noble Chaplain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	10.0.0	10.13. 4	0418	46	1.10.8	12. 4.0		12. 4.0
Joshua Howard Captain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	0918	78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
John Willoughby Ditto	Ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	13.12. 0	1021	84	2.16.0	16. 8.0	13.12. 0	2.16.0
Gershom Burbank Lieutenant	Ditto	28	1. 4	8.2s	9. 3. 8	6818	50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Cutting Favour Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	1. 4	ditto	9. 3. 8	6818	50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Jonathan Chandler Captain	Ditto	26	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	0918	78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
Thomas Hibbard Lieutenant	Ditto	26	0.25	8.2s	6.14.11	5018	32	1. 1.4	7.16.3	6.14.11	1. 1.4
Jonathan Darbee Ditto	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ditto	1. 2	do	8.12.10	6418	46	1.10.8	10. 3.6	8.12.10	1.10.8
James English Ensign	Sep 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ditto	1. 2	6.0.0	6. 8. 0	6418	46	1.10.8	7.18.8	6. 8. 0	1.10.8
Robert Forsaith Ditto	ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	6.16. 0	6818	50	1.13.4	8. 9.4	6.16. 0	1.13.4
					146. 0. 5	91330.	88176.	9.187. 2.	390. 6.0		

This is a true Roll Attest David Webster Lt Col<sup>d</sup>  
 In Committee on Claims Exeter Janv 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 This Roll is right cast the balance Amounts to Ninety pounds six shillings  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> One of the Committee

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Above balance  
 Exeter July 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then the within named Col<sup>d</sup> David Webster made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll  
 by him subscribed

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

David Webster

Before me Josiah Bartlett Jus Peace

[4-259]

[Lieut. Gerould's Detachment.]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men who marched to Saratoga in Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777, being a part of Col. Jon<sup>s</sup> Chases Reg<sup>t</sup> which through mistake were not made up in the Muster & Pay Roll for that time—said Men were under Lieut<sup>r</sup> R. Gerrald—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amt. of Wages	No of Miles	Travel out @ 3d & home @ ad per Mile		Whole Amount	
								£	s	£	d
James Walker	Private	Sep 22	Oct <sup>r</sup> 22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
Isaac Williams	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
Willard Smith	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
Laben Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
Christopher Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
Zadock Bloyce	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11	7	11	
								£14.7.6	£42.5.	6	

This is a true Roll attest Rheuben Jerold Lieut<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Cornish Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 personally appeared Rheuben Jerold & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll to which he had subscribed his Name was a true Roll

before me Sam Chase Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty two pounds five Shillings and Six pence is right cast Neither of the Mens names are on Col Chases Roll—

Joseph Gilman

Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for Forty two pounds five Shillings & six pence the Am<sup>t</sup> of the within Roll

Francis Smith Maj<sup>r</sup>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

387

[4-258] [Capt. Sias's Detachment.]

Pay Roll of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Gen' Burgoyne & Army was taken from the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1777 to the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1777

NAMES	Entry	Time in Service days	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3¢ per mile	Travel home @ 2¢	Whole Amo
Benjamin Sias Cap <sup>t</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4	23	9. 4.0	120	144	11.18
David Morrill Lieut <sup>t</sup>	4	do	6. 4.2	70	do	8. 5.8
Ezekiel Morrill Private	4	do	3. 9.0	70	do	5.10.6
Samuel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Abiel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Marston Morrill	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
William Glines	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
John Forriest	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
William Dyer	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Jacob Sherburne	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Ebr Foss	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Jonathan Guile	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Nathan Clough	4	do	3. 9	120	do	6. 3
Sampson Moor	4	do	3. 9	120	do	6. 3
			56.16.2	14. 2.6	16.16.0	87.14.8

This is a true Roll Benjamin Sias Cap<sup>t</sup>

In the House of Rep<sup>s</sup> November 22<sup>d</sup> 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Sias

Attest N Emery C L D R

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon and Lieut. Morrill of Canterbury.--Ed.]

## [4-260] [LT. COL. JOSEPH WELCH'S REGIMENT.]

Staff Roll of Lieut Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers Under the Command of Brig' Genl Whipple who join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No Rations due at 8d	Travel to Hennington 180 Miles at 3d	Travel home at 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Welch Lt Col <sup>e</sup>	1777								
John Webster 2 <sup>nd</sup> Major	Sep 27	Nov 8	1.13	18 00	26 16 0	195	6 10 0		32 6 0
Joseph Smith Adj <sup>t</sup>	27	8	1.13	15 00	21 10 0	152	5 14		26 11 4
Benj <sup>t</sup> Little Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	27	8	1.13	12 00	17 4 0	109	3 12 8		20 16 8
Samuel Flagg Surgeon	27	8	1.13	8 50	11 16 6	66	2 4 0		14 0 6
Ezekiel Belknap Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	27	8	1.13	12s day	25 16 0	66	2 4 0		28 0 0
Nathl Kimbal Q <sup>r</sup> Mr Serj <sup>t</sup>	27	8	1.13	5 40	7 9 0			40 0 6s 8	10 0 8
	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	1. 5	5 40	6 14 4			150	9 11 4
					115.12.10		19.12.0	4.10s	141. 6. 6

1 Baggage Horse 200 Miles Out and 240 home forage for a horse 43 days @ 2s Making this Roll 6s a journey from Plastow to Exeter 5 days @ 8s 40s

deduct for Forage  
153 11 10  
4 6

£149 5 10

Attest Joseph Welch Lt Col<sup>e</sup>

Exeter December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll and Account is right cast agreeable to the rate set down and Amount to One hundred Forty nine pounds five shillings and ten pence Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> One of the Com<sup>tes</sup> On Claims State of New Hampshire December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777. Then Joseph Welch Above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before Ebenezer Thompson Jus Peace

Received An Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Copy exp<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

FOR THE YEAR 1777. A. J. Smith and Co. M<sup>rs</sup> Trustees of District and M<sup>rs</sup> Wicket of Chester — For

Joseph Welch



[4-261] [Maj. Ebenezer Smith.]

Pay Roll of Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> first Major in Col Joseph Welchs Regiment of Volunteers who march'd from the State of New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Note Major Smith was Omitted in Col<sup>e</sup> Welch's Staff Roll

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations due at 8d	Whole Amt
Ebenezer Smith 1 <sup>st</sup> Major	1777 Sep 30	1777 Nov 5	m <sup>o</sup> days 1. 7	15 <sup>s</sup> £	18. 10s	130	22 16 8
A Baggage Horse 157 Miles Out at 6d per Mile						4 6 8	3 18 6
							£26 15 2

This is a true Roll Attest Ebenezer Smith Major

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll is right cast Amount Twenty six pounds fifteen shillings & Two pence

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire November 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Then Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Account by him subscribed before E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty six pounds fifteen Shillings and Two pence

Ebenezer Smith

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Maj. Smith was of Meredith.—ED ]

[4-262] [Capt. Dow's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Doves Company in Lt Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers Marched from Salem in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Burlington 3d	Travel home @	Whole Amount
	1777		m <sup>o</sup> dys					
Jeremiah Dow Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	12.8£	16. 0.0			16. 0. 0
David Gordon Lieut <sup>t</sup>	27	5	1.10	8.2s	10.16.0			10.16. 0
Richard Kimbal Ensign	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12	.26	6.0s	5. 4.0			5. 4. 0
Jonathan Massey Serjeant	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	4.18s	6.10.8			9.18. 2
Benjamin Woodbury d <sup>e</sup>	27	5	1.10	do	6.10.8	190	1. 0.0	9.18. 2
Jn <sup>o</sup> Moore Bayley Corporal	27	5	1.10	4.14s	6. 5.4	do	1. 0.0	9.12.10
Seth Pattee Ditto	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	1. 2	do	5. 0.3	do	1.13.4	9. 1. 1
David Merrill Fifer	27	30	1.10	4.14	5. 6.6	do	1. 8.4	9. 2. 4
Nathan Webster Private	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1. 4	4.10s	5. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Timothy Swan	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0	do	1.12.6	9. 2. 0
Abner Wheeler	27	28	1. 2	do	4.16.0	do	1.13.4	8.16.10
Robert Bradford	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Asa Morse	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0	do	1. 8.4	9. 0.10
Ward Clark Young	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Daniel Silver	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0	do	1. 8.4	8.17.10
David Messer	27	31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0	do	1. 8.4	9. 0.10
John Merrill Jun <sup>r</sup>	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Henry Woodbury	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Dudley Currier	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	1. 2	do	4.16.0	do	1.13.4	8.16.10
Abner Woodman	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Warren Wheeler	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Joseph Hastings	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
James Corliss	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.	do	1. 8.4	8.17.10
George Amy	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6

Daniel Ladd	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Simon Johnson	27	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12	.26	do	3.18.0	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	7.18.10
John Lancaster	27	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Emerson Corliss	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Captain's Rations					172.19.5	4750	59.7.6	3645	30. 7.6	262.14. 5
Lieutenant's Rations										3. 4. 5
Ensign's Rations										1.15. 4
To 3 Bat Horses 190 Miles Out <i>a 6d</i>										14. 5. 0
To a journey from Salem to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 2 days at 8s										0.16. 0
To making the Roll and Copy										0.12. 0
										<u>£284.11. 5</u>

State of New Hampshire December 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

Captain Jeremiah Dow made Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Note Richard Kimball Ensign and Simon Johnson a private left the Company at Battenkill October 12<sup>th</sup> they are both made up to that time and allowed ten days for Travel home distance 200 Miles

This is a true Roll  
Jeremiah Dow Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims December 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred Eighty four pounds Eleven shillings and five pence is right Cast  
Joseph Gilman

December 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 Then Received an Order On the Treasurer for £284.11.5 The Amount of this Roll and Account  
Jeremiah Dow

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> -

[4-264] [Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company in Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers marched from Moultonborough and Towns Adjacent Sep 30<sup>th</sup> 1777 and joined the Continental Army Under General Gates at Saratoga, And after the surrender of General Burgoyne marched with the Guard as far as North Hampton in the State of Massachusetts Bay and were there discharged.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel home @ a per mile	Travel out to No 4 at 3d per mile	
Nathl Ambrose Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 30	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6	1. 8	12£	15. 4. 0			15. 4. 0
John Kimbal L <sup>t</sup>	30	5	1. 7	8. 2s	9.19. 9			9.19. 9
Ebenezer Blake Serj <sup>t</sup>	30	6	1. 8	4.18s	6. 4. 1			8.12. 9
William Pike ditto	30	5	1. 7	ditto	6. 0.10			8. 2. 5
John Larey Corporal	30	5	1. 7	4.10s	5.15.11			7.13. 4
Adam Brown d <sup>o</sup>	30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	0.29	do	4.10.11			7. 4. 3
Philip Connor Private	30	27	0.28	do	4. 4. 0			6.13. 1
John Mead	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11			7.12. 7
James M <sup>c</sup> Crellis	30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27	0.28	do	4. 4. 4			6.13. 1
David Watson	30	30	1. 1	do	4.13			7. 1. 3
Pearson Smith	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11			7.13. 1
Moses Senter	30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27	0.28	do	4. 4. 4			6.14.10
Richard Boynton	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11			7.12. 7
William Gilman	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0			7.14. 4
Benjamin Sanborn	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0			7. 8. 5
Jonathan Edgerly	30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	0.29	do	4. 7. 0			6. 8. 7
Moody Bean	30	Nov 6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0			7.19. 0
Ebenezer Meloon	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0			8. 2. 8
John Glines	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0			8. 2. 8
Moses Chandler	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0			8. 2. 8
Elias Smith	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0			8. 2. 8
Jonathan Paige	30	6	1. 8	ditto	5.14. 0			8. 2. 8

Richard Sinkler	30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1. 1	Ditto	4-13. 0	180	1.10. 0	80	1. 0.0	7. 3. 0
Josiah Sanborn	30	Nov 5	1. 7	Ditto	5.11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7. 8. 5
Jonathan Morrison	30	Nov 5	1. 7	Ditto	5.11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15.9	7. 8. 5
Joseph Badger Jun <sup>r</sup>	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Noah Dow	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Benjamin Dow	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
John Moody	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Thomas Taylor	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
Jacob Smith	2	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0.0	7. 5. 4
		Sep 30	0. 9	Ditto	1. 7	53	0. 8.10	53	13.3	2. 9. 1
<p>£173.18. 6 4305 35.17. 6 224128. 0.3 1237.16. 3</p>										
<p>Captain 87 Rations @ 8d</p>										
<p>Lieutenant 49 Rations @ 8d</p>										
<p>3 Bat Horses 157 Miles out @ 6d</p>										
<p>Journey from Moultonborough and Attendance at Exeter to make return 4 days at 8s £1.12.0</p>										
<p>Roll and Copy 16s</p>										
<p style="text-align: right;">} 2. 8. 0</p>										
<p style="text-align: right;">} 11. 5. 6</p>										
<p style="text-align: right;">} 2.18. 0</p>										
<p style="text-align: right;">} 1.12. 8</p>										
<p style="text-align: right;">} 256. 0. 5</p>										

This is a true Roll Attest Nathaniel Ambrose Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter 30<sup>th</sup> January 1778

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Fifty six pounds and five pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 Captain Nathl Ambrose made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for Two hundred and fifty-six pounds and five pence in full for this Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Nathl Ambrose

[4-266] [Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Finlay's Company of Volunteers who Marched from Londonderry in the  
 State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Keesee 70 Miles @ 3d	Travel home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Finlay Captain	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	Nov 4	no days	12 <sup>£</sup>	13.12.0			13.12.0
James Christy Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	4	1. 4	8. 25	9. 3. 7			9. 3. 7
Robert Adams Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	4	1. 4	4.18	5.11.0			7. 5. 2
John Patterson do	do	4	1. 4	4.18	5.11.0			7. 5. 2
Jon <sup>s</sup> Gilmore Private	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	28	4.10s	4. 4			6.14.10
Robert Wallace	do	do	do	do	4. 4			6.14.10
Adam Dunlap	do	Nov 4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
John McCay	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
David Quanting	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Samuel Gregg	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Jon <sup>s</sup> Holmes	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holmes	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
John Moore	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Peter Christy	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
William Hopkins	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Joshua Lancaster	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
William Moore	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
John Taylor	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Adam Johnson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
John Adams	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28	28	do	4. 4			6.14.10
William Akin	do	Nov 4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
David Wilson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
Thomas Morrison	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2
William Alexander	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2			6.16. 2

Samuel Anderson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
W <sup>m</sup> . McKeen	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Hunter	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Moses Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Captain's Rations 80 at 8d		£2.13.4		158.13.7		23.12.6		25£	
Lieut <sup>s</sup> Rations 45 at 8d		1.10.0							

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 190 Miles Out  
 Making this Roll  
 A journey From Londonderry to Exeter to Settle this Roll 5 days at 8s

This is a true Roll  
 Attest Joseph Finlay Cap<sup>t</sup>

State of New Hampshire December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then Joseph Finlay Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed  
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll  
 Copy ex<sup>a</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

£229.19. 5

4. 3. 4  
 16. 0. 0  
 10. 0  
 2. 0. 0

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-268]

[Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Hezekiah Hutchins Company of Volunteers who marched from Hamstead in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service no days	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles @ 3d	Travel home at two pence	Whole Amount
Hezekiah Hutchins Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8	1.15	£12	18. 0. 0			18. 0. 0
David Poor Lien <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.11	8. 2s	11. 1. 4			11. 1. 4
Moses Little Ser <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.13	4.18	7. 0. 6	180	70	9.17.2
Job Kent Ditto	do	do	1.15	4.18	7. 7. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9.18.8
W <sup>m</sup> Richardson Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.15	4.14	7. 1. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9.12.8
Enoch Richardson d <sup>e</sup>	do	do	1.15	4.14	7. 1. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9.12.8
Thomas Emery Private	do	do	1.13	4.10	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Moses Brown	do	do	1.15	do	6.15. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9. 6. 8
Caleb Emerson	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Eliphalet Poor	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Daniel Little	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Moses Stevens	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0	2. 5. 0	200	9. 0. 4
Eliphalet Richardson	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Jesse Heath	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0	2. 5. 0	200	9. 0. 4
Samuel Little *	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Samuel True	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
James Stevens	do	do	1.11	do	6.15	2. 5. 0	40	9. 6. 8
Dudley Kimbal	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	2. 5. 0	100	9. 4. 8
Moses Atwood	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Samuel Dodge	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0	2. 5. 0	70	9. 5. 8
Abner Little	do	do	1.15	do	6.15. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9. 6. 8
			1.15	do	6.15. 0	2. 5. 0	40	9. 6. 8
				£152. 9.10		42.15.0	11.15.0	207. 0.0



Captain's Rations 110 at 8d  
 Lieu<sup>s</sup> Rations 62 at 8d

£3.13.4  
2. 1.4

5.14.8  
 11. 6.8

2 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out  
 Making this Roll  
 A Journey from Hampstead to Exeter to make return 4 days at 8s

0. 9.0  
1.12

£226. 2.4

This is a true Roll Attest Hezekiah Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exeter Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Two Hundred and Twenty six pounds and Two shillings and four pence

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire December 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Hezekiah Hutchins above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed  
 Before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

H Hutchins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[4-270] *[Capt. Ezekiel Giles's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Ezekiel Giles Company of Volunteers who marched from Plaistow in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service <small>no days</small>	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles at 3d	Travel home ad per mile	Whole Amt
Ezekiel Giles Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 27	Nov 8	1.13	12£	17. 4. 0			17. 4. 0
Stephen Page Licu <sup>t</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	do	1.12	8. 2	11. 6. 9			11. 6. 9
Joseph Little do	do	do	1.12	8. 2	11. 6. 9			11. 6. 9
Daniel Stevens Ensign	do	do	1.12	6	8. 8. 0			8. 8. 0
Jeremiah Poor Serjeant	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	1. 4	4.18	5.11	180	150	9. 1. 0
James Noyce ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11	2. 5	do	9. 1
Jacob Heath ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11	2. 5	do	9. 1
Samuel Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6.17	2. 5	40	9. 8.10
Humphrey Noyce Private	do	Oct 31	1. 4	4.10	5. 2	2. 5	150	8.12. 0
Nathan Giles	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Reuben Stevens	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Noyce	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	1. 4	do	5. 2	2. 5	150	8.12. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> N Little	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	2. 5	150	8.12. 0
Joshua Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
John Tucker	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Esop Herriman	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chiney	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Thomas Guy	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Samuel Dow	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bartlet	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Lot Little	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Stephen Dole	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Daniel Bartlet	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	2. 5	40	8.17. 8
Caleb Noyce	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 24	27	do	4. 1	2. 5	200	7.19. 4
	do	31	1. 4	do	5. 2	2. 5	150	8.12. 0

Jonathan Page	do	28	I. 1	do	4. 13	180	2. 5	200	I. 13. 4	8. 11. 4
Benjamin Hale	do	Nov 8	I. 12	do	6. 6	40	2. 5	40	0. 6. 8	8. 17. 8
Ebenezer Parker	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
James Noyce	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Jacob Stevens	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Moses Emery	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Sam <sup>r</sup> Noyce	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Sam <sup>r</sup> Knight	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
James Bayley	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Moses Noyce	do	do	I. 4	do	5. 2	150	2. 5	150	I. 5	8. 12
Peter Herriman	do	13	16	do	2. 8	100	I. 5	100	16. 8	4. 9. 8
Moses Herriman	do	28	I. 1	do	4. 13	180	2. 5	200	I. 13. 4	8. 11. 4
										71. 0. 0
										28. 18. 4
										1324. 5. 0

Captains Rations 104 at 8d  
 2 Lieu<sup>ts</sup> Rations 118 at 8d  
 Ensigns Rations 59 at 8d

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles  
 Making this Roll 12s a journey from Plaistow to Exeter to settle the Roll 5 days 40s

£3. 9. 4 }  
 3. 18. 8 }  
 1. 19. 4 }

9. 7. 4  
 22. 13. 4  
 2. 12. 0

£358. 17. 8  
 Attest Ezekiel Gile Cap<sup>t</sup>

This is a true Roll  
 State of New Hampshire December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then Ezekiel Gile Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P  
 Exeter December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll and Acc<sup>ts</sup> Amount<sup>s</sup> to Three Hundred Fifty eight pounds seven-  
 teen shillings and eight pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> One of the Com<sup>rs</sup> on Claims  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Ezekiel Gile  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 [The officers were of Plaistow.—Ed.]

[4-272] *[Capt. Robert Collins's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Robert Collins Company of Volunteers who Marched from Sandown in the State  
 of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service no days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out 100 Miles @ 3d	Travel home @ ad	Whole Amount
Robert Collins Capt	Sep 27	Nov 6	1.11	12£	16. 8. 0			16. 8. 0
Reuben Truc Lieu	do	do	1.11	8.2s	11. 1. 4			11. 1. 4
Nathaniel French Ensign	do	do	1.11	6.0.0	11. 1. 4			11. 1. 4
Joseph Tilton Serjt	do	do	1.11	4.18	6.14	2.10.0	90	9.19. 0
Thomas Challis d <sup>o</sup>	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	.23	do	3.15	2.10	200	7.18. 4
Hezekiah Blake d <sup>o</sup>	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	6. 4. 2	2.10	100	9.10.10
Moses Sleeper Corporal	do	do	1.11	4.14	6. 8. 6	2.10	90	9.13. 6
Henry Elkins d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	2.10	200	7.12. 4
Josiah Fowler Private	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	.33	4.10	3. 9	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Ela Dow	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Sargent Wells	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Benjamin Pilsbury	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
William Bean	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Sherburne Tilton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 0
David Tilton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 0
Ezra French	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Joseph Bayley	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Moses Hook	do	do	.23	do	3. 9	2.10	200	7.12. 4
Reuben Samborn	do	do	.23	do	3. 9	2.10.0	200	7.12. 4
John Fuller	do	Nov 6	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 8
Jonathan Clough	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 8. 8
Israel Hook	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 8
Thomas Reddinton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 8
Elijah Blake	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8

Benj <sup>r</sup> Colby	do	1. 8	do	5. 14	100	0. 16. 8	9. 0. 8
Israel Dimond	do	1. 8	do	5. 14. 0	100	0. 16. 8	9. 0. 8
John Sleeper	do	6. 1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	90	15. 0	9. 8
<hr/>							
Captains Rations 101 at 8d £3.7.4							
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Rations 60 at 8d 2.0.0							
Ensigns Rations 60 at 8d 2.0.0							

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out  
 A journey from Sandown to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8s  
 Making this Roll

7. 7. 4  
 17. 0. 0  
 1. 12. 0  
 12. 0

Deduct Overcast in Nathaniel Frenches Wages

£281. 8. 10  
 2. 17. 4  
 £278. 11. 6

This is a true Roll Robert Collins Captain

Exeter December 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two Hundred Seventy Eight pounds  
 Eleven shillings and six pence is right Cast

State of New Hampshire December 11<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then Robert Collins Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him Subscribed  
 before E<sup>t</sup> Thompson J P

Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Collins

[The officers were of Sandown.—Ed.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-274] [Capt. Moses Baker's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Moses Bakers Company of Volunteers who marched from Candia in the State of  
 New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate in month	Amount Wages	Travel out for miles at 3¢	Travel home from North Hampton 100 miles ad	Whole Amt
Moses Baker Captain	Sep 27	Nov 3	1.8	12£	15. 4.0			15. 4. 0
Abraham Fitts Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.8	8.25	10. 5. 2			10. 5. 2
Jonathan Bagley Ensign	do	do	1.8	6.00	7.12.0			7.12. 0
Isaiah Row Serjeant	do	do	1.8	4.18s	6. 4. 2		100	9. 1. 1
Joseph Clifford d <sup>o</sup>	do	do	1.8	4.10	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	9. 1. 1
Sewell Brown Private	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jonathan Ring	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
John Sargent	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Nathaniel Burpee	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jacob Clifford	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Hubbard	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Richard Clough	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Stephen Palmer	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Enoch Rowell	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
James Hazard	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Silas Cammet	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Samuel Bagley	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
John Hills	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jesse Eaton	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Whitcher	Oct 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Nathan Fitts	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Samuel Haselton	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
John Dearborn	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Josiah Flagg	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11

Edward Robie	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11	
Moses Haselton	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11	
Stephen Hills	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11	
3 Baggage Horses for the Company 186 Miles out a journey from Caudia to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 3 days a 8s								20. 0.0	230.15. 6
Making the Roll								162. 9.6	16. 0. 0
Captains Rations 93 at 8d	£3. 2.0							1. 4	
Lieut <sup>n</sup> Rations 55 at 8d	1.16.8							.10.	
Ensigns Rations 55 at 8d	1.16.8							6.15. 4	

This is a true Roll Moses Baker Cap<sup>t</sup>

£255. 4.10

Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred fifty Five pounds four shillings and ten pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> one of the Com<sup>rs</sup> On Claims

State of New Hampshire December 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

Then Moses Baker Above named made solemn Oath to the justice of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson J P

December 11<sup>th</sup> 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll Moses Baker Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## [4-276] [COL. THOMAS STICKNEY'S REGIMENT.]

[Detachment commanded by Lt. Col. Henry Gerrish.]

Staff Roll of part of Col Stickneys Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish L' Col<sup>e</sup> of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Gen' Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Whole No Rations	No Recd	No Due	Amount	Whole Amt
Henry Gerrish L' Col	1777	1777								
Aaron Kinsman Adj <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 29	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25	27	18 <sup>s</sup> £	16 4 0	135	17	118	3 18 8	20 2 8
William Clement Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	29	25	27	12 0 0	10 16 0	81	17	64	2 2 8	12 18 8
1 Bat. Horse 145 Miles a 6d	29	25	27	8 5 0	7 8 6	51	17	37	1 4 8	8 13 2
										3 12 6
										£45 7 0

This is a true Roll Attest Henry Gerrish L' Col<sup>e</sup>Exam<sup>d</sup> J GilmanState of New Hampshire May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778Then Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>e</sup> Henry Gerrish made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the above Roll by him before M Weare Ju<sup>r</sup> PeaceSubscribed May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of the Above Roll Henry GerrishCopy Exam<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, and for some years a prominent man in the state. He was often appointed on committees to establish town bounds, locate highways, etc. Adj. Kinsman was of Concord, and Qr. Mr. Clement of Hopkinton.—Ed.]



[4-277]

[Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbots Company in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company Marched from Concord and towns Adjacent Sep' 1777 and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Reunions ten 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount	
								11	12
Joshua Abbot Cap <sup>t</sup>	1777 Sep 28	1777 Oct 26	29	12£	0			11	12
Reuben Kimbal Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	29	8£2s	7 16 7			7	16 7
Samuel Ames Ensign	do	do	29	6£	5 16 0			5	16 0
James Mitchell Serj	do	do	29	4.18s	4 14 8			7	12 6
Enoch Gerrish Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 14 8			7	12 6
Jonathan Clement Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 14 8			7	12 6
Moses Abbot Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 14 8			7	12 6
Thomas Elliot Corporal	do	do	29	4.14	4 10 10			7	8 8
Amos Abbot Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 10 10			7	8 8
John Farnum Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 10 10			7	8 8
Daniel Shepard Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 10 10			7	8 8
Jacob Carter Drummer	do	do	29	ditto	4 10 10			7	8 8
Amos Hastings Fifer	do	do	29	ditto	4 10 10			7	8 8
Thomas Bedle Private	do	do	29	4.10	4 7 0			7	4 10
Moses Easman Ditto	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Stilson Easman	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Jonathan Easman	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Ezekiel Dimond	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Phinehas Virgin	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Joseph Easman	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
Daniel Farnum	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10
William Clement	do	do	29	ditto	4 7 0			7	4 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

405

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Abbot's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Raising ton 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 125 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount
Chandler Lovejoy	1777 Sep 28	1777 Oct 26	29	4-10s	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Fifield	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Enoch Coffin	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
James Johnson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Evans	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Reuben Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ezekiel Stickney	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Philip Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Timothy Hall	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Peters	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Michael Flanders	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Isaac Dimond	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Sillaway	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ebenezer Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Aaron Noyce	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Samuel Atkinson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Swett	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Cuttin Noyes	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Muzzy	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Simeon Jackman	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
William Burbank	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Silas Caul	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
					310. 12. 3	67. 4 0	54. 5. 10	332. 1. 3

Cap<sup>d</sup> 87 Rations 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> 75 due *a* 8*d*  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> 58 Rations 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> 46 due *a* 8*d*  
 Ensign 58 Rations 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> 46 due *a* 8*d*  
 6 Horses to Carry the Baggage 155 Miles out *a* 6*d* per mile 77*s* 6 Each  
 Making my Roll and Copy  
 A Journey from Concord to Exeter to settle this Roll 4 days *a* 8*s*

2.10 8  
 1 10 8  
 1 10 8  
 23 5 0  
 0 18 0  
 1 12 0

£363 7 7

Attest Joshua Abbot Captain

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims Exeter February 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to Three hundred sixty Three pounds seven shillings & seven pence is right Cast  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Abbot Coram N Emery Jus Peace

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll  
 Joshua Abbot Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-280]

[Capt. John Hale's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain John Hales Company in Lieut Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company marched from Hopkinton and Towns Adjacent September 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel		Whole Amount
						out 120 miles at 3d	home 125 miles	
John Hale Captain	1777 Sep 28	1777 Oct 25	days 28	12s	11 4 0			11 4 0
Jotham How Lieut	28	25	28	8 2s	7 11 2			7 11 2
Archibald Taggart Ensign	29	25	27	6s	5 8 0			5 8 0
Daniel Flanders Sergeant	28	25	27	4 18s	4 8 2			6 14 10
Moses Kimbal Ditto	28	25	28	do	4 11 5			6 19 3
Henry Blake Corporal	28	25	28	4 14	4 7 9			6 15 7
Jacob Straw Ditto	28	25	28	ditto	4 7 9			6 15 7
Daniel Flood Private	29	25	27	4-10s	4 1 0			6 7 8
Jonathan Chase	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
Stephen Hoyt	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
John McCalley	29	25	27	ditto	4 1 0			6 6 4
Philip Greeley	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
Richard Goodwin	29	25	27	ditto	4 4 0			6 7 8
Enoch Long	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 4			6 11 10
Ithamar Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 4 1			6 11 10
David Fellows	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 4			6 11 10
Josiah Corbitt	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
Samuel Farrington	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
David Kimbal	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
Moses Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0			6 11 10
Obadiah Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 4 1			6 8 10
Enos Flanders	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 4			6 11 10
Thomas Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 4			6 11 10

[Hopkinton.]

[Hopkinton.]

[Hillsborough.]

1 7 0 0 19 8

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 0 18 4

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 0 19 8

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

1 7 0 1 0 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Jacob Hoit	29	do	4	1	1	7	0	0	19	8	6	7	8			
Nathan Sargent	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11			
Richard Carr Rogers	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11			
Joseph Chadwick	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11			
Moses Burbank	28	do	4	4	4	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11			
John McNeal	29	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6			
Isaac Andrews	29	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6			
Thaddeus Rowe	29	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6			
Moses Steel	29	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6			
John Meads	29	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6			
149. 9. 3											220. 4. 7	2	8	0		
40. 10. 0											30. 5. 4	1	9	4		
2											14	16	0	1	8	0

Cap<sup>t</sup> 84 Rations 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> 72 due a 8d  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rations 56 Rec<sup>d</sup> 12 due 44 a 8d  
 Ensign 54 Rations 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> 42 due a 8d  
 4 Baggage Horses 148 Miles Out a 6d per Mile 74s Each  
 Making Roll and Copy 12s journey from Hopkinton to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Court 5 days a 8d 40s

This is a true Roll Attest John Hale Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 £242.17.11

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred and forty Two pounds Seventeen shillings and  
 Eleven pence are right Cast  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hale made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll  
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for 242 17 11 the Amount of this Roll  
 per John Hale Cap<sup>t</sup>

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[4-282] *[Private Clark's Detachment.]*

Pay Roll for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen' Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777 Note they carried One Month's Provisions with them by Gen' Bailly's desire

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discha	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 3d	Whole Amount
Stephen Clark	Private	1777	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	m <sup>o</sup> dys	4.10s	4.10s	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Daniel Barber	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Simon Derburne	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Josiah Norris	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Zebulon Dow	ditto	do.	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
						22.10.0	15.12.6	10.8.4	48.10.10
2 Bat Horses 250 miles at 6d per mile £6.5s Each									12.10. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Clark

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov' 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll (amounting to Sixty One pounds and ten pence) is right cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to Major Stephen Clark Coram N Emery Jus Peace  
November 10<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being sixty One pounds and ten pence

Stephen Clark

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman, Jun<sup>r</sup>

[2-283]

## [COL. JONATHAN MOULTON'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of Militia, March'd from Hampton in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Army Under General Gates near Saratoga Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service m <sup>o</sup> dys	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga & ad home	Rations	Whole Amt
Jonathan Moulton Col	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1.0	22.10s	22.10.0			22.10.0
Josiah Moulton adju <sup>t</sup>	do	ditto	do	12.0.0	12.0.0			12.0.0
John Dearborn Captain	do	do	do	12.0.0	12.0.0			12.0.0
Jonathan Cram Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do	8.2s	8.2.0			8.2.0
John Taylor Sergeant	do	do	do	4.18s	4.18.0			9.5.6
Simon Brown d <sup>e</sup>	do	do	do	4.18	4.18.0			9.5.6
Moses Elkins Corporal	do	do	do	4.14s	4.14.0			9.1.6
John Sanborn ditto	do	do	do	do	4.14.0			9.1.6
Jonathan Philbrick Drum <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do	do	4.14.0			9.1.6
Batch <sup>r</sup> Brown Fifer	do	do	do	do	4.14.0			9.1.6
John Dearborn R & File	do	do	do	4.10s	4.10.0			8.17.6
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	4.10.0			8.17.6
Joshua Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Abner Sanborn	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Jonathan Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Samuel Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Jabez Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Benjamin Page	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Samuel Drake	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Jacob Palmer	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Jacob Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Noah Lane	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
John M Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6
Jabez James	ditto	do	do	do	4.10			8.17.6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

411

[*Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga @ 2¢ per mile out & 1¢ home	Rations	Whole Amt
Levi Dearborn	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	m <sup>o</sup> dys 1.0	4.10s	4.10	210	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Joseph Nay	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Josiah Mason	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
James Lane	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jonathan Godfree	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jethro Blake	ditto	do 19	20 days	do	3. 0.0	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
William Prescott Cap <sup>t</sup>	ditto	do 30	1 Month	12.£	12. 0.0	144	0.0.0	6. 0. 0
Joseph Clifford L <sup>t</sup>	ditto	do	do	8. 2s	8. 2.0	do	6.6.0	12. 0. 0
Philemon Blake Ser <sup>t</sup>	ditto	do	do	4.18s	4.18	210	6.6.0	8. 2. 0
Josiah Lane	ditto	do	do	do	4.18	do	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Abner Page Corporal	ditto	do	do	4.14s	4.14	do	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Nathan Brown dr	ditto	do	do	do	4.14	do	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
August <sup>r</sup> Blanchard Private	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2	do 26 <sup>th</sup>	4-5 do	4 10	3.12	170	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
Samuel Foster	do	do	do	do	3.12	do	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Elijah Vickery	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	do 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Levi Gove	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Samuel Clifford	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Levi Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Stephen Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Nathaniel Ward	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4	Nov 19	½ do	do	6.15	160	6.6.0	10. 1. 8
Jeremiah Marston	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Zach <sup>r</sup> Batchelder	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Lovering	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Potter	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jerem <sup>s</sup> Ballard	ditto	do	do	do	1.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
David Fogg	ditto	Oct <sup>r</sup> 10	¼ <sup>m</sup> do	do	1.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
		23	4-5 do	do	3.12	206	0.0.0	1.18. 4
				do		4	3.3.0	7.17.10



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Nathan Goss	do	do	do	4-5	do	3-12	215	4 9. 7	3-3-0	8. 1. 7
Joseph Cram	do	do	do	do	do	3-12	205	4 5. 5	3-3-0	7-17. 5
Samuel Tenney	do	do	do	do	do	3-12	203	4 4. 7	3-3-0	7-16. 7
						281. 7s	197. 6. 3			478. 14. 6
Colonel's Rations 180 at 8d										6. 0. 0
Adjut <sup>ts</sup> Rations 90 at 8d										3. 0. 0
Captain's Rations 90 at 8d										3. 0. 0
Lieut <sup>ts</sup> Rations 60 at 8d										2. 0. 0
Captains Rations 90 at 8d										3. 0. 0
Lieut <sup>ts</sup> Rations 60 at 8d										2. 0. 0
To a Horse rode by Col Moulton @ 3d per mile										5. 5. 0
To 5 ditto which Officers Rode to be more Expeditious agreeable to General Bailey's And other Advice at 3d per d <sup>e</sup>										26. 5. 0
To 1 Baggage Horse for the Privates										5. 5. 0
To Making this Roll 15s Copy 6s										1. 1. 0
To three days Attendance to get this Roll Allowed at 12s										1. 16. 0
										<u>£537. 6. 6</u>
Deduct for a Lieutenant reduced to a Private								£1. 4. 6		
From which deduct for 8 Rations he found himself while in Camp								5. 4		
								19. 2		0. 19. 2
										<u>£536. 7. 4</u>
deduct for Nathl Ward 11 days at 3s								£1. 13. 0		
Travel								0. 6. 8		
3 days Attendance at 4s								0. 12. 0		2. 11. 8
										<u>533. 15. 8</u>
								Ex <sup>d</sup> J G		
								Attest Jonathan Moulton		
								This is a true Roll		

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Thirty six pounds seven shillings and four pence is right cast

Ex<sup>d</sup> Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778

Then Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Moulton made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll by him subscribed before M Weare Jus P

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778 Received an Order On the receiver General for the sum of Five hundred and thirty three pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence the Amount of the Above Roll Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton

Joseph Mills Private Engag'd Oct<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 discharged Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> .

1 M<sup>o</sup> & 2 days £4.16 Travel Out 210 Miles @ 3<sup>d</sup> & 210 miles home @ 2<sup>d</sup> 87s 6<sup>d</sup> £9. 3.6

John Lane d<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> October 30<sup>th</sup> 1 Month £4.10s }  
Travel out 210 miles @ 3<sup>d</sup> home at 2<sup>d</sup> 4. 7.6 } 8.17.6

£18. 1.0

The two men were Omitted in the Above Roll

Attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton

September 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of my wages on this Roll being £9.3.6 Jos Mills

September 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of John Lane an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds seventeen shillings and six pence in full for the Above Eben<sup>r</sup> Thompson

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-287] *[Lieut. Col. Connor's Detachment.]*

Pay Roll for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Army Under Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at ad per mile home @ a pence	Whole Amount
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Col Sam <sup>l</sup> Connor	Private	Sept 29	dys 11	4.10s	1.13.0	160	3.13.0
L <sup>t</sup> Stephen Bartlett	do	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9	20	ditto	3.0.0	160	6.6.8
Ensign John Ayers	do	18	20	ditto	3.0.0	160	6.6.8
Moody Morse	do	18	20	ditto	3.0.0	160	6.6.8
Charles McCoy	do	18	20	ditto	3.0.0	160	6.6.8
					13.13s	15.6.8	28.19.8
One Baggage Horse 160 Miles @ 6d							4.0.0
							£32.19.8

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Bartlett

Committee On Claims Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll Amounting to Thirty two pounds Nineteen Shillings and eight pence is right cast

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

The truth of this Roll was sworn to Stephen Bartlett

before N Emery Jus Peace

Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll

Stephen Bartlett

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-288] [Col. John Langdon's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Col John Langdon from September 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 to October 31 following, including 13 days allowed for travel home distance 260 Miles. Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga

NAMES RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga by way of Saratoga home @ 3d per mile	Travel from Saratoga home @ 3d per mile	Whole Amount
John Langdon Esq <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 29	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	m <sup>o</sup> days	£12	13. 4. 0			13. 4. 0
Nicholas Gilman Esq <sup>r</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	1.3	8. 2s	8. 18. 2			8. 18. 2
James Hill Esq <sup>r</sup> Ensign	do	do	1.3	6. 0. 0	6. 12. 0			6. 12. 0
Major James Hacket Private	do	do	1.3	4. 10	4. 19	250	260	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Eliph <sup>h</sup> Giddinge	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Edward Hilton	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Baker	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Barber	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Shackford	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Giddinge	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Walter Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Jeremy Bryant Esq <sup>r</sup>	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Peter Drown	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
L <sup>t</sup> Asa Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Josiah Adams	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Broadstreet Doe	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Andrew Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Henry Sherburne	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Samuel Storer	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Ephraim Robinson	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Samuel Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10
Levi Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4. 19		2.3.4	10. 4. 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Edward Fox	do	1-3	do	4-19	3-2-6	2-3-4	10. 4-10
John Gardner	do	1-3	do	4-19	3-2-6	2-3-4	10. 4-10
Thomas Hodson	do	1-3	do	4-19	3-2-6	2-3-4	10. 4-10
Wentworth Cheswell	do	1-3	do	4-19	3-2-6	2-3-4	10. 4-10
				147.10.2	75.0.0	52.0.0	274.10. 2

28 Captain 99 Rations 3 Rec<sup>d</sup> 96 due at 8d  
 29 Lieu<sup>t</sup> 66 Rations 3 Rec<sup>d</sup> 63 due at 8d  
 Ensign 66 Rations 3 Rec<sup>d</sup> 63 due at 8d

£3. 4 }  
 2. 2 }  
 2. 2 }

To 5 Bat Horses 255 miles at 6d per mile  
 Ferridge of 27 Men and five Horses twice Over Merrimack and }  
 Connecticut Rivers at 1s }  
 Roll and Copy

31.17.6 }  
 1.12.0 }  
 0.12 }

7. 8. 0

34. 1. 6

£315.19. 8

This is a true Roll Attest John Langdon Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims Exeter 18 February 1778  
 This Roll Amounting to Three Hundred and Fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence is right  
 cast Note One Horse has been Allowed for every eight men in most of the Rolls that have been passed  
 J Gilman

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by John Langdon Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Attest N Emery C L D R Assem<sup>ly</sup>

State of New Hampshire Feby 21<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Received in behalf of Captain Langdon the Amount of this Roll by an Order on the Treasurer for  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman  
 £315.19.8

Thomas Folsom a private engag'd Sep 30 <sup>th</sup> 1777 discharg'd	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 24 days service	3.12.0
205 Miles Travel Out at 5 <sup>d</sup> per mile	4. 5.5
	<hr/>
	£7.17.5
	per John Langdon

Rec<sup>d</sup> the Above seven pounds seventeen shillings and five pence  
 Thomas Folsom  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[The foregoing was an independent company, composed of men of rank and position, who volunteered to go as privates under the command of Hon. John Langdon, and assist personally in completing the work of capturing Burgoyne's army, which had been so effectually commenced by the troops under Stark at Bennington. Col. Langdon furnished the money to equip Stark's New Hampshire men, and had patriotism enough left to take the field in person, and labor in the cause with enthusiastic ability until the close of the war.—ED.]

[4-290]

[Capt. Putnam's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Philip Putnam's Company of Volunteers in Col Moses Nichols Regt who marched from Wilton in the State of New Hampshire Sep 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga, 160 miles at 3d		Travel home 160 miles at ad	Whole Amo
						160	2.0.0		
Philip Putnam Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sep 29	Oct 25	27	12£	10.16.0	160	2.0.0	160	10.16. 0
Richard Whitney Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2				7.14.10
William Abbot do	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2				7.14.10
Joseph Snow Corporal	do	25	27	4.14 <sup>s</sup>	4. 4.7				7.11. 3
George Coburn do	do	25	27	4.14	4. 4.7				7.11. 3
Amos Holt Private	do	25	27	4.10	4. 1.0		2.0.0		7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
William Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Stephen Buss	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Daniel Batchelder	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
John Buxton	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Ephraim Baker	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Jonathan Cram	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
John Dale	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Nathaniel Greeley	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Barachias Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Moses Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Samuel Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Kid	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Steel	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0		2		7. 7. 8
					£92.17.6		40£	26.13.4	159.10.10

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

419

[*Capt. Putnam's Co.—continued.*]

Captains Rations 75 at 8d	£2.10.0	2.10.0
2 Baggage Horses for the Company 160 miles out at 6d is 80s each		8. 0.0
Making the Roll & Copy		8.
A journey from Wilton to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8s		1.12.0
This is a true Roll		£172.0.10

Attest Philip Putnam Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exeter December 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 This Roll and Account amounting to  
One hundred and seventy two pounds & ten pence is right cast  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire December 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

Philip Putnam Above made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above  
Roll Coram N Emery J P  
Received an Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll  
Philip Putnam

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>[*East Kingston Volunteers.*]

[Original in collection N. H. Antiquarian Society.]

State of New Hampshire

East Kingston September the ten day 1777.

We the subscribers do severly inlist our selves or Ingage to serve in  
the Army at or near Bennington under the Command of General Stark  
or the Commanding officer there until the last day of November next  
unless sooner Discharged ; and to fix our selves with a good Gun & Bay-  
net and Cartouch Box if Possable ; and we are to have fifteen dollars per  
month and three pence pr mile for travel to Bennington and we are to  
have one months advance pay

Levi Shaw  
Samuel greeley  
andrew man

[*East Kingston Men, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's Collection.]

To Jacob Gaill Lev<sup>t</sup> Colonel

Sir aCording to orders Received I make these Returns of the names



who have Inlisted while [until the] 24<sup>th</sup> of September Next to hold them Selves in Redeness—these from me—

Enoch Chace Cap<sup>t</sup>

August 25<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Enoch Chase	Richard french	Jonathan Cass
Samuel Greeley	Jacob Graves	Jonathan Lad Webster
Levi Shaw	Edward Greeley	John Morrill
andrew man		

[In addition to the foregoing volunteers, New Hampshire had in the several battles in the vicinity of Saratoga a brigade of regulars under the command of General Enoch Poor, consisting of three regiments commanded severally by Colonels Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Alexander Scammell of Durham, and Lieut. Col. George Reid of Londonderry, the latter in command of the regiment of Colonel Nathan Hale of Rindge, who was at the time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Major Henry Dearborn, of Nottingham, was in command of a detachment of three hundred continental light infantry, which, with the riflemen under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan of Virginia, met the first attack of the British troops under General Fraser on the 19th of September. In that battle, and the battle of October 7, the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. "When Cilley first became engaged, so many of his men fell in twenty minutes that he could save himself only by falling back on reënforcements. With these the regiment went into the fight again with great spirit, and fought till night. Colonel Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest." (Bryant and Gay. Hist. of U. S.) Lieut. Colonel Andrew Colburn of Marlborough, and Lieut. Colonel Winborn Adams of Durham, were killed in the battle of September 19. No rolls of Poor's brigade are in the state archives, except the following copy of a pay-roll of a company in Scammell's regiment, made up to July, 1777. A list of the officers of the above mentioned regiments may be found in Vol. XIV, pp. 552-556.—Ed.]

[4-296] [Capt. Weare's Co., Scammell's Regiment.]

A Pay role of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Elaxander Scammell Made up to the First Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commis- siond Officers Inlistment	Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages	
Richard Weare	Ap <sup>l</sup>				[Hampton Falls]	
James Wedgwood					[North Hampton]	
Thomas Simson					[Haverhill, Mass.]	
Nthaniel Lavitt					[Hampton]	
John Murpphey	Ap <sup>l</sup>		68	2.0.0	4.10.8	
Joseph Nealy	Mar <sup>h</sup>		54	2.0.0	3.12.0	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Page	Jan <sup>y</sup>		161	2.0.0	10.14.8	
John Rolings	Feb <sup>y</sup>		147	2.0.0	9.16.0	
Joseph Rolings	Ap <sup>l</sup>		88	2.0.0	5.17.4	
Eliphlet Rolings	Jan <sup>y</sup>		24	157	2.0.0	10.9.4
Matthew N Sanborn	Jan <sup>y</sup>		22	159	2.0.0	10.12.0
Levi Stickney	Ap <sup>l</sup>		8	83	2.0.0	5.10.8
Jonathan Seevy	May		7	54	2.0.0	3.12.0
Levi Seevy	d <sup>o</sup>		7	54	2.0.0	3.12.0
William Walles	March		5	117	2.0.0	7.16.0
Elisha Winslow	June		22	159	2.0.0	10.12.0
Samuel barker	Jan		25	6	2.0.0	0.8.0
Jonathan Chase	March	Promoted Sarjt June 28	16	103	2.0.0	6.17.4
John Dearborn	April		23	68	2.0.0	4.10.8
Elezer Gove	May		15	46	2.0.0	3.1.4
Josiah Jorg	March		10	54	2.0.0	3.12.0
Robard Simson	Feb <sup>y</sup>		10	140	2.0.0	9.6.8
John Dearborn Jun	Jan <sup>y</sup>		24	157	2.0.0	10.9.4
Nathan Grindlaf	May		25	46	2.0.0	3.1.4
Philip Jonson	Jan <sup>y</sup>		20	161	2.0.0	10.14.8
Arratas Lavitt	April		23	68	2.0.0	4.10.8
Jonathan Marston	Ap <sup>l</sup>		1	90	2.0.0	6.0.0
Nathaniel Marston	May		7	54	2.0.0	3.12.0
James Wilkison	April		4	90	2.0.0	6.0.0
John Wells	April		4	86	2.0.0	5.14.8
Jorg Lang	April		23	68	2.0.0	4.10.8
William Steevens	April	Disarted April 2	1		2.0.0	
John Rolings 3 <sup>d</sup>	March		20	102	2.0.0	6.16.0
John Tailor	Feb <sup>y</sup>	Disarted Febury 11	10		2.0.0	
					6.12.15.0	

A Pay Roll of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Alexander Scammell Made up to the first Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commis- sioned Officers Enlistment	Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages
Richard Weare	Novemr 8 1776		213	12.0.0	84. 0. 0
James Wedgwood	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8		234	8.2.0	62.18. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Simson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8		213	8.2.0	56.14. 0
Nathaniel Lavitt	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8		236	6.0.0	46.12. 0
Samuel Dearborn	Jan <sup>r</sup> 20 1777		161	2.8.0	12.18. $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Chase	June 26	Promoted Jan 28 1777	146	2.8.0	6. 5
Nathan Weare	April 1		91	2.8.0	7. 5. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Seth R Shackford	Jan <sup>r</sup> 30		147	2.8.0	11.13. 7
Samuel Barker	Ap <sup>r</sup> 8	Relieced Jan 25	73	2.8.0	3.16. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ebenezer Neale	Jan <sup>r</sup> 20		161	2.4.0	11.16. 0 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Rolings	Feb <sup>r</sup> 4		146	2.4.0	10.14. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Rolings	Mar <sup>h</sup> 13		109	2.4.0	7.19.11
Philip Burns	June 26	Deserted Jun 28	4	2.4.0	5.11
Jeremiah Tuck	Ap <sup>r</sup> 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Josiah Moltan	d <sup>o</sup> 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Stephen Adkison	Feb <sup>r</sup> 3		147	2.0.0	9.16. 0
James Alard	Ap <sup>r</sup> 9		52	2.0.0	3. 9. 4
Stephen batcheldor	January 27		154	2.0.0	10. 5. 4
Robard Bragg	January 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
John Blasdel	d <sup>o</sup> 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
Philip Burns	Ap <sup>r</sup> 8	Promoted Jun 28	89	2.0.0	5.18. 8
Daniel Carr	Jan <sup>r</sup> 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cate	March 13		109	2.0.0	7. 5. 4
Jonathan Crosby	April 6		85	2.0.0	5.13. 4
Moses Duty	Feb <sup>r</sup> 17		133	2.0.0	8.17. 4
John Garland	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Stephen harmon	Ap <sup>r</sup> 1		91	2.0.0	6. 1. 4
Huzzey Hogg	Feb <sup>r</sup> 26		124	2.0.0	8. 5. 4
Charles hodgdon	April 20		71	2.0.0	4.14. 8
Levi Lampre	January 20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
Simon D Lovring	Jan <sup>r</sup> 23		158	2.0.0	10.10. 8
James Lavitt	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Paul Long	d <sup>o</sup> 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Mason	Jan <sup>r</sup> 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Jonathan Miller	Jan <sup>r</sup> 24	3.2.0	161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
James Moltan	Feb <sup>r</sup> 16		134	2.0.0	8.18. 8
Matthias Maston	May 7		23	2.0.0	1.10. 8

Greenland Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1819 I James Wedgwood do Solemly Swear that this Roll was taken and made while I was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army and has been in my possession ever since and the statement therein made of the Names of the persons and of their Services is Just and true  
James Wedgwood

Rockingham ss—Greenland Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1819 James Wedgwood made Sol-  
emn Oath to the truth of the Above Before Daniel Gookin Justice of the  
peace and quorum Unus the State

[The original of the foregoing covers two sides of a sheet, heading on each side. It will be seen that some of the names are repeated, but for what reason the editor cannot say, and that the apparent footing is incorrect.—Ed.]

[4-297] [*Enlistments in Continental Regiments from the 12th Regiment of Militia.*]

A Return of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two ex-  
cepted), who inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> House's Company & receiv'd the State  
Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel, in Continental Service July  
1777

	NAMES	Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
1 <sup>st</sup>	Moses Duty	Haverhill	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wears Company	Col <sup>o</sup> Scamel's Regiment
2 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Simpson	do	do	do
3 <sup>d</sup>	John Taylor	do	do	do
4	Joseph hadley	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Waitts Company	
5	David Ladd	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company	
6	John <sup>s</sup> Sanders	do	do	
7	Joseph Fyfield	do	do	
8	John Hodgdon	do	do	
9	Samuel Parker	do	in the Train	
10	Benj <sup>s</sup> Cate	Orford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wears Company	Col <sup>o</sup> Scamel's Regiment
11	Pearly Rogers	do	I Massachusetts Company	
12	Asa Goodell	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> House's Comp <sup>y</sup>	Col <sup>o</sup> Cilley Regiment
13	Amos Rich	do		Col <sup>o</sup> Warner's Regiment
14	Richard Rogers	Late of Orford	Cap <sup>t</sup> House's Company	Col <sup>o</sup> Cilley's Regiment
15	James Hardy	Lancaster	do	do
16	James Thomas	do	do	do
17	Cyrrell Child	Lyme	do	do
18	Samuel Hewes	do	do	do
19	Roswell Howard	do	do	do
20	Seth Thompson	do	do	do
21	Simon Gould	do	do	do

NAMES		Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
22	James Rose	Lyme	Cap <sup>t</sup> Huse's Company	Col <sup>o</sup> Cilley's Regiment
23	Benjamin Barnet	Nubury[Vt.]	do	do
24	Mathew Miller	Late of Peirmont	do	do
25	Robert Miller		do	do
26	John Elliot	Thetford	do	do
27	Thomas Newman	Bath	do	do
28	Benjamin Smith	Wentworth	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stones Company	
29	Joseph Smith	do	do	do
30	William Heath	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermores Company	
31	John Lapish	Bath		Col <sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment
32	Peter Eastman	do		do
33	Silas Wheeler	do		do
34	Enos Bishop	Gunthwaite		Col <sup>o</sup> Cilleys Regiment
35	John Bishop	do		do
36	Steven Ward	do		do
37	William Pratt	do		do
38	Jon <sup>s</sup> Walker	do		do
39	Jon <sup>s</sup> Tylor	Peirmont		Col <sup>o</sup> Warner's Regiment
40	William Lurvey	do		do
41	Even M <sup>o</sup> Bean	Lyman		do
42	Noah Moulton	do		do
43	Eleazer Rossbrook		In	
44	Josiah Blodget	Lancaster		
45	Nathan Barlow	North-	Cap <sup>t</sup> Whitcombs	
46	Thomas Blodget	umber-	Company	
47	Joshua Lamshier	land		
48	Joseph Barlow	and		
49	Samuel Page	Stratford		
50	James Moulton	Wentworth	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wears Company	

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Errors Excepted

Israel Morey



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

427

[4-302] [Return of New Hampshire Men in Col. Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment.]  
 A Return of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

Engaged	Names	Term	Rank	County	Town
Janv 1 <sup>st</sup>	William Scott		Capt	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Nesmith		Li	RockingHam	Londondary
Octbr 6	Samuel Michel	8 years	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 20	John Vance	do	do	RockingHam	Londondary
June 20	John Kanady	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
May 10	William Orr		Private	Hillsboro	Merimack
May 10	John Orr		do	do	do
1777	Joseph Cooper	3 ys	do	Rockingham	South Hampton
1777	Jonathan Grimes	3 ys	do	Hillsborough	Hillsborough
1777	William McGilvery	3 ys	do	do	Merimack
May 12 <sup>th</sup>	William Harvey		do	RockingHam	Porchmouth
July 24	John Blair	3 years	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 24	John Bryant	do	do	RockingHam	Londondary
July 24	Randol McAlester	do	do	RockingHam	Peterborough
July 20	Timothy Mixtor	War	do	Hillsborough	Londondary
July 25	Timothy Melon	3 years	do	do	Peterborough
July 16	Benjamin Putnam	do	do	RockingHam	do
Dec 14	Samuel Spear	do	do	Hillsborough	Londondary
March 7	David Scott	do	do	do	Wilton
July 18	James Stanford	do	do	do	Peterborough
July 29	John Twiman	do	do	Rockingham	do
Sept 8	James Taggart	do	do	Hillsborough	Conway
July 24	Ceremiah Whiton	do	do	Rockingham	Peterborough
Sept 8	James Turner	do	do	Chester	Conway
Janv 5 <sup>th</sup>	James Steward	3 ys	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Hillsborough	Merimack
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	John Sworn	3 ys	Private	do	Peterborough
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin McColester	3 ys	do	do	Merimack
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Orr	3 ys	do	do	do
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	William Straw	3 years	do	Rockingham	Conway
Sept 1	John Mitchel	3 years	do	do	Londonderry
July 20					Henry Jackson Colonel

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1777.

[4-303] [Col. Long's Regiment, Additional.]

An additional Roll of Staff Officers left out of the staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Pierse Long's Regiment when it was made up.—

NAMES	Quality	Time entered	Time made up to	Whole time	Wages per month	Amount of wages
Hall Jackson	Surgeon	1776. Sep <sup>r</sup> 19	1777 Jan. 7	mo dys 3-18	£7-10	£27. 0.0
George Gains	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	Sep <sup>r</sup> 19	Jan. 7	3-18	5-10	19.16.0
						£46.16.0

Portsmouth May 19, 1778—This is a true Role

Pierse Long Col<sup>o</sup>

Sworn to before E. Thompson J. P.

Examined by the Committee on Claims—

J. Gilman

Received an order on the State Treasurer in full of the above

Geo Gains

[4-304] [Capt. Finlay's Co., Receipt.]

Keen october 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

State of New

Hampshire } this may certify that we the Subscribers being Volintears from Londonderry going to Join the American Army: under the Immedeate Command of the General officer; or officers; appointed by this State; have Received of Samuel Philbrick Commissary, fourteen Shillings L: M: Each for our Billeting from Keen to Bennington: as witness our Hands

Joseph Finley Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Cristy  
John Hunter  
John Taylor  
Jonathan Holmes  
Samuel Gregg

David Quinton  
Robert Adams  
John moor  
Adam Dunlap  
Jonathan Lankesere  
John Adams

John MCay  
William Alexander  
Samuel Dodge  
Peter Cristy  
aCy (?) Walton  
Jonathan Gillmor



William moor	Adam Johnson	Robert Wallace
Nathaniel Holmes	Samuel Anderson	Davis Walton
James Hopkins	John Patterson	William M <sup>c</sup> Keen
Thomas morison		

Cap<sup>t</sup> Finlay of Londonderry

[4-305] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Bennington.*]

New Boston No<sup>m</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

Abstract for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg<sup>t</sup> Ten Rank and file Cap<sup>t</sup> Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

William Beard Ensign	Thomas hooper
W <sup>m</sup> Petterson	Jacob Dog
John M <sup>c</sup> callostor	Edmond harrick
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> neill	Elijah Cochran
Ruben gregg	John Toplin
Robert Willson	

[4-396] [*Dr. Obrey's Certificate of Service.*]

This certifies that Frederick Obrey did duty as a Surgeon in the Volunteer Companys and in the Party under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Brown who was sent to Ticonderoga by orders from General Lincoln

Jacob Bayley B. D. G.

Lyme 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777.

[4-307] [*Fort Washington Soldiers, September 22, 1777.*]

To the Honorable Councelors and House of Representatives at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

We the Subscriber the Non commissiond officers and Soldiers at Forte Washington in the State of New Hampshire under the comand of capt Titus Salter Present this Pertition unto your Honours humbly Shewing your Honours that at the Time of our Inlisting in this Srvce your Honour was Pleased to Give us forty one Shillings p<sup>r</sup> month we all as one Entred into the Service and the wages Sufficient Pay for our time we knowing your Honors had Passed an act for Regulating The Prices of all Sortes of Goods and Provisions and Now we humbly Shew your honour how far that act is kept your honours Stated Rum at Six Shillings and Eight Pence Per Gallon and now it is Sold Currant at forty Eight Shilling A gallon Sugar at Eight Pence Pr Pound and it is sold at one shilling and Six Pence Pr Pound Cotton wool at three Shilling and Eight Pence p<sup>r</sup> Pound & now it is Sold for Sixteen Shillings p<sup>r</sup> Pound you Stated the Price of corn at Three shillings an Six Pence P<sup>r</sup> Bushel and now it is Sold at Nine and Ten shilling pr Bushel your honours stated the Price of wood at Eighteen Shilling p<sup>r</sup> cord and now it is Sold

for Twelve Dollors P<sup>r</sup> Cord your Stated Good Beef at four Pence P<sup>r</sup> Pound and Now it is Sold for Nine Pence p<sup>r</sup> pound and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions are Sold at As high Prices as any of the above articles—

we humbly Pray your Honours To take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioners under your Consideration and Rise our wages in Proportion to the Price of Goods and Provisions from the Time of our inlisting and Grant us Some Relief as you in your Grate wisdom may Think Proper for our wages will not keep our families from Suffering and we humbly Shew your Honours that you have Rased the wages of the militia and here is a Number of men would Gladly Leave this forte and Go into the Continental army if we Could have the Liberty and we humbly Pray your Honour if you Dont think Proper To Rise our wages or Grant us Some Reliefe To Discharge us from this forte for our wages will not Supporte our famlies we Do not want to make Estates By Being in Defence of So Glorious a Caus of Liberty which is Dearer To us than our Live and we humbly Pray your honour To Take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioner under Consideration as Soon as Possible you can we only Beg wages To Live By and your Pertitioner will as in Duty Bound Ever Pray &c

Dated at Forte washington this 22<sup>d</sup> of September 1777

Richard Jenkins	Tobias mekintire	Simeon whitum
Solomon Stevens	Paul Roberts	Simeon whitum
Josiah Gunnison	Thomas Dame	Gershom Plumer
Daniel Garey	Stephen Clerke	Nathaniel furbur
John Williams	Henry Clerke	Benja yeaton
Samuel odiorne	John morroson	Titus Salter Ju <sup>r</sup>
mark Loud	wm Chadwick	James Hight
wm Tibbets	John Tyna	James Garey
wm Bab	Benja Loud	Samuel Shaw
Eliab Littlefield	Thomas Perkins	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hodsdon
Samuel Garey	Rich <sup>d</sup> Perry	David Brewster
John Shorteridge	Elijah Tucker	Joshua Haley
Samuel Jones	George Tucker	Simon Hains
Daniel Hodsdon	wm marten	Jon <sup>t</sup> Brown
James Philpot	Henry Simpson	Jon <sup>t</sup> vincent
James Philpot Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Bane	Benj <sup>t</sup> Read
obadiah marshall	wm Carlile	Theophilus Clough

read & ordered to lay

[4-309] [*Fort Sullivan Soldiers, September 23, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire— } To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives  
 Rockingham ss. } for said State now sitting at Portsmouth.

The Petition of us the Soldiers belonging to the Company commanded

by Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Daniel, stationed at Fort Sullivan within the State aforesaid. humbly sheweth. That your petitioners enlisted in said Company (at a time when every necessary of life was to be procured with ease, and at a moderate price) for the inconsiderable Wages of Forty one Shillings per month, and a small bounty. (two Dollars for blanket money.) That since, almost all the Articles of life have risen to an amazing pitch—some to treble their former price—others to tenfold— & still higher. add that the money is become of little Estimation, and for many of its most valuable purposes utterly useless. For these reasons, and many others, which will readily occur to your Honors—we humbly beg you would take our case into your imediate consideration and order such an Augmentation to our pay as to your honor's wisdom & bounty shall seem adequate to our services to the expences of living; & as a compensation for the extreme low, and insufficient pay we have hitherto rec<sup>d</sup>; as well as to encourage us to continue chearfully and of choice in this important service. And we will each as in duty bound, ever pray—

Portsmouth Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777—

William Cole	Seth Huntress	Simon <sup>his</sup> X Staples
Caleb spinney	Thomas Vencent	Joseph Hutchings <sup>mark</sup>
Samuel Bandfield	John Ervin	Thomas Hutchings
David Langly	James Staples	Edman Hutchings
Jonathan Dam	William Stacy	Joseph Bele
Hatevil Dam	Danel Nelson	Daniel Lord
Nathan Dam	Thomas Rogers	Simon Lord
John Baker	Francis Durgen	William Fernald
Aron hodsdon	Joseph Fernald	Joseph Wilson
Ebenezer Janvrin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Remick	John Fernald
William Claridge	George <sup>his</sup> X Colbeth	James Emery
John Goings	Stephen <sup>mark</sup> Dixon	John Beane
Solomon Hutchins	Stephen <sup>his</sup> X Seavey	William Brierd
Benjamin Jenkings	Stephen <sup>mark</sup> X Seavey	Pellier Weaks
John Davis	Noah Fernald	Noah Cole
Edward Dam	Reuben Hanscom	James Megill
John Chandler		

read & ordered to lay on the Table

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[4-313] [General Poor's Return.]

A General Return of the Troops at this Post, under the Command of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier General Poor  
May 24 1777

Corps	Officers Present														Rank & File					Wanting to Complet				
	Commissioned							Staff							Non Comd	Drums & Fifes	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjants	Drums & Fifes	Rank & file
	Colonels	Lt Colonels	Majors	Captains	1st Lieuts	2d Lieuts	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutants	Or Masters	Surgeons	Mates	Pay Masters	Serjants										
Colo Longs	1	1	1	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	95	35	26	2	156	6	11	324
Colo Marshalls	1	1	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	10	120	26	5	124	2	277	9	6	303
Colo Brewers	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	8	87	30	1	61	1	179	5	4	301
Colo Francis	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	10	185	50	2	122		359	6	6	281
Colo Bradfords	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	91	17	35	35		143	20	13	497
Colo Cilleys	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	8	262	32	3	28		325	10	8	315
Colo Scammels	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	6	235	19	16	16		270	8	10	370
Colo Hales	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	8	187	32	20	29		248	4	8	392
Colo Jacksons	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	2	65	6	7	5		83	21	14	557
Colo Warners	1	1	1	5	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	9	98	24	1	30	3	156	15	7	484
Baldwins Artificers				3	3	1								4	1	196	5	4			205			
Ballards Artificers				2	2	1								5	3	33	2	1			36			
& Fatigue Men				44	35	35	3	7	9	4	5	6	209	69		1654	278	19	471	5	2437	105	88	3938
Capt Whitcomb's Rangers	8	10	5	44	35	35	3	7	9	4	5	6	209	69		1654	278	19	471	5	2437	105	88	3938
Total	8	10	5	44	35	35	3	7	9	4	5	6	209	69		1654	278	19	471	5	2437	105	88	3938

[*Summary of Service in 1777.*]

[General Enoch Poor's brigade, three Continental regiments, served through the year.

Colonels Bellows's, Ashley's, Chase's, and Hale's regiments marched to Ticonderoga in May, and were in service about forty days.

Parts of nine regiments which marched for Ticonderoga in June, and were in service from four to fourteen days,—

General Stark's brigade at Bennington, from July 18 to September 27.

General Whipple's brigade, consisting of parts of nine regiments, and sundry other companies, at Saratoga, in service from September 22 to October 26.

Colonels Evans's and Drake's regiments at Saratoga, raised September 8, discharged December 15.

Col. Senter's regiment at Rhode Island, raised June 25 and later, discharged January 8, 1778.

Captains Salter's and Daniels's matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year.

Captain Cutting Cilley's company, raised in May, at same place a little more than a month.

Colonel Moulton's guard at Hampton from May to October.—  
Ed.]

## CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-1] [Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees.]

A Size Roll of the Absentees Belonging to the First New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley—  
Valley Forge January 7<sup>th</sup> to<sup>a</sup> 1778

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature feet inches	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color of their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
John Hilsgrrove	Cap <sup>t</sup> Scotts	Townsend (Mass)	23	5-7	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
David Adams	do	Gilsom	18	5-7	Dark	do	do	do	Sick
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bates*	do	Claremont	17	5-5	do	Light	do	Prisoner	do
John Cowdry	do	Merimick	25	5-7	Dark	dark	dark	do	Retaken
Joseph Hills	do	do	20	5-8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hills	do	do	22	5-7	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Tho <sup>s</sup> Meniel	do	New Boston	10	5-6	do	do	do	do	do
Jona <sup>s</sup> Smith	do	do	18	5-6	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Stevens	do	Peterborough	17	5-7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Peter Spicer*	do	Cornish	18	5-8	do	do	do	do	do
Lorain Thomson	do	do	23	6-0	do	do	do	Prisoner	Retaken
John Taggart	do	Peterborough	17	5-5	do	do	do	do	by y <sup>e</sup> Enemy
William Willson	do	Washington	24	6-0	do	do	do	Fishkill	Sick
Titus Willson	do	Peterborough	30	5-11	black	black	yaller	With y <sup>e</sup> Enemy	Prisoner
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wier	do	do	30	5-8	do	do	Light	Albany	Wounded
John Lary	do	Litchfield	24	5-8	Dark	dark	dark	do	Sick Now on furlough
William Nelly	do	Exeter	29	5-8	do	black	black	do	Wounded
Isaac George	do	Derryfield	23	5-8	Light	Light	Gray	do	do
Florence McCalley	do	Concord	31	5-7	do	do	dark	do	do
Theop <sup>h</sup> Cass	do	Epsom	23	5-11	do	do	Light	do	do

\* Crossed out.



[Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—continued.]

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature fet inc <sup>s</sup>	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	Capt Weites	Wester B. S.	23	5-7	Dark	Dark	Light	Wester	Deserted
John Roberts	do	Hallstown	28	5-10	Light	Dark	do	Hallstown	do
Edmon Robertson	do	York	25	6-0	do	black	blue	York	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	Cap <sup>t</sup> house	Hollis	30	5-9	do	do	do	Albany	Wounded
Jonas Hubbard	do	Cockermouth	25	6-0	do	Light	do	on furlough	do
Phine <sup>s</sup> Wright	do	Lebanon	23	5-9	Dark	Dark	black	Manchester	Sick
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	do	do	33	5-5	do	do	do	Albany	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	do	Hanover	32	5-9	Light	brown	blue	do	Wounded
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pratt	do	Hollis	35	6-0	Dark	black	do	on furlough	do
Daniel Putnam	do	Cornish	21	5-10	do	do	Gray	Albany	do
Curtis Cady	do	do	18	5-7	do	do	do	do	Wounded
Simcon Good	do	Cockermouth	20	5-7	do	do	blue	Fishkill	Sick
John Haselton	do	do	30	5-9	do	do	black	Albany	do
John Hutchinson	do	Norwich	26	5-10	do	do	do	at home with	Cap <sup>t</sup> house
James Rose	do	Lyme	17	5-7	Light	Light	do	do	on furlough
William Hale	do	Hollis	18	5-7	do	do	do	Hollis	on furlough
Edward Slapp	do	Lebanon	17	5-7	do	do	do	Albany	Wounded
Daniel Fuller	do	Hanover	30	5-8	Dark	brown	dark	do	Sick
Tho <sup>s</sup> Baxter	do	Canaan	22	5-9	do	black	do	do	do
Eph <sup>m</sup> Jennings	do	Grantham	19	5-8	Light	Light	blew	do	do
David Gibbs	do	Chesterfield	32	5-11	Dark	dark	do	Rutland	Wounded
Tho <sup>s</sup> Newman	do	Bath	25	5-6	black	black	do	Missing	on Scout
Derrick Oxford	do	Lebanon	34	5-8	dark	black	do	Albany	Sick
James Thomson	do	Peermont	23	5-8	Light	Light	do	Manchester	Deserted
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Burris	Cap <sup>t</sup> Emerson	Berwick	17	5-9	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Serj <sup>t</sup> Israel Ingalls	do	Sandown			do	do	do	do	do

On Command in 78 Army



D <sup>r</sup> Sanders Bradbury	do																do	Wounded
Jeremiah Towle	do	Nottingham	30	5-9	dark	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Retaken
John Manning	do	Chester	22	5-6	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Barry	do	Dunstable	17	5-6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Peter Beyer	do	Chuster	40	5-6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Barnet Merril	do	Eping	17	5-7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Jona <sup>r</sup> Rankin	do	Chester	18	5-5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Benj <sup>s</sup> Smith	do	Lindsborough	19	5-5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
David Smith	do	do	17	5-6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Scpio Brown	do	Kingstown	40	6-0	black	black	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Hospital
Simcon Butterfield	do	Dunstable	30	5-9	Light	Gray	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
Reuben Dunill	do	Lindsborough	40	5-10	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Jonathan Nock	do	Barwick	22	5-6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
John Butler	do	Dunstable	25	6-0	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	missing
Reubin Hall	do	Dunstable	21	5-6	Dark	black	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
James Harwood	do	Chester	40	6-0	do	Dark	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	missing
Jedediah Nock	do	Dunstable	25	5-6	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
Edward Smith	do	Portsmouth	40	5-6	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	missing
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wheeler	do	do	40	5-8	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
W <sup>m</sup> Sharper	do	Mauldwin	25	5-8	Dark	dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Desarted
John Taylor	do	Rochester	35	5-8	Black	Black	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Eber <sup>t</sup> Barker	do	Hillsborough	25	5-10	Dark	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cambel	do	Nottingham West	30	6-0	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Nehem <sup>s</sup> Eastmon	do	Dover	25	5-6	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Smith	do	Gilmantown	26	6-0	Dark	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Smith	do	Norwich	25	6-0	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Perley Rogers	do	New Malbury	30	5-10	Dark	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
George Mitchell	do	do	25	5-10	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Serg <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Sticknee	do	Penbrook	23	5-8	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thomson	do	Concord	23	5-10	Dark	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
William Lucy	do	Greenland	25	5-10	do	Dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sick
Prince Negro	do	Albany	28	5-10	with	dark	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Wounded
Jonas Cuter	do	Bedford	24	5-8	Light	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Mack	do	Cant	24	6-0	Dark	brown	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mathes	do	Bedford	25	5-11	fare	Light	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
James Ridel	do	Bow	40	5-10	Dark	brown	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Mack	do	Cant	27	5-6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

Cap<sup>t</sup> Fry

do

[Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature fet in <sup>s</sup>	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color of their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
James Cappel	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry's	Derry	28	5. 9	Dark	dark	dark	Albany	Wounded
Sam <sup>l</sup> Walton	do	do	18	5. 6	Light fair	fair	blue	do	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hayns	do	Chichester	18	5. 6	fair	do	Light	do	do
David Dickey	do	Derry	23	5. 10	Dark	black	dark	do	Sick
Salmon Todd	do	Londonderry	32	5. 11	do	do	Light	do	do
James Thomson	do	Amharst	23	5. 8	do	do	do	New Winsler	without Lieve
Walter Hayns	do	Canterbury	25	5. 7	fair	fair	Light	Stillwater	Sick
John Reed	do	do	30	5. 8	Negrow	black	black	fishkill	Sick
W <sup>m</sup> Frazor	do	Pembrock	42	5. 7	Dark	do	Gray	Albany	Deserted
Andrew McDaniel	do	tranchen person	25	5. 6	do	do	black	Derry	do
Jonas Adams	Cap <sup>t</sup> Farwell	New Ipswich	18	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
Samuel Potter	do	do	25	6. 0	do	do	do	Skencety	Wounded
Moses Farnsworth	do	do	22	5. 9	dark	dark	black	do	do
Silas Gill	do	do	20	5. 5	Light	Light	Light	Albany	do
Simcon Powers	do	Charlestown No. 4	30	5. 11	do	do	do	on furlough	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Phalps	do	Pembrock	19	5. 5	dark	Dark	gray	Sknactety	do
Abner Thurstia	do	Exeter	20	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Ithamer Wheelock	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 6	do	do	black	on furlough	Sick
W <sup>m</sup> Leaton	do	Charlestown No. 4	37	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harper	do	Acworth	25	5. 8	Sandy	Red	do	on furlough	do
John Harper	do	do	17	5. 6	Dark	Dark	do	Acworth	do
Charles Linds	do	Clarramont	18	5. 7	Light	do	do	Albany	Wounded
John Yeoman	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 5	do	Light	Light	on furlough	do
Benj <sup>s</sup> Chritchit	do	Parys Town	25	5. 10	do	do	do	do	Sick
John Pike	do	Notingham	25	6. 0	dark	Dark	Dark	New City	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens*	do	Claremont	37	5. 10	do	do	do	do	do

\*Crossed out.

James Hawkey	do	Peterborough	32	5-7	Light	Light	Light	on furlow	Wounded
John Baldwin	do	Hanover	25	5-10	Indian	Dark	Albany	Sick	
Saml Johnson	do	Portsmouth	45	5-7	Light	Light	New City	do	
James Simonds	do	Westmoreland	30	5-9	Dark	black	Prisoner	Retaken	
Bunker Clark	do	New Ipswich	30	6-0	do	Dark	do	do	
Chris' Billing	do	Hartford	45	5-7	Light	do	on the Retreat July	Missing	
Thomas Harper	do	Acworth	19	5-8	do	Light	Silwater	Deserted	
Page Clark	do						Deserted	do	
Thor m'Joy	do						do	do	
Dan' Been	do						do	do	
James Wall	do	Charlestown	28	5-7	dark	dark	do	do	
John Celsy	do	Nottingham	25	5-9	dark	dark	do	do	
Hix Small	do	Cape codd	18	5-5	do	do	do	do	
Saml Liscombs	do	Charlestown	27	5-7	do	do	do	do	
William Lang	do	Sevill	22	5-7	Light	Light	Albany	on Command in armory	
Jona <sup>s</sup> Stevens	do	Dunbarton	25	5-9	Dark	brown	fishkill	Sick	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Eastman	do	Hopkinton	21	5-7	do	do	Albany	do	
Enoch Hoyt	do	do	20	5-8	Light	Light	do	on furlough	
Saml Hutching	do	Ware	17	5-6	do	do	Ware	do	
Joseph Sanburn	do	New Markt	19	5-6	do	do	Albany	Sick	
Seth Rice	do	Ramout	28	5-10	Dark	brown	Charlestown	wounded on furlow	
Joseph Frost	do	Unity	26	5-5	do	black	Charlestown	Deserted	
	do					Gray	Charlestown	do	

Capt Hutchings

[5-5] *Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees.*  
 A Size Roll of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H. Troops Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Serg <sup>t</sup> James Runlett	Cap <sup>t</sup> Norris	Exeter	23	5-10	Light	Brown	Blue	H Town	Miss <sup>d</sup>
Edw <sup>d</sup> Fifefald		Kings Town	22	5-10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sanborn		Epping	24	5-9	Light	Brown	Blue	Bennington	Deserted
Jn <sup>o</sup> Calley		do	30	5-10	Dark	Black	Black	Albany	Sick
W <sup>m</sup> Leaver		Somersworth	19	5-7	do	Brown	Black	do	Wounded
W <sup>m</sup> Haines		Durham	30	5-7	do	Black	do	do	do
Phen <sup>t</sup> Hodgson		Durham	20	5-8	do	do	do	do	do
Eben <sup>t</sup> Bean		New Market	19	5-7	Light	Red	Blue	do	do
Jere. Robinson		Epping	27	5-11	Dark	Black	Black	Fort Edward	on Furlo
Sim <sup>r</sup> Mason		Stratham	20	5-6	do	do	blue	Albany	Deserted
Nath Clark	New Salem	21	5-8	do	do	Black	H. Town	Miss <sup>d</sup>	
Nich <sup>t</sup> Leathers	Durham	19	5-7	do	do	Black	Albany	Deserted	
Geo. Yeaton	Portsmouth	17	5-4	Light	Brown	Blue	Albany	do	
Moses Robarts	Brintwood	22	5-8	do	do	do	Mohawk River	do	
Jam <sup>t</sup> Norris	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell	Epping	18	5-4	Dark	do	do	Albany	do
Dan <sup>t</sup> Horn		Rochester	22	5-8	Light	Light	Light	H. Town	Miss <sup>d</sup>
Jos. Rowley		Newington	27	5-7	do	Sandy	Gray	do	do
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ellerson		New Castle	21	5-8	dark	Black	Black	Albany	do
Peter Barter		do	48	6	Light	Gray	Gray	Fishkills	Deserted
Jos. Burnham		Dover	30	5-9	do	Black	Brown	H Town	Miss <sup>d</sup>
Elijah Gould		Nottingham	19	5-9	do	do	Black	Albany	do
Geo. Abbott		Portsmouth	30	6	do	do	Blue	do	do
Solomon Abbott		do	20	5-9	do	do	Black	do	do
Edw <sup>d</sup> Burnham		Dover	25	5-9	do	Brown	Black	H. Town	do
Math <sup>y</sup> Malom	New Castle	20	5-6	Light	Light	Light	H. Town	do	



[Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—continued.]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiteing		Rindge	26	6.	light	light	light	Steenboro	Miss <sup>d</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mcartie		do	26	5. 8	dark	light	black	H. Town	do
Caleb Hunt		Dublin	17	5. 8	do	Black	do	do	Wound <sup>d</sup>
Jon <sup>s</sup> Lock		Rye	20	5. 6	dark	do	do	do	Des <sup>d</sup>
Abr <sup>m</sup> Clifford		do	22	5. 8	light	light	light	do	do
Jere. Mason		Greenland	26	5. 8	dark	light	black	Albany	
David Doe		Durham	23	5. 8	light	light	light	do	
W <sup>m</sup> . Cutler		Brintwood	22	5. 7	do	do	do	do	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson		Rindge	27	5. 8	dark	dark	light	do	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Van North		Albany	38	5. 9	do	do	do	do	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Disco		Durham	27	5. 8	do	do	do	Steen Borough	Des <sup>d</sup>
Dan <sup>l</sup> Alley		Somersworth	40	5. 10	Light	Light	do	Albany	
Jr <sup>s</sup> Swain		Dublin	39	6.	do	do	blue	do	
Caleb Blodget		Goffs Town	16	5. 6	do	do	do	do	on Furlo
Dan <sup>l</sup> Russell		Rindge	20	5. 6	dark	dark	black	do	Sick
Edw <sup>d</sup> Vade		Exeter	23	6.	do	do	brown	do	do
Jos. Wilson		Goffs Town	22	5. 2	light	light	light	do	do
Jr <sup>s</sup> Barker		New Market	20	5. 4	dark	do	black	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Gordon	Robinson	Exeter	24	5. 9	Light	Brown	dark	H. Town	Miss <sup>d</sup>
Jon <sup>a</sup> S Dudley		N Market	22	5. 8	dark	do	do	Manchester	Deserted
Jo <sup>s</sup> S Sauborn		Kensington	37	6. 1	Light	Dark	blue	Stillwater	do
Mich <sup>l</sup> Ward		do	37	5. 7	do	Light	do	do	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pe		a Stragier	22	5. 10	do	do	do	N Jerseys	do
Jo <sup>s</sup> Stafford		Old York	25	5. 10	dark	black	black	Exeter	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith		Exeter	24	5. 7	freck <sup>d</sup>	Red	blue	Fishkills	do
W <sup>m</sup> Moore		Chester	25	5. 11	Light	Light	do	do	do



[ *Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.* ]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardiner		Nottingham	25	5. 4	light	light	Black	in the Left Eye	Furlo
Ab <sup>r</sup> Bickford		Madbury	21	5. 4	do	do	do	do	do
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson		Barrington	21	5. 8	dark	dark	light	Albany	Wounded
George Parsley		Somersworth	25	5. 5	light	light	light	do	Furlo
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wentworth		Furismouth	20	5. 9	dark	brown	blue	do	Wounded
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stockels		Barrington	31	5. 8	light	light	blue	do	do
Glostr Watson		Dover	27	5. 6	negro	wool	white	Prokepsey	Sick
Ste <sup>n</sup> Meader		Madbury	20	5. 5	dark	dark	dark	Albany	Furlo
Jon <sup>s</sup> Tasker		N Durham	23	5. 5	do	do	do	H Town	Miss <sup>e</sup>
Jos. Reynolds		Exeter	21	5. 8	light	light	light	do	do
Cart <sup>r</sup> Gillman		do	41	5. 10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Sim <sup>s</sup> Gillman		Entrom	28	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
— McClugh	Clayes	Dearing	22	5. 10	light	light	blue	do	do
Mos <sup>s</sup> Sweat George		Hillsboro	17	5. 4	do	do	do	do	do
Jon <sup>s</sup> Margery		Entrom	23	5. 8	do	brown	Grey	do	do
Tho <sup>s</sup> Murdough		do	20	5. 10	do	light	blue	do	do
Elias Chana		do	20	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
W <sup>m</sup> Laking		do	19	5. 8	do	do	do	do	Wounded
Jude Hall	Negro	Keusington	23	5. 10	B	do	B	Albany	do
W <sup>m</sup> Tole	Rowell	Raymond	35	5. 8	do	Sandy	blue	Fish Killis	Deserted
David Batchelder		do	32	5. 8	dark	black	Hazel	H Town	Prisoner
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cook		Dover	18	5. 6	fair	black	Grey	Albany	on Furlo
Jam <sup>s</sup> Crayton		Exeter	27	5. 10	light	brown	do	Albany	Wounded
Jon <sup>s</sup> Fullington		Raymond	19	5. 6	do	light	blew	do	do
Jos. Fullington		do	17	5. 4	do	flaxen	do	do	Furlo
Lem <sup>l</sup> Mason		Newington	20	5. 4	do	brown	do	do	do



Benj <sup>n</sup> Penner	18	5. 4	do	do	Grey	do	Wounded
J <sup>n</sup> Mitchell	25	5. 7	pale	do	do	do	Deserted
Theo <sup>s</sup> Lovering	18	5. 6	light	dark	blue	do	do
Jam <sup>s</sup> Quimby	21	5. 8	do	brown	do	do	do
Itihel Gordon	18	5. 6	do	light	Grey	Fishkills	do
Enoch Burnham	27	5. 10	do	Sandy	blue	H. Town	Miss <sup>s</sup>
J <sup>n</sup> Staples	18	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
Eben <sup>r</sup> Chessey	23	5. 8	do	dark	do	do	do
Geo. Herd	20	5. 6	dark	do	blue	do	do
Jos. Pearl	17	5. 7	light	red	do	do	do
Jos Chase	17	5. 8	do	dark	do	H. Town	do
Jo <sup>th</sup> Nute	17	5. 7	dark	do	do	Bemis Heights	Furlo
Edw <sup>d</sup> Martin	18	5. 8	fair	do	do	H. Town	Missing
Edw <sup>d</sup> Wells	36	5. 9	dark	do	do	Ticonderoga	do
Jos Young	20	5. 8	light	fair	do	H. Town	do

Total 165

Elijah Clayes Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Col. Hale was at this time a prisoner of war in New York.—Ed.]

## ENLISTMENTS IN CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS,

1778.

[5-6]

[*Richmond Men.*]

Walpole february 13<sup>th</sup> A D 1778

this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the Conentol Sarvis

peleg Williams Lieut		£70
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willard Ens		70
Joseph Powers	£74	Jeams Merril 70
Nathanel Powers	74	William tagart 70
Abner Powers	74	John Withy 70
John Symonds	74	Luis Wisco 70
Noah Porter	70	James Wier 70

[5-7]

[*Lt. Col. Hammond's Return.*]

Swanzey February 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

Viz: Joseph Slack in Col. Hales Regiment  
 Gilbard Castle in Col. Selleys Regiment  
 William King } Col. Scamels Regiment  
 Kimber Harvey }  
 Jeremiah Setchel } In the Ranging Service  
 Davis Hefferen } for three years  
 Benjamin Parker kill<sup>d</sup> in the Battle at Still Water  
 Daniel Day Inlisted for eight Months, and is missing  
 Silvanus Hastings }  
 Joseph Tucker }  
 Jedediah Rice } Lately Inlisted and Mustered  
 Silas Symonds }  
 Joel Andrews }  
 John Cross }  
 Eleazer Howard }  
 Levi Symonds }

Jonathan Woodcock, Inlisted

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>

[\* In Vol. XIII this name is erroneously given as Stuart.—Ed.]

P S. Kimber Harvey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey was hired by Said Town to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months, for which he Received of the Town, thirteen Pounds, and while in Said Service a Considerable Time before the Expiration of Said eight Months, was hired by one Curtis of Winchester, then in the Army, to Inlist in the three Years Service, and will probably be Returned by Winchester as one of their Proportion, and as the Field Officers are to adjust Disputes Respecting any Double Return, it is my Opinion that said Kimber ought to be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion, in as much as he was at first hired by them into the Service; and the Money given him to hire him to Inlist into the three Years Service, has, (in behalf of the Town of Swanzey) been tendered, together with the Interest, to the Person who hired him, on which Condition he promised, when he agreed with said Kimber to Inlist, that he Should be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion; as Lieu<sup>t</sup> Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the Same Opinion, and the Said Kimber be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion.

Joseph Hammond

[5-9] [Col. Joseph Badger's Return.]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militia In the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army—are as follows (Viz)

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
1	Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson
2	Thomas Currier	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell
3	Moses Miles	Do	Do	Do
4	Joses Moulton	Do	Do	Do
5	John Welch	Do		
		or of Notingham	Do	Do
6	John Taylor	Do	Do	Do
7	John Dow	Do	Do	Do
8	Benjamin Cotton	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
9	William Willey	Do	Do	Do
10	Ambrose Thurston	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Titcomb
11	Sargent Currier	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
12	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dow	Do	Do	Do
13	John Clough	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clary
14	Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hir <sup>d</sup> by Gilmantown	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowell

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
15	Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
16	David Mudgett	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
17	Thomas Bail	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
18	Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew
19	David Clifford Ju <sup>r</sup>	Kingstown hir <sup>d</sup> by Gilmantown	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
20	Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburgh hir <sup>d</sup> by Gilmantown	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
1	Benjamin Neale	Meredith	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
2	Aaron Rawlings	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Blotchett
3	John Robinson	Do	Do	Do
4	oliver smith	Do	Do	Do
5	Nathaniel Holland	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
6	William Mallum	Do	Do	Do
7	Hezekiah Swain	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
1	Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
2	John Durgin	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
3	Jonathan Bean	Do	Do	Do
4	William Burley	Do	Do	Do
5	John Morrison	Do	Do	Do
6	Jeremiah Smith	Do	Do	Do
7	Caleb Gilman	Do	Eight months	Do
8	Thomas Taylor	Do	Do	Do
9	Joseph Jewett	Do	Do	Do
10	Stevens Burley	Do	Do	Do
11	John Meegoon	Do	Do	Do
1	John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
2	Moses Kelsey	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> meeClary
3	Mark Blackey	Do	Do	Do
4	Joshua Thornton	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
5	James Mason	Do	Do	Do
6	Ebenezer Clark	Do	Do	Do
7	John Sanderson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> morril or weare
8	Stephen Atkinson	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> not known
1	Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
2	Phineas Stevens	Do	Do	Do
3	Obadiah Dudey	Do	Do	Do

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
4	Jacob Eastman	Tamworth	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
5	William Row	Do	Do	Do
1	William Hilton	Sandwich	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
2	Elisha Winslow	Do	Do	Do
3	Moses Page	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
4	Nathaniel Knowles	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stone
5	Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hir <sup>d</sup> by Sandwich	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
6	James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
1	Thomas Sprous	Wolfsborough	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Beal
2	Enoch Thomas	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
3	John Piper	Do	Do	Do
4	David Piper	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> not known
1	Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Heard
2	Joshua Edgerley	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
3	Thomas Rawlings	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson
4	Broadstreet Taylor	Do	Do	Do
5	George Fall	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
6	John Gilman	Do	Do	} These four the company they go in not known w <sup>h</sup> en the selectmen made their Return I have heard since that one of them did not pass muster
7	Jonathan Quimby	Do	Do	
8	Paul Sanborn	Do	Do	
9	William Willey	Do	Do	
1	Levi Lamper	Leavitts Town	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
2	Samuel Dearborn	Do	Do	Do
1	John Sanborn	Barnstead	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
2	John Mudgett Ju <sup>r</sup>	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
3	Daniel Bickford	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew
4	Bradbury Sinkler	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
5	Joshua Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
6	Samuel Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
7	Jonathan Judkins	Do	Do	Do
1	Edward Peavey	New Durham	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Beal
2	Robert Carson	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Prescott
3	Richard Colomy	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell
4	David Doe	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
5	Jonathan Doe	Do	Do	Do
6	Joseph Runnels	Do	Do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew

NAMES OF TOWNS	The Number they have sent	the number wanting from each town	The Number they were to send
Gilmantown	20		20
Meredith	7	1	8
Sandbornton	11	1	12
Moultonborough	8		8
Tamworth	5		5
Sandwich	6		6
Wolfsborough	4	3	7
Wakefield	8	1	9
Leavitts Town	2		2
Barnstead	7		7
New Durham	6	1	7
Middletown		6	6
Gore adjoi'ng New Durham		3	3
	84	16	100

three of Sandbornton men that Enlisted for Eight months are Dead in the army and they think they ought not to be obliged to fill up their place and if so they want one man and two more to fill up the Place of those that Enlisted for Eight months those that are Dead are marked against their Names

Joseph Badger Colonel

February 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

[5-13] [*Enlistment of Continental Soldiers hired by Col. Folsom.*]

We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State. And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States.

Febreury 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

Jean Jacque Guillie La Jeunesse } Sold to Hawke  
Charles Viron } to one Page

Etienne Auberts, Garoutte Antoine } for Wendham  
 Jacques Honoréz, Barthelemy Cabuy }  
 Glaude Colombon, Joseph Coste } for Londonderry  
 Jean Rots }  
 Ezekiel Allard of Ramand for Eppin  
 Catto <sup>his</sup> X Fisk for Eppin  
 John Diman <sup>mark</sup> } Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinsons Comp. for Eppin  
 John Kimball }  
 Benjamin <sup>his</sup> X Smart in Cap<sup>t</sup> Norris' Com for Poplin  
 Thomas <sup>mark</sup> Bates for Poplin  
 Samuel Runels in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wiers company for Poplin  
 Edward <sup>his</sup> X arme attest Lydia Giddinge for Londonderry  
 ambros <sup>mark</sup> X Vicker Test Zebulon Giddinge for Londonderry  
 John Grear in Cap<sup>t</sup> Macclure do

[5-14] [Bounties paid by N. Lovewell.]

State of New Hamp <sup>t</sup> in Account with Noah Lovewell		D <sup>r</sup>
1778		£
March	7 To Cash p <sup>d</sup> Henry Kimbal a Soldier } Inlisted for 3 years	100
	23 To do p <sup>d</sup> John Michel for do	100
	25 To do p <sup>d</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams for do	100
Apr <sup>t</sup>	13 To do p <sup>d</sup> Joseph Fox for do	94
	do To do p <sup>d</sup> John Lamb for do	94
	do To do p <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Wilkins for do	99
Apr <sup>t</sup>	16 To do p <sup>d</sup> James Siel for do	99
	23 To do p <sup>d</sup> Thomas Caprin for do	100
March	20 To do p <sup>d</sup> Asa Pierce for do	90
March	7 To do p <sup>d</sup> Jonas Perry for do	92. 0
June	6 To do p <sup>d</sup> Silas Ryce for do	100
	7 To do p <sup>d</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Perry for pursuing two Deserters } viz Jn <sup>s</sup> Lamb & Jos. Fox	10. 4
	To do p <sup>d</sup> Thomas Kimbal for 3 years	100
	16 To do p <sup>d</sup> Noah Downs during War	100
		<hr/>
July	24 To Cash p <sup>d</sup> Treasurer	1278. 4
		360
		<hr/>
		1638. 4

	1638. 4
To do p <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Blunt for going aft <sup>r</sup> Lamb & Fox	4. 4
	<hr/> 1642. 8
To my time self & Horse Inlisting }	
the above Soldiers 36 Days }	72
To 4 Journeys to Exeter 13 Days self }	
& horse }	26. 0.0
p <sup>d</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Seil for going with Fox & Lamb to git them }	
Mustered and following after they deserted }	2. 8.0
to my Expence on the Above Service	54. 0.0
	<hr/> £1796.16.0
C	
By Cash received of the Treasurer at }	
three times }	£1600. 0
By an overcharge of Cash p <sup>d</sup> Lamb & Fox they }	
have my Note for the full sum besides what I }	127. 0
p <sup>d</sup> them }	
	<hr/> £1727. 0
an Order on the Treasurer	69.16
	<hr/> 1796.16
Dunstable Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1778	Noah Lovewell

[Jonas Perry, Asa Pierce, Henry Kimball, John Mitchell, Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, and James Siel, enlisted by Col. Lovewell, were directed by the committee of safety to be credited on the quota of Candia, provided that town would pay into the state treasury the amount paid them as bounty, and the charges for enlisting them.—ED.]

[5-16] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Thornton's Regiment.*]

A List of the Mens Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Thorntons Regiment is as follows

Under Lieu<sup>t</sup> David M<sup>c</sup>Gregore

Charles Bryant	Jerem <sup>h</sup> Farefield	John Morgan
James Nesmith	Jn <sup>o</sup> Eyrs	Tho <sup>s</sup> Holms
Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson	Jn <sup>o</sup> Martin	Zach <sup>h</sup> Eastman
John Erving	John Martin	



Under Cap<sup>t</sup> Fry L<sup>t</sup> Senter and L<sup>t</sup> Thompson

Sam <sup>l</sup> Walton	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	George M <sup>c</sup> Murphy
Peter Jenkins	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson	James Boys Ju <sup>r</sup>
David Dickey	Jo <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Farland	John Head
Bishop Coster	Solomon Todd	Ja <sup>t</sup> Simpson Thompson
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ayers	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Master
Jn <sup>o</sup> O Briant	Joseph Marsh	Tim <sup>o</sup> Herrington
Abel Walton	Nathan plumer	Zebulon Colby
Ja <sup>t</sup> Campbell	David plumer	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hodgent

Col David Webster is to offer the men he has Inlisted to the Towns in Col Hubbards [Hobart's] Regiment they paying him the money for them within a fortnight from the 10 Day of April & if not he is to let any town have them that will pay the money

[5-18]

[*Col. Thornton's Return.*]

Londonderry May 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gent<sup>a</sup>

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port<sup>t</sup> I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore, I sent Col<sup>o</sup> Moore's P<sup>r</sup> Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I Can Collect at present follows, (*viz*) Maj<sup>r</sup> Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D<sup>o</sup>, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6,—Hugh Jameson 7,—D<sup>o</sup> nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not keeping a Regular Account, of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent<sup>a</sup> Your Most H<sup>ble</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, Exeter

[5-21]

A Return of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns En-listed for
Captain Fry	Samuel Walton	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	Charles Bryant	do	do	do
do	James Nesmith Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
do	John Eayrs	do	do	do
do	Peter Jenkins	do	do	do
do	Bishop Costar	do	do	do
do	George M <sup>c</sup> murphy	do	do	do
do	Davis Plumer	do	do	do
do	Abial Walton	do	do	do
do	James Campbell	do	do	do
do	John M <sup>c</sup> murphy	do	do	do
do	Joseph M <sup>c</sup> farland	do	do	do
do	Samuel Eayres	do	do	do
do	Joseph Mack	do	do	do
do	Robert Rodger	do	do	do
do	Solomon Todd	do	do	do
do	Frederick Roch	do	do	do
do	John Head	do	do	do
do	Nathan Plumer	do	do	do
do	David Dickey	do	do	do
do	Robert Wilson	do	do	do
do	Timothy Harington	do	do	do
do	James Boyes	do	do	do
do	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> murphy	do	do	do
do	William Hogg	do	do	do
do	Samuel Hamilton	do	do	do
do	Caster Barnes	do	do	do
do	Zebulon Colby	do	do	do
Captain Livermore	William Johnston	do	do	do
do	John Erwin	do	do	do
do	Jeremiah Fairfield	do	do	do
do	John Martin	do	do	do
do	Timothy Hutchison	do	do	do
do	John Obrian	do	do	do
do	Robert Craige	do	do	do
do	Thomas Holms	do	do	do
do	David Ely	do	do	do
do	John Mack	do	do	do
do	Zabulen Colby	do	do	do

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns En-listed for
Captain Carr	John moroson	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	David George	do	do	do
do	James Boyes Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
do	Ebenezer M <sup>o</sup> Ilvane	do	do	do
do	William Dickey	do	do	do
do	Jonathan George	do	do	do
do	Michael George	do	do	do
do	John Allen	do	do	do
do	Valentine Sergeant	do	do	do
do	Zacchus Dustin	do	do	do
do	William Colby	do	do	do
do	Martin Montgomery	do	do	do
I cannot find what Com- pany	Abial Whiting	do	do	do
	John Rots	do	do	do
	Ambros Vicker	do	do	do
	John Greer	do	do	do
	Glaude Colombon	do	do	do
	Joseph Coste	do	do	do

Hugh Jameson, Francis Mitchel, Jonathan Ferrin enlisted for nine months, with Cap<sup>t</sup> Frye

[5-24] [*Men Enlisted from Third Regiment, 1777 and 1778.*]

Return of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what	Into what	Into what	Term enlisted for
		Town	Comp'y enlisted	Regiment	
1777	James Leavitt	Hampton	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	1 Year
	John Garland	Do	do	do	do
	John Dearborn Junr	Do	do	do	do
	Jeremiah Tuck	Do	do	do	do
	Josiah Moulton 3rd	Do	do	do	do
	Nathl Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	Aritas Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	John Murphy	Do	do	do	do
	— Allard	Do	do	do	3 Year
	George Long	Do	do	do	1 Year

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for	
1777	John Spring	Hampton		Colo Scammel	3 Year	
	Samuel Conner	Do			3 Year	
	Ebenezer Blaisdel	Do			3 Year	
	Saml F. Gilman	Do			8 Months	
	Josiah Barker	Do			do	
	Josiah George	Do			do	
	Matthias Marston	Do			do	
	Nathl Marston	Do			do	
	Levi Seavy	Do			do	
	Jona Seavy	Do			do	
	Cato Moulton	Do			do	
	1778	Isaac Mitchell	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	3 Year
		Cæsar Clough	Do	do	do	2 Year
Eleazr Furguson		Do	do	do	3 Year	
Jona Eaton		Do	do	do	2 Year	
Joseph Burley		Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	2 do	
John Coombs		Do	Capt Scott	Colo Cilley	2 do	
John Smith		Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do	
Benja Doccum		Do	do	do	3 do	
Simeon Moulton		Do	do	do	3 do	
Jona Godfree 3d		Do	Capt Carr	Colo Hale	3 do	
Josiah Moulton 3rd		Do	do	do	3 do	
Josiah George		Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do	
Isaac Adams		Do	do	do	3 do	
Roberts Bushly		Do				
Jacob Taylor		Do				
Samuel Ayres		Do				
1777		Eliph't Rollings	Hampton falls	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 Year
	John Rollins	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Huzza Hoag	Do	do	do	3 do	
	John Blaisdell	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Jona Miller	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Saml Barker	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Nathan Weare	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Philip Burns	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Edward Wade	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Luke Libbey	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Melcher Ward	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Joshua Blake	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	3 do	
	1778	Joshua Jenness	Do	do	do	3 do
Levi Lamprey		Do	Capt Wedgwood	Colo —	3 do	
1777	Benja Page	North Hampton	do	do	3 do	
	Jona Marston	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do	
	Samuel Dearborn	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Ebenezer Neal	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Simon D. Loring	Do	do	do	3 do	
	John Dearborn 3rd	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Robert Green	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Elisha Thomas	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Jona Marston	Do	do	do	3 do	
	Dani Gookin	Do	do	do	3 do	
				Capt Titcomb	Colo Hale	3 do

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	Pasol Long	North Hampton			3 Year
	Coffin Page	Do			3 do
1778	Benja McCluer	Do			3 do
	George Fishley	Do			3 do
	Reuben Austin	Do			3 do
1777	Robt Bragg	Seabrook	Capt Weare	Colo Scammell	3 do
	Danl Corn	Do	do	do	3 do
	Levi Stickney	Do	do	do	3 do
	Eleazer Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Nathan Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Bradby Green	Do	do	do	3 do
	Thomas Cilley	Do	Capt Allen	Mass	3 do
	Jacob Fowler	Do	Capt Laston	do	3 do
	Jona Roberts	Do	do	do	3 do
	William Leavitt	Kensington	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	during War
	Edward Eastman	Do	do	do	do
	Moses Blake	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Edward Smith	Do	Lieut Rowell	do	3 Year
	John Ward	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Dennis Bickford	Do	do	do	during War
	Edward Leavitt	Do	Capt Bell	do	do
	Samuel Smith	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	John S Sanborn	Do	do	do	3 Yr
	John Nichols	Do	do	do	during War
	Jona Perkins	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Ozzom Lock	Do	Capt Morrel	Colo Cilley	do
	Daniel Clark	Do	Capt Beal	Colo Scammell	do
	Jude Hall	Do	Capt Cloyace	Colo Hale	during War
	Thomas Rawlins	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	Amos Brown	Do	do	do	do
	Saml Wilson	Do	do	do	do
	Thomas Craighton	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Jabez Dow	Do	do	do	during War
	Timothy Nookes	Do	Capt Alexander	Colo Wigglesworth	do
	Theo's Colby	South Hampton	Capt Drew	Colo Hale	3 Years
	Jacob Flanders	Do	do	do	3 do
	Elijah Brown	Do	do	do	3 do
	David Page	Do	do	do	3 do
	Enos Jewell	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Jacob Morrell	Do	do	do	3 do
	Ephraim Dudley	Do	Capt Gray	Colo Scammell	3 do
	Truew'y Dudley	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Dolloff	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Jewell	Do	Capt Bell	Colo Hale	3 do

Hampton May 19, 1778

The above is a true Return agreeable to Return made to me by the  
Several Captains in my Regiment  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Moulton Col<sup>o</sup>

Cap<sup>n</sup> Leavit Informs that in the within return Jon<sup>n</sup> Marston is twice returned for North Hampton & Rich<sup>d</sup> Green of Cap<sup>t</sup> Weare's Comp'y—Will Cotton of Cap<sup>t</sup> Weare's Comp'y & John Thompson of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinsons Company omitted for s<sup>d</sup> North Hampton

[5-28]

A List of Money paid Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammells Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

1777			
Jan <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard Ware	200.0.—	
	p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Zacheriah Beal	200.0.—	
	21 <sup>st</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Michael M <sup>c</sup> Clary	200.0.—	
	25 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	200.0.—	
	27 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	28 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> James Gray	200.0.—	
		<hr/>	1100
Feb <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> John Gregg	300.0.—	
	10 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	11 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	60.0.—	
	13 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Michael M <sup>c</sup> Clary	100.0.—	
	p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	14 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Livermore	200.0.—	860
March	1 <sup>st</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	90.0.—	
	3 <sup>d</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	4 <sup>th</sup> p'd Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Frye	300.0.—	
		<hr/>	
	7 <sup>th</sup> p'd Col Alex <sup>dr</sup> Scammell	£2450.0	
		1678.0	
		<hr/>	
		4128.	
May	27 p'd Lieu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Huntoon	30.—	
	29 p'd D <sup>o</sup>	30.—	
July	3 p'd D <sup>o</sup>	100.	
		<hr/>	
	D <sup>o</sup> p'd Col Scammell for Colours out	160.	
	of M <sup>r</sup> m Store	15.0.9½	
	Cash paid D <sup>o</sup>	120.	
		<hr/>	
		£4423.0.9½	

Exeter May 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

Tho<sup>s</sup> Odiorne Superintend<sup>t</sup>

Col Scammells Reg<sup>t</sup> 8 Companies, 86 men in each Company—in all 688 men @ 6£ pr man £4128

[5-30] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Hobart's Regiment.*]

A Return of the Mens Names and the Towns they belong to, and into what Company they have Inlisted, that are Engaged in the Continental Service for Three years or During the War out of the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth—

No	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted	
1	Edward Evins	Capt John House	10	Abel Webster Jur	Capt Stone
2	Paul Wells	Capt Stone	11	Benjamin Phillips	do
3	James Barns	do	12	Amos Webster	do
4	Elijah Lucas	do	13	John Willoughby Jur	do
5	Nathaniel Hull	do	14	Joseph Smith	Capt Livermore
6	Samuel Hull	do	15	Henry Snow	Capt Frie
7	Silas Brown	do	16	David Nevins	Capt Stone
8	Joseph Hobart	do	17	Stephen Keys	Engaged by Colo Webster
9	John Phillips	do	18	Richard Griffin	do

No	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Camp-ton	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Cocker-mouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted
	Asa Spencer	Capt Stone	Abel Lovejoy	Capt John House
	John Orient	do	Simeon Goold	do
	Silas Fox	do	Jonas Hobart	do
	Christopher Marsh	do	John Hazeltine	do
	John Holmes Jur	do		
	Joel Fox	do		
	* Oliver Taylor	Capt Livermore		
	Edward Taylor	do		

\* The above for the Quota of the Town

Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Rumney	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to New Chester	Into whose Company they Inlisted
William Preston Jur Richard Smart, Jur Isaac Smith Moses Smart Jur Benjamin Preston Eliphaz Reed *	Capt Stone do do do do Capt Wier	Joshua Wilson Benjamin McCalester Robert Crawford Peter Wells Moses Worthen Sterling Heath	Capt Blodgett Capt Amos Morrill do do Capt Stone do
Edward Kendal Thomas Potts George Everett Daniel Cross	Capt Stone Capt Livermore Engagd by Capt Stone Engd by Colo David Webster	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Holderness	
Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Thornton		John Tyler John Whitten	Capt Stone do
George Coffin Henry Sellenham Jacob Sellenham Joseph Orient * Jacob Burkhart	{ Engaged in the Service of Massachusetts state	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Alexandria	

\*The above for the Quota of the Town.

The foregoing is a True Return Errors Excepted

David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

Plymouth May 18<sup>th</sup> 1778



[5-32]

[Col. Dearborn's Return.]

A Roll of Men engaged by L<sup>t</sup> Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years

MENS NAMES	Term inlisted for	When inlisted	Sum each Man was to have as hire	State bounty	Total encouragement
Mauterin Gaustic	3 years	June 12, 1778	£90	£20	£110
Lewis Deverno	do	July 23,	90	20	110
Antoine Barbe	do	" 24,	90	20	110
Gasparell Detrap	do	" "	90	20	110
					£440

The above mentioned Henry Dearborn begs that the honorable House of Assembly will enable him to fullfill his engagements with the above inlisted men, by granting him the above sum of Four hundred and forty pounds to pay said Men their Hire & State Bounty.

H. Dearborn L<sup>t</sup> Col :

State of New } Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 1778. The Truth & justice of this  
Hampshire } roll was sworn to by L<sup>t</sup> Col: Henry Dearborn—

Attest N : Emery J pacis

1778 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. The within acco<sup>t</sup> was paid by the State Treas :

Ex<sup>a</sup> per Josiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup>

Knowles & Rowe, 2 Sandwich men

Exeter July the 1

Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have be as Continental Soldiers. They both ap Whitcomb's Rolls to be soldiers for the War appears to be ineffective, and Rowe ar Soldier—Rowe is ordered to march imm Army and Knowles advised to march for Benefit— Jere. Fogg

LIEUT. COL. STEPHEN PEABODY'S REGIMENT,  
RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[On the seventeenth day of December, 1777, Governor Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, wrote to the authorities of this state, asking that more troops be sent to that state to take the place of those who had been serving under Col. Senter, and whose term of service was about to expire. He stated that they would be in a deplorable condition without continued military aid from New Hampshire.

In the H. of Rep., January 1, 1778, orders were given to enlist four companies for that service; and four men were appointed to command the companies.

In February, Noah Emery, Jr., was appointed to muster and pay the men one month's advance wages.

February 13, the H. of Rep. voted to "raise one hundred men in addition to the two hundred now raising for the immediate defence of Rhode Island." Enlistments not being sufficient, the colonels of militia were, on the twenty-ninth day of May, ordered to draft 300 men for that service. The journal of the committee of safety does not state at what time this force marched for Rhode Island, and the editor is unable to ascertain from other sources. The men were discharged December 30, 1778, and allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles of their journey home.—ED.]

[5-37]

[*Col. Peabody's Staff Roll.*]

A Roll for one months wages of the Field and Staff Officers in L<sup>t</sup> Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> for the defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Amount
Stephen Peabody	Lien <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	£18
Silvanus Reed	Adjutant	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16	12
James Taylor	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17	8.5
John Young	Surgeon	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17	18
			£56. 5

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Peabody L<sup>t</sup> Col

State of New Hampshire } April 10<sup>th</sup> 1778. Received an order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for the above sum of Fifty-six pounds five shil<sup>l</sup>

Stephen Peabody L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

[Col. Peabody was of Amherst, Adjutant Reed of Fitzwilliam, Quarter-Master Taylor of Merrimack, and Surgeon Young of Peterborough.—ED.]

[ *Captain Daniel Reynolds's Co.* ]A Pay Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reynolds Company In Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody's Regiment from January the first To July the 13<sup>d</sup> yer 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months and Days	Wages per Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Substance Money
Daniel Reynolds	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Jany the first to July the 13	13	12.00	12.00	77. 4	59. 4	73. 80
Bracket Tole	first Lieut	do " " do the 13	13	8.20	8.20	52. 2	44. 0	48. 21
Jacob Ellicott	Second Lieut	do " " do the 13	13	8.20	8.20	52. 2	44. 0	42. 41
W <sup>m</sup> Adams	Sargents	feby the 2 to July the 13	5	28.0	28.0	12. 9	10.11. 5	10.11. 5
John Ellicott	do	Jany the 26 to do the 13	5	28.0	28.0	13. 8	11. 0. 6	11. 0. 0
Isaac Couly	do	feby the 1 to do the 13	5	10	28.0	13. 0	10.12. 7	10.12. 7
Moses Mireck	do	Jany the 20 to do the 13	5	28.0	28.0	13. 8	11.10. 5	11.10. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Moor	Corporals	feby the 15 to do the 13	4	24.0	24.0	10. 1	7.15. 2	8.14. 2
James Haserd	do	Jany the 26 to do	5	24.0	24.0	12. 6	10. 2. 3	10. 2. 3
Jacob Lavn	do	Mach 1 to the do	4	24.0	24.0	10.10.11	8.10.11	8.10. 5
Joshua Pettengall	do	Jany the 20 to do	5	24.0	24.0	12. 4	10. 0.11	10.11. 5
Samuel Koby	Drummer	feby the 10 to do	5	3	24.0	11. 5	9. 1. 8	9. 1. 8
Daniel Tilton	privates	feby the 2 to do	5	2.40	2.40	11.14. 8	9.14. 8	8.16. 0
Darborn Heath	do	March the 1 to do	4	2.00	2.00	8.11. 4	6.17. 4	6.17. 4
Archibald Clark	do	April the 1 to do	3	2.00	2.00	6.17. 4	4.17. 4	4.17. 4
Eben Dusten	do	March the 7 to do	4	2.00	2.00	8. 8	6. 8. 0	6. 9. 4
Daniel Hickey	do	Jany the 20 to do	5	2.00	2.00	11.10. 8	9.10. 8	9.12. 0
Benjamin Smith	do	feby the 1 to do	5	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17. 4
Petter Emerson	do	March 2 to do	4	2.00	2.00	8.16. 0	6.16. 0	6.16. 0
Joseph Sargent	do	feby the 1 to do	5	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17. 4
Elias Sargent	do	do the 1 to do	5	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17. 4
Isaac Biasedel	do	Jany the 26 to do	5	2.00	2.00	11. 2. 8	9. 2. 8	9. 4. 0
Samuel Dusten	do	March the 12 to do	4	2.00	2.00	8. 1. 4	6. 1. 4	6. 2. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

John McCarter	do	April the 15 to	do	2	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.17. 4	3.17. 4	3.18.8
Samuel Roby	do	Jany the 20 to	do	5	23	2.00	2.00	2.00	11.10. 8	0.10. 8	0.12.0
Moses Webster	do	feby the 10 to	do	5	3	2.00	2.00	2.00	10. 4. 0	8. 4. 0	8. 5.4
Robert Anderson	do	March the 1 to	do	5	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
John gasset	do	feby the 5 to	do	5	8	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.18. 8	8.18. 8	8.12.0
Jhon Watson	do	feby the 1 to	do	5	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shannen	do	do the 12 to	do	5	2	2.00	2.00	2.00	10. 2. 8	8. 2. 8	8. 2.8
Edward Curryer	do	do the . 2 to	do	5	11	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.14. 8	8.14. 8	8.16.0
Paul Ealy	do	Jany the 29 to	do	5	14	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.18. 8	8.18. 8	9. 0.0
James Ray	do	do the 17 to	do	5	20	2.00	2.00	2.00	11.14. 8	9.14. 8	9.16.0
Robert Tagert	do	feby the 1 to	do	5	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Jonathan Cheney	do	do the 1 to	do	5	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Jethro Colbey	do	do the 2 to	do	5	12	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.16. 0	8.16. 0	8.16.0
John holbert	do	do the 1 to	do	5	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Eben. odel	do	Jany the 5 to	do	5	7	2.00	2.00	2.00	12. 9. 4	10. 9. 4	10.12.0
Tho <sup>r</sup> Shannon	do	March the 1 to	do	4	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
John Shannon	do	feby the 12 to	do	5	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	10. 1. 4	8. 1. 4	8. 2.8
Nat <sup>l</sup> griffin	do	March the 1 to	do	4	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.17. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
Joseph Mash	do	April the 12 to	do	3	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	6. 1. 4	4. 1. 4	4. 2.8
W <sup>m</sup> Cotten	do	feby the 15 to	do	4	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	9.17. 4	7.17. 4	
Joseph Appelly	do	Jany the 5 to	do	6	8	2.00	2.00	2.00	12. 9. 8	10. 9. 8	
Isaac Cobb	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.17. 4		
Thos Masse	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.17. 4		
David Whitecom	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.17. 4		
Timothy Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.17. 4		
Henry Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.17. 4		
John Wallis	do	feby the 5 to	do	5	8	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.10. 8	8.10. 8	8.12.0
Joshua Lankester	do	April 12 to	do	3	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	6. 1. 4	4. 1. 4	4. 2.8
											504.17.3

[Capt. Daniel Reynolds was of Londonderry, and Lieuts. Brackett Towle and Jacob Elliot were of Chester.—Ed.]

[5-35] [Capt. Daniel Reynolds's Co., November, 1778.]  
 Pay Abstract Wages & Subsistence Money Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel & his Company in Lieut Col<sup>t</sup> Stephen  
 Peabodys Reg<sup>t</sup> from Janry 1<sup>st</sup> to Novr ye 16 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages per Month	Wages Due	Subsistence Money	Whole amount of Wages & Subsistence money
Daniel Reynolds	Cap <sup>t</sup>	from Sept <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	two	0 0	12	24	12	36
Braket Towle	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	To Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	do	do	8	16	6	22
Jacob Elliott	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	do			8	16	6	22
Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	Serg <sup>t</sup>	do			3	6	0	6
John Elliott	do	do			3	6	do	6
Isaac Colby	do	do			3	6	do	6
Moses Mireck	do	do			3	6	do	6
Will <sup>m</sup> Moor	Corp <sup>s</sup>	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
James Hazzard	do	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
Jacob Lane	do	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
Joshua Petingrill	do	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
Isaac Blasdell	do	To ye 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>	0	27	2.4	1.19.7	do	1.19.7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Roby	Drum <sup>r</sup>	from ye 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> to 16 <sup>th</sup> of Nov <sup>r</sup>	one	4	2.4	2.0.10	do	2.0.10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Private	from Sep <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	two	0 0	2.4	4.8.0	do	4.8.0
Darboon Heath	do	To Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Arch <sup>d</sup> Clarke	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Duston	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hickey	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Beng <sup>m</sup> Smith	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Peter Emerson	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Joseph Sargent	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Elias Sargent	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dustin	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
John M <sup>c</sup> Carty	do	do	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Saml Roby	do	from Sep <sup>r</sup> 16 to Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Moses Webster	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Robert Anderson	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Gasset	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Watson	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Saml Shannon	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Edward Cirtter	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Paul Healy	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
James Rhay	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Robert Taggart	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Jonathan Cheany	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Yethro Colby	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Huribert	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Eben Odwell	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Thos Shaunan	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Shannan	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Nathl Griffen	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Joseph Marsh	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Thomas Morse	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
David Whitcomb	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Timothy Butterfield	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Henry Butterfield	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Wallis	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Joshua Lankaster	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Roger Dutton	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
John Stearns	do		2.0	4. 0	do	4. 0
Isaac Blasdel	do		2.0	1. 16	do	4. 0
		27				275. 9. 5

I Swear that the within to Be a true abstract of Money due the Within without frode to the United States  
 or any Indavedal according To the Best of My Knowledge  
 Sworn Before Me this 23<sup>th</sup> Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1778  
 W. Hammond Justice peace

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-36] [Capt. Peter Drown's Co., September, 1778.]

A Pay Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Drown's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Peabody's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1778. to Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1778. Inclusive

MENS NAMES.	Stations	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages pr Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Substance Money	Whole Amount of Wages and Sub- sistance m <sup>y</sup>
Peter Drown	Cap <sup>t</sup>	March 16 to Sept 26th	5	22	\$12.00	\$12.00	68.16	0	21.00	77.16
Steph <sup>s</sup> Jones Thomas	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	June 3 to do	3	14	8.20	8.20	28.1	7	19.19	30.7
Joseph Randal	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	April 15 to do	5	2	8.20	8.20	41.0	9	32.18	43.8
Thomas Taylor	Serg <sup>t</sup>	July 23 to do	1	25	2.80	2.80	4.8	0	2.0	2.0
Samuel Abbot	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.80	2.80	7.8	9	5.0	5.0
Ebenezer Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.80	2.80	7.10	4	5.2	5.2
Joseph Applebey	do	March 31 to do	5	17	2.80	2.80	13.7	2	10.19	10.19
Dudley Adams	Corp <sup>t</sup>	July 1 to do	2	19	2.40	2.40	5.11	5	3.7	3.7
John Twombly	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.40	2.40	6.17	10	4.13	4.13
Winthrop Pickring	do	June 23 to do	1	25	2.40	2.40	4.0	8	1.16	1.16
Robert Willey	do	July 8 to do	2	6	2.40	2.40	5.1	2	2.17	2.17
Private		March 31 to do	5	17	2.00	2.00	11.2	8	9.2	9.2
Timothy Gerrish	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 1 to do	5	16	2.00	2.00	11.1	4	9.1	9.1
John Stevens	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 20 to do	4	28	2.00	2.00	9.17	4	7.17	7.17
Richard Edgerly	do	Apr <sup>l</sup> 20 to do	4	28	2.00	2.00	9.17	4	7.17	7.17
Samuel Crommel	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.00	2.00	6.4	0	4.4	4.4
Jonathan Foster	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
Joseph Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
Jacob Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
Benjamin Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
Tobias Cole	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
John Gariand	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5
Joseph Stephenson	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.00	2.00	6.5	4	4.5	4.5



Andrew Drew	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4	4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Nutter	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4	3. 1. 4
Ichabod Horn	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.14. 8	7.14. 8	7.14. 8
Gideon Garland	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4	3. 1. 4
John Merlin	do	June 15 <sup>th</sup> to do	3	2	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 2. 8	4. 2. 8	4. 2. 8
John McDuffee	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
John Rogers	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.14. 8	7.14. 8	7.14. 8
John Watson	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
John Allen	do	July 11 to do	2	6	3.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
Thomas Drowne	do	July 23 to do	1	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	3.13. 4	1.13. 4	1.13. 4
William Jones	do	June 23 to do	2	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	5.13. 4	3.13. 4	3.13. 4
William Roberts	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4	4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Hall	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 0	1. 1. 0	1. 1. 0
George Ham	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4	1. 1. 4
James Danielson	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 0	1. 1. 0	1. 1. 0
Jedediah Leighton	do	Aug 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0	1. 0. 0
Jonathan Wingate	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
Robert Demeritt	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
Joseph Kent	do	Aug 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4	1. 1. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Church	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7 to do	1	10	2.0.0	2.0.0	2.13. 4	0.13. 4	0.13. 4

\$307. 3. 0

Peter Drowne Capt<sup>t</sup>

I do swear the Above to be a true Abstract of money due thereon without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22<sup>d</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778.

W<sup>m</sup> Hammond Justice peace

[Capt. Peter Drowne was of New Durham; Lieuts. Thomas and Rendall of Durham. Capt. Drowne was murdered Feb. 4, 1788, by a man named Elisha Thomas. See vol. xi, p. 547.—Ed.]

[5-38] [Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Dec. 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Reg<sup>t</sup> was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778—Discharged at Rhode Island Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 and allowed one days Pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence a 3d	Travel home at 8d per mile from RI	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel rec <sup>d</sup> of the State	Received of the Continent	Am <sup>o</sup> Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Ballances Due
Simon Marston	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Mar 13	1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	9.26 £12	118. 8			120 miles	4	165.16 (1)	12	149.16	161.16	4 0. 0
John Simpson	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	"	"	9.26 8	78.18.8			4	4	104.10. 3 (2)	8. 2.0	92. 8.3	100.10. 3	4
Jon <sup>t</sup> Prescott	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Ap <sup>r</sup> 27	5 1778	8.10	45. 4	61.10.6		4	4	56.14. 6	12. 6	22. 9.4	34. 9.10	22. 4. 8
Joseph Farrer	do	June 10	Sep 16	3. 7 5.10	17.15.8	61		120	4	24.15. 8	11.10	5. 7.2	16.17. 2	7.18. 6
Sam <sup>t</sup> Colbey	do	June 10	1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 5	6.14 5.10	35.11.8	61.10		4	4	47. 1. 8	12	17.10.8	29.10. 8	17.11
Elias Keyes	do	June 10	Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	6.26 5.10	37.15.4	61. 3.9		125	4	49. 2. 5	11.13.9	18.14.5	30. 8. 2	18.14. 3
prom <sup>o</sup> to Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>														
John Brown	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	June 10	"	3. 7 15.3.10	35. 3.6	61. 6.6		125	4	46.13. 4	11.16.6	16.15.7	28.12. 1	18. 1. 3
prom <sup>o</sup> to a Serj <sup>t</sup> Sep 17				3.19 19.19.8				80	4					
Tim <sup>o</sup> Farrer	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	June 10	"	3. 7 15.3.10	35. 3.6	61		2.13.4	44.16.10	11.10	16.2.11	27.12.11	17. 3.11	
prom <sup>o</sup> to a Serj <sup>t</sup> Sep 17				3.19 19.19.8				120	4	43.18. 7	12	15. 3.8	27. 3. 8	16.14.11
Jon <sup>t</sup> Fifield	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	June 10	5	6.27 4.14	32. 8.7	61.10		82	4	43.18. 7	12	15. 3.8	27. 3. 8	16.14.11
Joseph Felt	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	10	3	6.25 4.14	32. 8.4	61 18.9		2.14 8	41.15. 9	11. 8.9	15. 3.8	26.12. 5	15. 3. 4	

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Drum <sup>r</sup>	16	"	6.19	"	31. 3-7	6	18.9	82	40.17. 0	11. 8.9	13. 2.9	24.11. 6	16. 5. 6
Private								2.14.8					
Thomas Carr	23	5	6.14	"	29. 1-8	6	1.10	120	40.12. 8	12	12. 6.9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morse	23	5	6.14	"	29. 3-8	6	1.10	120	40.12. 8	12	12. 6.9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
promote to a Capt. Sep 17													
Benjamin Harris	10	Jan <sup>r</sup> 4	6.26	4.10	30. 8.0	6	1. 2.6	90	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Matthew Davis	"	"	6.29	"	30.18.0	6	1. 2.6	90	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Abraham Peirce	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 0.6	82	40.10. 2	11.10.6	12. 9	23.19. 6	16.10. 8
Jesse Smith	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1. 8.9	115	3.16.8	42. 6. 5	11.18.9	24.10. 9	17.15. 8
John Searle	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	23.19	16. 9. 4
Abraham Dinsmore	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	23.15. 4	16.13
Abel Platts	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 0.6	82	2.14.8	40.10. 2	11.10.6	23.18.10	16.11. 4
Lemuel Stickney	"	4	6.26	"	30.15	6	1. 2.6	90	41. 6	11.12.6	12. 8.4	24. 0.10	16.19. 8
Martin Brockway	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1.10	120	42.11	12	12. 9	24. 9	18. 2
Stephen Franklin	"	4	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	100	3. 6.8	41. 6. 8	11.15	24. 2. 8	17. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bickford	"	6	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.13.6	133	4. 8	42. 8. 8	12. 3.6	24. 4. 6	18. 4. 2
Seth Lawrence	"	5	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 6.3	105	3.10	40.19. 3	11.16.3	23.17. 3	17. 2
Simon Rumrill	"	5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.11.3	125	4. 3.4	42. 9. 7	12. 1.3	24. 7. 7	18. 2
Joseph Thayer	"	4	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	100	3. 6.8	40.14. 8	11.15	23.17. 4	16.17. 4

(g) Including £s. 11.7 for subsistence.

(h) Including £43.8 subsistence.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Simon Marston's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Bounty \$6	Travel to Provi- dence a 3d	Travel home at 8d per mile from RI	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel rec <sup>d</sup> of the state	Received of the Continent	Am <sup>o</sup> Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Balances Due
Martin Dessane	Private	June 15	1779 Jan 5	6.22	4.14	30. 6	61. 8	112 miles	3-14.8	41. 8.	811.18	12. 2. 4	24.	417. 8. 4
Walter Wheeler	"	15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	61. 8	120	3-14.8	41. 8.	811.18	12. 5. 4	24. 3.	417. 5. 4
Edmund Sawyer	"	12	5 died	6.25	"	30.15	61.10	4		42. 5	12	12. 9. 4	24. 9.	417.15. 8
William Parsons	"	12	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25	2.14	"	11. 2	61.10	120		18.12	12	2.18.8	14.18. 8	3.13. 4
Jonathan Howe	"	12	Jan 5	6.25	"	30.15	61.10	4	120	42. 5	12	12. 6. 4	24. 6.	417.18. 8
Parrot Blaisdell	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	61.10	4	120	42. 5	12	12. 6. 4	24. 6.	417.18. 8
Joseph Abbott	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2	61.10	4	108	40.12	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
John Stearns	"	Ap <sup>t</sup> 30	4 deserted	8. 5	"	36.15	61. 7	3.12		47.14	12.17	14.14.4	26.11.	421. 2. 8
John Campbell	"	June 18	Sep 10	2.23	"	4.10	61.10	120	84	12	12	11.13	12	Deserted
Joseph Blanchard	"	23	5 deserted	6.14	"	29. 2.0	61.10			40.12	12		23.13	16.19
Daniel Buel	"	11	Sep 10	3	"	4.10.0	61.19.3			12. 9.	312. 9.3		12. 9.	3Deserted
Benjamin Howard	"	11	Jan 7	6.28	"	31. 4.0	62	160.5.	6.8	44.10.	812.10	12. 7.8	24.17.	819.13
James Gibson	"	11	5	6.26	"	30.18.0	61.10	120.4		42. 8	12	12. 7.8	24. 7.	818. 4
Nathan Stevens	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	61.10	120.4		40.12.	012	11.13	23.13	16.19
John Still	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	61.11.3	125.4.	3.4	40.16.	712. 1.3	11.13	23.14.	317. 2. 4

William Temple	"	23	4	16.13	"	28.19.0	6	1. 5	100.3.	6.8	39.10.	8	11.15	11.13	23. 8	16. 2. 8		
Abiel Whitman	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4.	3.4	40.16.	7	12. 1.3	11.16	23.17.	3	16.19. 4	
Ebenezer Streeter	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4.	3.4	40.16.	7	12. 1.3	11.13	23.14.	3	17. 2. 4	
Aaron Howe	"	16	Sep 10	2.25	"	4.10.0	6	1.10			12	12	"	"	12		Deserted	
Andrew Boynton	"	15	Jan <sup>r</sup> 6	6.23	"	30. 9.0	6	1.13.6	134.4.	9.4	42.11.10	12.	3.6	12. 2.4	24.	5	10.18. 6	
James Call	"	17	"	5.21	"	25.13.0	6	1.13.3	137.4.	11.4	37.18.	7	12. 4.3	9.19.8	22.	3	11.15.14. 8	
Daniel Spencer	"	17	"	5.21	"	25.13.0	6	1.14.3	137.4.	11.4	37.18.	7	12. 4.3	9.19.8	22.3.	11	15.14. 8	
Theodore Marston	"	17	5	5.30	"	27	6	1. 9.6	118.3.	18.8	38. 8.	2	12.19.6	10. 9.4	22.	8.	10.15.19. 4	
Samuel Howe	"	Sep 17	5	3.20	"	16.10	6		120.4		20.10	"	"	7.19.8	7.	19.	8	12.10. 4
John Herod	"	17	3	3.18	"	16. 4	6		80.2.	13.4	18.17.	4	"	7.16.8	7.	16.	8	11. 0. 8
Arthur Carey	"	June 15	Sick & did not join.			4.10	6	1.10			12	12	"	"	12			
Martin Deming	Major	20	5	6.22	5.10.0	37. 0.8	6	1.13.6	134.4.	9.4	49. 3.	6	12. 3.6	19.13.2	31.16.	8	17. 6.10	
Making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s																		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>£150.14.10</span> <span>£70.3</span> <span>£179. 15.4</span> <span>£226.12. 9</span> <span>£65. 4.6</span> <span>£83.17.9</span> <span>£459. 3. 3</span> <span>£86. no. 6</span> </div>																		

This is a True Roll

Examined by the Committee of Claims, Balance Amounts to Eight hundred and eighteen pounds 10s6.

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 25<sup>th</sup> 1779. The Truth and Justice of this Role was sworn to by Cap Simon Marston  
 Exeter 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1779 } Rockingham ss } Attest.— N. Emery Jus' Pac'

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1779. Received an order on the Treasury for Eight hundred eighteen pounds ten shillings and six pence the Balance of this Roll.

[Capt. Marston and Lieut. Simpson were of Deerfield.—Ed.]

£2277.12.9

Attest Simon Marston Capt

£818.10.6

[5-42] [Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Worthen's Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1778, and allowed one day for every twenty miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am <sup>t</sup> Wages	Bounty \$6	Travel @ 3d per mile	Travel home from R Island @ 8d	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel paid by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
Ezekiel Worthen	Capt	1778 Mar. 13	1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 6	9.25	12	3			100	3.6.8	164.10.8	149.4	161.4.0	3.6.8
Dudley Prescott	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	Apr <sup>l</sup> 1	59.5	8	73.7.8			100	3.6.8	98.2.4	11.15	94.15.8	106.10.8	
Joseph Burleigh	Serj <sup>t</sup>	4	49.1		48.9.8	6	1.5	100	3.6.8	59.1.4	11.15	24	35.15.5	23.5.11
John Elkins	"	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13	4.2.23	5.10s	15.4.4			100	3.6.8	18.11		8.14.4	8.14.5	9.16.8
John Morrison	"	Apr <sup>l</sup> 20	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13	15.24	"	31	6	1.5	100	38.5	11.15	14.2.1	25.17.1	12.7.11
Samuel White	"	Apr <sup>l</sup> 5	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4	9	"	48.6	6	1.5	100	58.17.8	11.15	23.18.10	35.13.10	23.3.10
John Knowles	"	Apr <sup>l</sup> 20	"	8.16	"	46.8.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	56.12.4	11.15	23.16.5	35.11.5	21.0.11
Chase Fogg	Corpl	"	"	9.4	4.14s	42.18.6	6	1.5	3.6.8	53.10.2	11.15	18.7.6	30.2.6	23.7.8
Joseph Perkins	"	5	"	9	"	42.6	6	1.5	3.6.8	52.17.8	11.15	18.1.8	29.16.8	23.1.0
Ebenezzer Swain	"	7	"	8.29	"	42.2.10	6	1.5	3.6.8	52.14.6	11.15	17.18.9	29.13.9	23.9
Isaac Worthen	"	20	"	8.16	"	40.2.2	6	1.5	3.6.8	50.13.0	11.15	17.1.2	28.16.2	21.17.8
Samuel Smith	Fifer	2	"	9.3	"	42.15.5	6	1.5	3.6.8	53.7.1	11.15	18.6.1	30.1.1	123.6
Samuel Fogg	Private	1	"	9.4	4.10s	41.2	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.13.8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23.3.8
Gorden Burleigh	"	1	"	9.4	"	41.2	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.13.8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23.3.8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Joseph Sanborn	1	9. 4	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	51. 13.	8	11. 15	16. 15	28. 10	23. 3. 8
Winthrop Robinson	2	9. 3	40. 19	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	51. 10.	8	11. 15	16. 13. 8	28. 8.	8. 23. 2
Samuel Dudley	3	9. 2	40. 16	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	51. 7.	8	11. 15	16. 12. 4	28. 7.	4. 23. 4
Abraham Brown	4	9. 1	40. 13	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	51. 4.	8	11. 15	16. 11	28. 6.	22. 18. 8
Jonathan Rundlet	12	8. 24	39. 12	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	50. 3.	8	11. 15	16. 0. 4	27. 15.	4. 22. 8. 4
Nehemiah Merrill	27	8. 9	37. 7	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	47. 18.	8	11. 15	15. 1. 8	26. 16.	8. 21. 2
John Page Jr	10	8. 26	39. 18	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	50. 9.	8	11. 15	16. 3	27. 18	22. 11. 8
Phineas Swain	8	8. 28	40. 4	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	50. 15.	8	11. 15	16. 5. 8	28.	8. 22. 15
Abraham Drake	20	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Benjamin Eaton	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Alexander Eaton	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Benjamin Cram	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Daniel Libbey	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
William Miller	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 4	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Thomas Colcord	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Winthrop Bagley	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Nathan Burpee	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
Samuel Clay	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
John Clark	"	8. 16	38. 8	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	48. 19.	8	11. 15	15. 11	27. 6	21. 13. 8
John Worth	June 15	5. 6. 22	30. 6	6	1. 12. 6. 4.	6. 8	42. 5.	2	12. 2. 6	11. 19. 4	24.	1. 10. 18. 3. 4
Elisha Odlin	"	6. 22	30. 6	6	1. 12. 6. 4.	6. 8	42. 5.	2	12. 2. 6	11. 19. 4	24.	1. 10. 18. 3. 4
William Gilman	18	6. 19	29. 17	6	1. 12. 6. 4.	6. 8	41. 16.	2	12. 2. 6	11. 15. 4	23. 17. 10.	17. 18. 4
Nathan Watson	15	6. 22	30. 6	6	1. 17. 6. 5		43. 3.	6.	12. 7. 6	11. 19. 4	24.	6. 10. 18. 16. 8
Thomas Dockum	"	6. 23	30. 9	6	1. 15. 0.	4. 13. 4	42. 17.	4	12. 5	12. 2. 4	24.	7. 4. 18. 10
John Page	12	6. 26	30. 18	6	1. 17. 6. 5		43. 15.	6.	12. 7. 6	12. 5. 4	24. 12. 10.	19. 2. 6
Moses Leavitt	24	6. 12	28. 16	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	39. 7.	8	11. 15	11. 5. 8	23.	8. 16. 7
Stephen Fogg	"	6. 12	28. 16	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	39. 7.	8	11. 15	11. 5. 8	23.	8. 16. 7
Stevens Smith	10	6. 26	30. 18	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	41. 9.	8	11. 15	12. 3	23. 18	17. 11. 8
John Blake	"	6. 26	30. 18	6	1. 5	3. 6. 8	41. 9.	8	11. 15	12. 3	23. 18	17. 11. 8
Oliver Lawrence	"	3. 6. 25	30. 15	6	1	2. 13. 4	40. 8.	4	11. 10	12	23. 10	16. 18. 4

(\*) Including \$43.4 for subsistence. (†) Including \$21.8 for subsistence.

[Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence @ 3 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Travel home from R Island @ 8 <sup>d</sup>	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel paid by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
Jonathan Jewitt	Private	1778 June 10	1779 Jan 3	6.25	4.10 <sup>s</sup>	30.15	6 1	2.13-4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12	23.10	16.18. 4	
Enoch Spaulding	"	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6 1	2.13-4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12	23.10	16. 8. 4	
Henry March	"	15	6.23	"	"	30. 9	6 1.15	4.13-4	42.17. 4	12. 5	12. 2. 4	24. 7. 4	18.10	
Josiah Haines	"	17	5.6.21	"	"	30. 3	6 1.15	4.13-4	42.11. 4	12. 5	11.16. 8	24. 1. 8	18. 9. 8	
John Taylor	"	19	4.6.26	"	"	30.18	6 1. 5	100	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18. 9	17.11. 8	
Thomas Dearborn	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	Killed Aug 30	5	£	30. 6	6 1.15	4.13-4	42.14. 4	12. 5	11.19. 4	24. 4. 4	18.10	
				8		40		48.18	(1)	8. 2	40.16	48.18. 0		
						£107.17. 3	£82	£162. 6.6	£173	£256.13. 9	£107. 8. 3	£1595. 1. 9	£977. 0. 4	
										15. 0. 0			15. 0. 0	

Making return of this Roll 10 days @ 30s

This is a true Roll.—

£2578.13. 9

Attest Ezekiel Worthen

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to nine hundred ninety two pounds & 4<sup>d</sup>

Exeter March 31, 1779 }

Rockingham ss }

Exeter Mar 31, 1779 }

The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap Ez Worthen.

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Ezekiel Worthen

Received an order on the Treasurer for £992.0.4 the balance of this Roll—

[Capt. Worthen was of Kensington, and Lieut. Thomas Dearborn of Candia.—Ed.]

(1) Including £8.10 for subsistence.



[5-45] [Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Daniel Reynolds Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island Decem-ber 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.—	Travel out to Prov- ence @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & travel pd by the State	Recd of the Conti- nent	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages & Bounty Received	Balance	
															1778
Daniel Reynolds	Capt	Jan 1	1779 Jan 7	12. 7	£12	146.16			100	3. 6.8	193. 2.8	12	177.16	186.16	3. 8.9
Bracket Towle	1 Lieut	1	"	12. 7		98. 7. 8			3. 6.8	123. 4.4	8. 2	111.15	8119.17	8 3. 6.8	
Jacob Elliot	2 Lieut	20	"	11.16		92. 8. 5			3. 6.8	117. 1.1	8. 2	105.12	5113.14	5 3. 6.8	
William Adams	Serjt	Feb 2	"	11. 3		58.15.10		61. 4	3. 6.8	60. 6.6	11.14	29. 1. 2	40.15	228.11.4	
John Elliot	"	Jan 26	"	11.10		59.18. 8		61. 4	3. 6.8	70. 9.4	11.14	29.10. 3	41. 4	329. 5.1	
Isaac Colby	"	Feb 1	"	11. 4		58.17. 8		61. 4	3. 6.8	69. 8.4	11.14	29. 2. 4	40.16	428.12	
Moses Merrick	"	Jan 20	"	11.10		60.15		61. 4	3. 6.8	71. 5.8	11.14	29.19. 4	41.13	429.12.4	
William Moor	Corp	Feb 15	"	10.21	4.14	60. 5. 9		61. 4	3. 6.8	60.16.5	11.14	21.15. 4	33. 9	427. 7.1	
James Hazard	"	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	53. 5. 4		61. 4	3. 6.8	63.16	11.14	23. 2. 9	34.16	928.19.3	
Jacob Lane	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	47.12. 6		61. 4	3. 6.8	58. 3.2	11.14	20.10 11	32. 4	125.18.3	
Joshua Pettingil	"	Jan 20	Oct 13	8.24	"	41. 7. 2		61. 4	3. 6.8	48.11.2	11.14	17. 3. 5	28.17	519.13.9	
Samuel Roby	Drum	Feb 10	Jan 7	10.16	"	51. 1. 6		61. 4	3. 6.8	61.12.2	11.14	22. 2. 1	33.16	127.16.1	
Thomas McClary	Q M Serjt	Jan 20	"	11.16	"	62. 0. 4		61. 4	3. 6.8	72.11.0	11.14	31. 5. 4	42.19	429.11.8	
Daniel Tilton	Private	Feb 2	"	11. 3	4.10	49.19		61. 4	3. 6.8	60. 9.8	11.14	20.13. 8	32. 7. 8	228. 2	
Dearborn Heath	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12		61. 4	3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9	25.13.8	
Archibald Clark	"	Apr 1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2		61. 4	3. 6.8	51.12.8	11.14	16.15	28. 9	23. 3.8	
Ebenezer Dustin	"	Mar 7	"	5.10	"	45.		61. 4	3. 6.8	56. 4	11.14	18.10	30. 4	120	

(\*) Including £4.3 for subsistence. (†) Including £4.1.10 for subsistence. (‡) Including £4.6 for subsistence.

[Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.	Travel out to Prov- dence @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & State pd by the	Recd of the Cont- nent	Amo Wages & Bounty & travel	Balance
Daniel Stickey	Private	Jan 20	Jan 7	11.16	4.10	51.18	9	61.4	3.68	62.88	11.14	21.9	33.3	829.5
Benjamin Smith	"	Feb 2	"	11.4	"	50.2	9	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Peter Emerson	"	Mar 2	"	10.3	"	45.9	6	61.4	3.68	55.19	8	18.13	30.7	825.12
Joseph Serjeant	"	Feb 1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Elias Serjeant	"	"	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Isaac Blaisdel pro to Corp	Sep 20	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	51.10.11	6	61.4	3.68	62.17	11.14	21.13.11	33.7.11	28.13.8
Samuel Dustin	Private	Mar 12	5	9.25	"	44.5	6	61.4	4	55.9	11.14	18.3	29.17	425.11.8
John McCarty	"	Apr 15	4	8.21	"	39.3	6	61.4	3.68	49.13	8	15.16	27.10	422.3.4
Samuel Roby Jr	"	Jan 20	"	11.16	"	51.18	6	61.4	3.68	62.88	11.14	21.9	33.3	829.5
Moses Webster	"	Feb 10	"	10.26	"	48.18	6	61.4	3.68	59.88	11.14	20.3	31.17	27.11.8
Robert Anderson	"	Mar 1	"	10.4	"	45.12	6	61.4	3.68	56.28	11.14	18.15	30.9	25.13.8
John Gassett	"	Feb 5	"	11	"	49.10	6	61.4	3.68	60.08	11.14	20.9	32.3	827.17
John Watson	"	Feb 1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Samuel Shannan	"	12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	61.4	3.68	59.28	11.14	20.4	31.14	427.8.4
Edward Currier	"	2	"	11.3	"	49.19	6	61.4	3.68	60.98	11.14	20.13	32.7	828.2
Paul Ely	"	Jan 29	"	11.7	"	50.11	6	61.4	3.68	61.18	11.14	20.17	32.11	828.10
James Ray	"	17	"	11.19	"	52.7	6	61.4	3.68	62.17	8	21.13	33.7	829.10
Robert Taggart	"	Feb 1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Jonathan Cheney	"	1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	61.4	3.68	60.12	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.38
Jethro Colbey	"	2	"	11.3	"	49.19	6	61.4	3.68	60.98	11.14	20.13	32.7	828.2
John Hurlbut	"	1	"	5 11.5	"	50.5	6	61.4	4	61.9	11.14	20.18	32.12	28.17
Ebenezer Odell	"	Jan 5	4	12	"	54.	6	61.4	3.68	64.10	8	22.9	34.3	830.7
Thomas Shannan	"	Mar 1	"	10.4	"	45.12	6	61.4	3.68	50.28	11.14	18.15	30.9	25.13.8
John Shannan	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	61.4	3.68	59.28	11.14	20.4	31.14	427.8.4

Nath Griffin	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	61. 4	3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9.	0.25.13.8							
Joseph Marsh	Ap <sup>l</sup> 12	"	8.24	"	39.12	61. 4	3. 6.8	50. 2.8	11.14	16 . 4	27.14.	4.22. 8.4							
Isaac Cobb	June 15	Killed	2.15	"	11. 5	61.10.9	18.15.9	12. 0.9		3. 1. 4	15. 2. 1	3.13.8							
Thomas Morse	"	Aug 29	6.23	"	30. 9	61.10	4.13.4	42.12.4	12	12. 2. 4	24. 2. 4	4.18.10.0							
David Whitcomb	"	Jan 6	6.22	"	30. 6	61. 8	4	41.14	11.18	11.19. 4	23.17.	4.17.16.8							
Timothy Butterfield	"	"	6.22	"	30. 6	61.10.9.4	4	41.16.9	12. 0.9	11.19. 4	24 .	1.17.16.8							
Henry Butterfield	"	"	6.22	"	30. 6	61.10.9.4	4	41.16.9	12 .9	11.19. 4	24 .	1.17.16.8							
John Wallace	Feb 5	"	4.11	"	49.10	61. 4	3. 6.8	60. 0.8	11.14	20. 9. 8	32. 3.	8.27.17							
Joshua Lankester	Ap <sup>l</sup> 12	"	8.24	"	39.12	61. 4	3. 6.8	50. 2.8	11.14	16 . 4	27.14.	4.22. 8.4							
John Stearns	June 5	"	7	"	31.10	6		31.10.0		14	0. 0.	0.17.10.0							
Roger Dutton	"	"	7	"	31.10	6		31.10.0		14	0. 0.	0.17.10.0							
10 days attendance making a return of this Roll @ 30s										£2611.15. 9	£282	£57.18.3	£165.6.8	£2002.16.8	£579.12.3	£1361. 3.11	£5960.16. 2	1262. 0.6	15. 0.0

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to twelve hundred seventy seven pounds and six  
 Exeter May 29<sup>th</sup> 1779 } pence.

State of Newhampshire } The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Reynolds—  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1779— } Coram. M Weare Jus P.

Received an order on the Treasurer for the Contents. Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds Cap—

This is a true Roll. Attest Daniel Reynolds Cap<sup>t</sup> £1277. 0.6

[5-48] [Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Drowne's Company in Lieut<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 and allowed one days pay for every 20 miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d	Travel home @ 8d	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages and Travel rec <sup>d</sup> of the State	Wages &c rec <sup>d</sup> of the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Peter Drowne	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Mar 26	1779 Jan <sup>r</sup> 7	9-13	12	113-4			100 3- 6-8	159-14- 8	12	144- 8-	156- 8	3- 6- 8
Stephen Jones	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	June 3		4-7- 2		57- 2-11			100 3- 6-8	81-15- 7	9-12	70- 6-11	79-18-11	1-16- 8
Joseph Rendall	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Ap <sup>r</sup> 15		7-8-24		70-18- 1			120 4- 0-0	96-12- 1	9-12	84-10- 1	94- 2- 1	2-10
Thomas Taylor	Ser <sup>t</sup>	July 23		4-5-13	16	20-17- 8	£6	1- 5	100 3- 6-8	40- 9- 4	11-15	14- 8- 4	26- 3- 4	14- 6
Samuel Abbott	"	June 14		6-22	10	37- 0- 8	6	1- 5	100 3- 6-8	47-12- 4	11-15	18- 4	29-19	17-13- 4
Ebenezer Horne	"	June 13		5-6-24	10	37- 8- 0	6	1-10	120 4	48-18	12	18-19- 4	30- 9- 4	18- 8- 8
Joseph Appleby	"	Mar. 31		9- 6		49- 8- 0	6	1-10	4	60-18	12	24-11- 2	36-11- 2	24- 6-10
Dudley Adams	Cor <sup>p</sup>	July 1		6- 5	4-14	28-19- 8	6	1-10	4	40- 4- 8	11-15	11-18- 9	23-13- 9	16-10-11
John Twombly	"	June 13		6-24		31-19	6	1- 5	4	43- 9- 0	12	13- 5- 2	25- 5- 2	18- 3-10
Winthrop Pickering	"	July 23		4-5-13		28-10- 9	6	1- 5	100 3- 6-8	30- 2- 5	11-15	10- 5- 2	22	14- 2- 5
Robert Willey	"	July 8		5-5-29		28- 0-10	6	1- 5	120 4- 0-0	39- 5-10	11-15	11- 8- 6	23- 3- 6	16- 2- 4
Timothy Gerrish	Private	Mar 31		9- 6	4-10	41- 8	6	1-10	4- 0-0	52-18	12	16-19- 4	28-19- 4	23-18- 8
John Stevens	"	Ap <sup>r</sup> 1		9- 5		41- 5	6	1-10	4- 0-0	52-15	12	16-18	28-18	23-17
Richard Ederly	"	" 20		8-17		38-11	6	1-10	4- 0-0	50- 1	12	15-14	27-14	22- 7
Samuel Crommett	"	"		8-17		38-11	6	1-10	4- 0-0	50- 1	12	15-14	27-14	22- 7
Jonathan Foster	"	June 14		4-6-22		30- 6	6	1-10	3- 6-8	40-17- 8	11-15	11-17- 8	23-12- 8	17- 5
Joseph Tate	"	" 13		5-6-24		30-12	6	1-10	4	42- 2- 12	12	12- 2- 2	24- 2- 18	18
Jacob Horn	"	"		6-24		30-12	6	1-10	4	42- 2- 12	12	12- 2- 2	24- 2- 18	18
Benjamin Tate	"	"		6-24		30-12	6	1-10	4	42- 2- 12	12	12- 2- 2	24- 2- 18	18

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Tobias Cole	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
John Garland	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Joseph Stevenson	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Andrew Drew	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Ebenezer Nutter	July 1	"	6.5	"	27.15	6	1.5	4	39	11.15	10.18	22.13	16.7
Ichabod Horn	Apr 22	"	6.8.16	"	38.8	6	1.10	140	4.13.4	50.11.4	15.14.4	27.14.4	22.17
Gideon Garland	July 1	"	5.6.5	"	27.15	6	1.10	4	39.5	12	10.18	22.18	16.7
John Merlin	June 15	"	4.6.21	"	30.2	6	1.5	4	30.5	11.15	11.16.4	23.11.4	17.3.4
John McDuffee	July 11	"	6.5.26	"	26.8	6	1.10	140	4.13.4	38.11.4	10.7.8	22.7.8	16.3.8
John Rogers	Apr 22	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.10	do	4.13.4	50.11.4	15.14.4	27.14.4	22.17
John Watson	July 11	"	5.25	"	26.5	6	1.10	4	37.15	12	10.4.8	22.4.8	15.10.4
John Allen	"	"	6	"	26.8	6	1.10	140	4.13.4	38.11.4	10.7.8	22.7.8	16.3.8
Samuel Richards	"	"	5.26	"	26.8	6	1.10	do	4.13.4	38.11.4	10.7.8	22.7.8	16.3.8
Thomas Drowne	July 23	"	3.15	"	24.15	6	1.5	100	3.6.8	35.6.8	9.9.8	21.4.8	14.2
William Jones	June 23	"	5.6.14	"	29.2	6	1.10	4	40.12	12	11.10	23.10	17.2
William Roberts	June 13	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Ebenezer Hall	Aug 2	"	5.4	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.8	20.16.8	13.5.4
George Ham	1 Octo 14	"	2.14	"	5.11.4	6	1.10	4	13.1.4	12	1.1.4	13.1.4	4
James Danielson	2 Jan 5	"	5.4	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.8	20.16.8	13.15.4
Jedediah Leighton	"	"	5.4	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.8	20.16.8	13.15.4
Jonathan Wingate	"	"	4.26	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33.8	12	8.6	20.6	13.2
Robert Demeritt	"	"	4.26	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33.8	12	8.6	20.6	13.2
Joseph Kent	"	"	5.5	"	23.5	6	1.10	4	34.15	12	8.18	20.18	13.17
Nathaniel Church	"	"	4.29	"	22.7	6	1.10	4	33.17	12	8.10	20.10	13.7
Peter Adams	July 17	"	Aug 8	23	3.9	6	1.10	4	10.19	12	12	12	12

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> @ 30s  
 £143.15.11 £57.5.166  
 £1991.4.11 £530.19.784.18.11 £1305.12.11 £686 13.0  
 9  
 £2000.4.11  
 £695.13.0

This is a true Roll. Attest Peter Drowne Cap  
 Exeter May 22<sup>d</sup> 1779  
 State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Drowne.  
 Exeter May 22<sup>d</sup> 1779— } Examined per Josiah Gilman Jr  
 Received an order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll being six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.  
 Attest. E. Thompson Jus Pac  
 Peter Drowne

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.6 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.14 for subsistence.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-50] [Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30<sup>th</sup> 1778 and allowed one day for every twenty Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Bounty & Travel to Providence	Travel home from R Island @ 8¢ per mile	Whole Amount		Wages, Bounty & travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel recd from the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance Due
									£	( <sup>1</sup> )				
Samuel Dearborn	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	12. 7	12	146.16		100	36.8	103.28	8.2	177.16	189.16	3. 6.8
Robert McMurphy	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Apr 1	"	9. 7		74. 1. 4		160	5.68	100.18	8.2	87. 9.4	95.11.4	5. 6.8
Joseph Wheaton	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20	"	4 11.16		92. 8. 5		100	36.8	117. 1.1	8.2	105.12.5	113.14.5	3. 6.8
Dudley Gilman	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	"	11.17		60.17. 6	1. 5.0	36.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2	41.15
Paul Blake	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	1. 5	36.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2	41.15
Stephen Potter	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	1. 5	36.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2	41.15
Gideon Straw	"	"	"	11.26	4.14	62. 6.10 6	1. 5	36.8	72.18.6	11.15	30.14	42. 9.0	30. 9.6	35. 5.6
James Wadleigh	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	21	"	11.15		54. 1. 6	1. 5	36.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2	35. 5.6
John Wellman	"	22	"	11.14		53.18. 6	1. 5	36.8	66. 7.2	11.15	24. 6.6	36. 1.6	30. 5.8	36. 1.6
Daniel Lary	"	10	"	11.26		53.15. 6	1. 5	36.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2	35. 5.6
Stephen Leavitt	"	21	"	11.15		54. 1. 6	1. 5	36.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2	35. 5.6
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	June 18	"	6.18		31. 4. 6	1. 5	36.8	41.12	11.15	12.14.4	24. 9.4	17. 2.8	24. 9.4
Simson Wadleigh	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 21	"	11.15	4.10	51.15 6	1. 5	36.8	62. 6.8	11.15	21. 8.4	33. 3.6	29. 3.4	33. 3.6
Elisha Chapman	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10	"	11.17	"	52. 1. 6	1. 5	36.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8	33. 6
Joseph French	"	Feb <sup>r</sup> 18	"	10.18	"	47.14 6	1. 5	36.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4	31. 7.4
Joseph Gordon	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 19	Died July 20	6. 2	"	27. 6 6	1. 5	34.11	11.15	10. 2.8	21.17.8	12.13.4	12.13.4	21.17.8
Simon Winslow	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> "	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4	11.17	"	52. 1. 6	1. 5	36.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8	33. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Josiah Brown	"	"	"	"	"	53. 8	16	I. 5	3-6.8	63-19.8	11-15	22. 3	33-18	30. 1.8
William Kelly	"	Feb'y 18	"	10.18	"	47-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	58. 5.8	11-15	19-12.4	31. 7.4	26-18.4
Levi Tilton	"	"	"	10.18	"	47-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	58. 5.8	11-15	19-12.4	31. 7.4	26-18.4
Dudley Stearns	"	"	"	10. 8	"	46. 4	6	I. 5	3-6.8	56.15.8	11-15	18-19	30-14	26. 1.8
William Huse	"	"	"	8.21	"	39. 3	6	I. 5	3-6.8	49.14.8	11-15	15-16.4	27-11.4	22. 3.4
William Hastings	"	"	"	11. 7	"	39.11	6	I. 5	3-6.8	61. 2.8	11-15	20-17.8	32-12.8	28-10
Andrew Burnham	"	"	"	11. 7	"	40.11	6	I. 5	3-6.8	61. 2.8	11-15	20-17.8	32-12.8	28-10
Eleanor Brooks	"	Feb'y 15	"	10.21	"	48. 3	6	I. 5	3-6.8	58.14.8	11-15	19-16.4	31-11.4	27. 3.4
William Follensby	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Jonathan Thing	"	"	"	11.10	"	51. 4	6	I. 5	3-6.8	61.11.8	11-15	21. 1.8	32-16.8	28-15
Wills Kimball	"	"	"	6.21	"	30. 3	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40.14.8	11-15	11-16.4	23-11.4	17. 3.4
John Elsworth	"	"	"	7 6.24	"	30-12	6	I. 5	164 5.9.4	43-16.4	12. 5	12. 5.4	24-10.4	19. 6
Job Sherburne	"	any 21	"	11.15	"	51-15	6	I. 5	3-6.8	62. 6.8	11-15	21. 8.4	33. 3.4	29. 3.4
William Hodge	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
John Taplin	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
Andrew White	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
Nathl Davidson	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
Henry Glover	"	"	"	Aug <sup>s</sup> 11	"	8. 5	6	I. 5	15-10.	11-15	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
John Browa	"	"	"	Jan 4	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
James Eaton	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-12.4	23. 7.4	16-18.4
Richard Cutter	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
John Campbel	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Jacob Russell	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Asa Redington	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Oliver Emerson	"	"	"	6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Hasadiah Woodbury	"	"	"	6 6.28	"	31. 4	6	I. 10	130 4.6.8	43. 0.8	12	24. 5.6	18-15.2	
John Knight	"	"	"	4 6.18	"	20-14	6	I. 5	3-6.8	40. 5.8	11-15	11-17.8	23-12.8	16-13
Levi Leathers	"	"	"	5 6.19	"	20-17	6	I. 10	120 4	41. 7. 12	12	11-15.4	23-15.4	17-11.8
David Kennestone	"	"	"	5 6.19	"	20-17	6	I. 10	120 4	41. 7. 12	12	11-15.4	23-15.4	17-11.8
David Gordon	"	"	"	died	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Lyford	"	"	"	Apr 15	"	3	6	I. 5	3-6.8	10. 5	11-15	18-15	11-15	25-13-8
	"	"	"	Mar 1	"	45-12	6	I. 5	3-6.8	50. 3.8	11-15	18-15	30-10	25-13-8

Time and expence making a Return of this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee 12 days (rd. 30)

£1035-9-10

Attest Samuel Dearborn Cap-

£1683. 9-9

£1809. 10

18-0. 0

(\*) Including £43 for subsistence. (†) Including £22.10 for subsistence. (‡) Including £22.6 for subsistence.

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter May 29 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance  
 amounts to One thousand and twenty five pounds and ten pence.  
 Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire }  
 May 29 1779 } Then Cap Samuel Dearborn made Oath to  
 the truth & Justice of the within Roll  
 Coram M Weare Jus Peace

Received payment by an Order on the Treasurer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Capt. Samuel Dearborn was of Epping, and Lieut. Robert Mc-  
 Murphy of Londonderry.—ED.]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-53]

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.— Discharged at Rhode Island Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the state	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Ezekiel Gile	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	1779 Jan <sup>y</sup> 6	12. 6	£12	146. 8.			100 3. 6.8	(1) 192.10. 8	177. 4.0	189. 4	3. 6. 8	
Jonathan Leavitt	Lieut	"	"	8 12. 8		98.19.7			100 5. 6.8	(2) 125.18. 3	112. 9.7	120.11. 7	5. 6. 8	
William Richardson	2 <sup>d</sup> do	"	"	5 12. 5		98. 3.7			100 3. 6.8	(3) 122.16. 3	111. 7.7	119. 9. 7	3. 6. 8	
Ephraim Tibbetts	Serjt	Mar 1	"	6 10. 6		54. 4	61. 5		140 4.13.4	66. 2. 4	11.15	26.17.8	27. 9. 8	
Enoch Richardson	"	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13	"	4 11.23		62. 0.4	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	72.11	11.14	30.12.4	42. 6. 4	
Jeremiah Richardson	"	Apr <sup>l</sup> 10	"	8.26		47.12.9	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	58. 3. 5	11.14	23. 9.9	35. 3. 9	
Enoch Heath	"	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12	"	10.24		57. 4	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	67.14. 8	11.14	26. 4	39.18	
Stephen Flanders	Corp <sup>l</sup>	"	"	10.24	4.14	50.15.2	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	61. 5.10	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	
Thomas Dowe	"	"	"	10.24	"	50.15.2	61. 4		100 6. 6.8	61. 5.10	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	
John Wadleigh	"	Apr <sup>l</sup> 10	"	8.26	"	41.13.6	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	52. 4. 2	11.14	17.13.5	29. 7. 5	
Samuel Heath	Private	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13	"	11.23	4.10	54. 3	61. 4		100 3. 6.8	64.13. 8	11.14	22.19.1	24.13. 1	

(1) Including 64s.16 for subsistence. (2) Including 22s.12 for subsistence. (3) Including 21s.6 for subsistence.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty & each	Travel to Provi- dence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Joshua Richardson	Corp'l	Jan 13	Jan <sup>4</sup>	11.23	4.14	54. 6	61. 4	120	3. 6.8	64.16.	811.14	23.1.10	34.15.10	30. 0.10
Moses Jackman	Private	15	"	11.21	4.10	52.13	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Amos Davis	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Thomas Guy	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Cole Parker	"	20	"	11.16	"	51.18	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Daniel Dow	"	"	"	11.16	"	51.18.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Ezekiel Flanders	"	23	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	61.19.	811.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Joseph Johnson	"	"	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	61.19.	811.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Jotham Sawyer	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
Josiah Copps	"	"	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
David Quimby	"	23	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Joseph Fellows	"	"	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Samuel Huse	"	Ap <sup>1</sup> 10	"	8.26	"	39.18	61. 4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Elphalet Richardson	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Thomas Whittaker	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Nathl Wells.	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
John Allman	"	June 8	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
John Taylor	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
Amos Brown	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
James Lane	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
John Moulton	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
James Clark	"	I	7. 7	"	32.11	61.17.6	100	5. 6.8	45.15. 2	12. 7.6	13. 5.4	25.12.10	20. 2. 4
Jonathan Towle	"	8	7	"	31.10	61.17.6	100	5. 6.8	44.14. 2	12. 7.6	12.14.8	25. 2. 2	19.12
Jonathan Brown	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.4	24. 8	17.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	11	1.20	"	7.10	61.5	100		14.15	11.15	1. 6.8	13. 1. 8	1.13. 4
Abner Lock	"	10	2. 8	"	10.4	61.5	100		17. 9	11.15	2.10.8	14. 5. 8	3. 3. 4
Job Foss	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18	17.11. 8
John Cotton	"	8	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	140	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 8	17.15
William Forrest	"	12	6.26	"	30.18	61.10	140	4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
John Bowley	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	61.10	140	4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15

[Capt Ezekiel Gile's Co. Dec. 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty & each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from a Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
William Jackman	Private	1778 June 12	1779 Jan 6	6.26	4.10	30.18	6	1.10	4 13.4 140	43. 1. 4	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15	
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.10	4-13.4 100	43. 1. 4	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15	
David Moulton	"	8	4	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	3. 6.8 100	41.15. 8	12. 5.8	24. 0. 8	17.15	
William Eaton	"	11	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	3. 6.8 140	41. 6. 8	12. 1.8	23.16. 8	17.10	
Robert Tibbetts	"	10	6	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	4-13.4 140	43. 9.10	2.6	24.11. 6	18.18.4	
Joseph Batchelder	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	4-13.4 100	43. 9.10	2.6	24.11. 6	18.18.4	
Isaac Dow	"	Jan 15	July 13 died	5.29	"	26.17	6	1. 4	3.6. 8	37. 7. 8	9.18.8	21.12. 8	15.15	
Samuel True Serjt	Major	Mar 1	Aug 5	5. 5	"	26.12.4	6	1. 4	100	33.16. 4	11.16	23.	10.16.4	
Daniel Heath Drum	Majr	Jan 15	Jan 4	11.21	"	58.12.0	6	1. 4	3. 6.8 140	69. 2. 8	27.11.4	39. 5. 8	29.17.4	

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon'ble Committee 8 Days a Joy

In Committee on Claims } This is a true Roll Attest Ezekiel Gile Capt  
 Exeter June 9th 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance Amounts to one thousand & eighty seven pounds 16s.  
 State of New Hampshire Exeter June 9th 1779. The within named Cap Ezekiel Gile made solemn Oath to the Truth and Justice of the within Roll—  
 Before M Weare Jus P per Ezekiel Gile Capt—  
 June 9th 1779. Received an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General, for the amount of this Roll—  
 per Ezekiel Gile Capt—

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile was of Plaistow, Lieut. William Richardson of Hampstead, and Lieut. Jonathan Leavitt of Epping.—Ed.]

£1087.168

[5-56] [Recruits for the Army in Rhode Island.]

Return of Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

MENS NAMES	Company	Town Enlisted for.	Bounty advance wages & Travel expences
John Taylor	Cap <sup>t</sup> Giles	Hampton	£11.15
Amos Brown	do	do	11.15
John Alman	do	do	
John Mobbs Moulton	do	Hampton falls	11.15
Abner Samborn		do	
John Cotton	do	North Hampton	11.15
Jonathan Brown	do	do	11.15
Jonathan Leavitt	Giles Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Seabrook	
William Eaton	do	do	11.15
Stephens Smith	Worthens C <sup>o</sup>	Kensington	11.13
Josiah Haines	do	do	11.15
John Blake	do	do	11.15
James Lane	Cap Giles	Southampton	11.15
David Moulton	do	do	11.15
			£129. 5

N. B. Jn<sup>o</sup> Alman informes that he pass'd muster & rec<sup>d</sup> his advance pay &c at Exeter. Jon<sup>o</sup> Leavitt he has been returned to me as enlisted for Seabrook has not appeared to pass muster—Abner Samborn who was returned to me as drafted for Hampton falls, has refused to pass muster or take his pay, being thereto requested by me The above is a true return agreeable to those made to me by the several Captains of my Regiment.  
Attest Jon<sup>o</sup> Moulton—

This Roll amounting to one hundred & twenty nine pounds five shillings is well vouched & right cast

Examined by the Committee on Claims

J Gilman—

The State of New Hampshire To Jonathan Moulton	Dr
1778 June To Cash paid the within Men	129.5
To my time mustering & paying them	4

£133.5.0

Errors Excepted per Jonathan Moulton

Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £139.5. In full for the within Muster and pay Roll

per Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton

[5-57]                    [*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire June 23<sup>d</sup> 1778.

We the subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist ourselves to serve as Soldiers under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner Discharged, & we do hereby promise obedience to our Officers and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army—

		Cap Drowne's C <sup>o</sup>	William Jones
			Thomas Carr
Cap Giles	{		Samuel Colby
Company		William Jackman	Jonathan Fifield
			Parritt Blasdell
			William Pearson
Giles	{	Samuel Morse	Aaron Howe
		John Bowley	Jonathan Howe
		Nathan Stevens	Edmund Sawyer
Dearbons	{	Dav <sup>d</sup> Kennestone	Joseph Blanchard
C <sup>o</sup>		James Gibson	Joseph Abbott
			John Campbell

Concord June 23<sup>d</sup> 1778. We the subscribers do hereby each of us acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney six pounds Lawful Money as a bounty and four pounds ten shillings as one months advance pay for inlisting to serve as Soldiers untill the first day of January next in Col<sup>o</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major General Sullivan We have each of us also received of said Stickney another sum of One pound ten shillings for the travel money from our respective homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island.—

	£6			Am <sup>o</sup>
William Jones	6	4.10	1.10	12
Thomas Carr	6	4.10	1.10	12
Samuel Colby	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon <sup>a</sup> Fifield	6	4.10	1.10	12
Parrit Blasdell	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Pearson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Aaron Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon <sup>a</sup> Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Edmund Sawyer	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Blanchard	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Abbott	6	4.10	1.10	12

	£6	4.10	1.10	Am <sup>o</sup>
John Campbell	6	4.10	1.10	12
W <sup>m</sup> Jackman	6	4.10	1.10	12
Daniel Carter	6	4.10	1.10	12
W <sup>m</sup> Forrest	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mors	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joh Bowgee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Nathan Stevens	6	4.10	1.10	12
David Kennestone	6	4.10	1.10	12
geams Gibson	6	4.10	1.10	12
	120	90	30	£240

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in the within Roll and they are able bodied and effective—

Thomas Stickney Muster Master

Dr	Stâte of New Hampshire	To	Thomas Stickney	Cr
1778 June 4.	To the am <sup>o</sup> of the with <sup>n</sup> Roll	£240. 0.0	1778 June 13 By cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Col Nat Peabody	£150. 0.0
time & expence mustering & pay <sup>s</sup> the men	4.10.0	Balance due to T Stickney	96.15	
5 m <sup>o</sup> Interest on £90 I advanced	2. 5			
	<u>£246.15</u>			<u>£246.15</u>

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 1778

Errors Excepted per Thomas Stickney

In Committee on Claims } This account is right cast the balance  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 } due to Col Stickney is ninety six pound 15<sup>s</sup>  
 Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for 96.15.0 the balance of this Roll—  
 Thomas Stickney—

## [Recruits for Rhode Island.]

[5-59]

A Muster Roll of men draughted or otherwise engaged to serve as Private Soldiers in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment.

NAMES	Years Old	Stature	Complexion	Time Engaged	Bounty	Travel Money @ 3d per mile	one months advance wages	Sum Total	Received of Col Jona Chase the sums against each of our names in [full] for our Bounty &c
Wills Kimball	18	feet in 5-10	light	1778 June 15	£6	miles 160 £2	4-10	£12-10	Wills Kimball
John Ailsworth	20	5-7	dark	" "	6	160 2	4-10	12-10	John Ailsworth
								£25	

This is a true Roll Attest' Jonathan Chase Col<sup>o</sup>



[5-59]

[*Capt. Drowne's Account.*]

D <sup>r</sup> .		The State of New Hampshire	To Peter Drowne	C <sup>r</sup> .
1778	Mar. 26.	To enlisting 6 men <i>a</i> 12s	£3.12.0	1778 Mar 26.
	July 11.	To cash paid L <sup>t</sup> Joseph Rendall for one months advance wages	} 8. 2.0	By Cash
		To cash p <sup>d</sup> do for enlisting 3 men <i>a</i> 12s		1.16.0
		To cash p <sup>d</sup> do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0	
		To cash p <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Stephen J Thomas for one months advance wages	8. 2.0	
		To cash p <sup>d</sup> do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0	
		To one months service	12. 0.0	
		To my travel to Providence	0. 0.0	
		To cash p <sup>d</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Stevens for his Bounty	6. 0.0	
			<u>42.12.0</u>	
1779	May 22 <sup>d</sup>	The balance deducted out of my pay Roll	17. 8.0	
			<u>£60. 0.0</u>	

Errors Excepted per Peter Drowne

Exeter May 22<sup>d</sup> 1779—

State of New Hampshire		To Peter Drowne	Dr
1778	March	To enlisting 9 men to serve in my company Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Regiment at Rhode Island—	} £5.8.0
		To a Bounty paid John Stevens per Receipt	

£11.0.0

Received the above in full John Drowne

Newmarket July 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Drowne eight pounds, two shillings for one months advance wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence

rec<sup>d</sup> per me. Stephen Jones Thomas } First Lieutenant

We the subscribers being enlisted into the service of the United States under Peter Drowne Do each of us acknowledge to have received of him

six pounds Lawful Money as a Bounty as witness my hands. Ap<sup>l</sup> 1,  
1778 Peter Stevens

Newmarket July 11<sup>th</sup> 1778. Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Drowne Eight pounds two shillings for one months advanced wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence & one pound sixteen shillings for enlisting Three Soldiers who passed muster (before Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Evans).—

Received per me Joseph Randell } Second  
Lieut

[5-60]

[Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.]

Muster Roll of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Worthen's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island in 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence.—

Benjamin Cram	£5.15.0	William Miller	£5.15
Samuel Dudley	5.15.0	John Morrison	5.15
Phineas Swain	5.15.0	William Bailey	5.15
John Page	5.15.0	John Knowles	5.15
Nehemiah Merrill	5.15.0	Nathan Burpee	5.15
Winthrop Robinson	5.15.0	Samuel Clay	5.15
Samuel Smith	5.15.0	Benjamin Eaton	5.15
Samuel Fogg	5.15.0	Daniel Libbee	5.15
Jonathan Rundlet	5.15.0	Isaac Worthen	5.15
Samuel White	5.15.0	John Clark	5.15
Joseph Perkins	5.15.0	Gordon Burleigh	5.15
Joseph Burleigh	5.15.0	Ebenezer Swain	5.15
Chase Fogg	5.15.0	Josiah Samborn	5.15
Abraham Drake	5.15.0	Thomas Colcord	5.15
Abraham Brown	5.15.0	Dudley Prescott	5.14
Alexander Eaton	5.15.0		
			£178. 4

[5-61]

[Captain Dearborn's Company.]

Isaac Bare	£5.15.0	Josiah Brown	£5.15
Ceazar Clough	5.15.0	Simeon Wadleigh	5.15
William Hastings	5.15.0	Joseph French	5.15
Andrew Burnham	5.15	William Kelly	5.15
George Fishley	5.15	Elisha Chapman	5.15
Eleazer Brooks	5.15	Phineas Blake	5.15

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

495

Dudley Stearns	5.15	David Gordon	5.15
Dudley Gilman	5.15	William Huse	5.15
Job Sherburne	5.15	Gideon Straw	5.15
Paul Blake	5.15	Jonathan Edwards	5.15
Daniel Lary	5.15	James Wadleigh	5.15
Levi Tilton	5.15	Stephen Leavitt	5.15
Simon Winslow	5.15	Stephen P. Serjeant	5.15
Joseph Gordon	5.15	John Thompson	5.15
Jonathan Lyford	5.15	John Wellman	1.15

£172. 0.0

Mustered and paid the above men the sums set against each of their Names.—

N Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Muster Master

Muster Roll of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Giles Company in Col Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island Feb<sup>r</sup> 1778. One mnths advance pay and travel money to Providence,—

Ephraim Tibbetts £5.15.0 & John Allman £5.15. £11.10.

mustered & paid the above men the sums set against each of their names

N Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Muster Master

The State of New Hampshire To N Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Dr—

To horse hire to Epping & Candia to muster the foregoing Companies	£7. 2
To mustering & paying the men per agreement	12.12
To making out and returning the Rolls	1. 4
	<hr/>
	£20.18.0

1778 Feb<sup>r</sup> 26. Rec<sup>d</sup> three hun<sup>d</sup> pounds } By orders on the Treasurer for  
 May 12 Rec<sup>d</sup> two hun<sup>d</sup> pounds } the above and foregoing purposes N Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>o</sup> Worthens Men £178.4. Dearborns do 172.10. Giles do } £383.2.0  
 11.10.0 Charges £20.18

[5-62]

[Recruits for Rhode Island.]

Roll of fourteen able bodied & effective men inlisted for the first Regiment of Militia of the State of New Hampshire by orders from Major General Folsom, to serve in Col<sup>o</sup> Peabodys regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of Jan<sup>r</sup> next

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 1778—

MEN'S NAMES—	(Time of Enlistment	Monthly pay advanced	State Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Total Amo of advance of each man.
Nathan Marston	1778 June 19	4.10	£6	1. 5	£11.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abner Lock	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Job Foss	"	4.10*	6	1. 5	11.15
Abraham Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Moses Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Stephen Fogg	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
John Merlin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Ebenezer Nutter	July 4	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Dudley Adams	6	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Robert Wille	8	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Drowne	23	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Taylor	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Winthrop Pickering	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
		63	84	17.10	£164.10
Expence Mustering & paying off the above mentioned men					
viz—	p <sup>d</sup> at Greenland			1.10	
	horse hire twice			1.16	
					3. 6
					£167.16

Portsm<sup>o</sup> July 24, 1778.

Joshua Wentworth Mus Mas & P Mas<sup>r</sup>

Exeter July 24, 1778. The above Muster Roll amounting to one hundred sixty seven pounds sixteen shillings is right cast.

Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[5-64]

[Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.]

Muster Roll for part of Cap' Samuel Dearborns Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. June 1778.

NAMES	Bounty £6 each	Advance Wages	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Amount
Jacob Dutton	£6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Henry Glover	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Andrew White	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Taplin	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Follensby	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
James Eaton	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Hodge	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Nathaniel Davidson	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Brown	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Hezekiah Woodbury	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
				£117.10

Time and expence raising, mustering and paying the above men and making return to the Hon<sup>t</sup> Court

14.13.8

---

132. 3.8

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names, they were able bodied effective men  
Daniel Moor M M

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is well vouch'd & right  
Exeter May 20<sup>th</sup> 1779 } cast; amounts with the charges to one hundred  
thirty two pounds 3s8

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

1778 June 5. Received of the State of New Hampshire one hundred & thirty two pounds 3s8 in full of the above—

Daniel Moor

[5-65] *[Recruits for Rhode Island.]*

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Muster and pay Roll of Men, raised out of the tenth Regiment of Militia in said State commanded by Joseph Badger Esq' to serve as soldiers in the State of Rhode Island under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment under the command of Major Gen' Sullivan until the first day of January next if not sooner discharged, muster'd and paid by Joseph Badger Esq' agreeable to a resolve of the Hon' the Committee of Safety of the State of New Hampshire of the 29<sup>th</sup> of May last past.—

NAMES	Rank	Bounty pd to each Soldier	one months advance wages pd each Soldier	Traveled Amos paid to each Soldier	Miles they Traveled	Sum Total	Time when they passed Muster
Henry March	Private	£6	£4.10	1.15	140	12.5	June 20, 1778.
Nathan Watson	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
John Worth	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
Elisha Odlin	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
William Gilman	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" "
John Paige	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
Thomas Dockum	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
Samuel Griffin	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
Jonathan Thompson	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
John Taylor	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	" "
James Clark	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" 22, "
Jonathan Towle	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	" "
Robert Tibbets	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" 24 "
Joseph Batchelder	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	" 26 "
		84	63	24. 7.6		171.7.6	

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Gilmanton June 26, 1778 } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named Soldiers them the several sums set against each of their names. } all being good able bodied and effective men, and have paid Joseph Badger M & P M—

Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778. This roll is right cast and well vouchd, amount one hundred & Seventy one pounds, seven shillings and six pence—  
 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> one of Committee on Rolls

State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger		Dr
1778. June 26.	To paid fourteen Soldiers for Rhode Island Service	£171.7.6
	To my time and expences mustering the men	4
		<hr/>
		£175.7.6
1778 Aug 20.	By an order on the Treasurer	175.7.6

[5-67] [Capt. Gile's Account.]

We the subscribers received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Gile six pounds each it being a bounty for our service as Soldiers for the year 1778 at Rhode Island under the command of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody as witness our hands—

Plaistow June 10<sup>th</sup> 1779.—Jeremiah Richardson, Stephen Flanders, Thomas Dow, Daniel Dow, Enoch Richardson, Joshua Richardson, Samuel Heath, Amos Davis, Joseph Fellows, David Quimby, Daniel Heath, Enoch Heath, Jotham Sawyer, Ezekiel Flanders, Samuel Huse, Moses Jackman, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Gay—Eliphalet Richardson, Edmund Sawyer, John Woodley, Nathaniel Wells, Thomas Whittaker.

State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Gile Dr.

1778 March	To the Bounties paid the above men & Coleman Parker, Isaac Dow, Josiah Copp, Sam <sup>l</sup> True, Moses Williams, in the whole 28 men a £6	£168. 0.0	1778 Mar. 27	By Cash received of Treasurer—	£180
	To the premium for enlisting the above men a 12s	16.16 0			
		<hr/>			
		£184.16			

Rockingham ss. Exeter 22<sup>d</sup> June 1779. The Truth and Justice of this account was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Gile.

Coram N Emery Jus Pac<sup>t</sup>

[5-68]

[*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. We the subscribers having voluntarily enlisted ourselves in to the service of the United States for the term or time of one year from the date of our enlistment under the command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezekiel Gile of Plaistow we and each of us acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of William white Muster Master for said Company the sum of Four pounds ten shillings as our first months pay and one pound four shillings for travel fees to Providence in the state of Rhode Island as witness our hands April 6<sup>th</sup> 1778—

	Months Pay		Amount		Travel Money	Months Pay	Amount		Travel Money	Amount
	£	s	£	s			£	s		
Enoch Richardson	£4.10		£5.14		£1.4	£4.10		£5.14	£1.4	£5.14
Enoch Heath	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Moses Jackman	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Stephen Flanders	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Thomas Dow	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Daniel Dow	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Joshua Richardson	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Ezekiel Flanders	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Josiah Copp	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Joseph Johnson	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Joseph Fellows	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
David Quimby	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Coleburn Parker	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
Amos Davis	4.10		5.14		1.4	4.10		5.14	1.4	5.14
						£121.10		£32.8		£153.18

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men

Amount Brot down

William White Must<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

£153.18

To time and expence mustering &amp; paying the within men

£159.12.9

William White Must<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

5.14.9



[5-69]

[Recruits from Col. Bellows's Regiment.]

A Muster Roll of the men raised out of the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Bellows to join the Regiment under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody at Providence Rhode Island 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Engagement	Place of Abode	Complexion	Stature	Miles Travel	Amount Travel	Bounty	Mo pay rec <sup>d</sup>	We, the subscribers do acknowledge we have received the sums affixt to our names
Simon Burrill	1778 June 11	Alstead	Dark	5 feet 8 in	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	Simon Burrill
Peter Adams	"	Surrey	a negro	10	120	1.10	6	4.10	Peter X Adam
John Still	"	Walpole	Red	5	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	John Still
Benjamin Howard	9	Newport	Dark	5	160	2	6	4.10	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard
Martin Deming	20	Walpole	Light	5	124	1.11	6	4.10	Martin Deming
Daniel Buel	22	Newport	Dark	5	157	1.19.3	6	4.10	Daniel Buel
Andrew Bointon	24	Marlow	do	do	134	1.13.6	6	4.10	Andrew Bointon
Samuel Remington	July 16	Springfield	do	5 10	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Remington
James Call	July 16	do	do	do	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Call
					15.	9.9	54	40.10	109.14.9
									5.10
									£115. 4.9

Time & expence raising, mustering & paying the men—

State of New Hampshire County of Cheshire. Walpole July 17. 1778. The above named persons are able bodied effective men mustered & paid per Ben<sup>a</sup> Bellows M M  
In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1778. This muster Roll is right cast, & amounts with the charges to one hundred & fifteen pounds 4s9.  
Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>—  
Dr. The State of New Hampshire To Benjamin Bellows Cr.

1778 To the Am <sup>o</sup> of the within Roll	£115. 4.9	1778 By Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Colonel Peabody	£140.2
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid the Treasurer per rec <sup>d</sup>	24.17.3	June 8 by the hand of M <sup>r</sup> Roncival	
	£140. 2.0	Errors Excepted	per Benjamin Bellows
Exeter Nov 19. 1778.			

[5-70] [Recruits from Col. Hale's Regiment.]

Muster Roll of a number of Men raised by Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale out of his Regiment of Militia for the Continental service at Rhode Island June 1778.—

NAMES	Places of Abode	Bounty	advance Wages 1 mo	Miles	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Whole Amo
Elias Keyes	Marlbro	£6	4.10	95	1. 3.9	11.13.9
Benjamin Harris	Fitzwilliam	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Matthew Davis	Jaffrey	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Lemuel Stickney	do	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Abel Platts Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rindge	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Benjamin Peirce	do	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Jesse Smith	Stoddard	6	4.10	115	1. 8.9	11.18.9
Martin Brockway	Washington	6	4.10	120	1.10	12
John Brown	Packersfield	6	4.10	106	1. 6.6	11.16.6
Abraham Dinsmore	Temple	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
John Searle	do	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
Joseph Felt	New Ipswich	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
Simeon Gould	do	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
		78	58.10		£14.15	151. 5
Time & expence mustering & paying the above men						4

£155. 5

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name, they being all able bodied effective men—  
Enoch Hale

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26th 1778. Examined by the Committee on Claims whole amount one hundred fifty five pounds five shillings.—  
J Gilman

1778. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Received an order on the Treasurer for £155.5s the amount of this Roll—  
Enoch Hale

[5-71]

[Recruits from Sixth Regiment.]

Musters and Pay Roll of Sixteen able bodied and effective men enlisted for the sixth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to serve in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under the command of Major General Sullivan until the first day of January next.  
 Winchester June 22<sup>d</sup> 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Enlistment	Months Pay Advance	State Bounty	Travel to Providence 3 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Arms Wages &c
Isaac Cobb	1778 June 15	4.10.0	6.0.0	1.10.9	12. 0.9
Timothy Butterfield	"	4.10	6.0.0	1.10.9	12 9
Henry Butterfield	"	4.10	6	1.10.9	12 9
Ebenezer Streeter	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3
Abiel Whitman	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3
Arthur Cary	"	4.10	6	1.10	12
Zephaniah Richmond	"	4.10	6	1.10	12
Joseph Thayer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abiel Knap	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Stephen Franklin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
William Temple	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Walter Wheeler	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18
David Whitcomb	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18
Martin Dessane	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18
Thomas Morse	"	4.10	6	1. 6.3	12
Seth Lawrence	"	4.10	6	1. 6.3	11.16.3
		£72	£96	22.15	190.15
					5
					£195.15

Time and expence, mustering & paying the above men

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were able bodied effective men

Samuel Ashley Must' & pay Master

Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 30 1778. This Roll is right cast and well vouched, amount one hundred and ninety pounds fifteen shillings—

Examined per Josiah Gilman one of the  
Committee on Claims

Dr.	State of New Hampshire	To Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashly	Cr.
1778 June 22 <sup>d</sup>	To the Am <sup>o</sup> of the	above Roll	1778 June 8. By
To 4 m <sup>o</sup> interest on £90.15 I advanced			Cash rec <sup>d</sup> of Col
		£195.15	N Peabody p <sup>r</sup> Mr
		1.16	Rounsevel
		£197.11	Balance due
			£100
			97.11
			197.11

Exeter Oct<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1778. Errors Excepted per Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley

State of New Hampshire Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778. Then Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup> made solemn Oath that the within Roll & Account by him subscribed is just & true to the best of knowledge—

before E Thompson J. P.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £97.11.— the balance of this Roll.  
Samuel Ashley

[5-73]

[Part of Capt. Reynolds's Co.]

Muster Roll of part of Capt Daniel Reynolds Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by W<sup>m</sup> White Mus Mas<sup>l</sup> Mar. 1778.

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
James Ray	1778 Mar.	4.10	John Watson	1778 Mar.	4.10
Ebenezer Odell		4.10	John Gasset		4.10
Joshua Pettingail		4.10	John Wallace		4.10
Samuel Dustin		4.10	Ebenezer Dustin		4.10
Thomas M <sup>o</sup> Coy		4.10	Peter Emerson		4.10
James Hazard		4.10	John Shannon		4.10
John Elliot		4.10	Robert Taggart		4.10
Isaac Blasdell		4.10	Moses Merrick		4.10
Paul Ealy		4.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robey jun		4.10

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
Moses Webster	1778 Mar.	4.10	Daniel Hickey	1778 Mar.	4.10
Samuel Robie		4.10	Archibald Clark		4.10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Smith		4.10	William Moor		4.10
Sam <sup>r</sup> Shannon		4.10	John M <sup>c</sup> Carty		4.10
Edward Currier		4.10	Thomas Shannon		4.10
Jethro Colby		4.10	Jacob Lane		4.10
Daniel Tilton		4.10	Nath Griffen		4.10
Joseph Sargent		4.10	Derburne Heath		4.10
Isaac Colby		4.10	John Hurlbut		4.10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cheney		4.10	Joshua Lancaster		4.10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Anderson		4.10	Joseph Marsh		4.10
Elias Sargent		4.10	W <sup>m</sup> Adams		4.10

£189. 0.0

1778 Ap<sup>r</sup> 24. Paid Runnels for 38 mens travel 45.12  
 May 12. Paid Lieutenant Elliot for 4 mens travel 4.16

239. 8

To time and expence mustering & paying the men 8.18.6

£248. 6.6

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll, the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men  
 William White Must<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 1778. This roll is well vouch'd & right cast; Amount two hundred forty eight pounds, six shillings & six pence.  
 Ex<sup>t</sup> per Josiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup>

[5-77] [*Recruits from Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

A muster & Pay roll of part of the men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Clary's Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Rhode Island service in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Reg<sup>t</sup> mustered & paid by Thomas Bartlett Muster & Paymaster June 22, 1778.

NAMES	Place of Abode	Adv wages	Bounty	No. miles travel	Amt. of travel at 3d per mile	Sum total
Jon <sup>a</sup> Prescott	Deerfield	4-10	6.-	122	1.10.6	12. 0.6
John Stearns	do	4-10	6.-	108	1. 7	11.17
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bickford	Epsom	4-10	6.-	133	1.13.6	12. 3.6
John Knight	Notting <sup>m</sup>	4-10	6.-	120	1.10	12 —
Theodore Marston	Deerfield	4-10	6.-	118	1. 9.6	11.19.6
Levi Leathers	Notting <sup>m</sup>	4-10	6.-	120	1.10	12 —
		27-	36.-	271	9. 0.6	72. 0.6

The above men were able bodied effective men, mustered & paid by  
me Tho<sup>a</sup> Bartlett M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

[*Recruits from 2d Regiment.*]

A pay & Muster Roll of Men inlisted Mustered and Paid to Join Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody's Regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island in Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans Division—out of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

	Bounty	Wages	Travel	Total
Gideon Garland	£6	£4.10	£1.10	£12
Joseph Stevenson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ebenezer Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Applebee	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Stevens	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Allen	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Kent	6	4.10	1.10	12
Samuel Richards	6	4.10	1.10	12
James Danielson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ichabod Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
Ebenezer Hall	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jedediah Leighton	6	4.10	1.10	12
Geo. Heard	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Watson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Nathaniel Church	6	4.10	1.10	12

	Bounty	Wages	Travel	Total
Andrew Drew	£6	£4.10	£1.10	£12
John Garland	6	4.10	1.10	12
Tobias Cool	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Timothy Gerrish	6	4.10	1.10	12
Richard Edgerley	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sam <sup>r</sup> Crommet	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jacob Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Roberts	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Rogers	6	4.10	1.10	12
John M <sup>c</sup> Duffee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Benj <sup>s</sup> Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Twombly	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wingate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Robert Dennet	6	4.10	1.10	12
		Sum total		£354

Dover July 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 The above Men was Mustered & paid by order of the Committee of Safety of said State.

To mustering & paying said Men @ 4s each £6.o.o.

Errors Excepted per Stephen Evans Pay M<sup>r</sup> & Muster Master

[The original is on the back of Captain Ebenezer Webster's roll of 1782.—Ed.]

GENERAL WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, RHODE ISLAND,  
1778.

[In addition to the foregoing, a brigade of troops was sent to Rhode Island in August to operate in connection with a French fleet which was sent to assist in driving the enemy from that state. The brigade was commanded by Gen. William Whipple, formerly member of the continental congress, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The general's staff was as follows :

William Whipple, Brigadier General.  
Nathaniel Peabody, Adjutant General.  
John Samuel Sherburne, Brigade Major.  
Nathaniel Garfield, Brigade Quartermaster.

Major Sherburne lost one leg August 29, 1778.  
Following are the rolls of the several regiments.—Ed.]



[5-79] [COL. MOSES NICHOLS'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added in the time of service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. miles Out	Travel out @ 6d home 6d	Subsistence Money	Amount	
Moses Nichols	Colonel	1778 Aug 5	28	m <sup>o</sup> dys 0.26	22.10.0	19.10 -	110	7. 6.8	13 - -	39.16.8	
Nathl Emerson	L <sup>t</sup> Col	5	28	26	18	15.12 -	115	7.13.4	10. 8 -	33.13.4	
John Webster	Major	5	28	26	15	13 - -	100	6.13.4	7.16 -	27. 9.4	
John Bradford	Adj <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	12	10. 8 -	110	7. 6.8	5. 4 -	22.18.8	
Daniel Warner	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	5	28	26	8	6.18.8	100	6.13.4	2.12 -	16. 4.0	
Levi Derburne	Surgeon	5	28	26	12s day	15.12 -	117	7.16.0	7.16 -	31. 4	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Rowe J <sup>r</sup>	S Mate	5	28	26	8s day	10. 8.0	112	7. 9.4	2.12.0	20. 9.4	
						91. 8.8			50.18.8	49. 8 -	191.15.4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each  
Expense making my Roll

12  
262. 7.4

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Nichols Col<sup>o</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right cast and the balance Amounts to One Hundred and Ninety  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 } two pounds Seven Shillings & four pence Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Nichols Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for 192.7.4 the balance of this Roll

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Moses Nichols

[5-80] [Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.]  
 Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Emerson's Company in Colonel Moses Nichols Regiment of  
 Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army  
 in the State of Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. of miles	at 84 Per mile out & home	Officers Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
				dys						
Daniel Emerson	Cap'	1778 Aug 6	1778 Aug 28	0.25	12. 0.00	10	100	6.13.4	5	21.13. 4
Caleb Farley	Lieut'	do	do	25	8. 0.00	6.13.4	do	6.13.4	2.10	15.16. 8
William Brooks	Ensign	do	do	25	6	5	do	6.13.4	2.10	14. 3. 4
Daniel Bailey	Serjt	do	do	25	5.10	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Josiah Conant	do	do	do	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Stephen Kunnels	do	do	do	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Abel Conant	Corp'	do	do	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Elias Boynton	do	do	do	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Evan Dow	do	do	do	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
David Ames	Private	do	do	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
John Atwill	do	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Ben <sup>r</sup> Abbot	do	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Andrew Bayley	do	do	do	20	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Blood	Fifer	do	do	17	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		9.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Blood Jr	do	do	do	25	5. 5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		11. — 10
Timothy Blood	do	do	do	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Ben <sup>r</sup> Coburn	do	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Reuben Dow	do	do	do	24	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Thomas Carter	do	7	6	do	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonathan French	do	6	6	do	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonas Flegg	do	6	6	do	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Josiah Fisk	do	6	6	do	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Joshua Hobart	do	6	6	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10. 0

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

John Hale	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
David Hale	do	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13-4	9.10. 8
Solomon Hobart	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
John How	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Stephen Goodhue	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Jacob Jewitt 3 <sup>d</sup>	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Samuel Merrill	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Daniel Merrill	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Elijah Noyes	do	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13-4	9.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> W Pool	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Jonathan Parker	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Daniel Kendrick	do	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13-4	10.10. 8
Noah Worster Esq <sup>r</sup>	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Jesse Worster	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Joseph Wheat	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Jonas Woods	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Ephraim Ralph	do	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13-4	10.10. 8
Jacob Spaulding	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Noah Hardy	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	do	6.13-4	10.16. 8
Asa Lawrence	do	28	25	do	4 3-4	90	6	10. 3-4
							185. 5.0	481. 5
							4290	430
							286	9

Allowance for Forty Three Horses at 10£ Each  
6 Days Attending the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to get my Roll settled a 30s Per day

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Emerson Captain  
In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Four Hundred and Ninety  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds five shillings  
State of New Hampshire Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap-  
tain Daniel Emerson Coram N Emery J Peace  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer for 490£ five shillings the balance of this Roll  
Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Daniel Emerson  
[The officers were of Hollis.—Ed.]

£20. 5. 0

[5-82a] [Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Sias's Company Col Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 N. B. Two days wages are Made for Travel home After the time of Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Benjamin Sias	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 5	Aug 30	0.26	12. 00	10. 8.0	150	10.	5. 4.0	25.12 8
Jonathan Heath	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	5	30	26	8. 00	6.18.8	do	10	2.12	19.10. 8
Nathaniel Head	Ensign	5	30	26	6. 00	5. 4	134	8.18.8	2.12	16.14. 8
John Grusha	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	30	26	5.10	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
Zephtha Tyler	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
John Bean	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	150	10		14.15. 4
Jonathan Forster	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	5	30	26	5. 5	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Joseph Rogers	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	134	10		13. 9. 8
Ezekiel Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Richard Head	Private	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Abner Miles	do	5	30	26	5. 00	4. 6.8	134	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Isaac Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
John Lyford	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Yosiah Dow	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Looge	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Abraham Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Ephraim Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Perkins	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Curry	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Foss	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
William Miles	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Jethro Bacheider	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Thomas Magoon	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10	14. 6. 8		
Joseph Magoon	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10	14. 6. 8		
William Tilton	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10	14. 6. 8		
Jerry Abbot Blunt	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10	14. 6. 8		
John Sanborn	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	100	10	14. 6. 8		
Moses Tyler	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	134	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Eliphalet Swatt	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Zebulon Gilman	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Nathaniel Abbot	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Benjamin Mills	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Stephen Morse	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Ephraim Garvin	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Nathan Noyes	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Ephraim Moore	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Thomas Chandler	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
Benjamin Noyes	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
John Moore	do	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8.18.8	13. 5. 4		
								381.17.4	10. 8	577. 1. 8
								184.16.4		400

Allowance forty Horses at 10£ Each

To Expences for myself & Horse making return of this Roll 6 days @ 30s

9

£986. 1. 8

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and eighty six pounds  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 } One Shilling & 8d is right cast  
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Benjamin Sias this 7<sup>th</sup> November 1778  
 J Gilman

J Gilman

Attest N Emery J Pacis

November 7 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasurer for the balance of the within Roll & Account

Amounting to 586.1.8

Copy ext<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Benjamin Sias Captain

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon, Lieut. Heath of Canterbury, and Ensign Head of that part of Chester

which is now in Hooksett.—Ed.]

[5-84] [Capt. Webster's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nichol's Regiment Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple's Brigade  
 of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to  
 the time service for travel home After the discharge At Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel ad Per mile	Amo	Officers Subsist-ance	Whole Amount
Ebenezer Webster	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 5	27	m <sup>o</sup> dys	12. 0.0	10. --	140	9. 6.8	5. 0.0	24. 6. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	Lieut	5	27	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	124	8. 5.4	2.10.0	17. 8. 8
Enoch Gerrish	Ensign	5	27	25	6 --	5. --	132	8.16	2.10.0	16. 6
Hazen Osgood	Ser <sup>t</sup>	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	124	8. 5.4		12.17
Benj <sup>m</sup> Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	140	9. 6.8		13.16. 4
Moses Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	132	8.16 --		13. 7. 8
Edward Eastman	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	27	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	140	9. 6.8		13.14. 2
Daniel Sheppard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16		13. 3. 6
Philbrick Bradley	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Elias Abbott	Fifer	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Moses Clough	Private	5	27	25	5. --	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Robert Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Joseph Fifield	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Samuel Scribner	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Bowen	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Moses Welch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
James Johnson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
William Calef	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Daniel Gilman	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Andrew Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Phineas Bean	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10. 0
Ananiah Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10



[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

Allowance for 55 Horses at £10 Each	550. 0.0
To a Journey from Salisbury to Exeter to make } return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per Day }	10. 10.0
	<hr/>
This is a true Roll	£1292.15.8

In Committee on Claims } Attest Ebenezer Webster Captain  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is  
 Seven Hundred Forty two pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence is right  
 Cast Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

The truth & Justice of the Above Account was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Ebenezer Webster Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for balance due upon this Roll being  
 seven Hundred forty two pounds 15s 8d

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman Per Ebenezer Webster Cap<sup>t</sup>



[5-87]

[Capt. Peter Cross's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Cross's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778.

Note 2 days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Peter Cross	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 7	1778 Aug 28	days 21	12. 0.0	9.12.0	100	6.13.4	4.16.0	21. 1. 4
Thomas Thom	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	105	7	2. 6.0	15. 8. 8
Ebenezer Perry	Ensign	7	27	23	6. 0.0	4.12	100	6.13.4	2. 6.0	13.11. 4
Abraham Moor	Serj <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5.10.0	4. 4.4	105	7		11. 4. 4
Samuel Pollard	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	100	6.13.4		10.17. 8
Daniel Marshall	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8.0	100	6.13.4		11. 1. 4
Josiah Hodgman	Corp <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5.5	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
Jason Hassell	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
William Cummings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Jonathan Burbank	Private	7	27	23	5. 0.0	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Gideon Butler	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Micajah Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Caldwell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Robert Glover	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Samuel Marsh	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Joseph Marshall	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Pemberton	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Peabody	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Johnson	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Stephen Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
	do	7	18	14	do	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Peter Cross's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Joseph Wier	Private	1778 Aug 7	1778 Aug 18	14	5.0.0	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9
Isaac Hardy	do	7	des <sup>t</sup> 16	10	do	1.13.4	100	7		10.16. 8
Reuben Proctor	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	105	7		10.16. 8
Caleb Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Cowen	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
James Coombs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Asa Hutchinson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Joseph Henry	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John McClure	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Silas Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zechariah Stearns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zaccheus Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Wilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John Jacobs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10
Robert Fletcher	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Richard Francis	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Herod	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
William Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Israel Ingalls	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Jewel	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abijah Reed	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abbot Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Smiley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Gilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Whitten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10

William Arvine	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	105	7	10.16.8
Thomas Dunlap	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Parker	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
Abel Senter	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
Joshua Severance	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Thomson	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Whittle	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
					£211.11.6		361. --	581.19.6

Allowance for Fifty four Horses at 10£ Each

A Journey from Nottingham West to Exeter to make return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per day

540. 0.0

10.10

£1132. 9. 6

This is a true Roll

Attest Peter Cross Captain

In Committee On Claims

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Roll (the balance of which is Five Hundred Ninety Two pounds

Nine shillings & six pence) is right Cast

Exam<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by the

Above named Peter Cross.

Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order on the Treasury for 592.9.6 the Ballance of this Roll

Peter Cross Capt.

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Cross and Ensigen Perry were of Hudson.—Ed.]

[5-90] [Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Josiah Crosby's Company in Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers,  
 which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode  
 Island August 1778  
 Note 2 days are made up in service for Travel home after the Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Arms Wages	Travel out & home at 8¢ per mile	Amount	Officers Subsis- tance Money	Whole Amount
Josiah Crosby	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1778 Aug 5	1778 Aug 28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	110	7.6.8	5. 4.0	22.18.8
Hezekiah Lovejoy	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	110	7.6.8	2.12	16.17.4
John Mills	Serjt	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.0
Josiah Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
Allen Goodridge	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
John Cole	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5.5.0	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Jonathan Wilkins	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Benjamin Lewis	Private	5	28	26	5.0.0	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Daniel Holt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Carlton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Everden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Enos Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Crosby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Farnum	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Bartholomew Towne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Rawlins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Solomon Washer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
David Chandler	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
William Steward	do	5	15	13	do	2. 3.4	110	7.6.8		9.10.0
Thomas Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Odell	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11. 3.4
	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4

Timothy Nichols Jr	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
Jotham Stearns	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
John Boutell	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
James Ellingwood	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
Silas Cummings	do	5	25	23	do	3-16.8	110	7-6.8	11- 3-4
Jacob Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
William Tolbert	do	5	25	23	do	3-16.8	110	7-6.8	11- 3-4
Peter Robertson	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
Samuel Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
R Dimond Muzzey	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4- 6.8	110	7-6.8	11-13-4
Allowance for thirty three Horses at £10 Each						£149.14.8		242.0.0	7.16.0
Expence making my Roll & Copy									399.10.8
									330. 0.0
									1.10.0
									£731. 0.8

Attest Josiah Crosby Captain

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Four hundred and One pounds  
 & Eight pence

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah  
 Crosby Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for four hundred and One pounds &  
 eight pence the balance of this Roll Josiah Crosby Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Lovejoy were of Amherst.—Ed.]

[5-92] *[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers in the  
 Rhode Island Expedition August 1778.  
 Note Two days are added to the time in Service, after Discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Miles Traveled at Rd out & Rd home	Amount	Officers Subst-ance.	Whole Amount
Moses Leavitt	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	0.25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	115	7.13.4	5. 0.0	22.13. 4
Joseph Clifford	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Jonathan Garland	do	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Zebulon Hilyard	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
Jeremiah Fellows	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Joseph Freeze	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Samuel Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	115	7.13.4		12. 5
Enoch Worthen	Coporal	5	27	25	5.5	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Edward True	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Samuel Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Levi Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Josiah Dearborn	Private	5	27	25	5.0.0	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
John Page	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.12. 8
James Nud	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
James Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Levi Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Samuel Wedgwood	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Joseph Taylor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Simon Lamper	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
David Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Zech <sup>t</sup> Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
John Drake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
Thomas Moore	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

523

Simon Ward	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Eliphalet Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Jeremiah Tuck	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
John Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Josiah Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
James Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Amos Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Jabez James	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
John Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
John Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Jonathan Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Winthrop Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Jeremiah Moulton	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Edward Lock	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Paul Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Edward Gove	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Levi Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Benjamin Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Joseph Wadleigh	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Samuel Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Reuben Swain	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Joseph Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	112	7	9-4	11.12. 8
Caleb Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Benjamin Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Meshech Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Simeon Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Lowel Lang	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Benj <sup>t</sup> Swett	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
Caleb Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10
John Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4	3-4	110	7	6.8	11.10

## [Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travelled at 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Officers Subst-ance.	Whole Amount		
Theophilus Sanborn	Private	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	days	5.0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
Samuel Prescott	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
David Miller	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
Benj <sup>t</sup> Leavitt	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
Jabez Eaton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
William French	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
Jabez Felch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10		
Redman Moulton	do	5	19	17	do	2.16.8	110	7. 6.8		10. 3. 4		
Allowance for 64 Horses at 10£ Each								7163	477.10.8	10.0.0	766. 4. 0	
3 Days time & Expence making Return of this Roll @ 30s											640. 0. 0	4.10. 0
											£1410.14. 0	

Allowance for 64 Horses at 10£ Each

3 Days time & Expence making Return of this Roll @ 30s

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Leavitt Captain

In Committee On Claims }  
November 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
fourteen shillings is right Cast

This Roll the balance of which Amounts to seven hundred seventy pounds  
Ex<sup>d</sup> per J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
Leavitt Coram N Emery J Peace

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for £770.14 the balance of this Roll  
Moses Leavitt Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Capt. Leavitt was of North Hampton, Lieut. Joseph Clifford of Kensington, Lieut. Jonathan  
Garland of Hampton.—Ed.]



[*Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

Pay Roll Captain Joseph Derburne Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travd out at 8d & home at 8	Amount	Subst- ance Money	Whole Amount
Joseph Derburne	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug <sup>t</sup> 5	Aug 28	26	12. 00	10. 80	110	7. 68	5. 40	22. 18. 8
Ben <sup>t</sup> Cass	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	8.	6. 18. 8	115	7. 13. 4	2. 12	17. 4.
Jacob Worthen	Ensign	5	28	26	6.	5. 4.	115	7. 13. 4	2. 12	15. 9. 4
Jabesh Hoit	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5. 10	4. 15. 4	110	7. 6. 8		12. 2.
Ben <sup>t</sup> Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4. 15. 4	115	7. 13. 4		12. 8. 8
Samuel Busseel	do	5	28	26	do	4. 15. 4	115	7. 13. 4		12. 8. 8
Ephraim Pitts	do	5	28	26	5. 50	4. 11.	110	7. 6. 8		11. 17. 8
Zebulon Winslow	Corporal	5	28	26	do	4. 11.	115	7. 13. 4		12. 4. 4
Aron Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 11.	115	7. 13. 4		12. 4. 4
Ben <sup>t</sup> True	do	5	28	26	5.	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Ben <sup>t</sup> Currier	Private	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
John Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
James Whittier	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
William Mills	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Asa Derburne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
John Emerson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Ben <sup>t</sup> Haselton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Joseph Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
James Pierce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Robert Runnels	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Wilks West	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
John Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Caleb Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4

[Capt. Dearborn's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d & home at 8	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount	
Philip Morse	Private	1778 Aug 5	Aug 28	26	5.	4. 6.8	115	7.13.4		12.	
Obad Edom Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Jonathan Cammitt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Theo' Clough	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Walter Clay	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Henry Clark	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Joseph Bean	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Amos Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Enoch Colby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Caleb Brown	dc	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Thomas Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Oliver Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Burleigh Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
William Shannon	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Sewall Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pilsbury	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.	
							£184.16.4	301.0	10.8.0	496.4. 4	
Allowance for 40 Horses at £10 Each								4515		400.0. 0	4.16
Time and expence making and Returning this Roll to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Court at Exeter											
This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Dearborn Cap <sup>t</sup>											£901.0. 4
In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to Five hundred and One pounds											
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1778 } four pence											
Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Joseph Dearben											
Exeter Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace											
Rec <sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer Col <sup>o</sup> Nicholas Gilman for Five hundred & One pounds & four pence the balance of the within Roll											
[Capt. Joseph Dearborn was of Chester.—Ed.]											

Attest Joseph Dearborn Cap<sup>t</sup>

Attest N Emery J Peace

Attest Joseph Dearben

Attest N Emery J Peace

Attest Joseph Dearben

Attest N Emery J Peace

Attest Joseph Dearben

[5-97]

[Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service after discharge for travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel Exp <sup>ts</sup> & 80	Amount	Subsist-ance Money	Whole Amount
Joseph Parsons	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1778 Aug 3	Aug 30	m <sup>o</sup> days 30	12. 0.0	12. 0.0	120	8. 0.0	6. 0.0	26. 0. 0
Henry Butler	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	8	6.18.8	117	7.16.0	2.12.0	17. 6. 8
Daniel Page	Ensign	5	28	26	6	5. 4.0	123	8. 4	2.12.0	16. 0. 0
Abraham Libby	Serjt	5	27	25	5.10.0	4.11.8	120	8		12.11. 8
Nathaniel Foss	do	4	27	26	do	4.15.4	120	8		12.15. 4
Samuel Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	135	9		13.11. 8
James Marden	Private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	129	8.12.0		12.15. 4
Benjamin Jackson	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	27	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	135	9		13. 7. 6
James Harvey	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	117	7.16.0		12. 3. 6
Richard Trip	do	5	26	24	do	4. 4	129	8.12.0		12.16. 0
Elijah King	Private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	135	9. 0.0		13. 3. 4
Nathaniel Rand	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
John Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Simeon Towle	do	5	26	24	do	4. 4	120	8		12. 0. 0
Simon Johnson	do	5	26	24	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Brown	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Garland	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Nathaniel Mardin	do	4	26	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Joseph Garland	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Jonathan Lock	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Richard Webster	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
George Wallis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4.0		12. 7. 4
Pattin Simpson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Richard Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

527

## Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rates per Month	Armo Wages	Travel Bd out & Ed home	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Aaron Rollins	Private	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	25 m <sup>o</sup> days	5-0-0	4-3-4	123	8-4		12-7-4
Joshua Young	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	123	8-4		12-7-4
Reuben Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	129	8.12		12.15-4
Samuel Ames	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	129	8.12		12.15-4
John Cass	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	129	8.12		12.15-4
George Sanders	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	129	8.12		12.15-4
Joseph Sherburne	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	129	8.12		12.15-4
Joseph Mills	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Nicholas Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Joseph Jackson	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Samuel Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Joseph Whittier	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-3	117	7.16		11.19-4
Edward Fox	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Alexander Lucey	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Ichabod Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Job Haskel	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
Aaron Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	117	7.16		11.19-4
John McCrellis	do	5	27	25	do	4-3-4	123	8-4		12-7-4
Allowances for Forty two Horses at £10 Each								342-4	11-4-0	542-15
Time & Expence making up & Returning the Roll										420

Allowances for Forty two Horses at £10 Each  
Time & Expence making up & Returning the Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Parsons  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Five Hundred  
Forty Eight pounds Six Shillings  
Rockingham ss Exeter November 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Parsons J Gilman  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasurer for 548.6 the balance of this Roll  
Coram N. Emery Just Peace

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Henry Butler of Northwood, and Ensign Daniel Page of Deerfield.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-99] [Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers commanded by Capt<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Mann Col<sup>o</sup> Nichol's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for Travel home

58	NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Anno Wages	Travel \$d per mile out \$d home	Amount	Officers Subst-ance Money	Whole Amount
	Benjamin Mann	Capt	1778 Aug 6	Aug 28	25	12. 00	10. 00	110	7. 68	5. 00	22. 6. 8
	Nathl Ballard	Lieut	6	28	25	8	6.13.4	110	7. 68	2.10	16.10 8
	Jonathan Burton	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5	110	7. 68	2.10	14.16. 8
	William Abbot Jun <sup>r</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	110	7. 68		11.18. 4
	John Dutton	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	110	7. 68		11.18. 4
	James Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	110	7. 68		11.18. 4
	Thomas Tarbel	Corp <sup>t</sup>	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	110	7. 68		11.14. 2
	Joseph Snow	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 68		11.14. 2
	John Hurlburt	do	6	28	25	5. 00	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10. 0
	Richard Whitney	Private	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Samuel Pettingal	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Abiel Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	William Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Joshua Blanchard	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	John Buxton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Silas Buss	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Ebenezer Chandler	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Zebulon Cram	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Daniel Downing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	John Greele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Samuel Gutterson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Amos Holt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Jonathan Hartshorn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10
	Daniel Kenney	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 68		11.10

[Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Arms Wages	Travel \$d out home	Amount	Officers Subst. Money	Whole Amount
Silas Keys	Private	1778 Aug 6	Aug 28	days 25	5. 00	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Henry Lovejoy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Robert Millikin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Andrew Parkhurst	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
William Pierce	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Benjamin Steele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Ben <sup>y</sup> Barret	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Abijah Eaton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Isaac Flagg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Nathan Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Henry Hall	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Joseph Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Shadrick Herrick	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Jabez Kendel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Joseph Lowell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Stephen Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
James Mann	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Ephraim Sartel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Samuel Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Enos Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68	Horse	21.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Scripture, jr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Thomas Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Edmund Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
John Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
George Wooliston	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68		11.10
Nathaniel Hosmer	do	6	28	25	do	4. 34	110	7. 68	Horse	21.10
					209. 7.6		5500	366.13.4	10. 0.0	616. 0.10

Allowance for forty eight Horses at £10 Each  
To my time & Expence Making & Returning the Roll

480. 0. 0  
7.16

£1103.16.10

Attest Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>

This is a true Roll

Examined by the Committee on Claims balance Amounts to Six Hundred Twenty three pounds 16s 10  
J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benjamin Mann  
Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasury for 623.16.10 the balance of this Roll & Account  
Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Ballard and Ensign Burton of Wilton.—Ed.]

## [COL. ENOCH HALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-103]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll for Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages home at 8d Each	No. miles home at 8d Each	Amount	Substance Money	Whole Amount
Enoch Hale	Colonel	Aug 8	Aug 28	23	22.10b	17. 5.0	110	7. 6.8	11.10.0	36. 1.8
Joseph Parker	Major	8	28	23	15. 0.0	11.10.0	104	6.18.8	6.18	25. 6.8
Isaac Howe	Adjutant	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	104	6.18.8	4.12.0	20.14.8
John Mellen	Q' Mr	8	28	23	8	6. 2.8	110	7. 6.8	2. 6	15.15.4
Jonas Prescott	Surgeon	8	28	23	12sday	13.16.0	110	7. 6.8	6.18.0	28. 0.8
Allowance for 5 Horses at £10 Each						57.17.8		35.17.4	32. 4.0	125.19.0

Making my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Hale Col<sup>e</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One Hundred Twenty six  
Exeter Mar 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 } pounds Eleven shillings

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss }  
Exeter March 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 }

The truth of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hale

Attest N Emery J Peace

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for £126.11 the balance of this Roll

Enoch Hale

[Col. Hale was of Rindge, Maj. Parker of New Ipswich, Dr. Prescott of Rindge, Adj. Howe of New Ipswich, and Qr. Mr. Mellen of Fitzwilliam.—Ed.]

£176.11.0

50. 0.0

12



[5-104] [Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Robert Fletcher's Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out @ 8d	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amt
Robert Fletcher	Capt	Aug 10	Aug 28	0.21	12.00	8.80	110	7.68	4.40	19.18.8
Moses Tucker	Lieut	10	28	21	8	5.12.0	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	14.12.8
Benjamin Williams	Ensign	10	28	21	6	4.4	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	13.4.8
Simeon Gold	Sergt Major	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
James Parry	Serjt	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	110	7.6.8		11.3.8
John Brooks	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Leonard Parker	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Whitcomb Powers	Corporal	10	28	21	5.50	3.13.6	104	6.18.8		10.12.2
Silas Stickney	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	110	7.6.8		11.0.2
Jonathan Davis	do	10	25	18	do	3.30	104	6.18.8		10.1.8
Francis Appleton	Private	10	28	21	5.00	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Stephen Adams jr	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Allen Breed	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Ebenr Ballard	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Nathan Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Nathan Champney	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Henry Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Peter Fletcher	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
Benja Gibbs	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10.8.8
William Hodgkins	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10.8.8

[Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service		Rate per month	Anno Wages	No. of miles out & home @ 8d	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amt
				no days							
Jon <sup>s</sup> Kenney	Private	Aug 10	Aug 28	0. 21		5. 00	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
John Knight	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
Joseph Pollard	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
William Spear	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
Thomas Spaulding	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
James Tidder	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
John Thomas	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
William Webber	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
Josiah Walton	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
Jonas Wheeler	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	104	6. 18. 8		10. 8. 8
John Start	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Gershom Drury	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Joshua Forster	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Samuel Felt	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Daniel Heald	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Nathaniel Jewitt	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Joseph Kidder	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Jonathan Marshall	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Paul Powers	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Gideon Powers jr	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Joshua Richardson	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Josiah Stone	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
Benj <sup>t</sup> Severance	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8
David Townshend	do	10	28	21		do	3. 10	110	7. 6. 8		10. 16. 8

Samuel Wheeler	do	10	28	21	do	3-10	110	7. 6.8	10.16.8
Abel Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3-10	129	8.12	12. 2
Sam' Farnsworth	do	10	28	21	do	3-10	129	8.12	12. 2
David Haws	do	10	28	21	do	3-10	129	8.12	12. 2
Daniel Kenney	do	10	28	21	do	3-10	129	8.12	12. 2
Allowance for 50 Horses at £10 Each						184. 2.0	360.10.8		553. 0.8
Making my Roll 36s A Journey from Temple to Exeter to make return to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Court 5									500. 0.0
Days at 30s £7.10									9. 6

This is a true Roll      Attest Robert Fletcher Capt  
 £1062. 6.8

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Five Hundred & Sixty two  
 Exeter December 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds six shillings & Eight pence      Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Robert Fletcher  
 Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 }      Attest N Emery Jus Peace

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received An Order on the Treasury For five hundred Sixty Two pounds 6.8 in full  
 Robert Fletcher Cap<sup>t</sup>

Sums brought down	Whole Amount	1062.6.8	advance	500.0.0	balance	562.6.8
		22.2.0	10.0.0	12.2		
Henry Spaulding Omitted	Entered	Aug 10 <sup>th</sup>	discharge days	Aug 28	21	3.10
			Wages			1084.8.8
			of Horse			8.12
Balance due Five hundred & seventy four pounds 8.8						

Ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman

[Capt. Fletcher was of Temple, and Lieut. Moses Tucker and Ensign Williams of New Ipswich.

—Ed.]

## [5-107] [Capt. Samuel Twichell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Twichells Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles & travel out & home at 8¢ each	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
		1778		m <sup>e</sup> days						
Samuel Twichel	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 00	8. 8.0	120	8. 0.0	4.4.0	20.12. 0
William Turner	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	8. 0.0	5.12.0	114	7.12	2.2.0	15. 6
John Stanley	Serj <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Borland	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Knowlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	120	8. 0.0		11.17
John Bryant	Corpl <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
James Maxwell	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	140	9. 6.8		13. 0.2
Thomas Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
John Emery	Private	10	28	21	5¢	3.10.0	114	7.12		11. 2
Benj <sup>t</sup> Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Daniel Emery	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ephraim Adams	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Francis Smiley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Isaac Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Jonathan Blodgett	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Rufus Sawyer	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ezra Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Daniel Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Gardner Towns	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Joshua Greenwood	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
John Stone	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	120	8. 0.0		11.10. 0
Moses Johnson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8. 0.0		11.10

Silas Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8	11.10	
John French	do	10	21	14	do	2.6.8	120	8	10.6.8	
Moses Chase	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9.6.8	12.16.8	
Samuel Copland	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9.6.8	12.16.8	
Samuel White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9.6.8	12.16.8	
David Danford	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9.6.8	12.16.8	
Joseph Dodge	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	134	8.18.8	12.8.8	
Nathau Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9.6.8	12.16.8	
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Allester	do	10	desert	18			114			
Joshua Thorndick jr	do	10	desert	18			114			
Andrew Davis	do	10	desert	18			114			
							112. 8.2	243.14.8	6.6.0	362. 8.10

Allowance for 30 Horses at £.10 Each  
 A Journey from Dublin to Exeter to Return this Roll 5½ days }  
 £855

This is a true Roll

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Twitchell  
 Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 }

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three hundred &  
 Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 } Seventy two pounds Nine shillings & ten pence  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for 372.9.10 the Amount of this Roll  
 Samuel Twitchell  
 [Capt. Twitchell was of Dublin.—Ed.]

£672. 9.10

Attest Samuel Twitchell Cap<sup>t</sup>

Attest Samuel Twitchell  
 Attest E Thompson J P

300. 0  
 10. 1

[5-109] [Capt. Cunningham's Co.]  
 Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Cunninghams Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers  
 which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode  
 Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home at Ed Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Samuel Cunningham	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 0. 0	8. 8. 0	114	7. 12. 0	4. 4. 0	20. 4. 0
Samuel Tarble	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	8. 0. 0	5. 12	105	7. 0. 0	2. 2	14. 14. 0
Ezekiel Rand	Ensign	10	28	21	6. 0. 0	4. 4. 0	105	7	2. 2	13. 6. 0
W <sup>m</sup> McNee	Serj <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	5. 10. 0	3. 17. 0	114	7. 12		11. 9
Jonathan Sartle	do	10	28	21	do	3. 17. 0	105	7. 0		10. 17
Charles Stuart	do	10	28	21	do	3. 17. 0	114	7. 12		11. 9
Nathaniel Thomas	Corp <sup>t</sup>	10	28	21	5. 5. 0	3. 13. 6	105	7. 0		10. 13. 6
Charles White	do	10	28	21	do	3. 13. 6	114	7. 12		11. 5. 6
John Simons	do	10	28	21	do	3. 13. 6	105	7. 0		10. 13. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	10	28	21	do	3. 13. 6	105	7. 0		10. 13. 6
Adams Gregg	Private	10	28	21	5. 0. 0	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
Jonathan Wheelock	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
John Blair	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
W <sup>m</sup> McCoy	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
Isaiah Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
James Cunningham	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
Michael Woodcock	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
John Morrison	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
Joseph Miller	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
John Gray	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
James White	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2
David White	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	114	7. 12		11. 2



[*Capt. Cunningham's Co.—concluded.*]

Allowance for 52 Horses at 10 <sup>s</sup> Each	520. 0. 0
Time and expence making & returning this Roll to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Com <sup>tee</sup> of Safety	8. 8
	£1104.17. 0

This is a true Roll      Attest Samuel Cunningham Captain

In Committee on Claims } Exeter Feb <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1779 }	The balance of this Roll Amounts to Two hundred eighty four pounds seventeen Shillings
	Exam <sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } Exeter Feb <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1779 }	The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by the Above named Samuel Cunningham
	Attest E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred eighty four pounds seventeen shillings the balance of this Roll  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cunningham

[Capt. Cunningham was of Peterborough, Lieut. Tarbell and Ensign Rand of Rindge.—Ed.]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-112] [Capt. Lewis's Co.]  
 Pay Roll for Captain James Lewis's Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out of home @ 3d Each	Amo	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
James Lewis	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778	Aug 28	23 days	12 00	9 40	120	8 00	4 12 0	21 16
John Anger	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	8	28	23	8 00	6 28	115	7 13 4	2 6	16 2
Moses Tucker	Serj <sup>t</sup>	8	28	23	5 10 0	4 4 4	120	8 0 0		12 4 4
Nehem <sup>a</sup> Pierce	do	8	28	23	do	4 4 4	130	8 13 4		12 17 8
Joshua Harrington	do	8	28	23	do	4 4 4	115	7 13 4		11 17 8
John Lewis	Corp <sup>t</sup>	8	28	23	5 5	4 0 6	120	8 0 0		12 0 6
Samuel Adams	do	8	28	23	do	4 0 6	130	8 13 4		12 13 10
James Knight	do	8	28	23	do	4 0 6	115	7 13 4		11 13 10
David Wheeler	Private	8	28	23	5	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
William Dean	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
Richard Atwell	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Phineas Park	do	8	17	12	do	3	120	8		10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Goodenough	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Thaddeus Hastings	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
Abijah Tucker	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
John McBride	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
Abel Woodard	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
Thomas Regs	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
Robert Bishop	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	120	8		11 16 8
James Bancroft	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	130	8 13 4		12 10
Benjamin Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	130	8 13 4		12 10
Benjamin Day	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	130	8 13 4		12 10
Henry Becmas	do	8	28	23	do	3 16 8	130	8 13 4		12 10

[Capt. Lewis's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of Miles out @ 8d Each	Amo	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Davis	Private	1778 Aug 8	Aug 28	23 days	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Peter Brown	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tolman	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Samuel Winch	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Withington	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Sam <sup>a</sup> Osborne	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Farrow	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Daniel Rand	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11.3.4
Allowance for 32 Horses at 10s Each						128.11.2			6.18.0	393.2.6
Making up my Roll										320.0.0
										2.8
										<u>£715.10.6</u>

Allowance for 32 Horses at 10s Each

Making up my Roll

This is a true Roll

Attest James Lewis Captain

State of New Hampshire }  
Cheshire ss }The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Lewis  
Attest Isaac Wyman Jus<sup>a</sup> of the PeaceIn Committee on Claims } The above Roll is right cast The balance Amounts to Three hundred & Ninety  
Exeter May 29<sup>th</sup> 1779 } five pounds Ten shillings & six pence Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>Exeter May 29<sup>th</sup> 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for the within balance in favour of Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Lewis & by his Order Benj<sup>a</sup> Hall

[Capt. Lewis was of Marlborough.—ED.]

[COLONEL MOSES KELLEY'S REGIMENT.]

[5-115]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home @ 8d Each	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Moses Kelley	Col <sup>o</sup>	1778 Aug 6	Aug 28	days 25	22.10.0	18.15.0	125	8. 6. 8	12.10	39.11.8
Mark Wiggin	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	Aug 4	28	27	18	16. 4	120	8. 0. 0	10.16	35. 0. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase	Major	5	28	26	15. 0. 0	13	110	7. 6. 8	7.16	28. 2. 8
Jon <sup>l</sup> Blake	Surgeon	5	28	26	12s day	15.12	100	6.13.4	7.16	30. 1. 4
Bensiah Clements	d <sup>o</sup> Mate	5	28	26	8s day	10. 8	100	6.13.4	2.12	19.13.4
Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gregore	Adj <sup>t</sup>	7	28	24	12. 0. 0	9.12	125	8. 0. 8	4.16	22.14.8
Samuel Herrick	Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	7	28	24	8. 0. 0	6. 8	125	8. 6. 8	2. 8	17. 2. 8
						89.19.0		53.13.4	48.14.0	192. 6. 4
										70. 0. 0

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each  
Expense making my Roll

This is a true Roll  
Attest Moses Kelley Col<sup>o</sup>  
£262.18.4

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to 192.18.4 is right Cast  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Ex<sup>a</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelley  
Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for 192.18 the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

[Col. Kelley was of Goffstown, Wiggin of Stratham, Chase of Litchfield, and McGreggore of Goffstown.—Ed.]

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-116] [Capt. John Folsom's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain John Folsoms Company in Col Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time of service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate in month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
John Folsom	Capl	1778 Aug 4	Aug 28	27	12. 00	10.16.0	120	8. 0.0	5. 8	24. 4
Daniel Jewel	Lieut	do	28	27	8. 00	7. 4.0	do	8	2.14	17.18
Daniel French	Serjt	do	28	27	5.10	4.19	do	8		12.19
Joshua Avery	do	do	28	27	do	4.15.4	do	8		12.15. 4
John Johnson	do	5	28	26	do	4.14.4	do	8		12.14. 6
Josiah Leavitt	Corp	do	28	27	5. 5	4.10.6	do	8		12.10. 6
Elisha French	Private	do	28	27	5	4.14.6	do	8		12.14. 6
Simon Wiggim	Fifer	do	28	27	5. 5	4.14.6	do	8		12.14. 6
Samuel Piper	Private	do	28	27	5	4.10	do	8		12.10
John Taylor	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Joseph Hill	do	do	26	25	do	4. 3.4	do	8		12. 3. 4
Noah Jewet	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Abraham Stockbridge	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Simon Veazy	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
David Simpson	do	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Packer	do	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
George Lang	do	do	18	16	do	2.13.4	do	8		10.13. 4
James Whitten	do	do	5	26	do	4	do	8		12. 0. 0
Jacob Hains	do	do	5	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Nicholas Marriner	do	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Philip Johnson	do	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
John Leavitt	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	120	8. 0.0		12.10
Joshua Rawlins	do	do	28	27	do	4.10	120	8. 0.0		12.10

Zaccheus Clough	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12.
William French	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12
Mark Whitten	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0	12. 6. 8
Eleazer Watson	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12
ss James Brackett	do	5	Aug 17	13	do	2. 3.4	120	8. 0.0	10. 3. 4

Allowance for forty Horses at £10 Each  
Time & Expence making and Returning this Roll

1224. 0 | 8. 2.0  
280. 0. 0

2.14

£643.18. 4

This is a true Roll Attest John Folsom Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three Hundred Sixty Three  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Folsom Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasury for 363.18.4 the balance of this Roll John Folsom

[5-118] [Capt. *Jonas Bowman's Co.*]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Jonas Bowman's Company in Col Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army Aug 1778 On Rhode Island Note 2 Days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No miles Travelled at 5d. Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jonas Bowman	Lieut	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	8. 0.0	6. 8.0	160	10.13.4	2. 8.0	19. 9. 4
William Pope	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0.0	4.16	160	10.13.4	2. 8.0	17.17. 4
Joshua Whitney	Serjt	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Samuel Preston	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Tille How	Corp	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4.0	160	10.13.4		14.17. 4
James Joslin	Private	6	27	24	5. 0.0	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Archibald Taggart	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Robert Campbell	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Serjeant Heath	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Ezekiel Stone	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Reuben Whitcomb	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Elisha Barnes	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Levi Herriman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
John Clough	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Jon* How	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Daniel Gibson	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
William Gammel	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Alex* McClintock	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Solomon Andrews	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Joseph Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Abiathar Bowman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
						88. 4.0			4.16	317. 0. 0

Allowance for 21 Horses at £10 Each  
 A Journey from Henniker to Exeter to return my Roll to Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court 5 }  
 Days at 30s £7.10 Making the Roll 24s }  
 Deduct 30 Miles Travel out for Each man (they being made up too many miles)

210. 0. 0  
 8.14. 0  
£535.14. 0  
 42  
£493.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Jonas Bowman Cap<sup>t</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast The balance Amounts to Two Hundred Eighty  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Three pounds Fourteen shillings Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas Bowman  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer Col Nicholas Gilman for Two hundred and  
 Eighty Three pounds fourteen Shillings the balance of this Roll  
 Jonas Bowman

[Lieut. Bowman was of Henniker, and Ensign Pope of Hillsborough.—Ed.]

## [Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.]

[5-120]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Captain Joshua Bayley, Col<sup>o</sup> Kellys Regiment Genl Whipple's Brigade in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 1/2 rate Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Joshua Bayley	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 9	Aug 27	21	12. 0.0	8. 8	130	8.13.4	4	21. 5. 4
Thomas Kowel	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	138	9. 4	2	17.12. 8
Moses Darling	Serj <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5.10 -	4. 4.4	130	8.13.4		12.17. 8
Abner Chase	do	7	25	21	do	3.17.0	138	9. 4		13. 1
Reuben Kimbal	Corp <sup>t</sup>	9	27	21	5. 5	3.13.6	130	8.13.4		12. 6.10
Levi Hildreth	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	130	8.13.4		12.13.10
Oliver Dow	Private	9	27	21	5. 0.0	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Moses Hills	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Joseph Hastings	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Jacob Choat	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Enoch Eastman	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Chase	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Ezekiel Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Samuel Hoit	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Timothy Darling	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Tim <sup>r</sup> Farnham	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
David Kimbal	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Samuel Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
David Howe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Richard Smith	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
William Putney	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Joshua Morse	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10



John Clements	do	9	27	21	do	3-10	130	8.13-4	12. 3. 4	
William Avers	do	9	27	21	do	3-10	130	8.13-4	12. 3. 4	
Moses Clark	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Jacob Waldron	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Joseph Currier	do	7	25	21	do	3-10	138	9. 4	12.14. 0	
Ezekiel Goodwin	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Jacob Tucker	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Moses Clements	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Nathaniel Trumbal	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
Francis Davis	do	7	27	23	do	3-16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8	
William Barnard	do	7	25	21	do	3-10	138	9. 4	12.14	
Allowances for 34 Horses at 10£ Each							132.19-4	300.10.8	6.10.0	440. 0. 0
Time making & returning the Roll										340. 0. 0
										9. 0. 0
										789. 0. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Bayley

Committee On Claims } Examined by the Committee balance Amounts to Four hundred Forty Nine  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bayley before  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } N Emery J Peace

Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasurer for 449£ the balance of this Roll & Acc<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bayley

[Capt. Bayley was of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

[5-122]

[Capt. Aaron Quinby's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Aaron Quinby's Company of Volunteers in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778 Note Two Days are added to the time in service after discharge for Travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out at the rate of 8d	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
Aaron Quinby	Capt <sup>n</sup>	1778 Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0. 0	9. 12. 0	125	8. 6. 8	4. 16. 0	22. 14. 8
Ithamar Eaton	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0. 0	4. 16. 0	125	8. 6. 8	2. 8	15. 10. 8
Moses Eastman	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	5. 10	4. 8	125	8. 6. 8		12. 14. 8
John Webster	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	125	8. 6. 8		12. 14. 8
Levi Hovey	Corp <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 10. 8
Moses Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Caldwell	Private	6	27	24	5	4. 0	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brattlebank	do	6	27	24	do	4. 0	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Ayer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Caleb Whitaker	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Quinby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
James Brown	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Colby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Daniel Parsons	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
James Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Muzzey	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8

Jon <sup>s</sup> Silley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8	12. 6. 8	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8	12. 6. 8	
Abraham Melvin	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8	12. 6. 8	
Jesse Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8	12. 6. 8	
							111.12.0	216.13.4	7. 4	335. 9. 4
										200

Allowance for 26 Horses at 10£ Each  
Time & Expence making Return of this Roll

7.10  
£602.19. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Aron Quinby

Committee On Claims } Examined balance Amounts to Three Hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Shillings & four pence J Gilman

Rockingham ss. }  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capain Aron Quinby  
Coram N Emery } Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasury for Three hundred Forty Two pounds Nineteen Shil-  
lings and four pence Aron Quinby

[Capt. Quinby and Ensign Eaton were of Weare.--Ed.]

[5-124] [Capt. Boyes's Co.]  
 Pay Roll for Captain William Boyes's Company of Volunteers Col<sup>e</sup> Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition  
 to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per Mile Each	Amt	Subsist- Money	Whole Amt
William Boyes	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 7	Aug 27	23	12. 0. 0	9. 4. 0	118	7. 17. 4	4. 12	21. 13. 4
Ninian Aikin	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	8	6. 2. 8	129	8. 12. 0	2. 6	17. 0. 8
John Cochran	Serj <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5. 10	4. 4. 4	118	7. 17. 4		12. 1. 8
William Bradford	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4. 4	129	8. 12. 0		12. 16. 4
John McMillan	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4. 4	118	7. 17. 4		12. 1. 8
Eliph Dustin	Corp <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5. 5	4. 6	118	7. 17. 4		11. 17. 10
Josiah Hutchings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0. 6	118	7. 17. 4		11. 17. 10
Bond Little	do	7	27	22	do	4. 0. 6	129	8. 12. 0		12. 12. 6
Thomas Stuart	Private	7	27	23	5	3. 16. 8	132	8. 16. 0		12. 12. 8
Reuben Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
James Wilson jun <sup>r</sup>	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Robert Wilson jun <sup>r</sup>	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
John McMillan	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Elisha Dodge	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
William Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
John McAllister	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Reuben Gregg	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
James Macferson	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Robert Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Archibald McAllister	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
James Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Robert Peterson	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	118	7. 17. 4		11. 14
Bray Wilkins	do	7	27	23	do	3. 16. 8	129	8. 12. 0		12. 8. 8

Joseph Robertson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12.0	12. 8. 8
Timothy Wyman	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
Ebenezer Blood	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
James Gritmes	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
James Sherrier	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
William McPherson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
Allen Anderson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
Isaac Patterson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
John Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
John Burns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8	11.19. 4
John Nichols	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8	11.19. 4
John McClary	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
Thomas Mitchell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Livingston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4	11.14
						155. 1.2	4680	312. 8	6.18 474. 7. 2

Allowance for Thirty eight Horses at 10.£ Each

Making Return of this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Genl Court 6 days time and Expence

This is a true Roll                      Attest William Boyes Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Exam<sup>d</sup> by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Four [hundred] Eighty  
 five pounds Three shillings and two pence                      J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 William Boyes                      Attest N Emery J Peace

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being 485.3.2

William Boyes

[Capt. Boyes and Lieut. Aiken were of New Boston.—Ed.]

[5-126] [Capt. William Lee's Co.]  
 Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers (Commanded by Captain Lee) in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelleys Regiment  
 in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Arno Wages	Travel out & home at 30c per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
William Lee	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	122	8. 2.8	4.16	22.10.8
Nathan Burnam	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	122	8. 2.8	2. 8	16.18.8
Adam Johnson	Q <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
Samuel Hutchinson	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
John Mills	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2.8		12.10.8
Robert Badger	Corp <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	122	8. 2.8		12. 6.8
Joseph Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	122	8. 2.8		12. 6.8
Jonas Kidder	Private	6	27	24	5.	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Aron Lewis	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Daniel Cram	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Reuben Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Andrew Fuller	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Edward Bevans	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Francis Eppes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Daniel Gould	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Jesse Lund	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Aron Putnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nicholas Beasom	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Timothy Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nathan Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
John Kidder	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Nathan Carr	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Henry Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8
Robert Hodge	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8		12. 2.8

Daniel Jameson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Joshua Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
John Blanchard	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Jabez Burnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
William Holmes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
William Sterrit	do	6	27	24	do	4	128	8.10.8	12.10.8
						£133.12.0	3788	252.10.8	7.4.0
Allowance for 31 Horses at 10.£ Each									393. 6.8
To my Expences making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s									310. 0.
									12. 0.0
									£715. 6.8

Allowance for 31 Horses at 10.£ Each

To my Expences making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s

This is a true Roll  
 December 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims  
 Attest William Lee Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 J Gilman

State of New Hampshire } December 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Then Captain William Lee Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before

State of New Hampshire } Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for Four hundred and five pounds six Shillings & eight the Amount of this Roll  
 E Thompson J Peace  
 W Lee Captain

[Capt. Lee was of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[5-128]

[Capt. James Aiken's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain James Aikens Company in Col<sup>s</sup> Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Subst- tance Money	Whole Amount
James Aiken	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 7	27	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	114	7.12	4.12	21. 8
Samuel Boyd	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	8.	6. 2.8	120	8	2. 6	16. 8
Philip Fern	Ensign	7	27	23	6.	4.12	120	8	2. 6	14.18
Samuel Richards	Ser <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	7	27	23	5.10	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilchrist	Ser <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
John Butterfield	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Samuel Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	114	7.12		11.16. 4
John Cockran	Corp <sup>t</sup>	7	27	23	5.5.0	4. 6	135	9		13. 0. 6
William Burns	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Robert Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Matthew Richardson	Fifer	7	27	23	do	4. 6	120	8		12. 0. 6
Peter Butterfield	Private	7	27	23	5£	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
John Dinsmore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Miller	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Reuben Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Elijah Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Ebenezer Coston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dole	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dole Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Shirley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Geo Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Thomas Saltmarsh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Eliphalet Richards	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Thomas Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
David Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Nathan Haws	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
James Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Caleb Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Seth Wyman	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Jon* Bell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Moses Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
George Little j <sup>r</sup>	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
W <sup>m</sup> Moore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
David Houston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
Samuel Morrison	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
John Goffe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
James McLaughlin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
John Aikin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
James Patten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
Thomas V Vose	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11.8.8		
George Greamham	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8	11.13.4		
Joseph George	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16.8		
Zechariah Holden	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8	11.13.4		
John Knowland	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16.8		
Trueworthy Dudley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16.8		
Eliphalet Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16.8		
Benjamin Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16.8		
							£194. 8	384.12	9. 4	588. 4. 0	
											480. 0. 0
											6.12
											£1074.16. 0

Allowance for 48 Horses at 10£ Each  
Time and expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup>

This is a true Roll

Attest James Aiken Captain

[*Capt. James Aiken's Co.—concluded.*]

In Committee On Claims }  
 Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to  
 Five hundred & Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings  
 Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss }  
 Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was  
 sworn to by the Above named James Aiken  
 Attest E Thompson Justice Pacis

Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings the balance of this Roll  
 James Aiken

[The name given as Philip Fern was probably Philip Ferren, of Goffstown.—ED.]

[COLONEL JACOB GALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[5-131]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col<sup>e</sup> Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Arno Wages	Travel out 8d home 8 pence	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jacob Gale	Col <sup>e</sup>	1778 Aug 5	1778 Aug 28	26 days	22.10	19.10	110	7. 6.8	13. 0.0	39.16.8
Josiah Fogg	L <sup>t</sup> Col	7	28	24	18. 0.0	14. 8	122	8. 2.8	9.12	32. 2.8
John Cal <sup>e</sup>	Major	5	28	26	15	13. 0.0	110	7. 6.8	7.16	28. 2.8
Philip Tilton	Adjut <sup>r</sup>	5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8	110	7. 6.8	5. 4	22.18.8
Thomas Page	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18	110	7. 6.8	2.12	16.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flagg	Surgeon	5	Sick 17	15	12s day	9. 0.0	104	6.18.8	4.10	20. 8.8
James Brackett	do	18	27	12	do	7. 4	104	6.18.8	3.12	10.16
John Bond	d <sup>o</sup> Mate	18	27	12	8s day	4.16	104	6.18.8	1. 4	12.18.8
						85. 4.8	770	51. 6.8	47.10	184. 1.4
										70. 0.0
										3.12

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each

Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court

£257.13.4

This is a true Roll Attest Jacob Gale Col<sup>e</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One hundred and Ninety

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1778 } seven pounds thirteen and 4d Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>e</sup> Jacob

Gale Attest N Emery J Peace

We do Acknowledge to have received the wages due to us on the within pay Roll Thomas Page, Philip

Tilton, Josiah Fogg, Jacob Gale Jun<sup>r</sup> John Calfe, per Order from John Bond John Calfe per Order from S

Flagg James Brackett John Calfe

[Col. Gale was of East Kingston, Major Calfe of Hampstead, Adjut. Tilton of Kingston, Quarter-

master Page of Hawke, and Surgeon Brackett of Lee.—Ed.]

[5-132] [Capt. David Quimby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travelout 8d per mile home 8d	Amount	Officers Subsist- ance	Whole Amount
David Quimby	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 5	28	26	12. 0. 0	10. 8. 0	110	7. 6. 8	5. 4	22. 18. 8
Richard Hobart	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	5	26	24	8. 0. 0	6. 8	110	7. 6. 8	2. 8	16. 2. 8
John Eastman	Ser <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5. 10	4. 15. 4	110	7. 6. 8		12. 2
Jacob Webster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 15. 4	110	7. 6. 8		12. 2
Joseph Williams	do	5	28	26	do	4. 15. 4	110	7. 6. 8		12. 2
Annas Campbell	do	5	28	26	5. 5	4. 11	110	7. 6. 8		11. 17. 8
Timothy Quimby	Corp	5	28	26	do	4. 11	110	7. 6. 8		11. 17. 8
Jonathan Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 11	110	7. 6. 8		11. 17. 8
Josiah Tewksbury	Private	5	28	26	5. 0. 0	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Ben <sup>t</sup> W Sillaway	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Phinehas Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
John Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Daniel Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Joseph Calf Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Francis Hobart	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Jonathan Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Nathan Thorn	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Webster Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Humphrey Hook	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
James Lowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4
Green Tilton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6. 8	110	7. 6. 8		11. 13. 4

Samuel Fellows	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Thomas Eastman	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Jon <sup>r</sup> Samborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Jonathan French 4 <sup>th</sup>	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Henry Derburne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Jonathan Severance	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Stephen Badger	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Samuel Marsh	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
Ben <sup>r</sup> Colby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8	11.13-4
						144. 8.4		227. 6.8	
Allowance for 31 Horses at £10 Each								7.12s	379. 7.0
Time & Expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> Court									310

This is a true Roll Attest David Quimby Cap<sup>t</sup>

£693. 2.0

3.15

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Three hundred and eighty  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 } three pounds two shilling  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> David Quimby  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasury for 383.2s the balance of this Roll David Quimby

[Capt. Quimby was of Hawke.—ED.]

[5-135] *[Capt. Whittier's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whittiers Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Benjamin Whittier	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	122	8. 2.8	5. 4	23.14.8
Robert Stewart	Ensign	5	28	26	6. 0.0	5. 4	107	7. 2.8	2.12	14.18.8
John Morrill	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Josiah Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Elisha Towle	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	122	8. 2.8		12.13.8
Timothy Fever	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	107	7. 2.8		11.13.8
Benj <sup>t</sup> Perkins	Private	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Ezekiel Merrill	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Matthias Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Daniel Moody	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Ladd Webster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Caleb Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Alexander McCleure	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Joseph Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Bartin Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Thomas Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Sanders Carr	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	125	8. 6.8		12.13.4
Ezekiel Fullington	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cass	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dudley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4

James Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
Sam' Cram	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
Roger Serjeant	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8	11. 9.4
Israel Griffin	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
						£120.18s	202.13.4	7.16s	331. 7.4

Allowance for 26 Horses at £10 Each

Time & Expence making & returning my Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court at Exeter

260. 0.0

4.16

£596. 3.4

This is a true Roll Attest Benj<sup>a</sup> Whittier Cap<sup>l</sup>

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is cast right The balance amounts to Three hundred thirty six  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds Three shillings and four pence

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss }  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>l</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Whittier  
 Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for the balance of this Roll being £336.3.4  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Whittier

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-136] [Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which  
 Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island  
 Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island

Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travelout & home @ 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsist- ance	Whole Amt
Nathan Brown	1778 Aug 5	Aug 28	26	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	10. 8.0	118	7.17.4	5. 4	23. 9.4
Serjeant Huse	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Simon Derburne	5	28	26	6	5. 4	do	8. 5.4	2.12	16. 1.4
Robert Clark	5	25	23	5.10s	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Moses Dalton	5	25	23	do	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Edward Bean	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	118	7.17.4		12.12.8
Curtiss Bean	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
William Taylor	5	28	26	do	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Noah Scribner	5	28	26	do	4.11	118	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Abramam Samborn	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jonathan Brown	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Ezekiel Godfrey	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Joshua Kimbal	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
John French	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Levi Hoyt	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
David Hoyt	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jacob Sleeper	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Nathan Davis	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Job Parsons	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Joseph Chandler	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Abramam Brown	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Moses Davis	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Daniel Dow	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2



Thomas Folsom	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Samuel Haley	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Ebenezer Hoag	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
David Lowell	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Theo <sup>s</sup> Stevens	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8. 5-4	11.18.8
Winthrop Dow	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
John Osgood	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Jon <sup>s</sup> Coley	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Elisha Thomas	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Gorden Freeze	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
William Ozgood	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Caleb Fogg	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Jacob Saintclair	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8. 5-4	11.18.8
Robert Blake	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Elisha Prescott	do	5	19	17	do	2.16.8	124	8. 5-4	11. 2
Asa Herriman	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
George Saunders	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Amos French	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5-4	12. 2
Phineas Fogg	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8. 5-4	12.12
Benjamin Brown	do	5	17	15	do	2.10	124	8. 5-4	10.15.4
Samuel Prescott	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8. 5-4	12.12
									553.18.4
									440. 0.0
									4.16
									£998.14.4

Allowance for 44 Horses at 10£ Each

Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court

In Committee On Claims } This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Brown Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings and four pence

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Brown  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for Five hundred and Fifty eight pounds fourteen  
 shillings & four pence the balance of this Roll  
 [Capt. Brown was of Poplin (Fremont).—Ed.]

Nathan Brown

[5-139] [Capt. James Gilmore's Co.]  
 Pay Roll of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
James Gilmore	Capt	1778 Aug 6	28	25	12£	10. 0. 0	100	6.13.4	5£	21.13. 4
Joseph Gregg	Lieut	6	28	25	8. 0. 0	6.13.4	108	7. 4	2.10	16. 7. 4
William Dickey	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5. 0. 0	108	7. 4	2.10	14.14
Asa Richardson	Serj	6	28	25	5.10s	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
John Bradford	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
Joseph McKeen	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	108	7. 4		11.15. 8
Aaron Wyman	Corp	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7. 6	94	6. 5.4		10.12.10
Adam Dunlap	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7. 6	108	7. 4		11.11. 6
John Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7. 6	100	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Richard Hall	Private	6	28	25	5.	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
James Brewster	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Zoe Withy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Alexander Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4		10.16. 8
James Ferginson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Joseph Baldwin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Benjamin Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Jonathan Mills	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Amos Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Charles Hardy	dc	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
John Moor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
John Graham	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
William Gorden	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4
William Gorden jr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

David Boyd	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Benjamin Camp	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Ephraim Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
William Wallace	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
David Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Alex' Nichols	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
James Clark	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
John Dinsmoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4	10.16. 8
John Miltemoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Richard Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
James Barnett	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Phinehas Hamlet	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Robert McKeen	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Robert Nevens	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Matthew Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Daniel Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
John Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
James Archibald	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4

£190. 4. 2

292.16s

10£

493. 0. 2

Allowance for 43 Horses at 10£ Each  
 A Journey from Windham to Exeter 3 days to make return of this Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court

Making my Roll

430. 0. 0

1.16

This is a true Roll Attest James Gilmore Captain  
 In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to four hundred Ninety nine  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778. } pounds six shillings and Two pence Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Gilmore  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Before N Emery J Peace  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Received an Order On the Treasury for Four hundred and Ninety nine pounds  
 six shillings and two pence the balance of this Roll and Acc<sup>t</sup> }  
 [Capt. Gilmore was of Windham, and Lieut. Joseph Gregg of Londonderry.—Ed.] James Gilmore

£929. 6. 2

Ninety nine

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

by Captain James Gilmore

Before N Emery J Peace

Ninety nine pounds

James Gilmore

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-142] [Capt. Jesse Page's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Jacob Gates Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Jesse Page	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778	28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	100	6.13.4	5. 4.	22. 5. 4
Moses Little	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Aug 5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	103	6.17.4	2.12	16. 8. 8
Abbot Pettingall	Serj <sup>t</sup>	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Asa Page	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Benjamin Woodbury	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Obediah Eastman	Corp <sup>t</sup>	5	25	23	5.5.	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Joseph Kimbal	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	103	6.17.4		11. 8. 4
William Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	100	6.13.4		11. 4. 4
John Messer	Private	5	28	26	5.	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Amos Richards	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
John Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Benjamin Philbrick	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Ingalls	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Farker Dole	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Tristram Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Lot Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Wm Cogswell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Evan Jones	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Jesse Merrill	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Daniel Hazelton	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	100	6.13.4		10. 6. 8
Joseph Hall	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Simeon Clerment	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Heath	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

George Amy	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	II.
Ebenezer Lancaster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	II.
Jonathan Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	II.
William Clough	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4	IO. IO.
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
John March	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	103	6.17.4	IO. 14.
Chris <sup>r</sup> Rowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
Joseph Noyce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
Amos Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
Nehemiah Kelly	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
John Richardson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
Edmund Moulton	do	5	21	19	do	3. 3.4	103	6.17.4	IO. O. 8
Hezekiah Hutchins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	II. 4.
							£166.11.10	249. 5.4	7.16.
								423.13. 2	
								370. O. O	
								4.16	
								£798. 9. 2	

Allowance for 37 Horses at £10 Each.

Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court

This is a true Roll

Attest Jesse Page Captain

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four hundred and twenty eight pounds  
Nine shillings and Two pence

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Received an Order on the Treasury for 428.9.2 the balance of this Roll

Jesse Page

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Jesse Page Attest N Emery Jus Peace

[Capt. Page was of Atkinson, Lieut. Little probably of Hampstead.—Ed.]

## [COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT.]

[Staff Roll.]

[5-145] Staff Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Armo Wages	Travel out and home at 10s each	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Joshua Wingate	Col <sup>o</sup>	1778 Aug 8	28	23	22.10.	17. 5.0	132	8.16.	11.10.	37.11.
Walter Briant	Adjut <sup>s</sup>	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.	120	8.	4.12.	21.16.
Jonathan Chesley	Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	8	28	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	126	8. 8.	2. 6.	16.16.8
Joseph Williams	Surgeon	8	28	23	12s per day	13.16.	124	8. 5.4	6.18.	28.19.4
						£46. 7.8		33. 9.4	25. 6.	105. 3.0
										46. 0.0

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each  
Making this Roll 125 a Journey from Dover to Exeter to make return to the Honorable Court  
three days 90s

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Wingate Col<sup>o</sup>  
Committee On Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance is One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wingate  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasury for One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings  
the balance of this Roll } Joshua Wingate Col<sup>o</sup>

[Col. Wingate was of Stratham, Adj. Briant of New Market, Qr. Mr. Chesley of Durham.—Ed.]

[5-146] [Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.] Pay Roll of Captain Edward Hilton's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Joshua Wingates Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note Two days added after discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Arno Wages	Travel at 3d per mile out & home	Arno	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Edward Hilton	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 6	28	25	12£	10.	120	8.	5£	23.
Joseph Demerit	Lieut <sup>t</sup>		26	23	8.	6. 2.8	130	8.	2. 6s	17. 2
Arthur Bennet	Serj <sup>t</sup>		28	25	5 10.	4-11.8	120	8.		12.11. 8
James Thomas	do		28	25	do	4-11.8	126	8.		12.19. 8
Jeremiah Bryant	Corp <sup>t</sup>		28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	120	8.		12. 7. 6
Timothy Emerson	do		28	25	do	4. 7.6	126	8.		12.15. 6
Jonathan Folsom	Private		28	25	5	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
Asa Folsom	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
Nicholas Doe	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
David Jewitt	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
Josiah Burleigh	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
Samuel Burleigh	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8.		12. 3. 4
John Smith	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Trueworthy D Durgan	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Benjamin Smith	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Jeremiah Pinner	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
John Spencer	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Thomas Applebee	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Arthur Branscomb	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Caleb Clough	do		26	23	do	3-16.4	130	8.13-4		12.10. 8
Joshua Furber	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Hibberd Morrill	do		28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8

[Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Armo Wages	Travel at 8d per mile out & home	Amot	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Blake	Private	Aug 6	28	25	5	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Samuel Gray	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Samuel Dame	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Sawyer Chesley	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Nathaniel Randel	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
John Murrey	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	130	8.13-4		12.16. 8
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4-3-4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
						134.11.8		251.14.8	7.10.	392.15. 0
										300. 0. 0
										3.15.
										£696.10. 0

Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each

Time and expense making and returning the Roll

This is a true Roll

Attest Edward Hilton Cap<sup>t</sup>

Examined by the Committee On Claims balance due 396.10s

J Gilman

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Edward Hilton

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 }

Coram N Emery J Peace

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasury for £396.10, the balance of this Roll

Edward Hilton

[Capt. Hilton was probably of New Market, and Lieut. Dement of Northwood.—Ed.]



[5-148] [Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.] Pay Roll of Captain Moses Yeatons Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Arno Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Allowance	Whole Amount
Moses Yeaton	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 6	28	25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	137	9. 2.8	5. 0.0	24. 2. 8
James Garvin	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	6	25	22	8.0.0	5.17.4	137	9. 2.8	2. 4	17. 4. 8
Joseph Pinkham	Serj <sup>t</sup>	6	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	132	8.16.		13. 7. 8
Moses Ham	do	6	26	23	do	4. 4.4	132	8.16.		13. 6. 4
John Drew	Corp <sup>t</sup>	6	25	22	5.5	3.17.0	137	9. 2.8		12.19. 8
John Kermitck	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16.		13. 3. 6
Charles Clapham	Fifer	6	25	22	do	3.17.	132	8.16.		12.13.
Absolom Stacpole	Private	6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Thomas Wallingsford	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Furnace	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
William Twombly	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Moses Yeaton jr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj <sup>a</sup> Warner	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Baker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Moses Carr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Philip Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ricker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Rawlins	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Joshua Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
James Hobbs	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Brown	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Paul Lord	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj <sup>a</sup> Quimby	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.

## [Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Arms Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsidy	Whole Amount
Andrew Horn	Private	1778 Aug 6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Caleb Horn	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Ephraim Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
David Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Benj <sup>r</sup> Hayes	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
William Watson	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Robert Peasley	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16.		12.12. 8
Daniel Cushing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Josiah Folsom	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Mark Wentworth	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
						138.14.10		315£	7.4	460.18.10

Allowance for 35 Horses at £10 Each

Making the Roll 36s a journey from Somersworth to Exeter to make return to the Honorable }

Court 75s

350. 0. 0

5.11.

£816. 9.10

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Yeaton Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four Hundred & sixty six pounds 9s10  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 }Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses YeatonExeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 }Rec<sup>d</sup> An Order On the Treasury for 466.9.10 the balance of this Roll

Attest N Emery J Peace

Moses Yeaton [Somersworth]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

575

[5-150]

[Capt. John Hill's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain John Hills Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wingates Regiment Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Hill	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 7	28	24	12 <sup>£</sup>	9.12	142	9-9-4	4.16	23.17. 4
Ebenezer Ricker	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	7	28	24	8	6. 8	142	9-9-4	2. 8	18. 5. 4
John Burgen	Serjt <sup>t</sup>	7	28	24	5.10s	4. 8	142	9-9-4		13.17. 4
Jabez Dame	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8	142	9-9-4		13.17. 4
Ralph Hall	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8	142	9-9-4		13.17. 4
John Foye	Corp <sup>t</sup>	7	25	21	5.5	3.13.6	142	9-9-4		13. 2.10
John Perseley	Private	7	28	24	5.0.0	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Hezekiah Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Samuel Brewster	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Silas Drew	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Paul Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Philip Coverly	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Thomas Evans	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
The <sup>o</sup> Hardy	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
John Rawlins	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9-9-4		12. 6
Samuel Palmer	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9-9-4		12. 6
Edward Rawlins	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Jason Chamberlain	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9-9-4		12.19. 4
Thomas Furbur	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
George Place	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
Moses Roberts	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9-9-4		13. 9. 4
John Wingate	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9-9-4		12.19. 4
do	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9-9-4		12.19. 4
Israel Ham	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9-9-4		12.19. 4

[Capt. John Hill's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Aino Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Jeremiah Clements	Private	1778 Aug 7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Beard Plummer	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Zebulon Davis	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
George Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Enoch Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
James How	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9.4
Richard Furber	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	242	9.9.4		12.19.4
								284	7.4	412.14.10
									300	
										4.10
										£717. 4.10

Allowance for thirty Horses at £10 Each

Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court at Exeter

This is a true Roll

Attest John Hill Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll amounts to Four hundred and seventeen pounds  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778 } four shillings and 10d  
 Exam<sup>r</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain John Hill  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778 Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and seventeen pounds 4510d  
 the balance of this Roll  
 John Hill Captain

[5-153]

[Col. John Langdon's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Light Horse Volunteers Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Langdon in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Langdon	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Aug 6	27	24	12£	9.12.0	125	8.6. 8	4.16	22.14.8
James Hacket	Lieut <sup>t</sup>	6	27	24	8	6. 8	115	7.13.4	2. 8	16. 9.4
William Gardner	Ensign	6	27	24	6	4.16	125	8. 6. 8	2. 8	15.10.8
Moses Woodward	Private	6	27	24	5	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Henry Sherburn	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Daniel Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Jackson	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Hopley Yeaton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
George Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Daniel Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Ham	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Benjamin Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
George Leighton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Nehemiah Rowel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Williams	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Josiah Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Drowne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Hatevil Nutter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Timothy Gerrish	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
John Beck	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8
Timothy Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6. 8		12. 6. 8

## REVOLUTIONAY WAR ROLLS.

577

## REVOLUTIONAY WAR ROLLS.

[Col. John Langdon's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistance	Whole Amount
William Furber	Private	Aug 6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benj <sup>t</sup> Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Abner Blaisdel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
David Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benjamin Carter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
William Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
Jonathan Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
John Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Enoch Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Benjamin Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
Thomas McCluer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Nath <sup>t</sup> Chandler	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Richard Champney	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Jonathan Swett	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
William Blunt	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Salter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Bowles	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Levi Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
						£176.16s	5214	347.12.0	9.12s	534. 0.0
						Allowance for 42 Horses at £10 Each		420. 0.0		
						Making this Roll		1.16		

£955.16. 0  
 J Gilman

Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred fifty five  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 } pounds 16s is right Cast

A true Roll per John Langdon Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 The within Roll was sworn to before Geo<sup>s</sup> Gains Jus Peace

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Exeter November 20<sup>th</sup> 1778 Received an Order On the Treasurer for five Hundred and fifty five pounds sixteen shillings the balance of the within Roll and Acc<sup>t</sup> per John Langdon

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Miles Rd out & home	Amount	Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Thomas Hodgdon	Private	Aug 6	Aug 27	mo days 0.24	5£	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Hart	do	6	Sept 10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Neil McIntyer	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
William Furnald	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Amount brought Over						176.16s		347.12s	9.12s	955.16
						198. 6s		380.18.8	9.12	1010.12.8
										40
										£1050.12.8

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each

The Above persons were Omitted in the within Roll three of them were taken prisoners & did not return before the 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept

Received 995.16  
£54.16.8

John Langdon Cap<sup>t</sup>

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } The above is right cast, and the balance due Amounts to Fifty four Exeter, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1779 } pounds sixteen shillings and 8d

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Portsmouth May 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 Personally appeared John Langdon Esq<sup>r</sup> and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above before Geo Gains Justice Peace

June 23<sup>d</sup> 1779 Received an Order on Treasurer for Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence in full of the above Roll per Josiah Langdon

[5-156] *Gen. Whipple's Staff Roll.*

Pay Roll for the General and Staff of Brig<sup>ad</sup> General Whipples division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate in Month	Amo Wages	bal- ance due for sub- sist- ance	Whole Amount		
William Whipple Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody Adj <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> N H Militia }	Brigadier General	Aug 3	Sep 5	1. 3	37.10s	41. 5	10s	44s	53. 9s	W <sup>m</sup> Whipple
Sam <sup>r</sup> Sherburne Nath <sup>l</sup> Gearfield Prince	as Colonel Brig <sup>ad</sup> Major Q <sup>u</sup> M Brig <sup>ad</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Whipple	Aug 7	Aug 7	10.26	22.10	19.10	3.3s	44s	24.17s	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody W <sup>m</sup> Whipple in behalf of Sam <sup>r</sup> Sherburne per Order Timothy Balch W <sup>m</sup> Whipple
						7. 3	1.18	44s	11. 5	
						2. 4		44s	4. 8	
						£104.14			135. 4s	

This is a true Roll Attest W<sup>m</sup> Whipple

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred thirty five pounds four shillings is cast  
Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1784 } right agreeably to the rates set down Exam<sup>r</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rockingham ss } Then W<sup>m</sup> Whipple Esq<sup>r</sup> made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll by him  
Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> } signed before Josiah Bartlett Justice of Peace

In Committee of Safety Exeter January 30<sup>th</sup> 1784 The Above pay Roll was passed and Allowed  
J Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>



[5-187]

[ *Volunteers to Rhode Island.* ]

Pay Roll for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug 1778 and did duty by Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivans Order

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages and home at 8d	Travel out and home at 8d	Amount	Subsistance	Whole Amount
Stephen Evans	Col Comand <sup>t</sup>	1778 Aug 5	1778 Sep 4	1. 0 10 <sup>e</sup> days	22.10s	22.10s	132	8.16.0	15. 0 0	46. 6. 0
Jon <sup>o</sup> Wentworth	Brig <sup>de</sup> Major	5	1	0.26	15£	13. 0.0	"	8.16	7.16	29.12
Zebulon Edgerly	Q M	5	1	26	8£	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Daniel Moor	Cap <sup>t</sup>	5	5	1. 0	12£	12. 0.0	"	8. 4	6	26. 4
					£54. 8.8					119.18. 0
										40
										4
										£163.18. 0

Allowance for Four horses at £10 Each

1779 June 24 Time and Expence Settling my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans Colonel

Rockingham ss }  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1783 }  
Then Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Evans made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll  
Before John Calfe Justice Peace

[5-157]

[*Caleb Tucker's Account.*]

Head Quarters Rhode Island 28 Aug 1778

This may Certify that Caleb Tucker has been employed Nine days with himself and 4 Oxen and Waggon in the service Gen' Whipples Brigade  
Nath' Gearfield Q M<sup>r</sup> Brigade

State of New Hampshire to Caleb Tucker D<sup>r</sup>

For services done at Rhode Island in Gen' Whipples Brigade in Aug 1778 To myself and four Oxen and Waggon Nine days at 6£ per day  
£54.0.0

This may Certify that a Waggon and Oxen was employed in the service of the Brigade Under my Command on Rhode Island by my Order and I verily believe them to be those Above mentioned

W<sup>m</sup> Whipple

A Vote of Court passed Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1779 for the payment of the Above sum of Fifty four pounds

J Pearson D Sec<sup>r</sup>

[5-162]

[*Hillsborough Volunteers for R. I.*]

Hillsborough Agust 8 1778

By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State—

This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have Paid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Will <sup>m</sup> Pope	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder M <sup>c</sup> Clintock	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10.0.0

Tim <sup>o</sup> Bradford	} Selectmen
Samuel Bradford	

[5-163]

[*Newington Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of New Hamp <sup>r</sup> Rockingham ss	} To the Honourable Counsel & House of Representa- tives at Exeter

We the Subscribers do Inlist or Engage to go to Rhode Island as Volunteeers with Horses to Join General Sullivan for a Short Space if wanted for which we the Subscribers have received of the Selectmen of Newington Ten Pounds Lawful money Each According to Orders Received

from Col Joshua Wintworth to Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Shackford to be repaid by the State of New Hampshire We say Rec<sup>d</sup> the Above Said Sum of Ten Pounds off Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford & Timothy Dame Selectmen of Newington as Witness Our Hands This 4<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1778

Timothy Dame	} Volunteers
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shackford	
William Furber	
George Laighton	
Hatevil Nutter jun <sup>r</sup>	
Benjamin Dame	

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds for so much advanced by the Selectmen of Newington to the above Volunteers  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford

[5-164] [Antrim Volunteers for R. I.]

State of New Hampshire } & County of Hillsborough }	Antrim Dec <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1778
---	---

To the Honorable the genn<sup>l</sup> Court or Commity of this State Humbly Sheweth that Agreeable to Ordors dated August the 5 we were Called upon in the Capacity of Selectmen & did Advance teen pounds a-peace to five Vollanteers which was inlisted out of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Duncas Company in S<sup>d</sup> antrim and Sent to Rodisland Which maketh fifty pounds that was to be repaid out of the State Tresurey therefore we Request that Said 50£ Laful May be Remited to us by the bearor as this is a Just & true Account by us Sined

Thomas Stuart } James Duncan }	Select men
Isaack Butterfield Daniel Miltimor	

Antrim Des<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

then the above named Se<sup>l</sup> men Severaley appeared & being duley Cationed made Solemn oath to the truth of the above account by them Sined before me

John Duncan Jstice Peace

John M <sup>c</sup> Clary	Allen Anderson	John Smith
Thomas Stuart	Isaac Patterson	

The above five men are made up in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Boyes Pay Roll and ten Pound deducted from each

Exam<sup>d</sup> pr Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> March 25<sup>th</sup>: 1779 In behalf of the Selectmen of Antrim an order for fifty pounds for the within advance.

John Pinkerton.

[COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.]

[5-166] [Ration Roll for Commissioned Officers.]

A Ration Roll of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel

NAMES & RANKS	Com- mencement of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per day	Total of Rations at qd per Ration	Total Amount of Rations			
						£	s	d	
	1778								
Timothy Bedel Col <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> June	30 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>	183	5	915	34	6	3	
David Webster L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	do	do	183	4	732	27	9	0	
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9	
Thomas Hibbard Adj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9	
Samuel Hale S Mate	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Jacob Bayley J <sup>r</sup> Q Master	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Ezekiel Ladd Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Charles Nelson Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Timothy Barron Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Simeon Stevens Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Solomon Cushman Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Joseph Taylor Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
William Tarlton Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
Luther Richardson Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6	
James Ladd 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Ezra Moore	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Darby	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Moses Chamberlain	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Joseph Haynes	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Ebenezer Martin	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Robert Hunkins	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
George Joshua Young	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
George Moor	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Ezekiel Elliott	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
Benjamin Sawyer	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
John Clarke	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3	
						323	0	8	
						6	17	3	
						329	17	11	

[5-167] [Col. Bedel's Regiment, Ration Roll.]

A Ration Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers &c

NAMES & RANK	Commencmt of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per Day	Total of Rations at 9d per Ration	Total Amt of Rations		
						£	s	D
	1778	1779						
Timothy Bedel Col <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> March	121	5	605	22	13	10
David Webster L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	do	do	121	4	484	18	3	0
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Thomas Hibbard Adj <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Samuel Hale Surgeonmate	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
Jacob Bayley Jun <sup>r</sup> Q M	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Ladd Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Charles Nelson Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Timothy Barron Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Simeon Stevens Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Solomon Cushman Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Joseph Taylor Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
William Tarlton Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Luther Richardson Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	121	1	242	9	1	6
James Ladd Lieut	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ephraim Patterson Lieut	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezra Moore	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Darby	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Moses Chamberlain	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joseph Haynes	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ebenezer Martin	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Robert Hunkins	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joshua Young	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
George Moor	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Elliott	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Benjamin Sawyer	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
John Clarke	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9

[5-168]

[Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month Dollars	Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days		£	S	D	
Simeon Stevens Cap <sup>t</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 1778	12		40	144			31 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1779
Ebenezer Martin 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	do	12		27	97	4		
Robert Hunkins 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	do	12		27	97	4		
Samuel Eaton Q. M. Serj <sup>t</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	11	25	10	35	10		
Robert Stinson Serj <sup>t</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	11	17	8	27	14	11	
Joseph Wilson do	24 <sup>th</sup>	11	7	8	26	19	1	
George Banfill do	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	8	27	19	8	
Jesse Heath Corporal	9 <sup>th</sup>	11	22	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	14	1	
Samuel Hadley do	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	15	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	3	10	
John Ormon do	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	11	2	
Robert Kennedy do	10 <sup>th</sup>	11	21	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	12	8	
Asa Webster Drummer	21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	16	7	
Joseph Man Fifer	8 <sup>th</sup> June	9	23	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	20	11	6	
Edmund Brown Priv.	11 <sup>th</sup> April	11	20	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	6	8	
Enoch Bowen	13 <sup>th</sup>	11	18	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	4		
James Bayley	21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	22	13	4	
Pelatah Bliss	4 <sup>th</sup> May	10	27	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21	16		
Jeremiah Bowen	13 <sup>th</sup> June	9	8	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	19	4	0	
Asher Chamberlain	9 <sup>th</sup> April	11	22	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	9	4	
Andrew Carter	10 <sup>th</sup>	11	21	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	8		
James Calkins	12 <sup>th</sup>	11	19	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	3		
William Cortlis	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	15	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	23	5	4	

Samuel Calkins	25 <sup>th</sup> June	9	6	63	18	8	8
Eliphalet Conner	7 <sup>th</sup> June	9	24	63	19	12	
Samuel Davies Junr	5 <sup>th</sup> May	10	26	63	21	14	
Samuel Davies	7 <sup>th</sup> June	10	24	63	21	12	
Abner Fowler	11 <sup>th</sup> June	10	20	63	21	6	8
Jacob Fowler Junr	15 <sup>th</sup> June	10	16	63	21	1	4
Samuel Galt	11 <sup>th</sup> June	10	20	63	21	6	8
John Galt	do	10	20	63	21	6	8
Samuel Galt Junr	15 <sup>th</sup> June	10	16	63	21	1	4
James Heath	9 <sup>th</sup> June	10	22	63	21	9	4
David Haseltine	9 <sup>th</sup> May	10	22	63	21	9	4
John Hunkins	11 <sup>th</sup> June	10	20	63	21	6	8
Samuel Heath	14 <sup>th</sup> June	10	17	63	21	2	8
James Horner	30 <sup>th</sup> June	10	2	63	20	2	8
Benjamin Jenkins	10 <sup>th</sup> April	11	21	63	23	8	
Patrick Kennedy	14 <sup>th</sup> June	11	17	63	23	2	8
Christopher Kenneyon	24 <sup>th</sup> June	11	7	63	22	9	4
David Maxfield	9 <sup>th</sup> June	11	22	63	23	9	4
Jonathan Martin	24 <sup>th</sup> June	11	7	63	22	9	4
Benjamin Martin	do	11	7	63	22	9	4
Ephraim Martin	27 <sup>th</sup> June	11	4	63	22	5	4
Samuel Miller	6 <sup>th</sup> May	10	25	63	21	13	4
Jesse McFarland	do	10	25	63	21	13	4
William Maxfield	11 <sup>th</sup> April	11	20	63	23	6	8
William McLaughlin	15 <sup>th</sup> May	10	16	63	21	1	4
James McLaughlin	30 <sup>th</sup> June	10	2	63	20	2	8
Joseph Sleeper	9 <sup>th</sup> April	11	22	63	23	9	4
Levi Silvester	do	11	22	63	23	9	4
Otho Stevens	do	11	22	63	23	9	4
Ebenezer Sandborn	16 <sup>th</sup> June	11	15	63	23	9	4
Hezekiah Sillaway	24 <sup>th</sup> June	11	7	63	23	9	4
Timothy Serjeants	29 <sup>th</sup> June	11	2	63	22	2	8

## [Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month Dollars	Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days		£	S		
						D		
Reuben Sandborn	8 <sup>th</sup> June	9	23	68	19	10	8	31 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1779
William Tyce	do	9	23	68	19	10	8	
Jona. Hadley	16 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>r</sup>	11	15	68	23			
Samuel Vernon	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	68	23	6	8	
Joseph White	14 <sup>th</sup>	11	17	68	23	2	8	
David Whittier	15 <sup>th</sup>	11	16	68	23	1	4	
Noah White	21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	68	22	13	4	
Samuel Webster	do	11	10	68	22	13	4	
Nicholas White	5 <sup>th</sup> May	10	26	68	21	14	8	
					£688	5	4	
					1011	6	10	
					£1699	12	2	

Newbury August 1—1818

This may Certify that the within Pay Roll is the Same that the within named Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Stevens left in my possession Thirty years ago at his diseases  
Simeon Stevens



[5-170]

[Capt. Luther Richardson's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Luther Richardsons Company Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month Dollars	Amount of Pay		
		Months	Days		£	S	D
Luther Richardson Cap <sup>t</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> April 1778	12		40	144		
Benjamin Sawyer 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do		27	97	4	
John Clarke 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	do		27	97	4	
Jesse Young Serj <sup>t</sup> Major	4th do	11	27	10	35	14	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hopkinson Jun <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Caleb Young do	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Philip Grapes do	8th do	11	23	8	28	4	9½
Enos Sawyer Corporal	5th do	11	26	7½	26	2	1½
John Merrill do	4th do	11	27	7½	26	3	7
John French do	5th do	11	26	7½	26	2	1½
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer do	1 <sup>st</sup> May	11		7½	24	4	
Nathaniel Rix Drummer	6th April	11	25	7½	26		8
Silvanus Larnard Fifer	8th do	11	23	7½	25	17	8½
William Amey Private	10th do	11	21	6½	23	8	
Timothy Bayley do	5th do	11	26	6½	23	14	8
Orasmus Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Elijah Blodget do	8th do	11	23	6½	23	10	8
John Bedel do	18th do	11	13	6½	22	17	4
Ward Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Solomon Cleveland do	4th do	11	27	6½	23	16	
Elisha Cleveland do	do do	11	27	6½	23	16	
John Clarke Jun <sup>r</sup> do	6th do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Jonathan Clarke do	6th do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Ebenezer Clarke do	do do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Nathan Caswell do	9th do	11	22	6½	23	9	4
Ozias Caswell do	8th June	9	23	6½	19	10	8
Robert Davies do	10th April	11	21	6½	23	8	
James Eastman do	5th do	11	26	6½	23	14	8
Hezekiah Fuller do	15th do	11	16	6½	23	1	4
Isaac Gragg do	5th do	11	26	6½	23	14	8
George Goodheu do	6th do	11	25	6½	23	13	4
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6½	23	12	
David Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6½	23	12	
Caleb Hopkinson do	do do	11	24	6½	23	12	

NAMES & RANKS	Commenc'm't of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay		
		Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D
John Hopkinson Private	8 <sup>th</sup> April 1778	11	23	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	10	8
W <sup>m</sup> Haseltine do	do do	11	23	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	10	8
Peter Lurvey do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin do	4 <sup>th</sup> do	11	27	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	16	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Connall do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Moses M <sup>c</sup> Connall do	do do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Samuel Nash do	12 <sup>th</sup> do	12	19	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	5	4
Abner Osgood do	6 <sup>th</sup> do	11	25	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	13	4
Josiah Pratt do	do do	11	25	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	13	4
John Phillips do	do do	11	25	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	13	4
Moses Page do	10 <sup>th</sup> do	11	24	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	8	
David Page do	do do	11	24	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	8	
Moses Quimby do	9 <sup>th</sup> do	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	9	4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Richardson do	4 <sup>th</sup> do	11	27	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	16	
Joel Richardson do	do do	11	27	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	16	
David Sanders do	do do	11	27	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	16	
Joseph Sinclair do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Joseph Sinclair j <sup>r</sup> do	do do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
John Sawyer do	do do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
John Sawyer Jun <sup>r</sup> do	do do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Dennis Stanley do	13 <sup>th</sup> July	8	19	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	17	15	4
James Thomas do	9 <sup>th</sup> May	10	23	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	21	10	8
John Trickey do	9 <sup>th</sup> April	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	9	4
Philip Vosbech do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
Joseph Warner do	4 <sup>th</sup> do	11	27	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	16	
Elisha Warner do	6 <sup>th</sup> do	11	25	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	13	4
Benjamin Wisner do	do do	11	25	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	13	4
George Wheeler do	8 <sup>th</sup> do	11	23	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	10	8
Ezekiel Wheeler do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
David Young do	5 <sup>th</sup> do	11	26	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	14	8
					748	12	8
					1057	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
					£1805	19	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
					1057	12	8
					748	5	4
					£1805	18	

Lawful Money

[5-172]

[Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Cushman's Company in the Battalion of forces in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedle 1778

Appointed { 1 April 1778 Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Cushman  
do do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens

<i>Appointed</i>	<i>Serjents</i>	<i>Term</i>
1778 April 8	Azal Spaulding	1 year
do 1	Jeremiah percevel	do
do 1	Gershom Morse	do
Corporals do 8	Joshua Speer	do
do 8	Elijah Baldwin	do
do 8	Ely white	do
do 1	Phinehas parkhurst	do
<i>Inlisted</i>	<i>fife</i> <i>privates</i>	
April 10	William Annable	do
do 1	Elisha Brown	do
do 1	Silvester Bugbee	do
do 1	Eleazer Cushman	do
do 1	Nehemiah Closson	do
do 1	Barjonas Dammon	do
do 8	Solomon Hazen	do
do 8	John Kent	do
do 1	Daniel Lovejoy	do
do 1	Jobe Morse	do
do 7	Azal perseval	do
do 1	William porter	do
do 1	thomas Savage	do
do 1	Elkna Sprague	do
do 1	John win troops	do
do 8	Solomon white	do

Albany July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Cushman's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Richard Leash Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M

Proof of the Effectives

	Captain	1 Lieut	Sarjts	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privats
Present	1	1	3	3		1	16
Absent							
Total	1	1	3	3		1	16

we Do Swear that the within muster Roll is A True State of the Company without fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledg Solomon Cushman Cap<sup>t</sup>

Sworn before me at Albany }  
this day of July 1778 } John Stark B G

[5-174] [Capt. Timothy Barron's Co.]

A Muster roll of Captain Timothy Barrons Company in a Regiment raised for [the defence] of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, Commanded by Col Timothy Bedel

Timothy Barron Captain April 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
Commissioned Joseph Haynes }  
Moses Chamberlin } Lieutenants

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
21 <sup>st</sup> April	Samuel Cole	1 <sup>st</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 1779
9 <sup>th</sup> "	John Russell	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Hall	do
5 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Pike	do
	Privates	
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	James Abbot	do
13 <sup>th</sup>	Bancroft Abbot	do
10 <sup>th</sup>	William Abbot	do
7 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Barron	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Jon <sup>s</sup> Barron	do
10 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Joshiah Bishop	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Bedel	do
6 <sup>th</sup>	William Belknap	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Ezra Currier	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	John Dodge	do
16 <sup>th</sup>	John Foreman	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Fullington	do
14 <sup>th</sup>	Hugh Gammell	do
5 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Gilman	do
6 <sup>th</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilman	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	Aaron Hosmer	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Haseltine	do
11 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Hodge	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Hall	do
	Daniel Hunt	do

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Zebulon Hunt	1 <sup>st</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> 1779
10 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Hunt	do
27 <sup>th</sup>	Noah Holladay	do
6 <sup>th</sup>	Ira Hand	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Mark Sandborn	do
6 <sup>th</sup>	Oliver Hard	do
27 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Haynes jr	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	do
28 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha Lock	do
10 <sup>th</sup>	Noah Moulton	do
10 <sup>th</sup>	Job Moulton	do
11 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Moulton	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Uriah Morse	do
11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas McCann	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Olmstead	do
10 <sup>th</sup>	Nahum Powers	do
11 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Parker	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Pike	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Rider	do
13 <sup>th</sup>	Moors Russell	do
8 <sup>th</sup>	John Rowell	do
7 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Starboard	do
6 <sup>th</sup>	David Stowe	do
11 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Smith	do
15 <sup>th</sup>	James Smith	do
27 <sup>th</sup>	John Vosbeck	do
	Josiah Whittlesay	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	John Way	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Way	do
13 <sup>th</sup>	Glazier Wheeler	do
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	John White	do
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	William Martin	do
9 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Dam	do
7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Wheeler	do
5 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Gilman	do

Haverhill July 1778 Mustered Captain Timothy Barrons Company as specified in the above Roll.

A true copy from the original roll now in the hands of Gen. Moody Beedel, Haverhill N. H.

H. H. Sylvstr [?]  
May 26, 1837

[The ration roll for commissioned officers of Bedel's regiment indicates that there were four more companies, the rolls of which are not now to be found.—ED.]

[Summary of service performed by this state in the year 1778 :  
Three Continental regiments in the field through the year.

Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment at Rhode Island, raised in January, February, March, and later ; discharged December 30.

Gen. William Whipple's brigade at Rhode Island in August.

2 Matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year, commanded by Capt. Titus Salter, and Capt. Eliphalet Daniels.

Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment for the "defence of the frontier on Connecticut river."—ED.]

[CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1779.]

[5-175] [Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.]

Return of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hamps: Battal<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

Feb'y 1779.					
MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
David Duman	Portsmo	Portsmo	Capt Beal	1777 Jany	3 years
Richard Sperman	do	do	do	April	do
James White	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
Phillip Cooper	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hodsdon	do	do	do	do	do
William Lear	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Sweetser	do	do	do	do	do
James Parker	do	do	do	do	do
John Miller	do	do	do	do	do
Clement Jackson	do	do	do	do	do
William Gale	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hull	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Cole	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Waters	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Prowse Junr	do	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Waldron	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Cross	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	do	do	do	do
William Russel	do	do	do	do	do
Jona Shute	do	do	do	do	do
John Wait	do	do	do	do	do
John Jones	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Ward	do	do	do	do	do
Robert Stockle	do	do	Capt Drew		do
Thomas Maloy	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell		do
Ambros Vicker	do	do	Capt Beal	April	do
James Ward	do	do	Capt Blodget	do	do
John Peverley	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Shinner	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parker	do	do	do	do	during War
Thomas Waldron	do	do	do	do	3 years
John White	do	do	do	do	during War
John Rollins	do	do	Capt Carr	do	[Torn out.]
John McMahan	do	do	do	do	
Thomas Quint	do	do	do		
Abraham Sienter	do	do	do		
Thomas Warren	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
James Ryan	do	do	Capt Bell		
Peter Barter	do	do	do	April	3 years
Edward Rendall	do	do	do	do	do
Noah Allard	do	do	do	do	do
William Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Solomon Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
George Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Benja Woodman	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
George Yeaton	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Clark	Kensington	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Edward Gotham	Portsmouth	do	Capt Blodget	do	do

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
Samuel Gotham	Portsmouth	Portsmo	Capt Rowell	April	3 years
Thomas Lain	do	do	Capt Blodgett	do	do
John McGinnis	do	do	do	do	do
John Pinder	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Spinney	do	do	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	Capt Beal	do	during War
Richard How	do	do	do	do	3 Years
John Wheelock	do	do	do	do	do
Wm Taylor	do	do	do	do	do
Jedediah Knock	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Smith	do	do	Capt Norris	do	do
John Reed	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Thomas Gilmore	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell	Febry	do
John Lapis	do	do	Capt Wait	March	do
Moses Hutchins	do	do	Capt Ic Fairwell	Febry	do
Archibald Campbell	do	do	Capt Beal	April	do
William Gordon	do	do	do	do	do
Robt Rollins	New-Market	do	do	do	do
Matthew Mallam	New Castle	do	Capt Bell	April	do
John Ellison	do	do	do	do	do
Saml Card Junr	do	do	do	do	do
William Oliver	do	do	do	do	do
William Griffith	do	do	do	do	do
John Rand	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
John Shannon junr	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Lawrey	do	do	do	do	do
Gowdy	do	do	do	do	do
Randall junr	do	do	do	do	do
	NewMarkett	do	do	do	do
[Torn out.]	Rye	Rye	Captn Beal	1776 Novemr	during War
	do	do	do	1777 Jany	do
	do	do	do	do	3 years
Joshua Lock	do	do	Captn Bell	do	do
John Norton	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Goss	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Peter Akerman	do	do	do	do	do
John Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
James Randall	New Castle	do	do	do	do
John Harrington	Rye	do	do	do	do
Josiah How	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	do	do	do	do
James Worster	Rye	do	do	do	do
David Morgan	do	do	Capt Carr	do	do
Abraham Clifford	do	do	Captn Blodgett	do	do
John Lock	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Hall	do	do	do	do	do
John Mardin	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Job Jenniss	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Dolbear	do	do	do	do	do
John Rowe	Newington	Newington	Captn Drew	1776 Decemr	do
Lemuel Mason	do	do	Captn Titcomb	do	do
Jonathan Huntress	do	do	Capt Blodgett	do	do
Joseph Rowley	do	do	Capt Bell	1777 April	do



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

597

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
William Stephens	Newington	Newington	Captn Weare	1777 April	3 years
Joseph Rawlings	do	do	do	do	do
James Wilkinson	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Hermon	do	do	do	do	do
Seth R. Shackford	do	do	do	do	do
James Bickford	do	do	Cap Rowell	1778 Jany	do
John Brassbridge	do	do	do	do	do
Jeremiah Mason	Greenland	Greenland	Captn Blodgett	1777—	do
Wm Lewey	do	do	Captn Frye	do	do
David Davis	do	do	Captn Blodget	do	do
Daniel Sullivan	do	do	Cap Carr	do	do
Jonathan Crosby	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Phillip Johnson	do	do	do	do	during War
Benja Woodman	do	do	do	do	3 Years
Samuel Barker	do	do	do	do	do
William Wallace jun	do	do	do	do	do
William Marden	do	do	Capt McClary	do	do
Samuel Johnson	do	do	Captn Fairwell	do	do
James Wilson	do	do	Capt Gray	do	do
Thomas Shaw	Portsmo	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Hodsdon	Newington	do	Captn Weare	do	do
Phinehas Hodsdon	Greenland	do	Capt Rowell	do	do
Josiah Chase	Stratham	Stratham	Capt McClary	March	do
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	
Edward Mason	do	do	do		
Wm Rundlett	do	do	do		
Taylor Clark	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
John Taylor	do	do	do		
Elipt Vezey	do	do	Captn Blodget		
Jeremiah Rawlings	do	do	Captn McClary	1777 May	3 years
Daniel Rawlings	do	do	Captn Beal	Feby	do
Robert Thirston	do	do	Captn Weare	1778 March	do
Joseph Green	do	do	do	do	do
John Kennisorn	do	do	Capt McClary	1777 April	do
Benja Palmer	do	do	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do			
Fortain Moore	do	do			
Charles O'Bryan	do	do	Captn Beal	1778 March	do
Joseph Grant	Greenland	do	Capt Weare	do	during War
James Floyd	Portsmo	do	do	do	
Vincent Anassthege	do	do	Capt McClary	April	
Joseph Clantard	do	do	do	do	
Joseph Gillee Barthemy	do	do	do	do	
Joseph Dedois	do	do	do	do	
Cooker Wiggins	Stratham	do			
James Kennerston	do	do	Captn Norris	1777 Feby	
Alpheus Reed	do	do	Captn Beal	do	
Abraham Cummings	Greenland	Greenland	Capt Gray	Jany	3 years
John Billings	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Wm McClintock	do	do	do	do	do

The foregoing List of One hundred & Fifty two men Were & are now in the Continental Service, beside which there are several Subaltern Officers.

Attest Josh. Wentworth Command of the First Regt of Militia

Portsmouth Feby 1779—

[5-179]

[Col. Joseph Badger's Return.]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their propotion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	Three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Nottingham hired by Gilmantown	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
William Willy	do	do	do
Ambrose Thurston	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Titcomb
Sargeant Currier	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Nathaniel Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clary
David Mudgett	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
Thomas Bail	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Rowell
Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew
David Clifford Ju <sup>r</sup>	Kingstown hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburg hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
Twenty in Number	Gilmantowns full Proportion	do	do
Benjamin Neele	Meredith	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
Aaron Rawlings	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Oliver Smith	do	do	do
Nathaniel Holland	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
William Mellum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Merediths propotion	is Eight seven gone	want one	
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Obadiah Dudey	Tamworth	Three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
five in Number Tamworths	full proportion		
Jonathan Chase	Sanbornton	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
John Durgin	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Burley	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Stevens Burley	do	do	do
John Mee Goon	do	do	do
Simon Gilman	do	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew

twelve in Number Sanborntons proportion

Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the selectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John Meegoon, which they think they ought not to be held to hire others to supply their place they have hired and sent Joseph Gilman and one Hunt to supply the place of the other two Sandbornton have been very Extraordinary forward in sending out Volunteers Ever since the war began and if they could be favored thus far I think it would be very Just.

John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clary
Mark Blackey	do	do	do
Joshua Thornton	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenezer Clark	do	do	do
John Sanderson Ju <sup>r</sup>	do	do	Capt Morrill or Weare
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> not Known

Eight in Number Moultonboroughs full proportion

The Gore Adjoining New durham proportion was three have Returned none to me

Middletowns proportion six have Returned none to me

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
Nathaniel Knowles	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Stone
Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore
James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
six in Number Sand	wich full proportion		
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Heard
Joshua Edgerly	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robinson
Bradstreet Taylor	do	do	do
George Fall	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
John Gilman	do	do	} These four the Compa- ny that they go in not known when the select- men made their Return & have had no Return since
Jonathan Quimby	do	do	
Paul Sauborn	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
nine in Number Wake	kefields full proportion		
Levi Lamper	Leavittstown	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Weare
Samuel Dearborn	do	do	do
two in Number Leavitts	town full proportion		
John Samborn	Barnstead	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
John Mudgett Ju <sup>r</sup>	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
Daniel Bickford	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew
Bradbury Sinkler	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrill
Joshua Sinkler	do	do	do
Samuel Sinkler	do	do	do
Jonathan Judkins	do	do	do
seven in Number Barnsteads	full proportion		
Thomas Sprouse	Wolfsborough	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Beel
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray
John Piper	do	do	do
David Piper	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> not Known

Wolfsborough Proportion is seven they have sent four want three they pray for abatement they say they are not so many in Number by Considerable as when their Number was sent in the Governours moving of Lessoned their number much and sundry others have moved out of town and none moved in, but I am not able to Give a particular account how much they are Lessoned—

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Edward Peavey	New Durham	three years	Cap <sup>t</sup> Beal
Robert Carsey	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Prescott
Richard Colomy	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bell
David Doe	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Carr
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnills	do	do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew

New Durhams proportion is seven they have sent six Want one

The Number sent for to be raised in the Regiment was one hundred men to be proportioned on the several Towns according to their numbers as follows (viz)

	No Each Town to Raise	Number Each town have raised	Number wanted in Each town
Gilmantown	20	20	
Meredith	8	7	1
Tamworth	5	5	
Sandbornton	12	12	
Moultonborough	8	8	
Gore adjoining New Durham	3		3
Middletown	6		6
Sandwich	6	6	
Wakefield	9	9	
Leavittstown	2	2	
Barnstead	7	7	
Wolfsborough	7	4	3
New Durham	7	6	1
	100	86	14

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire upon Receipt of your order I sent Imediately for Coll Smith and we have made the Best Return we Can according to the Returns we have Received from the several and Respective towns and as to time Each man Enlisted we were of opinion that if we should attempt it it would be so uncertain that it would do more hurt than Good but in General say that there is but a very small Number but what Listed at the first Enlistment I should have sent to the several towns for Information but the time would not allow of it and the travilling so bad and the Regiment so extensive I Could not do it it is probable that when you Compare this Return with the Return of the several muster masters you<sup>l</sup> be able to Come at the Certainty of the Case I am Gentlemen With Great Respect your Honours most obedient Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup> Joseph Badger

Dated at Gilmantown

February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1779

[5-183] [Col. Jonathan Chase's Return.]  
 A Return of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment February 17<sup>th</sup> 1779

Names of those who engag'd for Cornish	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Curtis Cady	Cornish	Scilley		Three years	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777	John House
Nathaniel Curtis	do	do		do	do	Waite
Daniel Putnam	do	do		do	do	John House
Moses Brown	do	do		do	do	Scott
Peter Spicer	do	do		do	do	do
Nathaniel Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
John Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
Moses Chase Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do		do	do	do
Jonathan Currier	do	do		do	do	do
Loring Thompson	do	do		do	do	do
Will <sup>m</sup> Richardson	do	do		do	do	Emerson
David Currier	do	do		do	do	Scilley
Gale Cole	do	Warner's Iny <sup>s</sup> Train		do	do	Stevens
Names of those engag'd for						
Eiry Evens	Plainfield	Scilley	May 1777	Three Years		Farewell
Wilder Willard	Plainfield	do	do	do		House
Nego Darok	Hertford	do	do	do		do
Lemuel Deane	do	do	do	do		do
Ebenezer Ginne	Plainfield	do	May 1778	do		
Jonathan Howe	Grantham	do	do	do		
Laban Hall	Plainfield	do	do	do		
Walter Blois	do	do	do	Nine Months		
Wills Kimball	do	do	do	do		
John Awlsworth	do	Peabody	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1778	Seven Months		
	do	do	do	do		

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

	do	Beadel	May 1776	Is now a Prisoner with y <sup>e</sup>	Enemy
Joseph Kingsbury	Dresden	Scilly		During y <sup>e</sup> War	
Names of those engaged for	Dresden	do		Three Years	April 1777
William Winton	do	do		During y <sup>e</sup> War	March 1777
Jothan Stearns	do	do		During y <sup>e</sup> War	April 1777
Thomas Clark	do	do		Three Years	March 1777
John Balden	do				
Men who engag'd for Infield	alias Relhan				
Thomas Duncan	Hertford		May 1777	Three Years	
George Knox	Infield		April 1778	During y <sup>e</sup> War	
Names of those who engaged	for Lebanon				
John Colburn	Lebanon	Scilly's	April 1777	Three Years	J. House
Phineas Wright	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Slapp	do	do	do	do	do
Luther Wheatley	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Conant	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Wright	Hertford	do	do	do	do
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Owlin	do	do	do	do	do
Jon <sup>g</sup> Kingsbury	Lebanon	do	do	do	do
John Landee	Lebanon	In y <sup>e</sup> Bay	State Service	do	do
Elisha Tilden	do	In Continental	Service	do	do
Stephen Tilden	do	Huntington	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777	do	Lockes
Names of those engag'd for	Hanover				Troop
Robert Mason	Hanover	Scilly's		Three Years	April 1778
Nathan Davis	do	do		do	do
John Pandal	do	Hail's		During y <sup>e</sup> War	do
Medad Taylor	do	Scilly's		Three Years	do
David Wright	do	do		do	do
John Hutchinson	Norwich	do		do	March 1777
David Fuller	Hanover	do		do	do
Experience Trescott	do	Warner		do	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1777
Luther Linkhorn	do	Train		do	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1777

[ *Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.* ]

Names of Men engag'd for Croydon	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Jabez Bride	New malbo:	Hail's		Three Years	April 1778	
Paris Richardson	Acworth	Scilly's		do	May 1778	
John M <sup>r</sup> Robarts	Springfield	do		do	do	
William Sisco	Savil	do		do	do	
Names of Men engaged for	Springfield	do		do		
Stephen Jennings	Grantham	Starks			May 1777	House
Ephraim Jennings	do	do			do	do
Names of Men who went for	Canaan		Sept 1777	Three Years		House
Thomas Baxter	Canaan		do	do		do
Rob: Beni: Birts	do		Engag'd in	New York Service		
Gideon Rudd	do					
Names of those Engaged for	Grafton		March 1778	Three Years		
Nath: Andrews	Grafton	In one of Hamp- Regiments	Engag'd in			
Alex: Figsley	do	Marshall in	y <sup>e</sup> Bay State			Soper
Benj: Figsley	do	do	do			do
Names of Men engaged for Cardigan, of which none have been returned or raised						
Protectworth but few in y <sup>e</sup> Town & none in y <sup>e</sup> Service						

Jon<sup>n</sup> Chase Col<sup>l</sup>



[5-186]

[Col. David Hobart's Return.]

A Return of the Men engaged in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, in the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth.—

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
Lieut Amos Webster	Plymouth		Benj* Stone	March 1777
Lieut Benj* Hickcox	Campton		do	do
Lieut James Goold	Cockermouth		John House	do
Paul Wells	Plymouth	Plymouth	Benj* Stone	do
James Barns	do	do	do	do
Elijah Lucas	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hull	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Hull	do	do	do	do
Silas Brown	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Phillips	do	do	do	do
Abel Webster Junr	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Phillips	do	do	John House	do
Edward Evins	do	do	Benj* Stone	do
John Whittin	New Holderness	New Holderness	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do	do
Asa Spencer	Campton	Campton	do	do
John Orient	do	do	do	do
Silas Fox	do	do	do	do
Christopher Marsh	do	do	do	do
John Holms Jur	do	do	do	do
Joel Fox	do	do	do	do
William Preston Jur	Rumney	Rumney	do	do
Richard Smart Jur	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Preston	do	do	do	do
Moses Smart Jur	do	do	do	do
Eliphas Read	do	do	Weare	do
Abel Lovejoy	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	John House	do
Simeon Goold	do	do	do	do
Jonas Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Hazeltine	do	do	do	do
George Coffin	Thornton	Thornton	it is said Capt Carr of the Massachusetts state	do
Jacob Sellenham	do	do		March 1778
Henry Sellenham	do	do		do
Joseph Orient	do	do		do
Joshua Wilson		New Chester	Blodgett	March 1777
Benj* M <sup>c</sup> Calester	New Chester	New Chester	Amos Morrill	do
Robert Crawford	do	do	do	do
Peter Wells	do	do	do	do
Moses Worthen	do	do	Benj* Stone	do

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they Inlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
John Craige	New Chester	New Chester		March 1777
Sterling Heath	do		Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	do
John Crawford	do	Concord [Lisbon]		do
James Craige	do	do		do
Edward Kendal	Rumney	do	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	do
Thomas Pits	do		Livermore	do
George Everitt	do		Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	March 1778
Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth		do	March 1777
Joseph Smith	do		do	do
Henry Snow	do		Frie	do
David Nevins	do	Atkinson	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	do
Richard Griffen	do		Hired by Colo Webster in be- half of the State	March 1778
Stephen Keyes	do		do	do
Jacob Burchart	Thornton		do	do
Oliver Taylor	Campton	Concord	Livermore	March 1777
Edward Taylor	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cross	Rumney		Hired by Colo Webster in be- half of the State	March 1778
Joseph Chace	Campton	Hobkinston		March 1777
George Shepard	Rumney		Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	do

This may Certify that this return of the Men that Engaged in my Regiment in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, is Carefully made out and is a Right as can be come at, The first Forty two Men upon the Roll are the Men that Engaged in My Regiment for the Several Towns within the same as Set forth on the Roll which makes thirty nine Men Exclusive of the Three Lieutenants, The proportion of my Regiment being Forty Seven Men there leaves a Deficiency of Eight Men in my Regiment which falls upon the Town of New Holderness Three men Deficient & upon the Town of Alexandria Five men Deficient, George Coffin of Thornton is in the Service of the Massachusetts State but Thornton Returns him as one of their proportion but if he cannot be one for Thornton then Thornton is one Man Deficient besides Deficiency already Mentioned. The Blanks in the Roll of the Town Captains &c was not known—

According to my Directions this Return was to have been Sent to the Committee of Safety by the fifteenth of February last but as I did not receive the Directions for making the return till about the last of February I could not get it made out and Sent forward sooner than at this Time—

David Hobart Col<sup>o</sup>

Plymouth March 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

[5-187]

[Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.]

A general return of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y<sup>e</sup> service of y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury		The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Bos- cawen			
	Towns	Capts	Names	Towns	Capts
John Holden	Canterbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> unknown	Peter R. Stevens	Boscawen	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrel
Elkins Moore		Cap <sup>t</sup> Robertson	John Robertson	do	do
Parson Eastman		Cap <sup>t</sup> Stone	Matthew Holcomb	do	do
George Shepard			Aaron Hale	do	Blodget Cap <sup>t</sup>
Robert Hastings		Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray	William Bachelor	do	Hutch <sup>n</sup> Comp.
Nicholas Hall			Enos Bishop	Ganthright	Waits Comp
John Rowing		Cap <sup>t</sup> Livrm <sup>o</sup>	Abraham T. Sweat	Boscawen	Gray C. Scam <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup>
Andrew rowing		Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry	John Smith	do	do
Abner Fowler			Isaac Davies	do	do
Thomas Hoit		Cap <sup>t</sup> Livrm <sup>o</sup>	Joseph Smith	Wentworth	Stone
Walter Hains			Edward Evans	Plymouth	do
Prince Thompson	Conway	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livrm <sup>o</sup>	Matthew Scales	Boscawen	Gray
Ebenezer Varnum	Concord		John Shepherd	Rumney	Stone
Prat Chase		Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry			
Loyd Jones					
William Walker	Nottingham				
John Mills	Canterbury	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry			
Nathaniel Glines	Boscawen	do			
Samuel Danford					
			Continental Soldiers		13

One Soldier wanting for Canterbury. 19

[ *Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—continued.* ]

The names of those who enlisted for Henniker			The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton.		
<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Capt</i>
James Stone	Henniker	Cap J. Bowman	Ebenezer Collins	Hopkinton	Cap Huchn*
Nathan' Tucker	Salsbury	Cap' Webster	John Thing Conner		
John Plumer	Warner	Cap' Blood.	John Chadwick		
George Bemaine	Hanniker	Cap' toogood Nixon Col.	Morse Colby		
All the above named Soldiers enlisted only for nine months excepting George Bemaine who enlisted during the war—			Daniel Creasy		
Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord—			John Eastman		
	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Captains</i>	Joseph Eastman		
Solomon Fisk	Concord	Cap' Livermore	James Eagerly		
Samuel Warthen	do	do	William Hodskins		
Beriah Abbot	do	do	Jonth <sup>n</sup> Judkins		
William Eastham	do	do	Samuel Stocker		
Benj <sup>r</sup> Rollins	do	do	David Smith		
James Thomas	do	do	Caleb Smart		
John Straw	do	do	Elijah Smart		
Obadiah Kimball	do	do	Jonathan Sawyer		
John Austin	do	do	Benj <sup>r</sup> Williams		
			Thomas Eastman		
			Enoch Hoit	FishersField	Cap' Gray
			Ephraim Cross	Hopkinton	Cap' Frye
			Eber <sup>t</sup> Blaisdell	N. London	Cap' D Livrm*
			James Lamb	Hopkint <sup>r</sup>	
			Joseph Bigford		

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

John Crawford	do	Samuel Smith		
James Berry	do	Benj <sup>s</sup> Sargeant		
William Hearth	do	Samuel Juddkins		
Thomas Pitts	do	Joseph Chase		
James Crage	do	Campton C. B. Stone	26	
Isaac Smith	do	Continental Soldiers		
Richard Smart	do			
William Presson	do			
Edward Kindal	do			
Nathaniel Knoles	do			
William Lucy	Cap <sup>t</sup> Fry			
John Crawford	do			
John Crage	do			
Oliver Taylor	do			
Edward Taylor	do			
Solomon Chapman	do			
John Merrill	Cap Morrel			
James Moulten	do			
Benj <sup>s</sup> Cate	do			
Casar	do			
Continental Soldiers	Cap unk <sup>a</sup>			
	29			
The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years				
Jesse Cambel	Hanniker			
Daniel Squire	do			
James Potters	do			
Joseph March	do			
Fry Andrews	Hilsborough			
Hanniker want three of their whole complement of Men				
		Soldiers enlisted for Parrys Town		
		Benj <sup>s</sup> Cretchet	Cap <sup>t</sup> Farew <sup>t</sup>	Coll Stark
		John Watts	do	do
		Continental Soldiers		II
		Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon		
		<i>Names</i>	<i>Capt</i> s	<i>Coll</i> s
		John Davies	Cap <sup>t</sup> Drew	Coll Hale
		Ephraim Davies	do	do
		Thomas Hains	Cap <sup>t</sup> Frye	do
		Noah Sinkler	Cap <sup>t</sup> MacClary	Coll Scil.
		John Mason	do	do
		Benj <sup>s</sup> Wille		
		Henry Thompson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchins	Scilly
		Stephen Webser	Cap <sup>t</sup> Livrn <sup>a</sup>	do
		William Page	do	do
		Robert Forrest	Cap <sup>t</sup> Frye	Hall
		Dudley Hutchinson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrel	Scilly
		Continental Soldiers		II

[ Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—concluded. ]

Soldiers enlisted for Bow		Townes		Capts	
Names					
James Riddle				Frye Cap <sup>t</sup>	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Cotton				Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrel	
James Bower				Cap <sup>t</sup> Blodgett	
Continental Soldiers					3
Bow want five Soldiers of their Complement					
The Soldiers enlisted for New briton		Townes		Capt	
Names					
Joshua Danford		N. Briton		Cap <sup>t</sup> Morril	
John Canock		do		Cap <sup>t</sup> Scott	
David Chaford		do		Cap <sup>t</sup> Gray	
Charles B Warren		Emery Co		Scilly Coll	
Zaccueus Hunt		N. Chest <sup>r</sup>		E. Co. Scilly R <sup>t</sup>	
Continental Soldiers					5
Soldiers enlisted for Salisburey					
Philips Flanders		Cap <sup>t</sup> Morrel r <sup>t</sup> Bat <sup>n</sup>		Scilly Coll	
John Ash					
Moses Fellows					
Ephraim Heath					
Reuben Grele					
Reuben Hoyt					
Benj <sup>r</sup> Howard					
Matthew Grele					
Joshua Snow					
Phillip Lovekin					
William Bailly					
Daniel Felch					
Continental Soldiers					
12					
Soldiers belonging to Cap <sup>t</sup> Clays Company—Col.					
Poors R <sup>t</sup>					
Nathan Taylor					
William Pope					
Joseph Taggart					
Thomas Murdough					
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sargeant					
The above Soldiers belong to Hillsborough					
5					
Soldiers for Warner					
Hobart Carter					
Amos Flood					
Philips Royal					
Aquilla Davies					
Isaac Waldron					
William Briton					
Continental Soldiers					
6					

one of those here mentioned belongs to Cap<sup>t</sup> Morrel  
3 to Cap<sup>t</sup> Livermore  
1 to Cap<sup>t</sup> Hutchinson

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Meshech Weare President of the Council and Committee of safety of y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire.—The preceding S<sup>s</sup> is a true return of the names of those Continental Soldiers in my Regiment, as return'd by the Captains or other Officers belonging to said Regiment—

Thomas Stickney Col<sup>le</sup>

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779—

P. S. The above mentioned Soldiers in general enlisted on or about April in y<sup>e</sup> year 1777—

[5-190]

[ *Col. Moses Nichols's Return.* ]

A Return of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment.	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Amherst	1777	During the war	Col. Cilley	Cap. Wait
Peter Brewer	do	do	1777	do	do	Morrill
Geo. Wilson	do	do	1777	3 years	do	Wait
Isaac Stearns	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Thomas Powell	do	do	1777	do	do	Frye
Richard Goodman	do	do	1777	do	Scammel	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do	1777	do	do	Wait
Silas Cooleedge	do	do	1777	do	Cilley's	do
Nathan Tuttle	do	do	do	do	do	do
James Cochran	Amherst	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Cochran	do	do	do	do	do	Scott
Benj <sup>t</sup> Dike	do	do	do	do	do	do
Reuben Wheeler	do	do	do	do	do	Wait
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do	do	do	do	do

## [Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Henry Harris	Amherst	Amherst		3 years	Cilley's	Wait
Stephen Abbot	do	do		do	do	do
William Shadduck	do	do		do	do	Morrill
Robert Parker	do	do		do	do	Wait
Benj <sup>s</sup> Beavins	do	do		do	Cilley	Scott
John Raino	New Britain	do		do	do	Richards
John Door	Amherst	do		do	do	Wait
W <sup>m</sup> Brown	do	do		do	do	do
Ezekiel Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Robert Cunningham Jr	Derryfield	do		do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do		do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do		do	do	Richards
Judge Hall	Hillsborough	do		do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Robert B. Wilkins	do	do		do	do	do
Daniel Kidder	do	do		do	Cilley	Morrill
Robert Cunningham	Derryfield	do		do	do	Richards
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Michael Lammy	Chester	do		do	Cilley	Richards
John Allen	Amherst	do		do	do	Richards
Ebenezer Abbot	Mason.	do	Disputed	do	do	Scott
Reuben Hosmer	do	do	1777 Ap 23	do	Scammel	Frye
Thomas Blood	do	do	23	do	do	do
David Hall	do	do	28	do	do	do
Jonathan Foster	do	do	29	do	do	do
	do	do	30	do	do	do





[ *Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.* ]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Nehemiah Pierce	Hollis	Hollis	Jan <sup>7</sup>	8 months		
John Ball	do	do	do	do		
John Boynton	do	do	1778 March	2 years		House
Samuel Conra	do	do	do	do		do
John Conra	do	do	do	do		do
Simeon Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Reuben Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Joel Proctor	do	do	do	do		do
Nathl Patten	Raby	do	do	do		do
John Alld	Merrimack	do	do	do		do
William Cowen	do	do	do	do		do
Samuel Boyd	Goffstown	do	do	do	Massachusetts	service
Jacob Daunforth	Hollis	do	do	3 years		
Obed McLain	Litchfield	Litchfield	1777 Jan <sup>7</sup> .	do	Scammel	Frye
Thomas Colburn	do	do	do	do	do	do
James S. Thompson	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Lary	do	do	do	do	Cilley	Morrill
James Butterfield	do	do	do	do	do	Ballod
William Darrah	do	do	do	do	Cilley	Scott
John Loring	do	do	do	do	Massachusetts	
Saunders Bradbury	Notting <sup>m</sup> West	Notting <sup>m</sup> West	1777			Emerson
Amos Kenney	do	do	Ap <sup>15</sup>			do
Nathl Hardy	do	do	do	24		do

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

615

Edward Smith	do			do
Thomas Barker	do			do
Daniel Wyman	do			Bell
Ephraim Jones	do			do
Elijah Gould	do			do
Samuel French	do			do
John Sceavy	do			do
James Easman	do			do
Joseph Severence	do			do
Benjamin Whitmore	do			do
John Messer Lowell	do			do
Samuel Kenney	do			do
John Manning	Dunstable	Sep <sup>s</sup> 7	Mass.	Cap. Marshall Bost.
Ichabod Lovewell	do	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	3 years	Cap. Chas. Graham
Eliphalet Manning	do	1		Cap. Fox of
William Lund Jr	do	1		Bilrica
Daniel Woods	do	1		Cilley
Simeon Butterfield	do	1		Emerson
James Harwood	do	1		do
Benjamin Taylor	do	1		do
Benjamin Powers Jr	do	1		do
John Butler	do	1		do
Peter Honey Jr	do	1		do
Paul Woods	do	1		do
William Powell	do	1		do
Joseph Honey	do	1	3 years	Cilley
Ebenezer Fosget	do	1		Cloyes
John Cockle	do	1		Wait
Jeremiah Keith	do	1		Daniels
James Jewell	do	1		Ashley
	do	1		Scott
James Siel	do	1778		
	for the State	Ap <sup>l</sup> 15		Col <sup>o</sup> Lovewell

[ *Col. Moses Nichols's Return—concluded.* ]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlistment	Term of engagement	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Benjamin Patten	Raby	Merrimack		Massachusetts	do	L. M <sup>c</sup> Calley
Benjamin Osgood	Raby	do				do
Samuel Whidden	Merrimack	do				do
Timothy Martin	Derryfield	do				do
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do				do
James Dickey	Merrimack	do				do
Eleazer Barnes	do	do				do
William Cook	do	do				do
James Orr	do	do				do
John Coombs	do	do			Cilley	Scott
John Cowdrey	do	do			do	do
Ebenezer Hills	do	do			do	do
Joseph Hills	do	do			do	do
Isaac Alld	do	do			do	do
Thomas Davis	do	do			do	do
William Alld Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	do			do	do
Titus M <sup>c</sup> Gaw	do	do			do	do
Joseph Honey	do	do			do	do
William Stewart	do	do			do	do
Francis Stewart	do	do			do	do
John Orr	do	do			do	do
William Orr	do	do			do	do
Samuel Orr	do	do			do	do
Benjamin Alld	do	do			do	do
John Wear	do	do			do	do
William M <sup>c</sup> Gilvery	do	do			do	do
				Massachusetts		L <sup>t</sup> Bradford Nixon
				Massachusetts		Col <sup>l</sup> Jackson

William A. Hawkins	Wilton	Wilton
Ebenezer Carleton	do	do
Joseph Lewis	do	do
Jacob Blanchard	do	do
Christ <sup>e</sup> Martin	do	do
Uriah Ballard	do	do
Amos Holt	do	do
William Pettingill	do	do
Joseph Gray	do	do
William Burton	do	do
Nehemiah Holt	do	do
John Moose	do	do
Nathaniel Needham	do	do

156 the whole number

This is a true Return

This Return Sent in March 19, 1779.

Attest<sup>r</sup> Moses Nichols Col<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

[5-194]

[*Col. Stephen Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Soldiers Inlisted Into The Continental Army In the three Batal<sup>ms</sup> Raised In the State of New Hampshire for three years or During the War Out of the first Regiment In the County of Strafford whereof Stephen Evans is Col<sup>o</sup>

*Dover*—for three years—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Co.

Edward Wells	John Staple	Adam Perkins
Thomas Cook	David Hodgden	Jonathan Sharp
Jotham Nute Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Cook	William Twombly Jr
Edward Martain	Andrew Bearce	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Drew's Co.

Edward Brown	Edward Durbun	John Critchet
--------------	---------------	---------------

Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Co.

Paul Cook	Stephen Meader	Isaac Watson
Zoath Henderson	Joseph Richerson	Daniel Horn
Job Kenneston	John Cook	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr's Co.

Thomas Gardner	Anthony Hanson	Ebenezer Waldron
Jacob Russell		

Christopher Huntress [company not stated].

[The remainder of Dover return is torn off —ED.]

*Durham*—for three years—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Co.

Benjamin Colbath	John Mitchell	Benja Pender
Lemuel Duda	Dan a Negro man	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Co..

Downing Colbath	John Hull	Stephen Tucker
John Collins	Moses Spencer	Stephen Noble
Dependance Colbath	Mathew Mellin	Edward Burnum
Vincent Torr	James Crummett	Francis Drew

Cap<sup>t</sup> Drew's Co.

John Buss	John Drisco	Edward Smith
Robert Cason		

Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgett's Co.

John Neal	David Copps	Samuel Williams
Ebenezer Crommett	[Name illegible]	Smith

Cap<sup>t</sup> Beal

James Edgerley Benjamin Durgin  
Abraham Perry [company not stated]

*Somersworth*—for three years—

Enoch Burnum	Mark Tate	
Daniel Wentworth	Daniel Alley	
Samuel Jones	John Edwards,	Cap <sup>t</sup> Blodgett
John Kenney	Eliphalet Cromel	
Aaron Bickford	Partrack M <sup>o</sup> Murphy	
Amos Kenney	George fall	
Daniel Grant	Thomas Hamack	
George Burnum	Samuel Grant	with B <sup>m</sup> Hanson
Edward Grant	William Grant,	Cap. Carr
James Marden	Thomas Hanscomb	

*Rochester*—for three years—

Jonathan Downing	George Downing	John Garland
Samuel Foss	Samuel Ryan	Thomas Shaw
Paul Pearl	Simon Pearl	Joseph Pearl
Joshua Place	Thomas Chamberlain	Daniel Wingate Jr
Henry Durgin	William Palmer	Timothy Ricker
George Heard	Daniel Cook	Daniel Walton
Ebenezer Chesle	Enoch Wingate	Jonathan Doe
Daniel Alley	Amos Place	

Ephraim Ham *Wolfeborough*

*Barrington*—for three years—Cap<sup>t</sup> Drew's Co.

Thomas How	George Percley	Thomas Parshley
Paul Otis	John Otis	Edward Cater
James Indean from Dover	Cato	Negro from Dover
Zach Negro from Dover	Gloster	Negro from Dover

[Co. not stated.]

John Neal	John Shepard	Joseph Connor
John Davis	John Ellet	Benjamin Hall
Benjamin Willey	Charles Bumford	

William Gray in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bells Co.

Lee

Edward Leathers	Gidion Gliddon	Isaac Pinkham
Paul Pinkham	Stephen Runals	Moses Runals
James M <sup>o</sup> Daniel	Benjamin Hix	Ellias Critchet
William Hill	Israel Runals	Benjamin Smaul

Nathaniel Frost		Benjamin Welch		Nathaniel Daniels	
Isaac Scales		William Sharper		Benjamin Willey	
James Hall		Joseph Runals		Sider Martain	Negro
Dover	44	Madbury	8	Durham	30
Somersworth	20	Rochester	24	Lee	21
				Total	166 men
				Deduct for Duple	6 returns
					160

Mustered by Step<sup>a</sup> Evans Col<sup>o</sup> May 1779

[It will be seen that the portion torn from the original contained the Madbury names and seventeen of the Dover men.—ED.]

N. B. There Is a number of Men returned one man for two towns—viz John ham for Dover & Barrington he did belong to Dover at the time he listed Daniel ham returned for Dover & Rochester he belonged to Dover Thomas Hanscomb for Dover & Somersworth he belonged to Dover William Leaver he was returned for Dover & Somersworth he was a bound servant to Maj<sup>r</sup> Richerson when he listed in Dover

And Durham & barrington John Neal returned in both he most properly belonged to Durham I think

Rochester & Somersworth both returned Daniel Alley his family has lived in Rochester & properly belong there

And it is very likely there is Duple Returns for others that I am not so well acquainted with as I am withos I have Mentoned

The within acct of the Men raised in my Reg<sup>t</sup> Is the most coract that I can Send to the honourable Court at present. I should think the several Muster Masters acc<sup>o</sup> would give the most light In this case for my Part I Did Not make any record at the time when the men enlisted Nor how long they listed for & I cant find that any others Did

Your most Obd<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>l</sup> [remainder torn off]



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

621

[5-196]

[Men raised in Col. Moses Kelley's Regiment.]

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Moses Kelley Muster Master of the men raised in his Regiment of Militia for completing the Continental Battalions,—and we also ar Raised for the Defence of Rhode Island the several sums affixed to our Names as a Bounty, as by our Receipts herein

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
				£	£	£	£
July 20 1779	Bedford	Bedford	James Greer	0	60	0	0
			Petter Quinn	mustered	by Col <sup>o</sup>	0	0
			Leivey Whitman	mustered	by Col <sup>o</sup>	Moor	0
July 20	Bedford Bedford Goffstown Wenham Mass Goffstown Hillsborough Hendeker [Torn out] Goffstown Goffstown Henecker Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Dunbarton	Bedford Bedford Bedford Bedford Goffstown Goffstown Goffstown Goffstown Dearing Dearing [Torn out] Goffstown Goffstown Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Dunbarton	John M <sup>c</sup> Collester	0	0	30	12
			Simeon Chubbuck	0	0	30	12
			John Brown	0	60	0	0
			Daniel Richardson	0	60	0	0
			Daniel Andres	0	60	0	0
			James Hendrick	0	60	0	0
			John Bixbe	0	60	0	0
			Samuel Spalden	0	0	30	12
			Adam Nichols	0	0	30	12
			Seth Wyman	0	0	30	12
July 20	Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Dunbarton	Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Wearre Dunbarton	Jesse Walker	0	by Col <sup>o</sup>	0	0
			Benjamin Powal	mustered	by Col <sup>o</sup>	Moor	0
			Semcon Pope	0	60	0	0
			Jonathan tucker	0	60	0	0
			Elishar Robards	0	0	30	12
			Charles Colburn	0	0	30	12
			Joseph Colby	0	0	30	12
			Moses fifield	0	0	30	12
			Will <sup>m</sup> Wheeler iun.	0	0	30	12

## [Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment—concluded.]

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
				£	£	£	£
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Abel Hadley	0	0	30	12
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	John Blanchard	0	60	0	0
	Pembrook	Dunbarton	Nathaniel Martin	0	60	0	0
	Antrem	Antrem	William Boyd	0	0	30	12
August 9	New boston	New boston	Samuel Caldwell	0	60	0	0
July 20	New boston	New boston	Andrew White	0	60	0	0
	Amherst	New boston	Stephen Dike	0	0	30	12
	New boston	New boston	Gideon Dodge	0	0	30	12
	francestown	francestown	James Harwood	0	60	0	0
	francestown	francestown	Oliver Butterfield	0	0	30	12
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Ebenezer Newmnan	0	60	0	0
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Archibald Gambell	0	0	30	12
	francestown	Linsborough	John Mellen	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Woodbery	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Isaac Carkin	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Purple	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Israel Hutchinson	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	William Burnam	0	60	0	0
	Boow	Pembrook	John Moor	0	0	30	12
	Boow	Pembrook	John Robertson	0	0	30	12
Rhode-island	Brester	Weare	Thomas Bradford	0	0	30	12

[5-198]

[Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale's Return.]

State of New Hampshire In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental army for the Term of one Year—

Time of muster	NAMES	Place of abode	age	who mus'r for
July y <sup>a</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Swet	Eping	17	East Kingston
do y <sup>a</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Abram Chase	plastow	34	for plastow
y <sup>a</sup> 21	Jacob Hardy	Salem	27	for do
do	David Hammond	do	26	do
do	Willi <sup>m</sup> morland	do	19	do
do	James Nixon	do	22	do
do	Frend. Noyes	do	17	do
do	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Stephens	do	18	do
do	Nathaniel Kelly	do	16	do
y <sup>a</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel Davis	Hampsted	19	for Hampsted
do	william Heath	do	22	do
do	Jabush Bean	do	16	do
y <sup>a</sup> 23	Ezekiel Stone	of Henaker	28	for Newton
y <sup>a</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Simon Clemments	of Salem	19	for Attkinson
y <sup>a</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Nath <sup>n</sup> Bachelдор	Dierfield	22	for Kingston
do	John Reandal	Lee	18	do
august y <sup>a</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	David peasle	Sandown	28	for do
do	Daniel Callaghan	London Dary	30	for atkinson
do	John moly	do	29	do
do	James Keeff	do	27	do
y <sup>a</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas mitchal	do	27	for Hampsted
Sept <sup>m</sup> y <sup>a</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	willi <sup>m</sup> jonson	of Boston	22	do
y <sup>a</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	otho Stephens	Sandown	17	for Sandown

Kingston	East Kingston	plastow	atkinson	Salem	Newton	Sandown	Hampsted	Total
2	1	1 & 1 during the war	4	7	1	2	5	24

Colborn parker musterd may y<sup>a</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 During the War of & for plastow

To major General Folsom  
East Kingston october y<sup>a</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1779

Jacob Gale Lieu' Col.

[5-199]

[*Appointment of Officers.*]

List of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

1<sup>st</sup> RegimentJoseph Mills                      Hubbard Carter                      Sam<sup>l</sup> Thompson2<sup>d</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>Daniel Gookin                      Geo: Burnham                      Thomas Challes  
Caleb Blodget                      William Twombly3<sup>d</sup> RegimentJonathan Cilley                      Nathan Weare                      Bradbury Richards  
Archibald Stark                      Neal M<sup>o</sup>Gaffey                      Jn<sup>o</sup> HarveyRecommended, Robert Wilkins, Commission to bear date May 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
do                      Moses Page                      do                      May 22<sup>d</sup> 1779

Easton June the 16 1779

[5-201]

[*Hollis Recruits.*]

This may Certify that Each of us have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jeremiah Ames, Doct<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun<sup>r</sup> (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf<sup>l</sup> Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush<sup>ls</sup> of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1779.Francis Powers  
Witness R. Cutts ShannonCaleb Stiles  
Caleb <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub> Stiles jun<sup>r</sup>

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1779. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Above named Committee in Cash & their note of hand Two hundred & Ten pounds L M<sup>r</sup> also their Security for Ten bush<sup>ls</sup> of Rye & ten bushels of Indian Corn for my bounty for Going into the Continental Service for the Town of Holles for one year

Test. R: Cutts Shannon

Simeon Foster

[5-203]

[*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire 1779—

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the Present War With Great Britain And do hereby engage Obedience to the officers Set over us and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of the army

Joseph Bunker inlisted May 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Witness to andrew Johnsons Seigning  
 Stephen Noble  
 andrew Johnson Enlisted 20<sup>th</sup> of May

Joseph Bunker  
 Andrew <sup>he</sup> + Johnson  
 David <sup>he</sup> + Kynaston  
mark

witness John Smith to David Kynaston's Signing  
 he inlisted the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June—

[15-204] [Second Continental Regiment. Absentees June, 1779.]  
Size Roll of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Geo Reed L' Col<sup>o</sup>

NAMES	Age	Size	Trade	where born		Places of Residence		Hair	Complexion
				State	Town	Town	County		
James Rundlet	25	5. 9	Blacksmith	N Hamp <sup>e</sup>	Exeter	Exeter	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	light	light
Jeremiah Robinson	29	5.11	Joiner	do	Epping	with the Enemy	do	black	dark
George Yeaton	17	5. 2	Farmer	do	Portsmouth			light	light
Thomas Face	50	5. 6	Sailor	Massachusetts	Mitchel			dark	dark
Oliver Beacon	23	5. 8	Farmer	New Hamp <sup>e</sup>	Kindge	Hillsboro'		light	light
Daniel Russell	23	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do	dark	dark
Samuel Witten	35	5.10	Taylor	do	do	do	do	light	light
Daniel McCard	28	5. 8	Farmer	Ireland	do	do	do	light	light
John Edwards	30	5. 9	Sailor	do	do	at Sea	do	do	do
James Patten	30	5.11	do	do	do	at Sea	do	light	light
Abraham Clifford	23	5. 9	Farmer	New Hamp <sup>e</sup>	Rye	Rye	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	do	do
Asa Knowlton	23	5.10	do	do	Pelham	Epsom	do	do	do*
Aaron Hale	19	5.10	do	do	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Hillsboro'	do	do
Caleb Hunt	18	5.10	do	do	Dublin	Dublin	do	do	do
John Swan	38	5.10	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parks	26	5. 8	do	do	Brattleboro'	Brattleboro'	Chester	dark	dark†
John Colkin	22	5. 8	do	do	do	with the Enemy	do	do	do
James Slown	30	5. 8	Joiner	New York	do	Boston	do	light	light
Duncan Campbell	28	5. 6	Farmer	Ireland	do	Derryfield	Rocking <sup>m</sup>	do	do
Robert McKnight	30	5.10	do	New Hamp <sup>e</sup>	Derryfield	Derryfield	do	dark	dark
John Rawlins	20	5. 2	do	do	Greenland	Greenland	do	do	do

Gideon Glitten	22	5. 8	do	Lee Nottingham	Lee Nottingham	Lee Nottingham	do	do	do
Matthias Welch	26	5. 2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
William Griffin	52	5. 7	do	England	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	do	do	do
Matthew Mallom	20	5. 8	Sailor	New Hamp <sup>d</sup>	Great Island	Great Island	do	do	do
John Eleson	25	5. 7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Benj <sup>r</sup> Hicks	25	5. 7	Farmer	do	Notting <sup>m</sup>	Notting <sup>m</sup>	do	do	do
John Stapels	20	5. 9	Sailor	do	Dover	Dover	do	do	do
David Batchelder	30	5. 10	Farmer	do	Raymond	Raymond	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	26	5. 4	Blacksmith	do	Exeter	Gilmantown	do	do	do
Enos Jewell	24	5. 10	do	do	Newtown	Newtown	do	do	do
Samuel Ass	21	5. 5	Farmer	do	do	do	do	do	do
Ebenezer Judkins	22	5. 10	do	Brintwood	Brintwood	Brintwood	do	do	do
Jon <sup>r</sup> Jennins	24	5. 6	do	do	Mitchel	Mitchel	do	do	do
John Samborn	33	6. 2	do	do	Kingstown	Kingstown	do	do	do
John Foss	32	5. 10	Rope maker	do	Newmarket	Newburyport	do	do	do

Geo Reed Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>th</sup>

†Lame in one leg.

†Pock broken.

\*One eye.

[5-205] [Continental Soldiers, 1779.]

A list of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army 1779.

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Col <sup>e</sup> Joshua Wentworth	Daniel Pinkham	Apr. 18	War	Greenland
	Joseph Campredon	26	do	do
	James Brown	May 12	do	do
	Joseph Anderson	do	do	do
	John Merrill	do	do	do
	Francis Coombs	May 3	do	Stratham
	Jaen Maurin	do	do	do
	John Ham	June 24	do	Newington
	Mark Nutter	do	do	do
	Mark Wentworth	July	1 year	Dover
	Bama Emery	Aug <sup>t</sup>	do	do
	Michael Sudrick	do	do	do
	Joseph Sudrick	July	do	do
Josiah Willey	do	do	do	
W <sup>m</sup> Willey	do	do	do	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stackpole	do	do	do	
William Robertson	May 22	War	do	
Thomas Carter				
John Rogers		1 year	Rochester	
Ichabod Horn		do	do	
Peter Cook		do	do	
Joseph Ricker		do	do	
Andrew Johnson		War	Durham	
Joseph Bunker		do	do	
David Kennistone		do	do	
Samuel Davis		1 year	Barnstead	
Levi Leathers		do	Barrington	
John Knight		do	do	
Samuel Arling		do	do	
Joseph Hall		do	do	
John M <sup>c</sup> Corey		do	do	
Eben <sup>t</sup> Barnet		do	do	
Ephraim Alley		do	Madbury	
Samuel Smith		do	do	
Isaac Hanson		do	do	
Col <sup>e</sup> Stephen Evans				
Col <sup>e</sup> Moulton	Enoch Drew	July 27	1 year	Hampton Falls
	Benjamin Burnham	17	do	do
	Benjamin Hilyard	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2	do	do
	John Watson	Sep <sup>t</sup> 20	do	Seabrook
	Joseph Clough	July 19	do	South Hampton



		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col <sup>o</sup> N. Gillman		muster'd		
	John Bartlet	Apl 26	War	Exeter
	Samuel Lock	June 1	do	do
	George Patterson	2	do	do
	Alex <sup>r</sup> Patterson	2	do	do
	Richard Cook	Aug <sup>t</sup> 26	do	do
	Thomas Taylor	July 10	1 year	Newmarket
	James Gorden	Aug 3	do	Poplin
	John Stearns	12	do	Epping
	Peter Stearns a Negro	12	do	do
	Peter Thomas	28	do	Brintwood
Col <sup>o</sup> Gale	Colborn Parker	May 4	War	Plaistow
	Daniel Sweat	July 15	1 year	
	Abraham Chase	17	do	
	Jacob Hardy	21	do	
	David Hammond	do	do	
	W <sup>m</sup> Morland	do	do	
	James Nixon	do	do	
	Friend Noyes	do	do	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kelley	do	do	
	Samuel Davis	do	do	
	Jabish Boin	do	do	
	W <sup>m</sup> Heath	do	do	
	Ezekiel Stone	23	do	
	Simeon Clements	26	do	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	25	do	
	John Randel	18	do	
	David Peasly	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23	do	
	Daniel Callaghan	do	do	
	John Maloy	do	do	
	James Keeff	do	do	
	Thomas Mitchel	do	do	
William Johnson	Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	do		
Otho Stevens	14	do		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stevens	July 21	do		
Col <sup>o</sup> Bellows		Inlisted		
	John Munsell	May 4	War	Lemster
	Robert Woodward	do	do	New Port
	Amos Snow	July	1 year	Claremont
	Gideon Kirkland		do	do
	William Cheney	July 16	do	Marlow
	Samuel Hudson	20	do	Walpole
Isaac Davis	10	do	do	
Gilbert Griswold	12	do	do	

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col <sup>o</sup> Bel- lows	Obediah Kingsbury	13	1 year	Walpole
	Prince Walley	8	do	Acworth
	Joseph Gilman	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13	do	Alstead
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	11	do	Walpole
	Joseph Mack Jun	31	do	Alstead
Col <sup>o</sup> Gregg	Peter Hawkins	June 15	War	
	Robert Barber	do	do	
	David Richards	do	do	
	Henry Welld	do	do	
	John King	do	do	
	John White	Sep <sup>t</sup>	do	
	James Campbell	July 10	1 year	Londonderry
	Richard Gillaspy	do	do	said in y <sup>e</sup> % to
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Coly	do	do	be mustered by
Thomas Rankin	do	do	Col. Thornton	
Paul Thompson	6	do	Windham	
Col Thornton	John Manifold	May 3	War	
	John Mansfield	May 1	do	
Mustered by Col <sup>o</sup> Hale	Zaccheus Brooks	June 15	War	Peterboro'
	John Miller	do	do	do
	John Gibson	18	do	Rindge
	Enoch Smith	July 1	do	Washington
	John White	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	do	Stoddard
	Peter Webster	July 1	1 year	Rindge
	Abel Jewett	do	do	do
	David Robinson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do	do
	Jon <sup>s</sup> Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
	James Lewis	July 10	do	Marlboro'
	Oliver Wright	do	do	do
	Samuel Wellman	do	do	Packersfield
	John Taylor	do	do	do
	Joseph Fassett	15	do	Fitzwilliam
	Joseph Muzzey	15	do	do
	Abbe Severance	15	do	Temple
	W <sup>m</sup> Andrews	15	do	do
	Isaac Taylor	15	do	do
	James Rollins	15	do	Dublin
	Bartho Goyer	15	do	do
John Wight	15	do	do	
John Taggart	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do	Jaffrey	

		Inlited 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Col <sup>e</sup> Hale	Kendall Pearson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	1 year	Jaffrey
	Jacob Gould Jun	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	do	do
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Parker	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do	New Ipswich
	James Whipple	do	do	do
	Hezek <sup>h</sup> Weatherby	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	do	do
	Hezek <sup>h</sup> Sartwell	do	do	do
	Asael Powers	do	do	do
	John Neal	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do	Stoddard
Col <sup>e</sup> Stickney	John Anderson	Ap <sup>l</sup> 30	War	Concord
	James Whitmore	do	do	do
	William Ramsey	do	do	do
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Shead	do	do	do
	Jacob Easman	do	do	do
	[Name illegible]	do	do	do
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Evans	do	do	do
	Esaias Klanckerfus	do	do	do
	Eliphas Reed	do	do	Bow
	Stephen M <sup>c</sup> Coy	do	do	do
	John Easman	do	do	Hopkinton
	John Farnum	do	do	do
	Francis Crater	do	do	do
	Thomas Harvey	June	do	Pembroke
	George Nichols	July	do	Salisbury
	John Trickey	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do	Boscawen
	Simon Ward	July 7	1 year	Warner
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	12	do	do
	John Clough	21	do	Henniker
	Oliver Clough	21	do	do
	David Kier	24	do	Hopkinton
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dodge	23	do	Hillsboro'
	Stephen Andrews	23	do	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cressy	27	do	Hopkinton	
Elisha Shepard	Aug <sup>t</sup>	do	Boscawen	
Col <sup>e</sup> Badger	Jacob Thomas	July 15	War	Sanbornton
	James Samborn	do	do	do
	Nathan Hoit	do	do	do
	James Hern	do	do	Gilmanton
	London Daily	do	do	do
	Daniel Bridges	do	do	Wolfboro'
	Joseph Ames	July 14	1 year	Tamworth
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Morgin	do	do	Wakefield
	Joseph Smith	do	do	New Hampton

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col <sup>o</sup> Badger	Nathan Lee	July 14	1 year	Moultonboro'
	Edward Wells	do	do	Sandwich
	William Ferguson	do	do	do
Col <sup>o</sup> Nichols	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dickey	Ap <sup>l</sup> 22	War	Merrimack
	Thomas Perry	May 4	do	Nottingham West
	James Brown	June 13	do	do
	W <sup>m</sup> Man	May 10	do	Dunstable
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Blood	21	do	do
	W <sup>m</sup> Gibbs	June 15	do	do
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Downing	May 29	do	Wilton
	William Raymond	June 1	do	Litchfield
	Abijah Eaton	12	do	Mason
	Zebulon Dodge	12	do	do
	Samuel Squire	13	do	do
	Simeon Fish	13	do	do
	Joseph Perkins	13	do	Amherst
	Joseph Wilson	13	do	do
	Calvin Honey	15	do	do
	Charles Davenport	19	do	do
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	19	do	do
	Joseph Rollins	20	do	do
	John M <sup>c</sup> Keen	20	do	do
	Archelaus Town	21	do	do
	Roger Blasdel	26	do	do
	Abram Littleale	24	do	do
	James Pemberton	15	1 year	Nottingham West
	John Cook	17	do	do
	Joseph Stearns	16	do	Holles
	Joseph Wheat	16	do	do
	Caleb Stiles	26	do	do
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Pierce	26	do	do
	Jerathmeel Bowers	26	do	do
	Caleb Stiles Jur	26	do	do
	Jacob Hobart	26	do	do
	Francis Powers	26	do	do
	Simeon Foster	26	do	do
	John Gaut	20	do	Merrimack
	Asa Reddington	21	do	Wilton
	Oliver Whitney	26	do	do
	Daniel Shed	27	do	Raby
	Joseph Lamson Jun	Aug <sup>t</sup> 4	do	Dunstable
	Jeremiah Holland	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7	do	Wilton

	Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for	
Major Ellis	W <sup>m</sup> Temple	July 12	1 year	Winchester
	John Ellis	do	do	do
	James Hall	do	do	do
	Samuel Epperson	do	do	do
	W <sup>m</sup> Nichols	do	do	Chesterfield
	Noah Parkhurst	do	do	Swanzey
	Solomon Haselton	do	do	do
	Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	do
	Andrew Nichols	do	do	do
	Lemuel Tucker	13	do	Keen
	John King	15	do	Surry
	John Harbower	15	do	Winchester
	Oliver Packard	14	do	Richmond
	Joel Priest	20	do	Hinsdale
	Sam <sup>l</sup> White	20	do	Gilsum
	Phinehas Hemenway	18	do	Chesterfield
	Thom <sup>s</sup> Wooly	18	do	do
	David Pierce	18	do	do
	Simeon Pierce	18	do	do
	Josh. I. Prince	14	do	Richmond
	Antipas How	14	do	do
	Frederick Tubs	20	do	Gilsum
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Sawyer	6	do	Westmoreland
	Shadrick Dodge	7	do	do
	Solomon Robbins	7	do	do
	Enos Gilbert	7	do	do
	Selah How	7	do	do
	James Letteby	7	do	do
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robbins	30	do	Hinsdale
	Benjamin Ellis	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	do	Richmond
Asa Crossin	1	do	do	
John Green	8	do	Keen	
John Hill	19	do	do	
Col <sup>o</sup> David Webster	Nehem <sup>s</sup> Phillips	May 17	War	Plymouth
	Nich Hall.	do	do	do
	Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
	David Nevins	do	do	Alexandria
	Tim. Kimball	June 15	1 year	Rumney
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Webber	do	do	do
	Uriah Fox	do	do	Campton
	Jon <sup>s</sup> Edes	do	do	Cockermouth

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col <sup>o</sup> McClary	John Jenness	Ap <sup>l</sup> 27	War	Epsom
	Jesse Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	John Clark	do	do	do
	Paul M <sup>c</sup> Coy	do	do	do
	Paul Cook	do	do	Deerfield
	Benj <sup>a</sup> B. Berry	do	do	Chichester
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Drought	do	do	Epsom
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown	do	do	Chichester
	John Jewell	do	do	Deerfield
	Josiah Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	Bradstreet Mason	do	do	do
	W <sup>m</sup> Simpson	do	do	do
	Jacob Morse	do	do	Deerfield
	Reuben Rand	do	do	do
	John Abbot	July 6	do	do
	Daniel Matthews	June 19	do	do
	Col <sup>o</sup> Kelley	John Brown	July 12	1 year
Dan <sup>l</sup> Richardson		20	do	
Samuel Caldwell			do	
James Harwood			do	
Adam Nichols		July 20	do	Antrim
John Bixby		28	do	
Simeon Pope			do	
John Purple			do	
Israel Hutchinson			do	
William Burnam			do	
Elisha Roberts			do	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newman			do	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Andrews		20	do	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Blanchard			do	
James Greer			do	
Andrew White			do	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin			do	
Isaac Carkin		do		
James Handrick	20	do		
Peter Quinn	June 22	War	Bedford	
Levi Whitman	24	do	do	
Ben Powell		do		
Tucker		do		

Mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Webster—During the war

Edward Kelly	William Rogers	Jn <sup>o</sup> Anderson
John Wilson	James Mack	John Lovren
Hezekiah Pollard	James Delap	Baptist Kinght
John Moore	James Smith	William Smith
Thomas Pendergast	Dan <sup>l</sup> Libbe	John Caldwell
James Parker	Michael Poor	James Libbe

[These names are on the same return that contain those next preceding, but dates and residences are not given.—ED.]

[5-207] [Col. Moses Nichols's Return.]

Muster Roll for the men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Enlistment	Continent <sup>l</sup> Bounty	State Bounty
Nathaniel Dickey	Merrymack	1779 Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	£60.	£90.
Thomas Perry	Nottingham West	May 4	60.	90.
James Brown	do	June 13	60.	90.
William Man	Dunstable	May 10	60.	90.
Ephraim Blood	do	21	60.	90.
William Gibs	do	June 15	60.	90.
Daniel Downing	Wilton	May 29	60.	90.
Thomas Hall dismissed	Litchfield	June 1	60.	90.
William Rayment	do	" "	60.	90.
			£540.	£810.

Amherst June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above men and they were able bodied and effective: & have enlisted them in the service of the United States of America to serve during the present War with Great Britain—  
Moses Nichols M Master—

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols—Dr.

1779 June 4 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hall & W<sup>m</sup> Rayment (two of the above Soldiers) their State & Continental per Rec<sup>t</sup> £300

In Committee on Claims } This account is well vouch'd and amounts to  
Exeter June 18<sup>th</sup> 1779. } Three hundred pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Received an order on the Treasurer for Nath Dickey and W<sup>m</sup> Rayments State and Continental Bounty's amounting to Three hundred pounds.—Dickeys bounties I receive for the Select Men of Merrimack—  
Moses Nichols—

The Hon<sup>l</sup> Court dismiss<sup>d</sup> Thos Hall & order'd the money to be repaid to Col Nichols.—

[5-208]

[Col. Moses Nichols's Return.]

Muster Roll of the men raised in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

NAMES	Town they went for	Time of Enlistment	NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagment
Abijah Eaton	Mason	1779 June 12	Joseph Stearns	Holles	1779 July 16
Zebulon Dodge	do	" "	Joseph Wheat	do	" "
Samuel Squier	do	" 13	Caleb Stiles	do	" 26
Simeon Fish	do	" "	Jerathmael Bowers	do	" "
Joseph Perkins junr	Amherst	" "	Caleb Stiles jun	do	" "
Joseph Wilson	do	" "	Jacob Hobart	do	" "
Calvin Honey	do	" 15	Francis Powers	do	" "
Charles Davenport	do	" 19	Simeon Foster	do	" "
Samuel Clark	do	" "	John Gault	Merrimack	" 20th
Joseph Rollins	do	" 20	Asa Redington	Wilton	" 21
John McKeen	do	" "	Oliver Whiting	do	" 26
Archelaus Town	do	" 21	Daniel Shed	Raby	" 27
Roger Blasdel	do	" 26	Joseph Lamson jun	Dunstable	Augt 4
Abram Littlehale	do	" 24	Isaac Peabody(who	Mason	
James Pemberton	Notting West	" 15	hired Jerh Holland	Wilton	7
John Cook	do	" 17	Ephraim Peirce	Holles	July 26

Amherst August 7<sup>th</sup> 1779 pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above Men they were able bodied & effective.

Moses Nichols M M

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols	Dr.
1779 Aug <sup>l</sup> To Mustering the above 31 Soldiers @ 4s	£6. 4
To do 8 Men enlisted during the War per Roll dated June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1779	1. 12
	£7. 16

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Moses Nichols



[5-209] [*Lt. Col. William Gregg's Return.*]

Exeter 27<sup>th</sup> June A D 1779

Col<sup>o</sup> William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.—During the Present War.

Peter Hackens	David Richards	John King
Robert Barber	Henry Weld	

Enlisted July 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1779, for the term of one year—

James Campbell	Edward Colby	Thomas Rankin
Rich <sup>d</sup> Gillespy		

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—  
paul Thompson

July 6<sup>th</sup> Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham—

Simeon Hardy	John Wells	Ed <sup>w</sup> Coburn
Daniel George	Michael Fitzgerald	

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W<sup>m</sup> Gregg L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>

[5-120] [*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1779—

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engag'd for
John Anderson	Hanover	Concord	1779 April 30 <sup>th</sup>	During the War
James Whitmore	Haverhill			
William Ramsey	Concord			
Nath' Shed	Windham			
Jacob Eastman	Concord			
James Robinson	Holderness			
Edward Evans	Peterbr'o	Bow		do
Esais Klanckerfus	Dunbarton			
Eliphas Reed	Bow			
Stephen M <sup>c</sup> Coy	"			

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engaged for
John Easman	Hopkinton	Hopkinton		During the War
John Farnham	do			
Francis Craber	Dunbarton			
Thomas Harvey	Nottingh <sup>m</sup>	Pembroke	June	do
George Nichols	Thornton	Salisbury	July	do
John Trickey	Northumberland	Boscawin	August 1	do
Simeon Ward	Warner	Warner	July 7	1 year
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	Concord	do	12	do
John Clough	Henniker	Henniker	21	do
Oliver Clough	do	do	"	do
Dav <sup>d</sup> Kier (Kezer)	Hopkinton	do	24 <sup>th</sup>	do
Benjamin Dodge	Dearing	Hillsbro'	1779 July 23	do
Stephen Andrews	Hillsboro'	do	" "	do
Benjamin Cressy	Henniker	Hopkinton	" 27	1 year
Elisha Shepard	Boscawen	Boscawen	Aug <sup>t</sup>	1 year

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named twenty-five Soldiers, and they were able bodied and effective Men—

Attest Thomas Stickney Muster Master

State of New Hampshire To Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney Dr.  
To Mustering the above 25 Soldiers a 4s £5.

Received an order on the Treasurer for five pounds Thos. Stickney

Exeter April 20<sup>th</sup> 1779. Gent I have Mustered the bearers John Mansfield and John Manifold & allow them to be able bodied and effective Men & they have signed an enlistment to serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions during the War with Great Britain and are entitled to the State & Continental Bounty—  
M Thornton M M

To Cap James Gillmore  
& L<sup>t</sup> Nath Hamphill

Examined by the Committee of Claims—

J Gilman Ch<sup>n</sup>

[5-212] [Col. John Webster's Return.]

State of New Hampshire Chester June 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.—

In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and

Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—

NAMES	Continental Bounty	State Bounty	Total Sum of Dollars
	Dollars	Dollars	
Edward Kelley	200	300	500
John Wilson	200	300	500
Hezekiah Pollard	200	300	500 Raymond
Thomas Pendergast	200	300	500 do
John Moore	200	300	500
James Parker	200	300	500
William Rogors	200	300	500
James Mack	200	300	500 Raymond
James Dunlap	200	300	500 do
James Smith	200	300	500
Daniel Libbee	200	300	500 Candia
John Caldwell	200	300	500 do
James Libbee	200	300	500 Raymond
Michael Poor	200	300	500 Candia
John Anderson	200	300	500 do
John Loverin	200	300	500 do
Baptis Knight	200	300	500
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	200	300	500
	3600	5400	9000

The above said sum or sums of money was advanced in the following manner

By the Town of Chester for eight Men that is 4,000 Dols

By the parish of Raymond for five Men that is 2,500  
 By the parish of Candia for five Men that is 2,500  
 9000

A True Return Errors Excepted as per John Webster Col<sup>o</sup> & Must Master

In Committee on Claims } The above Muster Roll is well vouch'd  
 Exeter June 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 } & amounts to nine thousand dollars.—  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun

[5-213]

[*Drake's and Moulton's Returns.*]

Seabrook Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred

and fifty pounds L M<sup>r</sup> and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec<sup>d</sup> by me.—

Jeremiah Ballard— Charles Chase— John Watson

This may Certify to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu<sup>t</sup>

North Hampton July 19<sup>th</sup> 1779 This is to Certifie that I have Mustered Joseph Clough for a Continental Soldier to serve in the Continental service for the term of one year for Cap Parker flanders of South Hampton

Abraham Drake Col<sup>o</sup>

Hampton July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779. This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Benjamin Burnham for the parish of Hampton Falls, provided he is delivered to Capt Robinson at Exeter—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Moulton M Master

Hampton July 27<sup>th</sup> 1779 This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Enoch Dow & Ben Hilyard for the Parish of Hampton Falls.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Moulton M Mastr

[5-214]

[Col. Stephen Evans's Return.]

A Return of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment in the County of Strafford to join the Continental Army for 12 M<sup>o</sup> and during the War, what towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to Orders received in April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 and June 26<sup>th</sup>

*Town of Dover paid for*

Mark Wentworth. Dover 12 M <sup>o</sup>	
Rama Emery d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Michael Sudrich d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Joseph Sudrich d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Josiah Willey d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
W <sup>m</sup> Willey d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stagpole d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
W <sup>m</sup> Roberson. from Londonderry	} During the War
Tho <sup>s</sup> Carter. from Concord Mass State	

*The Town of Durham paid*

Andrew Johnson Barrington during War
Joseph Bunker Barnstead during War
Dav <sup>d</sup> Kenneston Nott <sup>s</sup> during war

*The Parish of Lee paid*

Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis from Barnstead 12 M <sup>o</sup>
---

*The Town of Barrington paid*

*The Town of Rochester paid*

John Rogers (from Rochester 12 M <sup>o</sup> )	
Ichabod Horn d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Peter Cook d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
Joseph Ricker d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	

Levi Leathers. from Nott <sup>s</sup> 12 M <sup>o</sup>
John Knight d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Arling Barrington d <sup>o</sup>
Joseph Hale, Nottingham d <sup>o</sup>
John M <sup>c</sup> Cory d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bennet—Durham d <sup>o</sup>

The Parish of Madbury paid

Eph<sup>r</sup> Alley, from Rochester 12 m<sup>o</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Madbury d<sup>o</sup>  
 Isaac Hanson d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup>

Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the several towns as above—

[5-215]

[Col. Jacob Gale's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 7<sup>h</sup> regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col: Jacob Gale to fill up the Continental Army 1779.—

NAMES	when Muster'd	Towns engaged for	Term engaged for
Daniel Swett	July 15	East Kingston	One year
Abraham Chase	" 17	plastow	do
Jacob Hardy	" 21	Salem	do
David Hammond	do	do	do
William Morland	do	do	do
James Nixon	do	do	do
Friend Noyes	do	do	do
Jonathan Stevens	do	do	do
Nathaniel Kelly	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	Hampstead	do
William Heath	do	do	do
Jabez Boin	do	do	do
Ezekiel Stone	" 23	Newtown	do
Simeon Clements	" 26	Atkinson	do
Nathaniel Batchelder	" 28	Kingstown	do
John Rendall	do	do	do
David peaslee	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23	Sandown	do
Daniel Callaghan	do	Atkinson	do
John Meloy	do	do	do
James Keeff	do	do	do
Thomas Mitchell	" 28	Hampstead	do
William Johnson	Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	do	do
Otho Stevens	" 14	Sandown	do
Colburn parker	May 4	Plastow	during the War

Kingstown October 28. 1779—pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers they were able bodied effective men—

Attest Jacob Gale—

State of New Hampshire to Jacob Gale D<sup>r</sup>  
 1779—To mustering the within 24 Soldiers @ 3s £3.12s  
 State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety—Exeter July 12 1783—The  
 above amount amounting to Seventy two shillings was  
 allowed & ordered to be paid—  
 (Signed) J. Pearson Dep Sec<sup>r</sup>  
 Exeter 12: July 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer, for the above  
 sum of Seventy two Shillings— (Signed) Jacob Gale—

[5-216] [Col. Benjamin Bellows's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for  
 the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New  
 Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Time of inlistment	Towns they go for	State Bounty	We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec <sup>d</sup> the sums affixed to each of our names
Amos Snow	July	Claremont	£60	Amos Snow
Gideon Kirtland		do	60	Gideon Kirtland
William Cheney	" 16	Marlow	60	William Cheney
Samuel Hudson	" 20	Walpole	60	Samuel Hudson
Isaac Davis	" 10	do	60	Isaac <sup>his</sup> X Davis
Gilbert Griswold	" 12	do	60	Gilbert Griswold
Obadiah Kingsbury	" 13	do	60	Obadiah Kingsbury
prince Wally	" 8	Acworth	60	prince <sup>his</sup> X Wally
Joseph Gilman	Aug <sup>d</sup> 13	Alstead	60	Joseph Gilman
Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	" 11	Walpole	60	Nathaniel Clark
Joseph Mack j <sup>r</sup>	" 31	Alstead	60	Joseph Mack

State of New Hamp: Aug<sup>d</sup> 31. 1779—pursuant to orders I have Mustered  
 the above men and they were effective men  
 per Benja Bellows Muster Master

[5-217] [Selectmen of Meredith—Return.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith D<sup>r</sup> for Cash  
 paid the foll<sup>r</sup> Men enlisted in the service of the United States of America  
 during the present War with Great Britain—

1779 May 10.

Jeremiah Griffen of Chester	200 doll <sup>s</sup> Cont <sup>d</sup> Bounty	} 500 doll.
	300 do State do	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Smith j <sup>r</sup> of Meredith,	200 d <sup>s</sup> Con <sup>t</sup> Bounty	} 500
	300 do State do	
		is £300

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered Jeremiah Griffen & Jonathan Smith j<sup>r</sup> who are able bodied effective Men, and have inlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America, to serve in one of the battalions raised by this State, during the present War with Great Britain.—

Joseph Badger Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

In Committee on claims } The above Acc<sup>t</sup> is well Vouch'd & amounts to  
 Exeter June 18 : 1779 } Three hundred pounds.—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman j<sup>r</sup>

paid by an order on the Treasurer.—

Attest<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman j<sup>r</sup>

[5-218]

[*Samuel Trott's Return.*]

Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits in Col : Hales Reg<sup>t</sup> being billeting Money from this place to Springfield—Keene July 29, 1779.—

James Lewis	<i>Maj<sup>r</sup> Ellis Reg<sup>t</sup></i>	John Green
William Andrews	Lemuel Tucker	John Hill
Abbe Severance	Joshua I. prime	£114
Isaac Taylor	Noah parkes	
Enoch Smith	Andrew Nichols	<i>Col. Bellows Reg<sup>t</sup></i>
peter Webster	Greenwood Carpenter	Obadiah Kingsbury
Abel Jewett	Antipas How	Isaac Davis
Samuel Wellman	Sol <sup>o</sup> Hazelton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hudson
Joseph Muzzey	Frederick Tobbs	Gilbert Griswold
Oliver Wright	Samuel White	Gideon Kirtland
Joseph Fassett	David peirce	Amos Snow
John White	Simon peirce	Rob <sup>t</sup> Woodward
James Rollins	Thomas Wooley	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark
Barthol <sup>o</sup> Goyer	phineas Hemmenway	Joseph Gilman
Isaac Adams	John King	Joseph Mack
John Taylor	William Nichols	Prince Wally
	Benjamin Ellis	William Cheney
	Asa Rawson	£72.

£96

The above is charg'd in Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows %

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

## State of New Hampshire to Samuel Trott Dr

for a journey to Exeter from Walpole to the Committee for orders about  
the Continental Soldiers, at the request of Col. Bellows.

	7 days a 30s	£10.10
for horse hire 100 miles—a 4s per mile		20.
for expences of myself & horse 84s per day		29. 8
		<u>59.18</u>
	overcharg'd	17.18
		<u>£42.</u>

Exeter July 17, 1779—Errors Excepted per Sam<sup>l</sup> Trott—Rec<sup>d</sup> the  
above Acco<sup>t</sup> by an order on y<sup>r</sup> Treasurer per Sam<sup>l</sup> Trott—

[5-219]

[Col. Moses Kelly's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col. Moses Kellys Regiment (being  
the 9<sup>th</sup>) for the service of the United States of America, to serve in the  
New Hampshire brigade for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of Inlistment	Time when Mustered	State Bounty
James Greer	Bedford	1779 July 12.	July 20	£60.
John Brown	Goffstown	do	do	60.
Daniel Richardson	do	do	do	60.
Daniel Andres	do	do	do	60.
James Hendrick	do	do	do	60.
John Bigsby	Deering	do	do	60.
Adam Nichols	Antrim	do	do	60.
Simeon pope	Weare	do	do	60.
Elisha Roberts	do	do	do	60.
John Blanchard	Dunbarton	do	do	60.
Nathaniel Martin	do	do	do	60.
Samuel Caldwell	New Boston	do	do	60.
Andrew White	do	do	do	60.
James Harwood	Francestown	do	do	60.
Ebenezer Newman	Derryfield	do	do	60.
Isaac Carkin	Lyndeboro'	do	do	60.
John Purple	do	do	do	60.
Israel Hutchinson	do	do	do	60.
William Burnham	do	do	do	60.

£1140.



Goffstown } pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they  
 July 20: 1779 } being able bodied & effective; and have enlisted them to  
 serve the United States of America for one year.—

(Signed) Moses Kelly Mus: Mas<sup>r</sup>

The State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly D<sup>r</sup>  
 To mustering the within 19 Men *a 4s ea.* £3.16s

The four men following were mustered by Col: Daniel Moore, they  
 having enlisted during the War.—

peter Quinnin for Bedford	150.
Levi Whitman do	150.
Benj <sup>n</sup> powell Weare	150.
Jon <sup>s</sup> Tucker do	150.

£600.

Delinquent Towns in my regiment.

Weare 1— New Boston 1— Dunbarton 1— Pembroke 3  
 A true return

Moses Kelly Col<sup>o</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for the above sum of three pounds sixteen  
 shillings.

Moses Kelly

[5-221] [Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.]

Roll of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve  
 during the War, in the Continental battallions, by order of the honorable  
 Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Time of Inlist- ment	Towns inlisted for	Cont'l Bounty	State Bounty
	1779			
Daniel Pinkham	April 18	Greenland	200 dols	300
Joseph Campredon	26	do	200	300
James Brown	May 12	do	200	300
Joseph Anderson	do	do	200	300
John Merrill	do	do	200	300
Francis Coombs	3	Stratham	200	300
Jean Maurin	do	do	200	300
John Ham	June 24	Newington	200	300
Mark Nutter	do	do	200	300
		Dolls	1800	2700 Dolls

State of New Hampshire—Portsm<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Josh Wentworth Must<sup>r</sup> Master

[5-221]

*Col. Enoch Hale's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

MENS NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of inlist- ment	Term engaged for
Zaccheus Brooks	Peterboro'	1779 June 15	During the War
John Miller	do	do	do
John Gibson	Rindge	June 18	do
Enoch Smith	Washington	July 1	do
John White	Stoddard	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	do
Peter Webster	Rindge	July 1	do
Abel Jewett	do	do	do
David Robinson	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do
Jonathan Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
James Lewis	Marlboro'	July 10	do
Oliver Wright	do	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wellman	Packersfield	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Fassett	Fitz William	15	do
Joseph Muzzey	do	do	do
Abbe Severance	Temple	do	do
William Andrews	do	do	do
Isaac Taylor	do	do	do
James Rollins	Dublin	do	do
Barth <sup>o</sup> Goyer	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	do
John Taggart	Jaffrey	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do
Kendall Pearson	do	do	do
Jacob Gould Jr	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	do
Jona Parker	New Ipswich	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do
James Whipple	do	do	do
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Weatherby	do	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	do
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Sartwell	do	do	do
Asahel Powers	do	do	do
John Neal	Stoddard	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1	do

Mustering the above men & men for Rhode Island £9.4.0

Rindge Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779—pursuant to orders I have enlisted & mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective

Enoch Hale Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of nine pounds four shillings—

Enoch Hale

[5-223] [Col. David Webster's Return.]

A Return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia, under the Command of Col. David Webster of Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire for the service of the United States

NAMES	Towns Inlisted for	Dates of Inlistm't	
Neh <sup>b</sup> Phillips	Plymouth	1779 May 17	For war
Nicholas Hall	do	do	do
Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
George Patterson	Thornton	do	do
Alex <sup>r</sup> Patterson	do	do	do
David Nevins	Alexandria	June 15	do
Timothy Kimball	Rumney	do	1 year
Edward Webber	do	do	do
Uriah Fox	Campton	do	do
Jonathan Edes	Cockermouth	do	do

Plymouth Sept 1: 1779—

David Webster Lt. Col.

[5-223] [Major Timothy Ellis's Return.]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
William Temple	1777 July 12	Winchester	£60
John Ellis	do	do	60
James Hall	do	do	60
Sam <sup>r</sup> Epperson	do	do	60
William Nichols	do	Chesterfield	60
Noah Parkhurst	do	Swanzey	60
Solomon Hazelton	do	do	60
Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	60
Andrew Nichols	do	do	60
Samuel Tucker	13	Keen	60
John King	15	Surry	60
John Harbowar	do	Winchester	60
Oliver Packard	14	Richmond	60

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
Joel Priest	20	Hinsdale	60
Samuel White	do	Gilsum	60
Phineas Hemmenway	18	Chesterfield	60
Thomas Wooley	do	do	60
David Peirce	do	do	60
Simon Peirce	do	do	60
Joshua I. Prime	14	Richmond	60
Antipas How	do	do	60
Frederick Tubs	20	Gilsum	60
Ephraim Sawyer	6	Westmoreland	60
Shadrick Dodge	7	do	60
Solomon Robbins	do	do	60
Enos Gilbert	do	do	60
Selah How	do	do	60
James Letteby	do	do	60
Samuel Robbins	30	Hinsdale	60
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	Richmond	60
Asa Crossen	do	do	60
Jn <sup>o</sup> Green	8	Keen	60
John Hill	19	do	60

Cheshire ss. The above named Men all passed muster before me, and I looked upon them to be able bodied & effective men—

Attest Timothy Ellis Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

[5-225]

[Nicholas Gilman's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the New Hampshire battalions in the Continental Army.

NAMES	Towns engaged for	Time when mustered	Term engaged for
John Bartlet	Exeter	1779 Ap <sup>r</sup> 26	During war
Samuel Lock	do	June 4	do
George Patterson	do	21	do
Alexander Patterson	do	21	do
Richard Cook	do	Aug <sup>t</sup> 26	do
Thomas Taylor	Newmarket	July 19	1 year
James Gorden	Poplin	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	do
John Stearns	Epping	12	do
Peter a Negro	do	12	do
Peter Thomas	Brentwood	28	do

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers, they were able bodied & effective Men.

Attest Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire to Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman Dr  
 1779 Aug<sup>t</sup> To mustering the above 10 Soldiers @ 4s ea— £2

[5-226] [Col. John McClary's Return.]

A Return of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

Jesse Clark	W <sup>m</sup> Simpson	John Jennes
John Clark	Paul Cook	Richard Drought
Paul M <sup>c</sup> Coy	John Jewell	Daniel Matthews
Josiah Clark	Benj <sup>s</sup> B. Berry	John Abbot
Bradstreet Mason	Benj <sup>s</sup> Brown	Jacob Morse
	Reuben Rand	

Epsom 14<sup>th</sup> July 1779.

John M<sup>c</sup>Clary Col<sup>o</sup>

The State of New Hampshire to John M<sup>c</sup>Clary Dr  
 1779 To mustering and paying the Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army—viz.

To 2 Journeys from Epsom to Nottingham, } Time, Expence & Horse hire	£15.—
To 3 Journeys from Epsom to Deerfield	12.00
To time & expence at Epsom paying & mustering	6.—
	£33.0.0

Epsom Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779 Errors Excepted

per John M<sup>c</sup>Clary

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

John M<sup>c</sup>Clary

[5-227] [Col. Joseph Badger's Return.]

A Return of the Men raised in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Badger to fill up the three Continental Battalions raised by said State for the Continental Service,—

NAMES	Time	Term	Towns
Jacob Thomas	1779 July 15	War	Sambornton
James Samborn	"	do	do
Nathan Hoyt	"	do	do
James Hern	"	do	Gilmantown
London Dayly	"	do	do
Daniel Bridges	"	do	Wolfsborough
Joseph Ames	14	1 year	Tamworth
Jonathan Morgin	14	do	Wakefield
Joseph Smith	"	do	New Hampton
Nathan Lee	"	do	Moultonborough
Edward Wells	"	do	Sandwich
William Ferguson	"	do	do

Gilmantown Oct<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1779 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective men, and sent them to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson at Exeter Joseph Badger Muster Master

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger Dr  
 1779 July To mustering the above Men @ 4s 2.8.0  
 Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum  
 Joseph Badger  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-227] [Col. Moses Nichols's Account.]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 June 19 To a journey of Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner of Dunstable to Rindge Swanzey and Walpole 4 days Man & Horse conveying an express from the Committee of Safety to those places &c for them to send a Return of enlisted Men in the Continental Service. £24.0.0

Moses Nichols  
 1779 July Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty four Pounds being in full for the within Service Moses Nichols  
 Copy ex<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-228] [Enlistment Document.]

State of New Hampshire I the Subscriber do hereby enlist myself a Soldier in the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Batalions for the Term of one year & do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over me & to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army  
 John Drew

Cornish August 23, 1779

Cornish August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1779

This day the above John Drew appeared before me and passed Muster for the Town of Croydon which is his place of abode, he is 31 years of Age 5 feet 7½ Inches high  
 Jonathan Chase Col<sup>o</sup>

[5-228] [Bill of Michael Cressy, Chesterfield.]

State of New Hampshire to Michael Cressy Dr  
 1779 June To Time & expence carrying 4 Orders from Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom to the Col<sup>o</sup> of the Militia to raise Continental Soldiers £5.16.0

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for five pounds sixteen shillings in full for the above per Michael Cressy

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-228] [Col. Folsom's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom Dr  
 1779 Nov<sup>r</sup> To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Exeter to North River in Company with Col: Nichols to recruit Soldiers for the New Hampshire Regiments. £576. 5.-  
 To the balance settled in my general Acco<sup>t</sup> 9423.15

Supra C<sup>r</sup> £10,000  
 1779 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 By order on the Treasurer for £10,000—  
 Errors Excepted (Signed) per Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom

[5-229] [Col. Nichols's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr  
 1779 Nov<sup>r</sup> To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Comp<sup>r</sup> with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army £645.15  
 To Cash paid State Bounties to the recruits Sam<sup>l</sup> Britton, }  
 Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod } 540  
 Horn & Fran<sup>s</sup> Ames @ £90 }

paid Lt Geo: Frost for 17 recruits per rec <sup>t</sup>	1530
Dec <sup>r</sup> To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time, horse } hire & Expences }	130
Supra C <sup>r</sup>	£2845.15
1779 Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 By an Order on the Treas <sup>r</sup> for	£10,000

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acc<sup>t</sup> settled with the State—

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup> State Comp<sup>t</sup>

[3-229] [Col. Bellows's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Benj <sup>a</sup> Bellows	Dr
1779 July To paid 12 Men in my Reg <sup>t</sup> their billeting Money to Springfield	£72
To paid 16 Men in Col Hales Reg <sup>t</sup>	96
“ “ 19 Men in Maj <sup>r</sup> Ellis's d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	114
“ M <sup>r</sup> Trott for exp <sup>t</sup> & time per Acc <sup>t</sup>	48
To must <sup>s</sup> & pay <sup>s</sup> 25 Men at diff <sup>t</sup> times	200
To my time from Walpole to Exeter to settle this Acc <sup>t</sup> & waiting 8 days	150
Supra C <sup>r</sup>	£680
1779 July 23. By Cash	£351. 6
1780 May 26. By an Order on the Treas <sup>r</sup>	328.14
	680

An Extract from Col Bellows Acco<sup>t</sup> settled with the State

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup> State Comp<sup>t</sup>

[5-230] [Samuel Trott's Bill.]

State of New Hampshire to Sam <sup>l</sup> Trott	Dr
1779 July 22 To going to Rindge to Col: Hale by Order of Col Bellows to Carry money—to billet the Continental Soldiers from Keene to Springfield at 6 L per day 2 days	£12
21. 2 days in going to Cornish to Col: Chase to notify him about Continental Men	12
28. 4 days in going to Keene to pay billeting Money to the Cont <sup>r</sup> Soldiers from Keene to Springfield £6 per day	24
	£48
State of New Hampshire c <sup>r</sup> By Cash	21. 6
balance due to me	£26.14
Errors Excepted p <sup>r</sup> me (Signed) Sam <sup>l</sup> Trott—	



Committee of Claims } The within Acco<sup>t</sup> is right Cast, balance being  
 Exeter 26 May 1780 } Twenty six pounds fourteen Shillings.

(Signed)

J Gilman

[5-231] [*Soldiers' Receipt. Valley Forge.*]

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that each of us have rec<sup>d</sup> of Colonel Joseph Cilley the sum of twenty pounds Lawful Money in full for our bounty from the State of New Hampshire, and that we have received no bounty from said State heretofore, and likewise do acknowledge we have given a duplicate of this rec<sup>t</sup>—Camp Valley Forge April 27, 1778. (signed)

Gilbert Caswell  
 Michael Silk  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Dowd

Samuel Caldwell  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wallis

William <sup>his</sup> X Hewitt  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Matthes  
mark

[5-234] [*Samuel Nute's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr  
 1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap <sup>t</sup> Titcombs Comp <sup>r</sup>		
John Mitchell	d <sup>o</sup>	
Philip Blasdel	d <sup>o</sup>	
Benjamin Colbath	d <sup>o</sup>	
Dan a Negro	d <sup>o</sup>	
Samuel Gotham	d <sup>o</sup>	
Henry Durgin		
Thomas Shaw Titcombs C <sup>o</sup>		
Samuel Ryan	d <sup>o</sup>	
9 men @ £6. each		£54
muster'd by Col <sup>o</sup> Baker		
1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer		6
Supra—C <sup>t</sup>		£60
1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer		60
Exeter July 1, 1778	Errors Excepted per Sam <sup>l</sup> Nute	

[COLONEL HERCULES MOONEY'S REGIMENT,  
RHODE ISLAND, 1779.

In the House of Representatives, June 23, 1779, it was voted to raise 300 men for the defence of Rhode Island, and that the same be organized into six companies. On the same day the following named men were appointed officers of said regiment:

Colonel—Hercules Mooney, Durham.

Major—Daniel Reynolds, Londonderry.

*Captains.*

Ezekiel Worthen, Epping, Daniel Emerson, Hollis, Ephraim Stone, Westmoreland, Samuel Runnals, Durham, Jonathan Leavitt, Hampton Falls, to be Captain-Lieutenant to command the Colonel's company, William Chamberlain of Concord to be a Lieutenant to command the Major's company.

*Lieutenants.*

W<sup>m</sup> Richardson, Hampstead, Joshua Avery, Stratham, Robert Fletcher, Temple, Josiah Brown, Plymouth.

*Ensigns.*

Thomas Bixby, Frankestown, Timothy Gleason, Barrington, Eleazer Jackson, Cornish, George Leighton, Newington, William Stuart, Amherst, Jeremiah Spencer, Claremont.

Several of the foregoing declined, and others were appointed by the Committee of Safety as follows:

Samuel Piper, of Stratham, instead of Joshua Avery.

Gershom Drury, of Temple, instead of Robert Fletcher.

Jacob Elliot, of Chester, instead of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson.

Moses Barron, of Amherst, instead of W<sup>m</sup> Stuart.

Peter Stearns, of Plymouth, instead of Josiah Brown.

Isaac Chandler, of Hopkinton, Ensign.

Samuel Kelley, New Hampton, Lieutenant.

Dr. Peter Emerson, Plymouth. Surgeon.

W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Londonderry, Adjutant and Ensign in the Major's company.

Captain Ezekiel Worthen acted as Paymaster, and Ensign Timothy Gleason as Quartermaster.]

[5-249] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised for service in Rhode Island, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col<sup>ls</sup> or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

Gen. Whipples Reg.	26	Col. Badgers Reg.	14
Col. Evans Reg.	29	Col. Stickneys Reg.	21
Col. Moultons Reg.	13	Col. McClarys Reg.	9
Col. Gilmans Reg.	20	Col. Hobarts Reg.	6
Col. Websters Reg.	10	Col. Ashleys Reg.	18
Col. Thorntons Reg.	11	Col. Hales Reg.	16
Col. Gales Reg.	19	Col. Bellows Reg.	12
Col. Nichols Reg.	22	Col. Moreys Reg.	6
Col. Moors Reg.	20	Col. Chases Reg.	8

Conway Company of militia—none—

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed & sent to each of said Coll<sup>ls</sup> or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup>

[5-251] [*Col. Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Men Inlisted and Mustered To go To the State of Rhod Island To Join Col<sup>o</sup> Mooneys Regiment Out of The first Regiment In the County of Strafford, July 18, 1779

Dover raised & sent

Jenuel Repley	Richard garling	Benjamin York
Joseph York	Edward Elles	

Madbury sent

Joseph Leaghton	Robart Leaghton
-----------------	-----------------

## Rochester sent

Joseph Ricker reinlisted	Samuel Rollings
Thomas Carter reinlisted	Tobias Ricker
Paliah Stevens	Isaac Hatch

## Lee sent

Josiah Durgen	Miles Runals	Josiah Kenneston
---------------	--------------	------------------

## Durham sent

Bartholomew Richards	Valentine Leaghton
David Davis	Timothy Gerrish

## Barrington sent

Timothy Glison	John Rollings	Abraham Night
John Willey	Elijah Hall	

## Somersworth sent

James Ricker	Benjamin Wentworth
--------------	--------------------

Note that Joseph Ricker is Reinlisted for twelve months and Thomas Carter Do. During the war—

The above Men was Inlisted Near Together—as to the time [of] their Inlisting—and the State Bounty was paid by the several Towns that [sent] them—and mustered by order

By Steph<sup>n</sup> Evans Muster Master

Dover August 20<sup>th</sup> 1779—

[5-253]

[*Col. Moulton's Returns.*]

Return of Fourteen Soldiers raised out of the Third Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates, according to Returns made to me—Also a Muster Roll of the same—

MENS NAMES	Town Enlisted for	Time of Enlistment	Term enlisted for
Samuel Batchelder	Hampton	July 5 <sup>th</sup>	6 Mos from the Time they join the Army
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	do
William Moulton	do	do	do
Isaac Chandler	Hampton falls	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	do
William Nudd	do	do	do
Elisha Thomas	North Hampton	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	do
John Smith	do	21 <sup>st</sup>	do
Daniel Lord	Seabrook	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	do
John M <sup>c</sup> Govin	do	do	do
Simon Winslow	Kensington	July 20 <sup>th</sup>	do
Philip Blasdell	do	do	do
Will <sup>m</sup> Killey	do	do	do

Hampton Octo<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
A true Return

Attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton } Col<sup>o</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>  
& Muster Master  
of s<sup>d</sup> Soldiers

these May Sartefie that Winthrop Robinson & Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Eppen appears and Inlist themselves for the Defance of Rhod Island for the Term of six months—Which they Promis obidience to the offers sot over them—they also Promis to find them Arms &c to the aceptance of Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Worthen—Accordingly I Muster them as good men fit for the Sarvis and Shall Return them Hired for Cap<sup>t</sup> Flanders for South Hampton—

Hampton July 15<sup>th</sup> 1779 Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton M: Marster

[5-255] [*Enlistment. Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in the Regiment Raised by said State for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island. for the Term of Six months after our Joining the Army at Rhode Island—and we do hereby Engage Obedience to the Officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations & Regulations of the Army—

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779

Jeremiah Folsom      nathaniel lovring

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1779

Levi thing              Jonathan thing              Jonathan Lyford

[5-256] [*Exeter Return.*]

Exeter August 28 1779

State of New hampshire to Samuel Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale D<sup>r</sup> a Committee appointed by the Town of Exeter to Inlist Soldiers for the Rhode Island Service

NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money	Whole Amount
To p <sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Folsom	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p <sup>d</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Lovring	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p <sup>d</sup> Levi Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Lyford	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
			200.0.0

Committee on Claims } Examined & found well vouch'd & right Cast  
 Exeter 29<sup>th</sup> August 1779 } J Gilman Ch<sup>r</sup>  
 A true acco<sup>t</sup> Errors Excepted } per Samuel Hobart } Com<sup>tee</sup> for  
 Eliphalet Hale } the Town of  
 Exeter

[5-257] [*Enlistments in Col. Gale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

we the Subscribers Do acknowleg the Receipt of Thirty pounds as a Bounty to serve six months at Rhode Island & also Eight pounds subsistence money—

1779 July ye 13<sup>th</sup> Humphrey Clough Nathan Hunt Sandown  
 ye 14 Barnet Thorn Hawck  
 ye 15 John <sup>his</sup> Davies Hampstead  
 ye 15 Daniel Dow <sup>mark</sup> plastow  
 ye 15<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Flanders do Abraham Johnson  
 John Elliot Thomas Hoit Newtown  
 ye 16<sup>th</sup> Baton pollerd Ramond

Joseph Welch Jonathan Smith Loammi Patee  
 James Heath John Clement David Bruce  
 Ebenezer Lankester John Morrill

[5-258] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire—Chester September 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

in obedience to orders from his onner maj<sup>r</sup> general Folsom Dated at Exeter june: 26<sup>th</sup>: 1779 to Rase ten abel boded affective men to serve for the Defence of Rhode island for the Term of six months after thea join the Army a greabel to said orders i have yused my uttermost endeavor to Rase them and have Rased the following persons from and by the assistance of the following towns

Date of Inlistment	MENS NAMES	Plase of a Bode	the Town thea go for
1779 July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Whitaker	Chester	Chester
7	Ruben stickney	Raymond	for do
7	Timothy Clay	Candea	for do
7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nay	Raymond	for do
10	Timothy Ingals	Chester	for do
13	Jacob Elloot	from do	for do
26	Phinehas Been	from Candia	for Candia
26	Joseph Marston	from Dearfield	for do
August: 6	Josiah Tucker	from Nottingham	for Raymond

the above said men have all ben mustered by me and thear Bounteys paid them and also thear Travil money : which was advanced by the Towns thea are gon for and I ordered them to Repear to the state of Rhod Island and joyn the army thear with out Lose of time ; the man want-ing shold have ben procured by Raymond but thea have maid Know Return of him to me thearfoer I cant to you

A True Return Earows Excepted as per me

John Webster Co<sup>l</sup>

To Maj<sup>r</sup> general Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Exeter

[5-259] [*Enlistments from Col. Webster's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire, Chester July 13, 1779

We the subscribers do hearby Acknowledge that we have inlisted our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of america for the Term of six months from the Time that we jone the army for the Defence of Rhode island ; and that we are of the preportion called for out of Col<sup>o</sup> John Websters Regiment : and that we have each of us Received of said Webster as muster master a Bounty of thurtey Pounds : and Two shillings Per mile for Travil from our several Homs to Providence we say Rec<sup>d</sup> by us

MENS NAMES	Place of Residence	Towns go for	Number of miles	Travil money	Boun-ty	Total Sums
Thomas Whittaker	Chester	Chester	100	£10.0	30	£40
Reuben <sup>his</sup> Stickney	Raymon	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy <sup>his</sup> X Clay	Candea	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Samuel <sup>mark</sup> Nay	Raymond	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy Ingalls	Chester	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Jacob Elliott	Do	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Phinehas Bean	Candea	Candea	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Joseph Marston	Dearfeld	Do	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Josiah <sup>his</sup> X Tucker	Nottenham	Raymond	100	10.0	30	40.0.0

This may sertify whom it may consern that the above said sum or sums of money was advanced by the Selectmen of the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner :

By the Town of Chester for six men that is	£240.0.0
By Candea for 2 men	82.4.0
By Raymond for one man	40.0.0

a True a comp<sup>t</sup> Earos Excepted as per me

John Webster Col<sup>o</sup>  
& muster master

October 29<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Chester two hundred & forty pounds  
for the within advance Rob' Wilson

R<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Raymond Forty pounds for the within  
advance John Dudley

R<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia eighty two pounds four shil-  
lings for advance to Two Soldiers gone to Rhode Island—  
John Dudley

[5-261] [*Enlistments, Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Epsom 6 July 1779

We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the service of the  
United States (to serve at Rhode Island, during the Term of six months  
after Our joining the troops there,) have severally receiv'd of Colo John  
M<sup>c</sup>Clary Muster Master Thirty pounds each, as a Bounty from this State :  
As Witness Our hands—

Isaac <sup>his</sup> X Knowles  
mark

thomas <sup>his</sup> X Rand  
mark

Witness John Casey

Neal Cate  
Richard Smith  
francis Rowlings  
Josiah Magoon

Joseph Hodgdon  
phinis Swain  
John Chase

July ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Selectmen of Deerfield the Sum of one hundred twenty Six  
pounds for Bounty and travel money for three Solders who Inlisted for to  
Go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to Serve Six  
Months after there joining the Army in that Departmen if Not Soner  
Discharged John M<sup>c</sup>Clery Mus<sup>t</sup> master

the Mens Names

Thomas Rand

Neil Cate

Francis Rollins

90 Bounty—36 Travel—126

Please to pay the within to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Page

Deerfield Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1779

Andrew Freese } Select men  
Moses Chase } for Deerfield



[5-262] [Enlistments for Rhode Island.]

Epsom 6<sup>th</sup> July 1779

We the Subscribers have received of Colo John M<sup>c</sup>Clary the sums respectively set to our Names as Travel money from our homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island—as Witness Our Hands.

Isaac <sup>his</sup> Knowles. £12.0.0 thomas <sup>his</sup> X Rand— £12. 0.0  
mark mark

Witness John Casey July 10<sup>th</sup>

July 3<sup>d</sup> Neal Cate £12.0.0 July 15 Richard Smith 13. 0.0  
 July ye 9<sup>th</sup> Francis Rowlings— 12.0.0  
 Booth for July 8 } Joseph Hodgdon of Barwick 13. 2.0  
 Nottingham 2 } Josiah Magoon Nottingham 13.12.0  
 for Northwood July 19 phinis swain of Northwith 12. 0.0  
 John Chase 13. 0.0

[5-263] [Col. John M<sup>c</sup>Clary's Return.]

Return of the men rais'd, & Muster'd out of my Regiment, for the Service at Rhode Island:—

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Town gone for	Date of Inlistments
Isaac Knowles	Epsom	Epsom	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1779
Tho <sup>s</sup> Rand	Deerfield	Deerfield	do 12 do
Neal Cate	do	do	do 3 do
Francis Rollens	do	do	do 9 do
Richard Smith	Chichester	Chichester	do 15 <sup>th</sup> do
John Chase	do	do	do 20 <sup>th</sup> do
Joseph Hodgdon	Berwick	Nottingham	do 8 <sup>th</sup> do
Josiah Magoon	Nottingham	do	do 2 <sup>d</sup> do
Phenias Swain	Northwood	Northwood	do 19 do

Epsom 21 July 1779.

John M<sup>c</sup>Clary Collo—

[5-264]

[Col. David Webster's Return.]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the Defence of Rhode Island for Six months

Mens Names Privates	Places of abode & Towns names they went for	dates of their enlistments	Town Name with the Number deficient
Peter Stearns	Plymouth	15 July 1779	New Holderness, one
Chileab Brainerd	Campton	do	
John Clifford Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rumney	do	
John Kidder	New Chester	do	
Stephen Crosby	Alexandria	do	

Total Raised	5	
Wanting to Complet as the Number deficient	1	Plymouth September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1779 David Webster L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>
Total sent for	6	

[5-265] [Enlistments from Col. Bellows's Regiment.]

We the Subscribers Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Ephraim Stones Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Herculaus Mooneys Regiment raised in Said State to Serve at Rhode Island for the Term of Six months and Promise Obedience to our Officers as Good Soldiers

## Time of Enlisting

Robert Packard	July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1779	Hezekiah Reynolds	y <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
William Hartwell	d <sup>o</sup>	Isaac Tatten	y <sup>o</sup> 19
Samuel Slade	d <sup>o</sup>	Isaac Tatten Jun <sup>r</sup>	do
Elias Brown	ye 10 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Walker	y <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>
Amasa Fuller	d <sup>o</sup>	Samuel Willard	do
Silas Royse	d <sup>o</sup>	Edward Keyes	Aug <sup>t</sup> y <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>

The above named were raised out of the Regiment under my Command  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

[5-266] [Enlistments from Col. Kelley's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire Goffstown July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

we the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Battalion raised by the State of Newhampshire, for the defence of Rhode Island, for the term of six months, and do hereby Engage obedience to the officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army

Joseph colby	William Boyd	John m <sup>h</sup> allestar
moses Fifield	Seth Wyman	Samuel <sup>h</sup> Spalden
John Woodbury	Jesse Walker	John mellen
charles colburn	Oliver Butterfield	
Stephen Dike	Archibald gambel	
John moor	William Wheeler iunr	
John Robertson	Abel hadley	
Thomas <sup>h</sup> bradford	Simeon Chubbuck	
<sub>mark</sub>	Gideon Dodge	

[5-267] [Enlistments from Col. Stickney's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire.

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army. July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Ephriam hoyt Warner

William Jackman	Daniel Carter	Boscawen	
Enoch Long J <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Clements	Thomas Hills	Hopkinton
Josiah Haines	Andover		
Isaac Brown	John Taylor	Sambertown	July 24
John Batchelder	Epsom July 31 [for]	Canterbury	
James Johnson	Stephen Bohonnon	Salisbury	
Nathan Noyes	Bow		
Peaslee Eastman	Jacob Flanders	} Concord	
Josiah Chandler	Josiah Flanders		
Benj <sup>s</sup> Jennes	Pembroke		
hugh graham	Hillsborough		
Joseph Smith of Chichester	do	} Loudon	
Levi marston			

## [5-269] [Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment.]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Amherst y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> July 1779  
 Hillsborough ss }

We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers (to Serve Six Months after we arrive at providence) In the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney for the Defence of Rhode Island and we promise obedience To the Officers Set over us During S<sup>d</sup> term

past Mustr					
July 12	Israel Burnam	Wilton	16	John Hobart Jr	Holles
13	Daniel Holt	Wilton	26	John Carlton	Amherst
13	Moses Averill	Amherst	25	Abel Hodgman	Mason
13	Levi Woodbury	Do	26	Asa Hutchinson	Merymack
13	Alpheus Crosby	Do			
15	Roger Merrill	Notg. W.	26	Abel X Davis	Do
15	Isaac Foot	Do	26	John Odell	Amherst
15	Nathan Cross	Litchfield			
16	Daniel Bayley	Holles	27	Eleazer X Fisk Jur	Dunstable
16	Daniel Kendrick Junr	Do			
16	Samuel Emerson	Do	27	Edmund Farnsworth	Mason

## [5-270] [Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire—Rindge y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of october 1779

Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26<sup>th</sup> of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner (viz—

Packersfield	1	John French of said Packersfield
Sliptown	1	Timothy Lock of said Slip
marlborough	1	Elijah Parks of marlborough
Fitzwilliam	1	daniel Gould of Fitzw <sup>m</sup>
Rindge	2	Abel Kimball } of Rindge
		Simeon Bruce }
dublin	1	Nath <sup>l</sup> Balknap of dublin
Peterborough	2	John White jr } of Peterborough
		Charles davison }
Jaffrey	2	Bezaleel Sawyer } of Jaffrey
		James French jr }
New Ipswich	3	Isaac Tayler of New Ipswich
		Asa Severance of Temple
		James m <sup>e</sup> Kinsey of westmoreland
Temple	1	David Drury of Temple
washington	1	Ebenezer Lowell of washington

Sir  
 as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and march<sup>d</sup> at one Time I have made no distintion But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obed<sup>t</sup> Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Enoch Hale

His Hon<sup>r</sup> General Folsom

[5-271] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers To Serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island from the Time they joine the Army and do Promise obedience to the officers appointed by the General Assembly of said state to be set over us and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army—

Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heald of New Ipswich mustered and Returned for said N. Ipswich Isaac Taylor of that Town Asa Severance of Temple and James m<sup>o</sup>Kinsey of westmoreland and also david drurey for Temple Jonath Franch of Packerfield 120 miles

Timothy Lock slip*	Abel Kimball Rindge
Elijah Park marlb <sup>o</sup>	Daniel Gould Fitzw <sup>m</sup>
Simeon Bruce Rindge	Nathaniel Belknap dublin
John White Jun <sup>r</sup>	Charles Davieson Peterb <sup>o</sup>
Bezel Sawyer	James french Jun Jaffrey

Ebenezer Lowell of Washington 125 miles

[5-272] [*Consolidated Return of the Men raised for Service in Rhode Island.*]

A Return of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col<sup>o</sup> Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Wentworth</i>	1779	
Andrew Cate	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	Greenland
David Davis	do	do
Nathaniel Hains	do	do
Jeremiah Neal	do	Stratham

\* Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Theodore Fuller	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	Stratham	
Joshua Johnson	do	do	
Nathaniel Hilton	do	do	
Levi Leavitt	do	do	
Joseph P. Dame	do	Newington	
<i>Colo Evan's Regiment</i>			
Samuel Repley	July 13	Dover	41.14
Joseph York		do	41.14
Richard Garling		do	41.14
Edward Ellis		do	41.14
Benjamin York		do	41.14
Joseph Leighton		Madbury	
Robert Leighton		do	
Samuel Rawlins		Rochester	
Tobias Ricker		do	
Paltiah Stevens		do	
Isaac Hatch		do	
Joseph Durgin		Lee	
Miles Runnels		do	
Josiah Kennistone		do	
Bartholomew Richards		Durham	42.
Volentine Leighton		do	42.
David Davis		do	42.
Timothy Gerrish		do	42.
Timothy Gleson		Barrington	
John Rollins		do	
Abraham Knight		do	
John Willey		do	
Elijah Hall		do	
James Ricker		Summersworth	
Benjamin Wentworth		do	
<i>Colo Moulton</i>			
Samuel Batchelder	July 5	Hampton	
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	
William Moulton	do	do	
Isaac Chandler	19	Hampton falls	
William Nudd	19	do	
Elisha Thomas	7	North Hampton	
John Smith	21	do	
Daniel Lord never joined	6	Seabrook	
John M <sup>c</sup> Govin do	6	do	
Simon Winslow	20	Kensington	40.
Philip Blasdel	20	do	40.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

667

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
William Kelly	July 20	Kensington South Hampton do	40.
<i>Colo Gilman</i>			
Jeremiah Folsom	July 17	Exeter	40. 0. 0
Nathaniel Lovrin	do	do	40.
Levi Thing	July 22	do	40.
Jonathan Thing	do	do	40.
Jonathan Lyford	do	do	40.
Samuel York	4	Epping	
Daniel Tilton	4	do	
Benning Wilkinson	4	do	
John Dodge	7	do	
Samuel Lord	July 17	Brintwood	
Nathaniel Lyford	do	do	
Noah Rundlet	do	do	
Zebulon Gordon	28	do	
Aaron Hart	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	New Market	
Josiah Perkins	do	do	
Josiah Clark	July 19	Poplin	
John Dow	do	do	
<i>Colo Gale</i>			
John Morrill	8	Atkinson	38.
Humphrey Clough	13	Sandown	
Nathan Hunt	13	do	
Barnet Thorne	14	Hawke	
Daniel Dow	15	Plastow	38.
John Davis	15	Hampstead	40.
Ezekiel Flanders	15	Kingston	38.
Barton Pollard	16	do	38.
Abraham Johnson	16	Hampstead	
John Elliot	17	Newtown	
Thomas Hoit	17	do	
Joseph Welch	20	East Kingston	
James Heath	21	Hampstead	40.
Jonathan Smith	27	Atkinson	38.
John Clemment	28	Salem	38.
Loammi Pattee	28	do	38.
David Buswell	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11	do	38.
Ebenezer Lancaster	11	do	38.
Jonathan Cooper	Sep <sup>t</sup> 1	Plastow	
<i>Colo John Webster</i>			
Thomas Whitaker	July 7	Chester	

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Reuben Stickney	July 7	Chester	
Timothy Clay	7	do	
Samuel Nay	7	do	
Timothy Ingals	10	do	
Jacob Elliot	13	do	
Phineas Bean	26	Candia	41. 2.
Joseph Marston	26	do	41. 2.
Josiah Tucker	Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	Raymond	
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> McClary</i>			
Isaac Knowles	July 6	Epsom	42.
Thomas Rand	12	Deerfield	42.
Neal Cate	3	do	42.
Francis Rollins	9	do	42.
Richard Smith	15	Chichester	43.
John Chase never join'd	20	do	43. 0.
Joseph Hodgdon	8	Notting <sup>m</sup>	43.12.
Josiah Megoon	2	do	43.12.
Phineas Swain	19	Northwood	42.
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> D. Webster</i>			
Peter Stearns	July 15	Plymouth	
Chiliab Brainard	do	Campton	48.12. 0
John Clifford Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	Rumney	
John Kidder	do	New Chester	48. 8.
Stephen Crosby	do	Alexandria	48. 0. 0
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Badger</i>			
Micaiah Kelley	July 3	Gilmanstown	42.
Aaron Clough	19	do	42.
Rufus Adams		Moultonboro	
Samuel Kelley		New Hamp <sup>a</sup>	
Stephen Hall		Barnstead	
Reuben Libbey		Wolfeboro'	46.16. 0
James Runnels	July 20	N Durham	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith		Meredith	
Nathan Hanson		Middletown	
Josiah Parsons		Sandwich	
James Clark		Wakefield	
Jon <sup>a</sup> H. Sanborn		Sambornton	£42.
Benj <sup>a</sup> Libbey		Gore [Alton]	
<i>Major Ellis</i>			
Peirce Hall	July 11	Winchester	39.10. 0
Joel Roberts	11	do	£39.10. 0
Asa Daggit	5	Westmoreland	£42.
Perly Rogers	5	do	42.



NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Runnels	July 5	Westmoreland	42.
Arthur Cary John Hill went	7	Surry	42.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Creasy	8	Chesterfield	41.
John Putnam	8	do	£41.
Martin Hildrick	8	do	£41.
John Whitcomb	7	Swansey	40.10. 0
Eliphalet Hall	7	do	40.10. 0
James Balloo	12	Richmond	40.
Isaiah Thurber	12	do	40.
Richard Waistcoat	12	do	40.
Ephraim Witherell	9	Keen	41.10
Jesse Smith	13	Gillsum	42.
Thomas Bishop	6	Hindsdale	41.
Joseph Brown	21	Keen	41.10s
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows</i>			42.
Robert Packard	July 6		30.
William Hartwell	do		
Samuel Slade	do		
Elias Brown	10		
Amasa Fuller	10		
Silas Royse	10		
Hezekiah Reynolds	12		
Isaac Tatten	19		
Isaac Tatten J <sup>r</sup>	19		
Isaac Walker	30		
Samuel Willard	30		
Edward Keyes	9	Ackworth	£45.
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Kelley's Regiment</i>			
Joseph Colby	July 12		
Moses Fifield	do		
John Woodbury	do		
Charles Colborn	do		
Stephen Dike	do		
John Moor	do	Pembroke	
John Robinson	do	do	
Thomas Bradford	do	{ from Bristol Rhode Island, never join'd	
William Boyd	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5		
Seth Wyman	July 12	Goffstown	
Jesse Walker	do	do	
Oliver Butterfield	do	Francestown	
Archibald Gambal	do		
William Wheeler J <sup>r</sup>	do		

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Abel Hadley	July 12		
Simeon Chubbuck	do		
Gideon Dodge	do	New Boston	£42.
John M <sup>c</sup> Allester	do		
Samuel Spalding	do		
John Mellin	do		
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney</i>			
Ephraim Hoit	July 5	Warner	42.
William Jackman	do	Boscawin	44.
Daniel Carter	do	do	44.
Enoch Long Jun <sup>r</sup>	do	Hopkinton	42.
Isaac Clemments	do	do	42.
Thomas Hills	do	do	42.
Josiah Hains	do	Andover	
Isaac Brown	do	Canterbury	
John Taylor	7	do	
John Batchelder	31	do	
James Johnson	5	Salisbury	
Stephen Bohannon	5	do	
Nathan Noyes	do	Bow	
Peasley Eastman	do	Concord	42. 0. 0
Jacob Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Chandler	do	do	42.
Benj <sup>r</sup> Jennes	do	Pembroke	
Simon Pope	July	Henniker	
John Powell	5	do	
Hugh Graham	do	Hillsboro'	
Joseph Smith	do	Loudon	42.18
Levi Marston	do	do	42.18
<i>Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols</i>			
Israel Burnam		Wilton	30. only
Daniel Holt		do	30. only
Moses Averil		Amherst	
Levi Woodbury		do	
Alpheus Crosby		do	
John Carlton		do	
John Odell		do	
Roger Merrill		Notting <sup>m</sup> West	38.
Isaac Foot		do	38. 8.
Nathan Cross		Litchfield	
Daniel Bayley		Holles	39.
Daniel Kendrick		do	39.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

671

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went from	
Samuel Emerson		Holles	39.
John Hobart jun'		do	39.
Abel Hodgman	July 25	Mason	40.
Edmund Farnsworth	27	do	40.
Asa Hutchinson	20	Merrimack	30.
Abel Davis	10	do	30.
Eleazer Fisk Jun'	27	Dunstable	
<i>Colo Hale</i>			
John French	July 9	Packersfield	
Timothy Lock	do	Sliptown	
Elijah Parks	do	Marlboro	
Daniel Gould	do	Fitzwilliam	
Abel Kimbal	do	Rindge	38. 4. 0
Simeon Bruce	do	do	38. 4. 0
Nathl Belknap	do	Dublin	39.10. 0
John White Jun'	do	Peterborough	
Charles Davidson	do	do	40.
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	Jaffrey	39.
James French Jun'	do	do	39.
Isaac Taylor	do	New Ipswich	38.
Asa Severance	do	Temple	38.
James M <sup>c</sup> Kensey	do	Westmoreland	38.
David Drury (Paul Stickney)	do	Temple	38. 8.
Ebenezer Lowell	do	Washington	
John Ross	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Londonderry	40. 0. 0
Archibald Clark	do	do	40.
John M <sup>c</sup> Carty	do	do	40.
Isaac Colby	do	do	40.
Thomas Drew	do	do	40.
Neal M <sup>c</sup> Gee	do	do	40.
Windsor Goolden	do	do	40.
James Gibson	16	Pelham	
John Gibson	16	do	
John Haloboot	13	Windham	
Major Daniel Reynolds	Travel paid by	Londonderry	£10.
Adjutant William Adams	do		10.
<i>Colo Bellows</i>			
Isaac Walker	July	Charlestown	£44.
Samuel Willard	do	do	44.

[5-274] *[Col. Mooney's Staff, Pay Roll.]*  
 Staff Roll Col<sup>o</sup> Hercules Mooney's Regiment; Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779.—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Substance Money	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
Her <sup>o</sup> Mooney	Col <sup>o</sup>	1779 June 30 <sup>th</sup>	1780 Jan <sup>y</sup> 16	Mo days 6.18	£90	£594	£ s d 768.10 1362.10	£290	£1072.10	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Reynolds	Maj <sup>r</sup>	" "	" 15	6.17	60	394	458.18 852.18	60	792.18	
Peter Emerson	Surg <sup>m</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15	" 11	4.27	72	352.16	432.12 785.8	60	725.18	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Worthen	P Mast <sup>r</sup>	June 30	" 16	6.18	6	39.12	" " 39.12		39.12	
W <sup>m</sup> Adams	Adj <sup>t</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	" 15	4.13	3.18	17.58	" " 17.58		17.58	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Gleason	Q Mast <sup>r</sup>	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	" 16	6.18	3.18	25.148	" " 25.148		25.148	
						£1423.8.4	£1660	£3083.8.4	£410	£2673.8.4

This is a true Roll

Attest.  
 Hercules Mooney.—Col<sup>o</sup>  
 Ezekiel Worthen.—Pay Master—

Subsistence in this Roll is cast at the following Rates—

Colonel @ £15. per Month To Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards @ £150 per Month—

Major and Surgeon £9. to August 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards @ £90. per Month.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to Two thousand six hundred  
 Exeter February 24<sup>th</sup> 1780 } and seventy three pounds eight shillings and four pence.—

State of New Hampshire } The Truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Col H Mooney  
 Rockingham ss. Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1780 } before  
 Balance brot over. Extra subsistence allowed to Adjutants and Quartermaster by Resolve of Congress

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 £30. per M to commence the 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> last.—

William Adams, Adjutant, 4 M<sup>o</sup> 13 days

Timothy Gleason. Qr Master. 4 M<sup>o</sup> 30 days—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Noah Emery Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

£133

150

Omitted in the within Roll

Hercules Mooney Col<sup>o</sup>

[5-276]

[Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.]

Pay Roll for the Col's Company in Col' Hercules Mooneys Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779 Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Discharge allow- ing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel & per mile out & home 3s	Substance Money	Whole Amount	Advance by the State of New Hamp <sup>s</sup>	Balance Due
Jonathan Leavitt	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	1779	1780										
Isaac Chandler	Ensign	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780	6.17	£33.6	£218.13.4				£153.18	£372.11.4	£33.6	£339.5.4
Isaac Colby	Serjeant	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1780	6.17	24	157.12				153.18	311.10	40	271.10
		July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1780	6.1	14.8	6.17.7	£30	100	£25	14.6	156.3.7	40	116.3.7
David Davis	do	" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	4.15	do	64.16	30	120	12	9.10	116.6	42	74.6
Josiah Kennestone	do	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Jan 15	6.6	do	89.5.7	30	120	30	14.18	164.3.7	42	122.3.7
Abraham Johnstone	Corporal	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	5.16	£13.4	73.10.10 <sup>d</sup>	30	80	20	13.8	136.8.10	38	98.8.10
Levi Marston	do	" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15	6.11	do	84.9.9	30	120	32.5	14.18	161.3.9	42.18	118.5.9
Daniel Dowe	do	" 18 <sup>th</sup>	" 0	5.25	do	77	30	80	20	14.6	141.6	38	103.6
Daniel Good	Fifer	" 9 <sup>th</sup>	" 15	6.7	do	82.5.7	30	80	22.10	14.18	149.13.7	39	110.13.7
David Buswell	Private	Aug 11 <sup>th</sup>	" 5	5.12	£12	62	30	80	20	14.18	126.18	38	88.18
Micajah Kelley	"	July 3 <sup>d</sup>	" 9	6.7	"	74.16	30	120	30	14.6	149.2	42	107.2
Josiah Durgin	"	" 10	" 15	6.6	"	74.8	30	120	30	14.18	149.6	42	107.6
Joseph Welch	"	" 20	" 15	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14.18	135.14	38	97.14
John Smith	"	" 21	" 15	5.26	"	70.8	30	100	25	14.18	146.6	40	100.6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lowerin	"	" 17	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	5.15	"	66	30	100	25	13.8	134.8	40	94.8
Richard Smith	"	" 15	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15	6.1	"	72.8	30	130	32.10	14.18	149.16	43	106.16
Benjamin Libbee	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	130	32.10	14.18	149.8	43	106.8
Tristram Godfrey	"	" 5	Dec <sup>r</sup> 22	5.18	"	67.4	30	100	25	12.10	134.14	40	94.14
Ezekiel Flanders	"	" 15	" 22	5.8	"	63.4	30	80	20	12.10	125.14	38	87.14
Barnet Thorne	"	" 14	Jan <sup>y</sup> 9	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14.6	135.2	38	97.2

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry—	Discharge allow- ing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am <sup>o</sup> Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 25 per mile out & home 3s	Substance Money	Whole Amount	Advance by the State of New Hamp <sup>sh</sup>	Balance Due
Joseph Smith	Private	1779 July 5	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 1780	5.27	12	70.16	£30	129	32.5	£13.8	£146.0	£42.18	£103.11
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lancaster	"	Aug <sup>r</sup> 11	Jan <sup>r</sup> 15	5.5	"	62	30	80	20	14.18	126.18	38	88.18
Isaac Knowles	"	July 6	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	5.20	"	68	30	120	30	12.16	140.16	42	98.16
Jer <sup>s</sup> Folsom	"	" 17	Jan 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	"	" 5	" 9	6.5	"	74	30	100	25	14.6	143.6	40	103.6
William Moulton	"	" 5	Dec <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	5.18	"	67.4	30	100	25	12.10	134.14	40	94.14
Elisha Thomas	"	" 7	Jan <sup>r</sup> 9	6.3	"	73.4	30	100	25	14.6	142.10	40	102.10
Jonathan Smith	"	" 27	Dec 31	5.5	"	66.8	30	80	20	13.8	125.8	38	87.8
Humphrey Clough	"	" 13	" 28	5.16	"	62	30	80	20	13.2	129.10	38	91.10
Nathan Hunt	"	" 13	" 28	5.16	"	66.8	30	80	20	13.2	129.10	38	91.10
Laomni Pattee	"	" 28	Jan <sup>r</sup> 9	5.13	"	65.4	30	80	20	14.6	120.10	38	91.10
John Clements	"	" 28	" 15	5.19	"	67.12	30	80	20	14.18	132.10	38	94.10
Timothy Gerrish	"	" 16	" 9	5.21	"	68.8	30	120	30	14.6	142.14	42	100.14
Barton Pollard	"	" 16	Dec <sup>r</sup> 22	5.7	"	62.16	30	80	20	12.10	125.6	38	87.6
Barthe Richards	"	" 8	Jan <sup>r</sup> 15	6.8	"	75.4	30	120	30	14.18	150.2	42	108.2
Hugh Graham	"	" 5	Dec 31	5.27	"	70.16	30	140	35	13.8	149.4	44	105.4
Winsor Golding	"	" 9	Jan <sup>r</sup> 9	6.1	"	72.8	30	100	25	14.6	141.14	40	101.14
Samuel Nay	"	" 7	" 15	6.9	"	75.12	30	100	25	14.18	145.10	40	105.10
Daniel Davis	"	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29	" 15	1.18	"	19.4	00	120	18	4.16	42	46.16	42
Reuben Libby	"	July 7	Sept <sup>r</sup> 9	2.3	"	25.4	30	148	37	2.6	94.10	46.16	47.14
										£87.14	£535.13.8	£156.18	£4290.15.8
										£944	£108	108	108
										£5961.13.8	£4398.15.8		

Making my Roll £18.—18—2 Journeys from Chichester to Exeter to settle my Roll 10 days @ £9 £00 108

The subsistence in the within Roll is cast in the following manner

Cap L<sup>t</sup> £3 per M<sup>o</sup> to Aug<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards @ £30 per M<sup>o</sup>  
Ensign £3   30 per M<sup>o</sup>  
non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> @ £3 per M<sup>o</sup>

This is a true Roll.

Attest Jonathan Leavitt Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>

State of New Hampshire } The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap L<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Leavitt—  
Rockingham ss Exeter Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780 } Attest Geo. Gains Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter February 24<sup>th</sup> 1780

The within Roll is right cast, the Balance amounts to Four thousand three hundred ninety eight pounds fifteen shillings & 8d  
Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Junr—

[Major Daniel Reynolds's Co.—Pay Roll.]

Pay Roll for Major Daniel Reynolds R Company in Col<sup>e</sup> Hercules Mooney's Regiment: which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—allow'd one days pay for every 20 Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Am <sup>t</sup> travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Substance	Whole Amount	Wages & Travel advanced by the State	Balance Due—
Peter Stearns	Lieutenant	June 30	Jan 14	6:16	£33.6	£217.11. 2	30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
William Adams	Ensign	Sept 3	" 14	4:12	24	105.12	30	120	30	15	146. 5. 7	42	104. 5. 7
Nathaniel Hanson	Serjeant	July 18	" 17	6	14.8	74.10	30	120	30	14.18	149.14	42	107.14
James Clark	"	" 15	" 12	5:29	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
John Ross	"	" 9	" 10	6. 2	"	87. 7. 2	30	100	25	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Samuel Ripley	Corporal	" 12	" 10	5:30	13.4	79. 4	30	118	29.10	14. 8	156.15. 2	40	116.15. 2
James Gibson	"	" 16	" 1779	5:16	"	73. 0.10	30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
William Boyd	"	Aug 5	Dec 31	5:12	"	71. 5. 7	30	120	30	15	146. 5. 7	42	104. 5. 7
Francis Kollins	Private	July 9	Jan 15	6. 7	12	74.10	30	120	30	14.18	149.14	42	107.14
Noah Rundlet	"	" 26	" 15	5:21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Phineas Bean	"	" 17	" 15	5:30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Samuel Lord	"	" 26	" 15	5:21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Thomas Rand	"	" 17	" 15	5:30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Joseph Brown	"	" 12	" 10	5:30	"	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42. 0	104. 8
Benjamin York	"	" 21	" 10	5:21	"	68. 8	30	115	28.15	14. 8	141. 11	41.10	100. 1
Edward Ellis	"	" 12	" 6	5:26	"	70. 8	30	117	29. 5	14	143.13	41.15	101.19
Isaac Taylor	"	" 12	" 11	6	"	72	30	117	29. 5	14.10	145.15	41.14	104. 1
		" 9	Dec 31	5:23	"	69. 4	30	80	20	13. 8	132.12	38	94.12



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Seth Wyman	"	"	12	January 10	5-30	4	72	30	120	30	14.8	146.8	42	104.8	
John Moore	"	"	12	"	5-30	"	72	30	120	30	14.8	146.8	42	104.8	
Archibald Campbell	"	"	12	"	6.3	"	73.4	30	108	27	14.16	145	40.16	104.4	
John Hollowell	"	"	13	"	6.1	"	72.8	30	90	22.10	14.14	139.12	39	100.12	
Neal McGee	"	"	9	"	6.1	"	72.8	30	100	25	14.6	141.14	40	101.14	
William Wheeler	"	"	12	"	6.5	"	74	30	100	25	15	144	40	104.0	
Timothy Lock	"	"	9	"	5-27	"	70.16	30	90	22.10	13.16	137.2	39	98.2	
Stephen Dike	"	"	13	"	6.3	"	73.4	30	100	25	14.18	143.2	40	103.2	
Thomas Drew	"	"	9	"	6.1	"	72.8	30	100	25	14.6	141.14	40	101.14	
John Gibson	"	"	16	December 31	5-16	"	66.8	30	80	20	13.8	129.16	38	91.16	
John McCarly	"	"	9	January 10	6.2	"	72.16	30	100	25	14.8	142.4	40	102.4	
Levi Woodbury	"	"	13	"	5-29	"	71.12	30	100	25	14.8	141	40	101	
Eleazer Fiske	"	"	27	"	5.18	"	67.4	30	80	20	14.14	131.8	40	91.18	
John Robinson	"	"	12	"	6.	"	72	30	120	30	14.10	146.10	42	104.10	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Smith	"	"	12	"	4	5-24	69.12	30	120	30	13.16	143.8	42	101.8	
Joseph York	"	"	12	"	10	5-30	72	30	117	20.5	14.8	145.13	41.14	103.19	
John McAllester	"	"	12	"	15	6.4	73.12	30	90	22.10	14.18	141	42	99	
Samuel York	"	"	14	"	6	5-24	69.12	30	100	25	14	138.12	40	98.12	
Archibald Clark	"	"	9	December 24	5-16	"	66.8	30	100	25	12.14	134.2	40	94.2	
John Kidder	"	"	15	"	5-12	"	64.16	30	140	35	12.18	142.14	44	98.14	
										997.5	801.12	5781.4	11566.16	£4214.8.1	
										£2932.7.1	£1080	99	£5880.4.1	£1566.16	£4313.8.1

Making Roll £18.—2 Journeys from Londonderry to Exeter to settle my Roll with hon<sup>r</sup> Court 9 days @ £9, £81

The Substantance in this Roll is cast at the following rates.

Lieut @ £3. per M<sup>o</sup> to Aug<sup>s</sup> 18 afterwards @ £30 per M<sup>o</sup>

Ensign @ 3—

Non Commissioned officers & privates after Aug<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> @ £3

This is a true Roll.

Attest Daniel Reynolds Major

Attest James Betton Jus Peace—

State of New Hampshire }  
 Rockingham, Exeter Feb 18, 1780 }  
 In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to Four thousand, three hundred and thirteen pounds 8s 1d

by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-282] *[Pay-Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll for Cap Ezk<sup>t</sup> Worthens C<sup>s</sup> in Col<sup>r</sup> Her<sup>r</sup> Mooneys Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hampshire for the  
 defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one day for every twenty miles travel home after the discharge at  
 Newport—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No Miles to Providence	Amount Travel	Substance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State of New Hampshire	Balance Due
Ezekiel Worthen	Captain	June 30	1780	Mo	£22	£323. 4.				£315. 12.0	£398. 16.	£48.	£590 16.
Jacob Elliot	Lieutenant	" "	" "	15.6.17	33.6	218. 13.4				153. 16.	372. 9.4	40.	332. 9.4
Timothy Gleason	Ensign	" "	" "	16.6.18	24.	158. 8.				154. 16.	313. 4. 42.	42.	271. 4.
John Elliot	Serg <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	July 17	" "	9.5.24	14.8	83. 10.4	£30	90	22. 10	14. 6.	150. 6.4	40.	110. 6.4
John Dodge	Quartermaster	27	" "	" "	" "	76. 14.4	30	100	25.	14. 6.	148. 0.4	40.	108. 0.4
Winthrop Robinson	Serjeant	9	" "	" "	" "	86. 17.7	30	90	22. 10	14. 6.	153. 13.7	52.	101. 13.7
Samuel Rollins	do	13	" "	8.5.27	" "	84. 19.2	30	115	28. 15	14. 4.	157. 18.2	41. 10.	116. 8.2
Samuel Rollins	do	15	Oct <sup>r</sup>	30.3.16	" "	50. 17.7	30	120	30.	7. 6.	118. 3.7	42.	76. 3.7
Sam Smith fifer	do	9	Nov <sup>r</sup>	5.3.28	13.4	85. 10.4	30	90	22. 10	14. 18.	152. 18.4	52.	100. 18.4
William Kelley	promoted Corporal	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20	Jan <sup>r</sup>	15.2.10	14.8	75. 4.9	30	95	23. 15	14. 6.	143. 5.9	40.	103. 5.9
Levi Thing	do	22	Jan <sup>r</sup>	9.5.21	13.4	77.	30	100	25.	14. 18.	146. 18.	40.	106. 18.
Joseph P Dame	do	8	" "	15.5.25	" "	82. 14.5	30	100	25.	14. 18.	152. 12.5	40.	112. 12.5
Simon Winslow	Private	20	" "	15.6.8	" "	68. 8.	30	95	23. 15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Phineas Swain	do	19	" "	9.5.21	12.	71. 4.	30	120	30.	14. 18.	140. 2.	42.	104. 2.
Josiah Hains	do	5	" "	15.5.28	" "	76. 8.	30	130	32. 10	14. 18.	153. 16.	43.	110. 16.
Benning Wilkinson	do	14	" "	6. 11	" "	70. 16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
Philip Blaisdell	do	20	" "	9.5.27	" "	68. 8.	30	95	23. 15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Daniel Tilton	do	14	" "	9.5.21	" "	70. 16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
John Dow	do	" "	" "	5.27	" "	70. 16	30	100	22. 10	14. 6.	137. 12.	39.	98. 12.
Josiah Clark	do	" "	" "	5.27	" "	70. 16.	30	90	22. 10	14. 6.	137. 12.	39.	98. 12.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Josiah Megoon	do	21 Decr	31	15	30	105	26	5	13	8	141.13.	43.12.	98. 1.
John Morrill	do	8 Jan'y	9	6	2	30	85	21	5	14	6.	38.10.	99.17.
James Heath	do	21	15	20		30	85	21	5	14	6.	133.11.	95. 1.
Thomas Hoit	do	17 Decr	31	5	15	30	90	22	10	13	8.	39.	102.18.
Miles Runnels	do	5 Jan'y	9	6	5	30	115	28	15	14	6.	41.10.	105.11.
Timothy Clay	do	7	15	6	9	30	100	25	14	18.	145.10.	40.	105.10.
Reuben Stickney	do	7 Dec	31	15	25	30	100	25	13	8.	138. 8.	40.	98. 8.
Thomas Whittaker	do	7 Jan'y	9	6	3	30	100	25	14	6.	142.10.	40.	102.10.
Zebulon Gordon	do	28	15	5	19	30	130	32	10	13	8.	37.10.	40.
Tobias Ricker	do	15 Dec	31	5	17	30	130	28	15	14	18.	43.	99.14.
Abraham Knight	do	15 Jan'y	15	6	1	30	115	28	15	14	18.	41.10.	104.11.
Elijah Hall	do	15	15	6	1	30	115	28	15	14	18.	41.10.	104.11.
John Willey	do	15	9	5	26	30	115	28	15	14	18.	41.10.	104.11.
Timothy Ingals	do	10 Decr	31	5	22	30	100	25	13	8.	137. 4.	40.	97. 4.
John Davis	do	15 Jan	9	5	26	30	100	25	14	6.	136.18.	40.	96.18.
Jon <sup>s</sup> Thing	do	22	9	5	19	30	100	25	14	6.	137. 2.	40.16.	96. 6.
Aaron Hart	do	Aug <sup>t</sup>	3	15	13	30	108	27	14	18.	138.18.	40.	98.18.
Nathaniel Lyford	do	July	17	9	5	30	100	25	14	6.	138.18.	40.	98.18.
Josiah Parsons	do	15	15	6	1	30	143	36	5	14	18.	44.10.	109. 1.
Jonathan Lyford	do	22	15	5	25	30	100	25	14	18.	139.18.	40.	99.18.
Josiah Perkins	do	August 3	15	5	13	30	108	27	14	18.	137. 2.	40.16.	96. 6.
Josiah Tucker	do	6	15	5	10	30	100	25	14	18.	133.18.	40.	93.18.

Making my Roll £18—14 Days Attendance settling the Roll for the Regiment as  
 Pay Master @ £9

The Substinance in this Roll is cast at the following Rates.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> £6 per M<sup>o</sup> till Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards @ £60 per M<sup>o</sup>. Lt & Ensign @ £3 till Aug<sup>t</sup> then £30.  
 Non Commissioned Officers & privates from August 18<sup>th</sup> @ £3 per M<sup>o</sup>—

This is a true Roll Attest Ezekiel Worthen Capt  
 State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780. The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain  
 Ezekiel Worthen. Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—  
 In Committee on Claims Exeter Febr<sup>y</sup> 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance Amounts to Five thousand, two hundred  
 seventy one pounds eighteen shillings & 10<sup>d</sup>  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

£126

144.  
 7005.12.10 £3271.18.10

144.  
 £3271.18.10

3597.13.10 £1170.  
 £1093. 5 £1178.14.

686.12.10 £686.12.10 £5187.18.10

[5-284] [Pay of Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Ephy Stones Comp<sup>d</sup> in Col Herc<sup>s</sup> Mooneys Reg<sup>t</sup> which Reg<sup>t</sup> was raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 25 per mile out 30	Substance Money	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
Ephraim Stone	Captain	1779 June 30 <sup>th</sup>	1780 January 16 <sup>th</sup>	6.18	27.8	£16. 6				307.12	£624. 8		£624. 8.0
Samuel Kelley	Lieutenant	" July 30 <sup>th</sup>	" " 11 <sup>th</sup>	6.13	33.6	214. 4.6			Travel out	149.16	364. 6		364. 0.6
Eph Wetherell	Serjeant	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	3. 1	14.8					96. 4	254. 3.7	41.10	212.13.7
	promoted to an Ensign	Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	January 10 <sup>th</sup>	3. 1	24.0	116. 9.7	30	115	11.10		254. 3.7	41.10	212.13.7
John Whitcomb	Serjeant	July 7	December 22	5.16	14.8	79.13.7	30	115	12.10	12.10	150.18.7	41.10	109. 8.7
Rufus Adams	do	" 9	January 11	6. 3	14.8	87.16.9	30	160	40	14.10	172. 6.9	46	126. 6.9
Asa Daggett	Corporal	" 5	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9	3. 5	13.4					15	163. 7.2	42	121. 7.2
	promoted to a Serjeant	Oct <sup>r</sup> 10	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16	3. 7	14.8	88. 7.2	30	120	30	15	163. 7.2	42	121. 7.2
Robert Packard	do	July 6	" 10	6. 5	13.4	81. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	155.16	42	113.16
Jesse Smith	do	" 13	" 16	6. 4	13.4	80.19.2	30	120	30	15	155.19.2	42	113.19.2
Isaac Walker	do	" 30	" 11	5.13	13.4	71.14.4	30	140	35	14.10	151. 4.4	44	107. 4.4
James Balloo	Fifer	" 12	" 5	5.25	13.4	77	30	100	25	13.18	145.18	40	105.18
Elias Brown	Private	" 10	" 10	6. 1	12	72. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	146.16	42	104.16
Thomas Bishop	do	" 6	" 16	6.11	12	76. 8	30	110	27.10	15	148.18	41	107.18
Luther Cotton	do	August 10	" 11	5. 2	"	60.16	30	150	37.10	14.10	142.16	45	97.16
Jonathan Cressy	do	July 8	" 6	5.30	"	72	30	110	27.10	14	143.10	41	102.10
Amasa Fuller	do	" 10	" 16	6. 7	"	74.16	30	150	37.10	15	157. 6	45	112. 6
Jonathan French	do	" 9	" 5	5.28	"	71. 4	30	110	27.10	13.18	142.12	41	101.12
James French	do	" "	" 15	6. 7	"	74.16	30	90	22.10	14.18	142. 4	39	103. 4
Charles Davidson	do	" "	" 15	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.18	135. 2	40	95. 2
William Hartwell	do	" 6	Dec <sup>r</sup> 26	6.11	"	76. 8	30	120	30	15	151. 8	30	121. 8
Martin Hildrick	do	" 8	" 10	6. 3	"	73.4	30	110	27.10	14. 8	145. 2	41	104. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Peirce Hall	do	"	11	"	15	6.5	"	74	30	95	23.15	14.18	142.13	39.10	103.3
Eliphalet Hall	do	"	7	"	9	6.3	"	73.4	30	115	28.15	14.6	146.5	41.10	104.15
Isaac Hatch	do	"	8	"	12	6.5	"	74	30	120	30	14.12	148.12	42	106.12
Stephen Hall	do	"	10	"	15	6.6	"	74.8	30	130	32.10	14.18	151.16	43	108.16
John Hill	do	"	7	"	16	6.10	"	76	30	120	30	15	151	42	109
Christopher Hall	do	Aug <sup>s</sup>	15	"	12	4.29	"	59.12	30	165	41.5	14.12	145.9	46.10	98.19
Joseph Hodgdon	do	July	8	"	4	5.28	"	71.4	30	100	25	13.16	140	40	100
Nathaniel Kelley	do	Sep <sup>s</sup>	23	"	11	3.20	"	44	30	150	37.10	11	122.10	45	77.10
Edward Keyes	do	July	9	"	11	6.3	"	73.4	30	120	30	14.10	147.14	42	105.14
John Putnam	do	"	8	"	16	6.9	"	75.12	30	110	27.10	15	148.2	41	107.2
Nathaniel Reynolds	do	"	5	"	"	6.12	"	76.16	30	120	30	15	151.16	42	109.16
Joseph Roberts	do	"	11	"	9	5.30	"	72	30	95	23.15	14.6	146.1	39.10	100.11
Pearly Rodgers	do	"	5	"	10	6.6	"	74.8	30	120	30	14.8	148.16	42	106.16
James Ricker	do	"	12	Dec <sup>s</sup>	22	5.11	"	64.8	30	120	30	12.10	136.18	42	94.18
Paltiah Stevens	do	"	11	January	12	6.2	"	72.16	30	120	30	14.12	147.8	42	105.8
Samuel Stade	do	"	6	"	10	6.5	"	74	30	120	30	14.8	148.8	42	106.8
Bazael Sawyer	do	"	9	Dec <sup>s</sup>	26	5.18	"	67.4	30	90	22.10	12.18	132.12	39	93.12
Benjamin Wentworth	do	"	10	"	22 <sup>a</sup>	5.13	"	65.4	30	120	30	12.10	137.14	42	95.14
Samuel Willard	do	"	30	Jan <sup>y</sup>	11	5.13	"	65.4	30	140	35	14.10	144.14	44	100.14
John White	do	"	9	"	16	6.7	"	74.16	30	100	25	14.18	144.14	44	104.14
Isaac Tatten	do	"	19	"	4	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12
Isaac Tatten Junr	do	"	"	"	"	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12

Making my Roll £18. a Journey from Westmoreland to settle my Roll with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court 10 days  
 a £9. £90.—  
 £3469. 5. 1 £1200 4770 £175. 5 £1197 10  
 £6952. 2. 1 £1665 £5395. 2. 1  
 108.0.0 108.0.0

The Substance in this Roll is cast in the Following manner—Cap £6 per M<sup>o</sup> to Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards a £60 per Month Lieutenant & Ensign a £3 per M<sup>o</sup> to Aug<sup>t</sup> 18 afterwards a £30.—Non Commissioned Officers & Privates from Aug<sup>t</sup> 18 a £3 per M<sup>o</sup>—  
 This is a true Roll  
 Attest Eph Stone Cap<sup>t</sup>

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was Sworn to by Cap Ephraim Stone.—  
 Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right Cast. the balance Amounts to five thousand three hundred Ninety five pounds  
 Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780.— } two Shillings and one penny—  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> by Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-286] [Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Danl Emersons Comp' in Col Her<sup>s</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>s</sup>, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of discharge allowing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amo Travel 22 per mile out 24 per mile home	Substance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
Daniel Emerson	Captain	1779	1780	6.16	£48	£313.12.				£303.12.0	£197. 4	£48. 0.0	£59. 4.0
Gershom Drury	Lieutenant	"	"	9	33.6	212. 0.2				147.16	350.16.2	33. 6	326.10.2
Moses Barron	Ensign	"	"	6.11	24	152.16				147.16	300.12	24	276.12
Daniel Bayley	Serjeant	July 16	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17	4. 2	14.8	58.11 2	£30	90.22.10		9	120. 1.2	39	81. 1.2
Simcon Chubbuck	do	"	12	January 9	5.29	85.18.4	30	120.30		14. 6	160. 4.4	42	118. 4.4
Israel Burnham	do	"	12	"	6. 3	87.16.9	30	100.25		14.16	157.12.9	30	127.12.9
Nathl Belknap	Corporal	"	9	"	10 6. 2	80. 1.7	30	95.23.15		14. 8	148. 4.7	30.10	108.14.7
Daniel Holt	do	"	13	Dec <sup>r</sup> 21	5. 9	69.19.2	30	100.25		12. 8	137. 7.2	30	107. 7.2
Joseph Colby	do	"	12	"	4.28	65. 2.4	30	120.30		11. 4	130. 6.4	42	94. 6.4
Moses Averhill	Drummer	"	13	January 8	5.27	77.17.7	30	100.25		14. 4	147. 1.7	40	107. 1.7
Samuel Emerson	Fifer	"	16	"	5.24	76.11.2	30	90.22.10		14. 4	143. 5.2	39	104. 5.2
Simon Bruce	Private	"	9	"	6. 1	72. 8.0	30	82.20.10		14. 6	137. 4	38. 4	99
Hezekiah Reynolds	do	"	12	"	6. 5	74. 0.0	30	120.30		15	149. 0.0	42	107
Chiliah Brainerd	do	"	15	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17	4. 3	49. 4.0	30	86.21.10		9	109.14	48.12	61. 2
Oliver Butterfield	do	"	12	Jan <sup>r</sup> 15	6. 4	73.12	30	120.30		14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Stephen Crosby	do	"	15	"	5.26	70. 8	30	180.45		14. 6	159.14	48	111.14
Alpheus Crosby	do	"	13	"	8	70.16	30	100.25		14. 4	140	40	100
Charles Colburn	do	"	12	"	5.29	71.12	30	120.30		14. 6	145.18	42	103.18
Nathan Cross	do	"	15	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	5.11	64. 8	30	120.30		12.16	137. 4	40	97. 4
John Carlton	do	"	20	January 14	5.20	68	30	100.25		14.16	137.16	40	97.16.0
Gideon Dodge	do	"	12	"	6. 4	73.12	30	120.30		14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Moses Fifield	do	"	12	"	9 5.29	71.12	30	120.30		14. 6	145.18	42. 0	103.18

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Isaac Foot	do	" 15	" 8 5:25	do	70	30	84 21	14. 4.	135. 4	38. 8	96.16	
John Hubbard	do	" 16	" 14 5:30	do	72	30	90 22.10	14.16	139. 6	39	100. 6	
Abel Hadley	do	" 12	" 10 5:30	do	72	30	120 30	14. 8	146. 8	42	104. 8	
Abel Hodgdon	do	" 25	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 5. 7	do	62.16	30	100 25	13. 8	131. 4	40	91. 4	
Asa Hutchinson	do	" 26	Jan <sup>r</sup> 8 5.14	do	65.12	30	100 25	14. 4	134.16	30	104.16	
Abel Kimball	do	" 9	" 14 6. 6	do	74. 8	30	82 20.10	14.16	139.14	38. 4.0	101.10	
Daniel Kindrick	do	" 16	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 5.16	do	66. 8	30	90 22.10	13. 8	132. 6	39	93. 6	
John Mellen	do	" 12	Jan <sup>r</sup> 9 5.29	do	71.12	30	120 30	14. 6	145.18	42	103.18	
Roger Merrill	do	" 15	" 8 5:25	do	70	30	80 20	14. 4	134. 4	38	96. 4	
John Odell	do	" 26	" 14 5:20	do	68	30	100 25	14.16	137.16	40	97.16	
Elijah Park	do	" 9	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 5.17	do	66.16	30	120 30	12.16	139.12	40	99.12	
Silas Royce	do	" 10	Jan <sup>r</sup> 11 6. 2	do	72.16	30	120 30	14.10	147. 6	40	107. 6	
Samuel Spaulding	do	" 12	" 15 6. 4	do	73.12	30	120 30	14.18	148.10	42	106.10	
Asa Severance	do	" 9	" 9 6. 1	do	72. 8	30	80 20	14. 6	136.14	38	98.14	
John Woodbury	do	" 12	Deserted	do	" "	30	120 12		42	42	106	
Jesse Walker	do	" 12	Jan <sup>r</sup> 14 6. 3	do	73. 4	30	120 30	14.16	148	42	106	
Paul Stickney	do	" 15	" 9 5:26	do	70. 8	30	90 22.10	14. 6	137. 4	39	98. 4	
John Clifford	do	" "	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 0.25	do	10	30	180 18	0. 0.0	58	48	10	
						Making the Roll						
						£3171.18.3	£1110	£934.15	£1084.12.0	£6321. 5.3	£1589.4	£4732. 1.3
						18.0.0						
						18.0.0						
						£6339.5.3						
						£1589.4						
						£4750.1.3						

This is a true Roll.—

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 1780 The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson. before me James Betton Jus Peace

The Substance in this Roll is cast in the following manner.—

Cap<sup>a</sup> a £6 per M<sup>o</sup> to August 18<sup>th</sup> Afterwards a £60.

L<sup>s</sup> & Ensign a 3— 10 do do Afterwards a 30.

Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug<sup>t</sup> 18 a £3 per M<sup>o</sup>

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast. The balance amounts to Four thousand, seven hundred and fifty  
Exeter Feby 24<sup>th</sup> 1780 } pounds one shilling & 3d—  
Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Attest Daniel Emerson Cap<sup>t</sup>

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[5-288] *[Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Runnels's Co.]*  
 Pay Roll of Cap Sam<sup>l</sup> Runnels Comp<sup>d</sup> in Col Her<sup>e</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> for the  
 defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 2s per mile out & 3s home	Substance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due—
Samuel Runnels	Captain	1779 June 30	1788 January 16	6.18	£48	£316.16				£307.12	£924. 8	£48	£576. 8
Samuel Piper	Lieutenant	" "	" "	6.13	36. 6	214. 4.6			Travelout	149.16	364. 6	33. 6	330.14.6
James Runnels	Sergeant	July 20	Sep 15	1.27	14. 8					122.18	289 17.2	42	247.17.2
	promoted to an Ensign	Sep 16	Jan 17	4. 2	24. 0	124.19.2	£30 120	30 140	£12	14.10	167. 6.9	44	123. 6.9
William Jackman	Sergeant	July 9	" "	6. 3	14. 8	87.16.9	30 140	35	14.10	14.10	106. 6.4	41	119. 6.4
Andrew Cate	do	" "	" "	6. 4	do	88. 6.4	30 110	27.10					
Daniel Carter	do	" "	" "	6. 4	do								
	promoted to a Corporal	" "	Sep 15	2.11	13. 4	89. 6.4	30 140	35	15	15	169. 6.4	44	125. 6.4
James Johnson	Corporal	Sep 16	Jan 16	4. 1	14. 8	82.14.5	30 145	36. 5	14.12	163.11.5	44.10	44.10	119. 1.5
Enoch Long	Private	July 5	" "	6. 8	13. 4								
	promoted to a Corporal	" "	Sep 15	2.11	12								
John Taylor	do	Sep 16	Jan 13	3.28	13. 4	80. 6.4	30 120	30	14.14	155. 4	42	42	113. 0.4
Jacob Flanders	Drummer	July 27	" "	5.22	13. 4	75.13.7	30 120	30	15. 2	150.15.7	42	42	108.15.7
John Batchelor	Private	" "	" "	6. 6	13. 4	81.16.9	30 120	30	14. 8	156. 4.9	42	42	114. 4.9
Jon <sup>r</sup> Samborn	do	" "	" "	5.13	12	65. 4	30 120	30	14.12	139.16	42	42	97.16
Benjamin Jenness	do	" "	" "	5.24	do	69.12	30 120	30	14.12	144. 4	42	42	102. 4
Jeremiah Neal	do	" "	" "	6. 6	do	74. 8	30 123	30.15	14.8	149.11	42. 6	42. 6	107. 5
Isaac Brown	do	" "	" "	6. 4	do	73.12	30 100	25	14.10	143. 2	40	40	103. 2
Nathaniel Hilton	do	" "	" "	6. 6	do	74. 8	30 120	30	14.8	148.16	42	42	106.16
Peasly Easman	do	" "	" "	5.16	do	66. 8	30 105	26. 5	12.12	135.15	40.10	40.10	94.15
Ephraim Hoyt	do	" "	Dec 23	6. 6	do	74. 8	30 120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	42	106.16
Edmund Farnsworth	do	" "	Jan 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30 120	30	14.10	149. 6	42	42	107. 6
Nathan Noyes	do	" "	" "	5.20	do	68	30 100	25	14.18	137.18	40	40	97.18
	do	" "	" "	6. 6	do	74. 8	30 120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	42	106.16



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Josiah Flanders	do	"	5	"	10	6. 6	do	74. 8	301200	30	14. 8	148. 16	42	106. 16
Levi Leavitt	do	"	8	"	11	6. 4	do	73. 12	301000	25	14. 10	143. 2	40	103. 2
William Nudd	do	"	19	"	15	5. 8	do	71. 4	301100	25	14. 18	141. 2	40	101. 2
Stephen Bohannon	do	"	5	"	12	6. 8	do	75. 4	30145	36. 5	14. 12	156. 1	44. 10	111. 11
Isiah Thurber	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	301000	25	14. 18	143. 10	40	103. 10
Richard Waiscoat	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	301000	25	14. 18	143. 10	40	103. 10
Eber' Lowell	do	"	9	"	16	6. 8	do	75. 4	30125	31. 5	15	151. 9	42. 10	108. 19
Thomas Hills	do	"	5	"	13	6. 9	do	75. 12	30120	30	14. 14	150. 6	42	108. 6
Isaac Clements	do	"	5	Decr	25	5. 21	do	68. 8	30120	30	12. 16	181. 21	42	99. 4
Theodore Fuller	do	"	8	Jan	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30100	25	14. 18	145. 2	40	105. 2
Aaron Clough	do	"	19	"	11	5. 24	do	69. 12	30120	30	14. 10	144. 2	42	102. 2
Abel Davis	do	"	26	"	3	5. 9	do	63. 12	30120	25	13. 14	132. 6	30	102. 6
Josiah Chandler	do	"	5	"	9	6. 5	do	74	30120	30	14. 6	148. 6	42	106. 6
Nathan Hanson	do	"	8	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30110	27. 10	14. 18	147. 12	41	166. 12
Joseph Leighton	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	30110	27. 10	14. 18	146	41	105
Robert Leighton	do	"	12	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	30110	27. 10	14. 18	146	41	105
Valentine Leighton	do	"	23	"	11	5. 20	do	78	30110	27. 10	14. 18	148	42	98
Richard Garland	do	"	12	"	10	5. 30	do	72	30117	29. 5	14. 8	145. 13	41. 14	103. 19
Neal Cate	do	"	3	"	11	6. 9	do	75. 12	30120	30	14. 10	150. 2	42	108. 2
Joshua Johnson	do	"	8	"	11	6. 4	do	73. 12	30100	25	14. 10	143. 2	40	103. 2
David Davis	do	"	8	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	30110	27. 10	14. 18	147. 12	41	106. 12
									£3487. 4. 2	£1176	£1132	£6901. 4. 2	£1694. 6	£5206. 18. 2
Making my Roll £18.—9 days attending making my Roll and settling it with the Hon <sup>t</sup> Court @ £9 £81.									99	99	99	99	99	99
									£7000. 4. 2	£1694. 6	£5305. 18. 2			

This is a True Roll Attest. Sam<sup>t</sup> Runnels Cap<sup>t</sup>

Rockingham ss. Exeter Febr 20, 1780. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap Sam<sup>t</sup> Runnels  
Attest Enoch Coffin Jun Jus Peace.—

The Substance in this Roll is Cast at the following Rates.—

Captain @ £6. per mo to Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> afterwards @ £60.  
Lieutenant & Ensign @ £3. do afterwards @ 30.  
Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> @ £3.

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast. the balance amounts to Five thousand, three hundred & five pounds eight-  
Exeter Febr 24, 1780 } teen shillings & 2d—  
Exam<sup>t</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun—

Abstract for Col Her<sup>s</sup> Mooneys Reg<sup>t</sup>; raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> for the defence of Rhode Island  
1779

	Wages	Bounty	Travel	Subsistence	Amo of the Roll—	Advanced by the State	Balances Due.—
Staff Roll	£1423. 8. 4			£1660	£3083. 8. 4	£410	£2673. 8. 4
Col <sup>w</sup> Company	2981.19. 8	£1110	944.	817.14	5961.13. 8	1562.18	4398.15. 8
Majors Company	2932. 7. 1	1080	967. 5	801.12	5880. 4. 1	1566.16	4313. 8. 1
Cap Ez Worthen Comp <sup>s</sup>	3597.13.10	1170	1005. 5	1178.14	7005.12.10	1733.14	5271.18.10
Cap Eph Stones	3469. 5. 1	1200	1175. 5	1107.12	7060. 2. 1	1665	5395. 2. 1
Cap Dan <sup>s</sup> Emerysons d <sup>o</sup>	3171.18. 3	1110	954.15	1084.12	6339. 5. 3	1589. 4	4750. 1. 3
Cap Sam <sup>s</sup> Reynolds d <sup>o</sup>	3487. 4. 2	1170	1112.	1132	7000. 4. 2	1694. 6	5305.18. 2
	£20973.16. 5	£6840	6158.10	7782. 4	£42330.10. 5	£10221.18	£32108.12. 5

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Benj<sup>t</sup> Stelle D P M G R Island Department 1779. Sep 9 5200 Dols. 1779 Nov 8 15000 }  
in the whole 20,200 Dollars } 6060

This is a true abstract

Attest H Mooney Col Ez Worthen P Master.—

State of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> The Truth & Justice of this Abstract was sworn to by Col Hercules Mooney &  
Captain Ezekiel Worthen.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 24 1780. The within Abstract is right cast, the balance amounts to  
twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds, twelve shillings & 5d  
£26048.12.5

Abstract amounting to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds twelve shillings & 5d—  
£26048.12.5

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for the balance of the within  
Abstract amounting to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds twelve shillings & 5d—  
Dan<sup>s</sup> Reynolds Major  
Ezekiel Worthen Cap.—

£26048.12.5

Balance brot over

Extra Subsistence Money for the Adjutant & Quarter Master omitted in the Staff Roll

283. 0. 0

Hercules Mooney Col<sup>o</sup>

£26331.12. 5

The Committee on Claims have examined the above extra subsistence money & find it right cast agreeable to a Resolve of the Hon Continental Congress Nov 12 1779. am<sup>t</sup> two hun<sup>d</sup> & eighty three pounds.

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 26. 1780. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for two hun<sup>d</sup> & eighty three pounds for the above Subsistence Money—  
Hercules Mooney Col<sup>o</sup>—

Pay Office, Providence 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1780. This Certifies that Cap Ezekiel Worthen pay master to Col<sup>o</sup> Her<sup>o</sup> Mooney's New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of State Troops has drew out of my Office Twenty thousand two hundred Dollars, towards the Continental Pay & Subsistence of said Regiment serving in the State of Rhode Island. Said Money has drew on acc<sup>t</sup> by warrant from Maj<sup>r</sup> General Gates viz five thousand two hundred Dollars the 9<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> & Fifteen thousand Dollars the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779, in the whole 20,200 Dollars—

Benj<sup>m</sup> Steele D P M G R I Depart<sup>t</sup>

To whom it Concerns—

[5-291] [Col. Samuel Hobart's Account.]

Dr The State of New Hampshire To Samuel Hobart—

1779 August 14<sup>th</sup>. To Cash advanced to Daniel Taylor by desire of the Committee of Safety for his expences &c as express to inform Doct Peter Emerson of his appointment as Surgeon to the Rhode Island Forces this year 90  
dols £27.

Errors Excepted per Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order for the above  
per Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart

[5-291] [Nicholas Gilman's Account.]

State of New Hampshire To Nicholas Gilman Dr

1779 Aug<sup>t</sup> To mustering 17 Soldiers for Col Mooneys Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Rhode Island Service £3.8

The above sum charged in General Accounts with the State  
J T Gilman Admm<sup>r</sup>

[5-291] [Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Stickney's Regiment.]

Muster Roll of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement	NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement
Eph <sup>r</sup> Hoit	Warner	1779 July 5	Nathan Noyes	Bowe	1779 July 5
W <sup>m</sup> Jackman	Boscawen	" "	Peasly Easman	Concord	" "
Dan <sup>l</sup> Carter	do	" "	Jacob Flanders	do	" "
Enoch Long Jr	Hopkinton	" £30 £12	Josiah Flanders	do	" "
Isaac Clements	do	" 30 12	Josiah Chandler	do	" "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hills	do	" 30 12	Benj <sup>a</sup> Jenness	Pembroke	" "
Josiah Hains	Andover	" "	Simon Pope	Henniker	July 9
Isaac Brown	Canterbury	" "	John Powell	do	5
J <sup>n</sup> <sup>s</sup> Taylor	do	27	Hugh Graham	Hillsboro	do
J <sup>n</sup> <sup>s</sup> Batcheldor	do	31	Joseph Smith	Loudon	do
James Johnson	Salisbury	5	Levi Marston	do	do
Step <sup>n</sup> Bohonon	do	"			

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above twenty three Soldiers and they were able bodied Effective men.—

Thomas Stickney Mus Master

State of New Hampshire To Thomas Stickney Dr  
 To mustering the within 23 Men a 4s— £4.12

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of four pounds twelve shillings.— Thomas Stickney

[5-292] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in Col Moses Kelly's Regiment being the 9<sup>th</sup> in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779

NAMES	Places of Abode	Towns they went for	Time of Inlistment	Bounty p <sup>t</sup> by the Selectmen	Travel paid by the Selectmen
Joseph Colby	Weare	Weare	1779 July 12	£30	£12
Moses Fifield	do	do	"	30	12
John Woodbury	Lyndsboro	Lyndsboro	"	30	12
Charles Colborn	Weare	Weare	"	30	12
Stephen Dike	Amherst	New Boston	"	30	12
John Moor	Bow	Pembroke	"	30	12
John Robertson	do	do	"	30	12
Thomas Bradford	Bristol R I	Weare	"	30	12
William Boyd	Antrim	Antrim	Aug 5	30	12
Seth Wyman	Goffstown	Goffstown	July 22	30	12
Jesse Walker	do	do	"	30	12
Oliver Butterfield	Francestown	Francestown	"	30	12
Archibald Campbell	Derryfield	Derryfield	"	30	12
William Wheeler jun <sup>r</sup>	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	"	30	12
Abel Hadley	do	do	"	30	12
Simeon Chubbuck	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Gideon Dodge	New Boston	New Boston	"	30	12
John M <sup>r</sup> Allaster	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Samuel Spaulding	Henniker	Dearing	"	30	12
John Mellen	Francestown	Lyndsbro'	"	30	12
				£600	£240

Goffstown Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they being all able bodied and effective and have enlisted them to serve six months for the defence of Rhode Island Moses Kelly Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly Dr  
 1779 Aug. To mustering the above 20 Men a 4s £4

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above four pounds

Moses Kelly—

[5-293] [*Return of Men raised in Col. Badger's Regiment.*]State of New Hampshire Gilmantown August 1<sup>st</sup> 1779—

To Nathaniel Folsom Esq<sup>r</sup> Major General of said State. Pursuant to your orders of the 26<sup>th</sup> of last June I have raised in my Reg<sup>t</sup> thirteen men, twelve I have mustered and sent to Rhode Island the men have all received their Bounty and Travel money from the Selectmen of their several and respective towns, the mens names and the towns they went from are as follows.—

Micajah Kelly } Gilmanton	Jonathan Smith, Meredith
Aaron Clough } 1779 July 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan Hanson, Middleton July 18 <sup>th</sup>
Rufus Adams, Moltonbro	Josiah Parsons, Sandwich
Samuel Kelly, New Hampton	James Clark, Wakefield
Stephen Hale, Barnstead	Jon <sup>s</sup> Hobbs Sanborn, Sanborntown
Reuben Libbey, Wolfeboro'	25 <sup>th</sup>
James Runnels, New Durham	Benj <sup>s</sup> Libbey—Gore—
July 20	

Cap Roberts sent Libbey off without coming to me to muster but I believe there is no doubt but he has joynd the army—

I am sir with great respect your honors most ob<sup>l</sup> hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Jos Badger, Col 13<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> in this State.

To Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom

The State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger	Dr
1779 July. To mustering the above 12 men <i>a</i> 4s—	£2.8

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

[5-295] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in the Seventh Militia Regiment.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the seventh Regiment of Militia in said State for the defence of Rhode Island in consequence of orders received the first day of July 1779,—

NAMES	When Mustered	Places of Abode	Towns engaged for
John Morrill	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	Atkinson	Atkinson
Humphrey Clough	" 13	Sandown	Sandown
Nathan Hunt	" "	do	do
Bernard Thorn	" 14	Hawke	Hawke
Daniel Dow	" 15	Plastow	Kingstown
John Davis	" "	Hampstead	Hampstead
Ezekiel Flanders	" "	Plastow	Kingstown
Barton Pollard	" 16	Raymond	do
Abraham Johnson	" "	Hampstead	do
John Elliot	" 17	Chester	Newtown
Thomas Hoyt	" "	do	do
Joseph Welch	" 20	East Kingston	East Kingston
James Heath	" 21	Hampstead	E Hampstead
Jonathan Smith	" 27	Salem	Atkinson
John Clements	" 28	do	Salem
Loammi Pattee	" "	do	do
David Buswell	Aug <sup>r</sup> 11	do	do
Ebenezer Lancaster	" "	do	do

N B Sep 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Cooper returned for Plastow not mustered—  
The above men were able bodied and effective, mustered by me

	Jacob Gale
State of New Hampshire To Jacob Gale	Dr
1779 To mustering the above 18 soldiers @ 3s	£2.14

In Committee of Safety Exeter 12<sup>th</sup> July 1783 The above amount of two pounds fourteen shillings for mustering soldiers was allowed and ordered to be paid.—  
J. Pearson D Secretary—

Exeter July 12<sup>th</sup> 1783. rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of Fifty four shillings.—  
Jacob Gale—

[PISCATAQUA HARBOR TROOPS, 1779.]

[5-299] [*Petition of Troops at Fort Washington.*]

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council, & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews

That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State at a rate they then thought might in some Measure support themselves & Familys, & had the necessarys of life continued at the same prices as when they Enlisted, they wou'd now have no Occasion to lay their Grievances before your Honours but every Article necessary for the support of Life, since the Time of Enlisting, has risen to such a Degree that your Petitioners cannot without the Utmost Horror & concern view the dismal prospects before them, which must inevitably be attended with the most melancholy Consequences unless speedily remedied by your Honours, your Petitioners Humbly prays that y<sup>r</sup> Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted, & when your Honours considers the unhappy circumstances which our Distressed Familys are in, and that we are performing the duty of the whole Compliment of Men Voted by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court though but half in Number, we Humbly hope that you will grant the prayer of this their petition Your Petitioners further prays that if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled, of which there is considerable due and your Honours must be sensible how much they stand in need of every little Assistance at these Distressing & to us alarming Times, your Petitioners beg your Honours to take this their petition into your wise Consideration, & Order such relief thereon as soon, and in such manner as your Honours shall find convenient, & Judge reasonable, and as in Duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray—

Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Elihu Willson  
Edward Dame  
Stephen Seavey  
moses Brier

John Farneld  
Joseph Willson  
John Sherburne  
Rober<sup>t</sup> Brier

Joseph Bickford  
Stephen Claridge  
David Staples  
Richard Ingerson



W<sup>m</sup> Claridge  
Bradstreet Chase  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Libbey

John Foward  
John Hutchings  
W<sup>m</sup> Oliver

Joseph Baker  
W<sup>m</sup> Neel  
William M<sup>c</sup>Kim

[5-301] [*Piscataqua Troops from First Regiment.*]

Roll of 11 Men Inlisted from the First Regiment of Militia to serve as Mattross Corps in the Forts on Piscataqua River for two Months, under Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Theophilus Dame, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Date of Inlistm't	Town Inlisted for	
Joseph Hall	1779 July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Rye	
Thomas Remick	d <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	do	
George Tucker	August 3 <sup>d</sup>	Portsmouth	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Ayers	d <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	do	
Elias Parcher	d <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	do	
John Hutcheons	d <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	do	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Miller	d <sup>o</sup> 18	do	Run*-
Thomas Smith	Sept. 11 <sup>th</sup>	do	
Josh <sup>a</sup> Brown	Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Stratham	
Nich <sup>a</sup> Mason	Sept. 14	do	
John Humble	Aug <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Greenland	
And <sup>w</sup> Keys	Sep <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Newington	

State of New Hampshire Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1779

Josh. Wentworth Must. Master.

[5-302] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

In obedience to orders from the Honora<sup>l</sup>a Committee of Safety for said state Dated at Exeter July 24<sup>th</sup> 1779: Directing me to Rase four men out of my Rigement to serve at Portsmouth in the Forts thear for the team of Two months after thea arive thear under the Command of Co<sup>l</sup> Dame in obedience to said orders I have inlisted the following men

Date of Inlistment	Mens Names	Place of abode	Towns thea go for
July: 28 1779	Pary Hardy Dearben Heath John Fox John Patton	Chester do Raymond Candia	Chester do Raymond Candia

\* Probably deserted.

The above said men have all ben mustered by me and I ordered them to proceed to Portsmouth without Lose of Time and put themselves under the care of Co<sup>l</sup> Dame the above is a true Return Earrows exceptted pe<sup>r</sup> me  
John Webster co<sup>l</sup>

To the Honora<sup>ble</sup> Committee of safety at Exeter

[5-303]

[Col. John Webster's Return.]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 25<sup>th</sup> 1779

Sir

In obedience to orders to me directed : dated at Exeter the : 25 : day of August 1779 : Requiring me to Raise fourteen men to serve at portsmouth for the Term of Two months after thea arived thear & To send an Ensign with them : in obedience to the afoer said orders I have yussed my uttermost Endeavors and have procured the following pearsons from the following places and for the following Towns—

The date of inlistment	Mens Names	the place of thear abode	the Towns thea go for
1779 Septem : 6	Simon Bearey	of Chester	for Chester
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Randal	of do	for do
	Jonathan Wilson	of do	for do
	Paule Healey	of do	for do
	John M <sup>r</sup> farson	of do	for do
	jeremiah Leavit	of do	for do
	John Shannen	of do	for do
	Barnard Bagley	of Candia	for Candia
	Jeremiah Towle	of do	for do
	John White	of do	for do
	Robart Wilson	of do	for do
22 Benjamin Smart	of Nottingham	for Raymond	

Sir The Two men that are wanting shold have Come from Raymond in Lew of which I have inclosed the Return that I had from Cap<sup>t</sup> Whittier of Raymond the men above named I ordered to proceed to Portsmouth with Ensign William Leatch and to put them selves under the command of Co<sup>l</sup> Dame—

the above is a True Return Earrows Exceptted from your Humbel servn<sup>t</sup>  
John Webster Co<sup>l</sup>

To Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Major gen<sup>l</sup>

[5-304]

[*Col. McClary's Return.*]

Col. John M<sup>c</sup>Clary's Return of men for Portsmouth Sept. 8, 1779

State of New Hampshire—We the subscribers Do Vollyntarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Sarvice of the State in a Regiment Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsmouth to Sarve Two Month from the Time we Joyn said Regiment & we Promis obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Nottingham Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1779

For Epsom                    Ebenezer Bracket                    Elisha Haynes

For Chichester

Job Brown                    Joseph Dow                    Joseph Goss

[5-305]

[*Col. Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia and sent to Portsmouth with Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Lovejoy Sep<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Joseph Nichols of Amherst  
 Silas Hardy of Holles  
 Joseph Hardy of Holles  
 John Goodhue of Holles went for—Jackson  
 William Quinlon of Dunstable  
 Timothy Abbot of Wilton  
 Jonathan Fish of Mason

Amherst Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1779    Moses Nichols Col<sup>o</sup> of said Regim<sup>t</sup>  
 Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom

[John Goodhue probably served in place of a drafted man named Jackson.—ED.]

[5-306]

[*Col. Dame's Return.*]

A True Return of Men that serv'd under the command of Coll<sup>o</sup> Dam in the service of the State at Portsmouth, N. H—

Elisha Towle                    Thomas More  
 Simon Towle                    Isaac Gdfree

All of Hampton

of Cap Crams Company	Enoch Blake Isaac Shaw Ezekiel Haman	of Hamp <sup>s</sup> Falls of Kensington of Raimond
----------------------------	--	---

Cap <sup>t</sup>	Arrates Leavitt	}	of Sea Brook
Goe's	Jonathan Lane		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Levi French		
Flanders	Jo <sup>n</sup> French	}	of South Hampton
	Moses Emerson		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	John Page	}	of N. Hampton
Leavitts	Page Philbrick		
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Four Men for Kensington	}	of Kensington
Clifford	names unknown		

[5-307] [Part of Col. Kelley's Return.]

Col<sup>o</sup> Kelley's Return of men raised for Ports<sup>m</sup> 1779

[The first seven names are missing.—Ed.]

8	Goffstown	Henry Stuerd
9	Pembrook	Eliphalet Connor
10	Pembrook	Samuel Martin
11	Lyndeborough	John Kidder
12	do	Josiah Abbot
13	do	Stephen Richardson
14	Deering	Samuel Sherard
15	do	John Hodge
16	Francestown	Asa Bixby
17	do	John Nichols
18	Antrim	John Smith
19	Bedford	William Moor
20	do	James Miller
21	do	Josiah Gordon
22	New Boston	John Steward
23	do	Alexander Willson
24	do	James Walker
25	Derryfield	Oliver Parce
26	Dunbarton	Janness tole
27	do	Joel Dickerson

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jonas Kidder of Lyndsborough for the Subbalton from said Regiment

Goffstown November y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Moses Kelly Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

[5-308]

[Capt. Sias's Return.]

Pay Roll for five men Who did Duty in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Sias Company at the Forts in Piscataqua Harbour until they were Discharged by Col<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wentworth M. Master

NAMES	Time of Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate pr Month	Amount Wages	Place of Abode	No Miles to Ports-month & Travil at 25	Whol Amount
Aaron Rawlings	1779 Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1779 Sep 27	no days	13 10.0	11.14.0	Deerfield	30	3. 0.0 14.14.0
Jeremiah Avery	Sep <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	do	23	do	10. 7	do	do	3. 0.0 13. 7
John Powel	august 31	do	28	do	12.12	Henniker	75	7.10 20. 2
James Dockam	Sep <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	do	13	do	5.17	Meredith	65	6.10 12. 7
Ezekiel Moore	Sepr 1 <sup>st</sup>	do	27	do	12. 3	Canterbury	51	5. 2 17. 5
					£52.13		£25.2.0	77.15.0

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Right cast, and amounts to Seventy Seven Pounds fifteen Shillings  
 Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779 } Shillings

Rockingham ss. Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779. The Truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Sias—  
 Attest N Emery J Peace—

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for the above Sum of Seventy Seven pounds fifteen shillings

Benj<sup>s</sup> Sias Cap<sup>t</sup>

Attest Benj<sup>s</sup> Sias Cap<sup>t</sup>

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[5-309] [*List of Men Mustered by Col. Wentworth for Service at Portsmouth September, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27<sup>h</sup> 1779.—

<i>Capt<sup>m</sup> Lovejoys Comp viz<sup>t</sup></i>	John Boutwell	Joseph Goss
William Hodge	Jacob Jewett	John Doe
Amos Eliot	Jacob Standley	Thomas Lewis
John Cadwell	And <sup>m</sup> Bradford	Will <sup>m</sup> Powell
Benj <sup>s</sup> Gage	John Hartshorn	Frederick Foster
Josiah Sawyer	Isaac Curtice	Jacob Farnham
Abner Kies	Phinehas Blodget	Elip <sup>s</sup> Sweat
John Smith	Silas French	Merrill Clements
Jacob Kindall	Obediah Holt	William Foster
Josiah Abbot	John Chase	Jon <sup>s</sup> Harbard
John Kidder	Isaac Colbourn	Hebbard Morrill
Asa Bixbery	Elnathan Serles	John Muzzy
John Hodge	Henry Marshall	Dan <sup>s</sup> Flanders
Ezekiel Wells	Jon <sup>s</sup> Foster	Joseph Hoyt
James Miller	David Blanchard	Nath <sup>l</sup> Carter
Zoa Withe	Enoch Holt	Solomon Giles
John Steward	Nathan Foster	Joseph Clough
John Buzell	John Nichols	Nathan Tucker
John Gorge	James Wallace	Winthrop Fifield
John Hail	Jese Emery	Benj Pearson Ingals
Will <sup>m</sup> Campbel	Nathan Worthley	John Row
Will <sup>m</sup> Alexander	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherrer	James Young
John Clarke	Stephen Richardson	Jonathan How
James Willson	John Evins	Ezekiel Straw
Alex <sup>s</sup> Willson	<i>Capt<sup>m</sup> Sias Comp viz<sup>t</sup></i>	Richard Smith
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hamblet	Job Brown	Dan <sup>s</sup> Stickney
John Gasset	Elias Abbot	John Fox
W <sup>m</sup> Moore	Robert Martin	Jeremiah Richardson
Oliver Peirce	Peskey Pressey	Nich <sup>l</sup> Looge
Josiah Gordon	Joseph Dow	Samuel Martin
Jannas Towl	Benj <sup>s</sup> Bradley	Dan <sup>s</sup> Noyse
James Walker	John Hasseltine	Eliphalet Conner
Dan <sup>s</sup> McKeen	Ebenes Bracket	Samuel Johnson
Henry Steward	Elisha Hains	Benj <sup>s</sup> York
Benj <sup>s</sup> Kamp	Abner Eastman	John Clark
Nath <sup>l</sup> Leeman	And <sup>m</sup> Kenistone	Francis Durgin
Edward Kimbal		David Bachelder
		Will <sup>m</sup> Boynton

Jonathan Davis	John Adams	Joseph Kent
Jacob Davis	Nathaniel S —	John Stevens
Elip <sup>s</sup> Smith	Josiah Hall	Dudley Cram
Bradbury [Torn]	Jon <sup>s</sup> Dockam	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor
<i>Capt<sup>n</sup> Nute's Co</i>	Thomas Gerrish	Daniel Page
Thomas Cush—	Simeon Towl	Daniel Fellows
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Nu—	Thomas M—	Philip Stevenson
Roger Sw—	Isaac Shaw	Isaac Watson
Hanson —	John Page	Enoch Hanson
Samuel La—	Levi Fren—	Samuel Berry
Ezekiel H—	David —	Eliph <sup>s</sup> Turf
John Parsons	Daniel —	Joseph Robinson
Elisha Towl	Jonathan —	Jonathan Lain
Stephen Wingate	Enoch —	Aretus Leavitt
	George —	Ruben Rundlet

*Capt<sup>n</sup> Browns Comp. viz.*

Moses Darling	— Tilton	—ther Heath
James Huse	— James	Samuel Tilton
Nath <sup>s</sup> Parsons	— Clough	— Welch
John M <sup>c</sup> Farson	— Berry	— Heath
Stephen Clark	— Willson	— Brown
John Morrill	— Ealey	— Favour
— Taylor	— Leavitt	— Willson
— Sawyer	—rnard Bagley	— Brown
—ah Towl	— Shannon	— —ffers
— Richardson	Nehem <sup>s</sup> Merrill	— —ing
— Tilton	Moses Straw	

Capt. Lovejoys Comp<sup>r</sup> 60  
 Capt Sias do 53

Capt. Nutes Comp<sup>r</sup> 39  
 Capt. Browns do 32

184 Men

State of New Hampshire—Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sept. 29, 1779—

Josh Wentworth Must<sup>r</sup> Master

[A portion of the original roll is gone, and the blanks in the foregoing are in consequence thereof.—Ed.]

[5-311] *[Major Whitcomb's Rangers.]*  
 A Return of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America Commanded  
 by Major Benj<sup>r</sup> Whitcomb Specifying the State County & Town to which they Respectively belong, July  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1779—

NAMES & RANK	State	County	Towns	Where Eng'd
Benj <sup>r</sup> Whitcomb Major	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
George Aldrich Cap <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do	do
Thomas Lyford Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	Rockingham	Canterbury	Canterbury
Jonas Butterfield Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Nathan Taylor Lieu <sup>t</sup>	do	Strafford	Sandburton	Sandburn
Joshua Danford <sup>r</sup> Serg <sup>t</sup>	do	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin
Jonathan Sanders Serg <sup>t</sup>	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
Eleazer Rosebrooks Serg <sup>t</sup>	Grants	Gloicester	Lunenburg	Lunenburg
Samuel Clerk Serg <sup>t</sup>	Hampshire	Cheshire	Walpole	Shutesbury
Abel Rice Serg <sup>t</sup>	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford
James Perrey Serg <sup>t</sup>	Bay State	Middlesex	Westford	Westford
Manassah Sawyer Serg <sup>t</sup>	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Joseph Fifield Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
John Hodgeon Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	Strafford	Madbury	Madbury
Eurijah Temple Corp <sup>t</sup>	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Moses Thompson Corp <sup>t</sup>	Bay State	Hampshire	Sutesbury	Shutesbury
Abner Barlow	N Hampshire	Strafford	Strafford	Strafford
Thomas Blodgit	do	do	do	do
Josiah Blodgit	Grants	Gloicester	do	do
Edward Marden	do	do	Guildhall	Gildhall
Hains French	do	do	do	do
Henry Tibbets	N Hampshire	Grafton	do	do
James Rosebrooks	Grants	Glouster	Northumberland	Northumberland
			Gilphall	Gildhall



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

701

John Martin	do	do	do	Moortown	Moortown
David Ladd	Hampshire	Grafton	haverhill	haverhill	haverhill
Joseph Chandler	do	Strafford	Moultonbury	Moultonbury	Moultonbury
Philip Crommit	do	Rockingham	Newmarket	New Market	New Market
Jeremiah Sashwell	do	Cheshire	Swanzy	Swanzy	Swanzy
James Sinclear	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Moses Hunt	Hampshire	Rockingham	Ippin	Ippin	Ippin
James Lary	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Samuel Smith	do	do	do	do	do
Michel Coffin	Grants	Cumberland	Cavendish	Cavendish	Cavendish
Nath' Noles	Hampshire	Strafford	Sandwich	Sandwich	Sandwich
Joseph Sinclear	do	do	Sanberton	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Nathaniel Whitcomb	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Martan	do	do	do	do	do
John Billings	do	do	do	do	do
Robeart Barkley	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Mount Independence	Mount Independence
Dennies Heffron	do	Cheshire	Swanzy	Swanzy	Swanzy
Jonathan Newland	do	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Crown	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham	Derham
Nathaniel Carpenter	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford	Gilford
Asa Prat	do	do	do	do	do
Jeduthan Roberts	do	do	do	do	do
Francis Akely	do	do	do	do	do
Aquilla Cleverland	do	do	do	do	do
Jonas Nuton	do	do	do	do	do
Josiah Burbank	N Hampshire	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin	Bosquin
Joseph How	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Samuel Thompson	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham	Derham

To the Hon<sup>t</sup> Council and assembly of the state of Newhampshir

The above is a True Return

Benj<sup>t</sup> Whetcomb Major

## [5-312] [Whitcomb's Rangers, Pay Roll.]

A Pay Roll of part Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engaged for	Casualties	Time made out to
Benjamin Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1776	During this war	[to Major 1777	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec' 1779
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1776	do	Promoted 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov'	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec' 1779
Thomas Lyford	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu	Canterbury		4 <sup>th</sup> Nov' do	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Jonas Butterfield	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu	Westmoreland		14 <sup>th</sup> Dec' do	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Nathan Taylor	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu	Sandborn town		1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1777	do		6 <sup>th</sup> do do
Joshua Danford	1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt	Boscawen	Boscawen	10 <sup>th</sup> do do	do	Discharg'd 6 <sup>th</sup> Decr 1779	31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Jonathan Saunders	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 <sup>th</sup> Novr 1776	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Eiezzer Rosebrooks	do	Haverhill	Lancaster	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec' do	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Joseph Fifield	Corporal	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 <sup>th</sup> Novr do	do	John Boynton took his place for 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1780	31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Manassah Sawyer	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	12 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1777	do	promoted to a Sergeant	31 <sup>st</sup> do do
John Hodgdon	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	18 <sup>th</sup> Novr 1776	do	Decr 1 <sup>st</sup> 1777	31 <sup>st</sup> do 1779
Urijah Temple	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 Decr do	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Robert Bartley	Private	Haverhill	Haverhill	7 <sup>th</sup> Ap' 1777	do		31 <sup>st</sup> do do
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Epping	Epping	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y do	do		51 <sup>st</sup> do do

[Nineteen names torn out.]

Benj<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb Major

State of New Hampshire June 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 Then Major Benjamin Whitcomb made Solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed before E Thompson J P

A Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Company of Rangers from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engaged for	Casualties	Time made out too	Total Amount of pay
Benjn Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14th Octr 1776	During present		31st Decr 1779	540. 6.
Thomas Lyford	1st Lt	Canterbury		4th Nov do	do	promoted to Major 20 Nov 1777	31 do	395. 1.10
Nathan Taylor	2d do	Sandbornton	Boscawin	1st Feby 1777	do		6th do	275. 4.
Joshua Dainford	r Sargt	Boscawin	Haverhill	10th do do	do	Discharged 6th Decr 1779	31st do	94.10. 5
Jonathan Sanders	2d do	Haverhill	Lankester	28th Novr 1776	do		31st do	102. .10
Eleazer Rosebrook	3d do	Lankester	Nottingham Et	8th Novr do	do		31st do	98. 2. 5
John Randall	4th do	Nottingham	Haverhill	8th do do	do	Deserted 10th July 1777	10th July 1777	19. 8.10
Joseph Fifield	1st Corp	Haverhill	do	18th do do	do		31st do	83. 1. 8
John Hodgdon	2d do	do	do	18th do do	do		31st do	82. 7. 1
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Epplen	do	1st Jan'y 1777	do		31st do	79. 4. 1
Jeremiah Sartwell	Drumr	Swanzy	do	14 do do	do	Deserted 20th Feby 1778	20th Feby 1778	29. 3. 9
Samuel Agaton	Private	Boscawin	Boscawin	11th Feby do	do	Deserted 20th July 1777	10th July 1777	9.17. 4
[Name torn out.]		[torn out.]	[torn out.]	30th Decr 1776	do	25 June 1779	25 June 1779	59.16.
Abner Barlow	do			30 do do	do		31 Decr do	72. 2. 8
Thomas Blodget	do			13 do do	do	Killd Octr 24th 1777	24 Octr 1777	20. 9. 4
Josiah Burbank	do	Boscawin	Boscawin	3 March 1777	do		31st Decr 1779	68. 8. 8
Philip Crummet	do	New Market	New Market	2 Decr 1776	do	Deserted 20 July 1778	20 July 1778	39. 6. 8
Micael Coffin	do	Charlestown	Charlestown	8th March 1777	do		31 Decr 1779	67.12. 0
Joseph Chandler	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	8 Novr 1776	do	Deserted 5 June 1779	5 June do	62.10. 8
Saml Clark	do	Shutesbury	Walpole	5 Feby 1777	do	promoted 7 Sept 1778	7 Sept 1778	38. 1. 4
William Crown	do	Durham	Durham	8 Novr 1776	do	Died 16 July 1777	15 July 1777	16.10.
Haynes French	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 March 1778	3 years		31 Decr 1779	42. 1.
Denis Heffen	do	Swanzy	Swanzy	18 Novr 1776	Dur war		31 do do	74.17. 68.
Nathaniel Knowles	do	Sandwich	Haverhill	1st March 1777	do		31 do	75.10.
David Ladd	do	Haverhill	Sandwich	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do	73.14.
Janes Lary	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	6 Decr do	do		31 do	73. 8. 4
Edward Mardean	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	30 do do	do		31 do	73. 9. 4
[Names torn out.]		[torn out.]	[torn out.]	do do	do		31 do	75.10. 8
John Martin	do	Piermont	Piermont	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do	72. 1. 4
Janes Rosebrook	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 Decr do	do		31 do	75. 8. 8
John Row	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	10 Novr do	do		31 do	73. 1. 4
Joseph Sinclair	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	16 Decr do	do		31 do	73.16.
Janes Sinclair	do	do	do	5 do do	do		31 do	59. 4.10
Saml Smith	do	Madbury	Madbury	8 Novr do	do	{ promoted Corporal 1 June 1778	26 March 1779	75.10. 8
Samuel Thompson	do	Durham	Durham	8 do do	do	{ Deserted 20 March 1779	31 Dec 1779	42. 4.
Henry Tibbetts	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	20 March 1778	3 years		31 do	9.16.
Daniel Stevens	do	Charlestown	Charlestown	5 augt 1779	1 do		31 do	

[5-314.] *[Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co., Whitcomb's Corps.]*  
 A Pay Roll of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engaged for	Casualties	Time Made out too	Total amount of pay
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4th Novr 1776	During the pres war		31st Decr 1779	454.16
Jonas Butterfield	1 Lt	do		14th Decr do	do		31st do	294.11. 2
David Goodenough	2d do	Guildford	Westmoreland	17 Feby 1777	do	Discharged 28 July 1777	28 July 1777	43. 4.
Abel Rice	1 Sarjt	do	Westford	17 do	do		31 Decr 1779	93.19. 3
James Perry	2d do	Westford	Westmoreland	12 do	do		31 Decr do	94. 7. 2
Manasseh Sawyer	1 Corpl	Westmoreland	do	12 do	do	promoted Decr 1 1777	31 do	92. 8.11
Urijah Temple	2d do	do	do	16th Decr 1776	do		31 do	79. 4.
Francis Akely	Private	Guildford	do	17th Feby 1777	do		31 do	68.16.
Robert Bartly	do	Haverhill	do	7 April do	do		31 do	65.12.
Nathl Carpenter	do	Westmoreland	do	17th Feby 1777	do		31st do	68.16.
Acquilla Cleaveland	do	do	do	17 do	do		17th June 1777	7.18. 2
Joseph How	do	Westmoreland	do	14th Jany do	do	kild 17th June 1777	31st Decr 1779	76. 4.
Jonathan Newland	do	do	do	11 do do	do	promoid Decr 1777	11 Jany 1778	24.
Jonas Newton	do	do	do	17 Feby do	do	Died 11 Jany 1778	1 Septir 1777	12.17. 4
Asa Pratt	do	do	do	17 do	do	Died Sept 1777	31 Decr 1779	68. 6.
Jeduthan Robards	do	do	do	17 do	do		31 do	68.16.
Jesse Thompson	do	Westmoreland	Shutesbury	12 do	do		31 do	69. 2. 8
Moses Thompson	do	Shutesbury	do	5 do	do		31 do	73. 8.
Artemas Witt	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Decr 1776	do	promoid 1 June 1778	31 do	73. 2. 8

The above is a true Roll according to the best of my Knowledge,

George Aldrich Capt

[5-315]

[*Col. Israel Morey's Report.*]

Orford 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Sir I Rece<sup>d</sup> your orders but a Little before they Derected me to make Return I am not able to inform you what time the men Inlisted as maj<sup>r</sup> Child Musterd the Maj<sup>r</sup> Part of them you will find the time by his Return—he is not at home so that I cannot get it from him at Present, You will find sum of them the men in Col. Warner's Regiment and Sum in Capt Whitcomb Comp<sup>r</sup> which no Dought have been as usefull as any In the Continental Sarvise—

I am with all Du Respect your Humble Sar<sup>t</sup>

Israel Morey

Hon<sup>ble</sup> M Weare

[5-316]

[*Report of a Convention of Towns in Coös.*]

Northumberland July 10<sup>th</sup> 1779

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland & Stratford to hear the Report Joseph Peverly Esq<sup>r</sup> and also to agree upon Sum Proper Place for the Scouting Perty to Be Stationed, Viz—first—

Chose maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Wilder moderator—

2<sup>d</sup> Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam Clark

3<sup>d</sup> Voted that the Place for the Scouting Party to Be stationed, at M<sup>r</sup> James Browns In Stratford

4 Voted that Every man In Each town Viz. Lancastr Northumberland & Stratford to work one Day at the fort In Stratford Immediately—

5 Chose Nathan Caswell Captain over these three towns for the Present

6 Chose Nathan Barlow Lien<sup>t</sup>

7 Chose Dennis Standley Ensine

8 Chose maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Wilder the man to go Down after men to Exeter

9 Chose Joseph Peverly Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam and M<sup>r</sup> John Holdbrook a Committee to Give Directions to maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Wilder and Draw a Purtion to the General Court to Send By maj<sup>r</sup> Wilder

10 Voted that m<sup>r</sup> John Gamsby m<sup>r</sup> James Blake and M<sup>r</sup> John Holdbrook a Committee to Plan out the fort at Stratford.

[5-317]

[*Receipts, etc.*]

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24, July 1779

Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—

(signed)

Abraham Buel, Dav<sup>d</sup> X Cunningham's mark

Peter Keyes Jared Church Jn<sup>o</sup> X Martin

his  
mark

State of New Hampshire July 24. 1779. Northumberland

We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq<sup>r</sup> for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—

Jonah Chapman	100 Miles	£10.	Jared Church	100 Miles	£10
Abraham Buell	100	10.	Peter Keyes	100	10
Day <sup>d</sup> Cunningham	100	10.	Jn <sup>o</sup> <sup>his</sup> × Martin	80	8
			<sub>mark</sub>		

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24 July 1779

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Joseph Peverly the sum of thirty three pounds 6s L M<sup>r</sup> which sum is in full for one months advance      Jonah Chapman L<sup>t</sup>

Stratford Sep 1779. Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Joseph Peverly the rations in full allowed for six men from July 24. to Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1779.      Jonah Chapman

Northumberland Oct<sup>r</sup> 1. 1779. Received of Joseph Peverly fifty eight dollars & four shillings which is in full for the allowance of Rum while scouting—      per Jonah Chapman

[5-319]      [*Hampton Falls Soldiers.*]

Received July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 of the Parish of Hampton falls by the Hands of Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Burnham, Benj<sup>a</sup> Burnham, a Soldier enlisted into the Service of the United States for one year as One of the Quota of the Parish of Hampton falls also Rec<sup>d</sup> his Enlistment

Caleb Robinson Cap  
in 2<sup>d</sup> N H Batt<sup>l</sup>

Received July 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 of the parish of Hampton falls By the hand of Jonathan Burnham Enoch Dow & Benj<sup>a</sup> Hilyard as Soldiers Enlisted into the Searvis of the united States for one year as two of the quota of the parish of hampton falls per mee      Caleb Robinson

[5-319]      [*Salisbury Soldiers.*]

State of New Hampshire Exeter august 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

This may Certify that I the Subscriber inlisted for the Town of Salisbury in said State as a Continental Soldier During the present war with great Brittain and that I passed Muster the 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of this Instant Before Col Thomas Stickney, and am now a Soldier belonging to one of the three Newhampshire Continental Regiments.

Attest

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart  
Josiah Bartlett

George <sup>his</sup> × Nichols  
<sub>mark</sub>

[5-320]

[*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

Return of the Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Coll<sup>o</sup> John McClary August 26 1779

Colo	L <sup>o</sup> Colo	Major	Capt	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ensign	Clarks	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Drum & Fifes	Rank & file	Alarm List	Total
1	1	2									
Butler			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	25	81
Prescott			1	2	1	1	3	1	62	10	81
M <sup>c</sup> Crillis			1	2	1	1	4	2	84	22	117
Samborn			1	2	1	1	4	2	64	12	87
Haskill			1	2	1	1	3	2	32	10	56
Demeret			1	2	1	1	3	2	57	10	77
Hook			1	2	1	1	3	2	31	8	49
Leathers			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	17	73
Total			8	16	8	8	28	13	420	114	621

Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom

Jn<sup>o</sup> McClary Colo

[5-321]

[*Capt. Walker's Return.*]

S<sup>r</sup> Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which ware muster<sup>d</sup> before your Honour— I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillery in Cap<sup>t</sup> Burbick Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Cranes Regiment all muster<sup>d</sup> Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens J<sup>r</sup> for one year from June last in maj<sup>r</sup> whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Abel Walker Cap<sup>t</sup>

Charlestown September the 1 : 1779

[5-322]

[Col. David Webster's Return.]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first day of October next

NAMES	places of abode	Towns they went for	dates of their enlistments	Towns or their Captains not Complying with the order
Jonah Chapman Lieut	Campton		15 July 1779	
Jared Church Private	do	Campton & New Holderness	do	New Ches- ter & Alex- ander } one
John Martin do	Rumney		do	
Abraham Buell do	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	do	
Peter Keyes do	Plymouth	Plymouth	do	
David Cunningham do	Thornton	Thornton	do	

Plymouth 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1779

Total Raised Privates 5  
 wanting to Compleat the order as the Number deficient }  $\frac{1}{6}$  Total sent for

David Webster Lt Col



[5-323] *[Lieut. Jonah Chapman's Scouts.]*  
 Pay Roll for Lieut' Jonah Chapmans Scouting Party, raised by order from the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire and stationed at and near the upper Coos 1779. Discharged Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Round-ry \$6	Travel out @ ad & home @ 1d		Whol Amo	Advance wages, Bounty & Travel out Received	Balances Due—
								No milit out	Amo			
Jonah Chapman	Lieut'	1779	1779	Mo days								
Jared Church	Private	July 15	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	2.21	33.6	89.18	6	100	15	£104.18	43.6	61.12
John Martin	do	"	"	2.21	12	32.8	6	100	15	53.8	28	25.8
Abraham Buel	do	"	"	2.21	"	32.8	6	95	14.5	52.13	27.10	24.3
Peter Keyes	do	"	"	2.21	"	32.8	6	100	15	53.8	28	25.8
David Cunningham	do	"	"	2.21	"	32.8	6	100	15	53.8	28	25.8
				2.21	"	32.8	6	100	15	53.8	28	25.8
						251.18	30	89.5		371.3	182.16	188.7

A journey from Campton to Exeter to return this Roll to the Hon Court 6 days myself horse & expences 72s

21.12  
 £209.19

This is a true Roll  
 Rockingham ss. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut' Jonah Chapman.  
 Attest N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee of Claims } The above agrees with Col Websters Muster Roll, is right cast and the  
 Exeter Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1779 } balances am<sup>t</sup> to Two hundred & nine pounds nineteen Shillings  
 Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman J<sup>r</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, 1779. Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for £209.19. the balance of the within Roll  
 Jonah Chapman

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1780.

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments, as has been previously stated, are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men belonging to those regiments prior to January 1, 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls.—Ed.]

[5-326]

[Officers in First Regiment.]

1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Cilley.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
		Dollars 00ths			Dollars 00ths
Joseph Cilley	Cl & L <sup>t</sup> Col.	2042	Bezaleel Howe	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5
William Scott	Maj <sup>r</sup> & Cap.	1326.60	Simon Merrill	L <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	703.65
Benjamin Kimbal	Pay Master	1023.70	Jonathan Willard	do & do	690.60
Jere. Gilman	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	1585.60	Joshua Thompson	d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> & P <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	678.74
Patrick Cogan	Q <sup>r</sup> Master	325.13	Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	51.30
John Hale	Surgeon	1523	Thomas Blake	L <sup>t</sup> En <sup>n</sup>	
Jonathan Poole	do Mate	1015.30		& P <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	787.12
Robart Barnet	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	186.60	William Hutchins	Lieut	576.14
Amos Morrill	Captain	1096	William Bradford	do	336.65
Jason Wait	do	1096. 0	James Taggart	do	336.65
Caleb Stark	Adju <sup>t</sup>	406.60	Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins	Serg <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	316.15
Amos Emerson	Captain	1096	Joseph Mills	Ensign	178.54
Eben <sup>r</sup> Frye	do	1096	Hobart Carter	Serg <sup>t</sup> & En <sup>n</sup>	342.30
Isaac Farwell	do	1096	Samuel Thompson	En <sup>n</sup> & Serg <sup>t</sup>	299.37
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	do	1034.60	William Lee	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	168
Simeon Sartwell	Cap & L <sup>t</sup>	1037.45	Moody Dustin	do & Cap	994.48
Nath <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Calley	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	632.65	John House	Cap <sup>t</sup>	312.20
Jere. Pritchard	do	734. 5	Jon <sup>a</sup> Emerson	L <sup>t</sup>	338.75
Josiah Munroe	do	734. 5	John Moore	do	338.75
Daniel Clapp	do	734. 5	Peleg Williams	do	306.40
Asa Senter	do	734 5	James Gould	do	337.70
			N <sup>o</sup> 41 Off <sup>rs</sup>		

[5-327]

1st Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
John Jordan	Private	139.60	Stephen Abbot	Drum <sup>r</sup>	195.39
John Hilsgrove	do	182.60	James Alexander	Private	30
John Raino	do	83.80	Isaac Adams	do	129.80
Morris Millit	Sergeant	81.30	John Allen	do	172.20
Johnson Smith	Private	72.45	Isaac Allds	do	74.15
David Adams	do	167.50	Amos Royce	do	49.74
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bates	do	169.30	Joel Royce	do	169.30
John Bartlet	do	15	John Smith	do	172.20
John Brown	do	71.20	Asa Stearns	do	169.30
Moses Brown	do	17.40	Thom <sup>s</sup> Whittock	do	196.83
Ben <sup>s</sup> Bevens	do	135.20	Eph <sup>m</sup> Stevens	do	177.60
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bartlett	do	169.30	Daniel Stearns	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	183.54
Moses Chase	do	169.30	John Wheelock	do	177.60
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cochran	oo	45.10	Abner Wise	do	177.60
John Clark	do	169.30	Titus Wilson	do	10.70
John Combs	do & Cop <sup>l</sup>	177.84	Peter Spicer	do	35.50
Philemon Ducit	Private	182.60	John Taggart	do	15.60
John Dole	do	167.40	William H. Wilkins	do	13.30
Thomas Davis	do	170.40	William White	do	182.60
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hills	do	170.40	Thom <sup>s</sup> Capron	do	80.74
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lee	do	56.33	Joseph Wilson	do	177.60
John Millet	do	91.31	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wier	do	167.30
James Seils	do	124.30	Sam. Morrison	do	182.60
Thomas Kimbal	do	114.64	Michael Silk	do	159.30
Philip Mahane	do	68.64	Joseph Hills	do	174
Will <sup>m</sup> Pettigrew	do	131.50	Loring Thompson	do	169.30
John Clark	Fifer	57.72	Thom <sup>s</sup> Sanderson	do	20.60
Th <sup>s</sup> McNeal	do	172.30	John Cowdrey	do	170.40
William Mann	do	172.60	Sam. Evers	do	128.54
James Moore	do	177.60	Thomas Bates	do	75. 1
Abel Merrill	Private	172.60	Sam Boyd	do	131.50
Nathan Mann	do	172.60	Jacob Taylor	do	122.28
Will <sup>m</sup> Durrh	do	72.10	John Wallace	do	126.65
Eben. Williams	do	132.70	John Scott	Fifer	120.24
Ralph Ellingwood	do	125.74	William Shaw	Private	25
Sam. G. Allin	do	63.30	James Cochran	Corp <sup>l</sup>	189.69
Joseph Henderson	do	40.—	Tho <sup>s</sup> Church	Private	86. 1
Will <sup>m</sup> Redfield	do	57.54			

[5-329]

2d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
Samuel Wells	Sergeant	233.60	Moses Lock	Private	180.60
Ben M <sup>c</sup> Allister	do	62.80	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lock	do	179.30
William Kemp	do	27	Florence M <sup>c</sup> Cally	do	182.60
Benj <sup>s</sup> Cotton	Corp <sup>l</sup> & Serg <sup>t</sup>	248	David Merril	do	145.37
Sam <sup>l</sup> Widden	Corp <sup>l</sup>	192.80	John Merrill	do	168.68
Thomas Scott	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	242.40	And <sup>w</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Intire	do	179.30
James Campbell	Drummer	146.47	Nath Moulton	do	182.60
John Ash	Private	175.20	Tim <sup>o</sup> Martin	do	175.20
Josh <sup>s</sup> Blodget	do	175.60	Ben. Nelley	do	28.70
Casar Barns	do	182.60	Simon Knowles	do	159.5
Peter Brewer	do	22.30	James Orr	do	175.20
Ben Butler	do	175.50	John M <sup>c</sup> Intire	do	175.20
Sol <sup>o</sup> Chapman	do	179.30	Ben Pettingill	do	176.88
Rob <sup>t</sup> Crawford	do	88.73	Nat Randell	do	61.58
Theo. Cass	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	191.84	Zadock Reid	do	182.60
Josh <sup>s</sup> Danford	Private	182.60	John Stone	do	21.40
Benjamin Dow	do	182.60	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	do	180.50
James Dickey	do	175.60	Peter R. Stevens	do	182.60
John Dow	do	25.20	Eben Sinclair	do	27.40
John Davise	do	59.40	Alex. Smith	do	182.60
John Eliot	do	65.84	Peter Wells	do	182.60
Jere. Hazelton	do	64.40	William Willey	do	162.20
Philip Flanders	do	182.60	Hugh Thornton	do	43.70
Thomas George	do	176	John Samborn	do	76.28
Joseph Hazelton	do	178	Jon <sup>s</sup> Judkins	do	32.86
Daniel Kidder	do	185.76	Brad <sup>o</sup> Sinclair	do	33.14
Osom Lock	do	17.30	Joseph York	do	176
James Thompson	do	179.30	Jos. Grant	do	130.58
Jos <sup>s</sup> Sinclair	do	163.70	Levi Hutchinson	do	122.26
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sinclair	do	163.70	Ben. Brown	do	63.30
Jon <sup>s</sup> Haselton	do	182.60	Ben. B Berry	do	51.65
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cunningham	do	170.80	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chaldwell	do	53.75
Will <sup>m</sup> Cook	do	175.30	Nat. Dickey	do	53.75
John Dwire	do	20.70	Ric <sup>d</sup> Drought	do	51.65
Isaac George	do	176	Jn <sup>o</sup> Jennis	do	53.18
Benj <sup>s</sup> George	do	185.24	Jn <sup>o</sup> Lovering	do	53.75
John Robertson	do	23.17	John Moore	do	53.75
Eph <sup>m</sup> Stevens	do	176	Paul M <sup>c</sup> Coy	do	51.84
W <sup>m</sup> Shattuck	do	20	William Nelle	do	182.60
Jam <sup>s</sup> Beverly	do	47.40	R. Cunningham	do	84.51
Nat. Grahams	do	133.88	John Leary	do	31
E. Hutchinson	do	122.26	Mat <sup>w</sup> Holcomb	do	17.80

[5-330]

3d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dicke	Sergeant	25.79	Rich <sup>d</sup> Richardson	Private	172.40
Dan <sup>l</sup> Riter	Private	145.60	Isaac Smith	do	171.70
Josiah Buntin	do	182.60	James Rider	do	123.82
Hez <sup>r</sup> Clark	Drummer	187.41	Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	do Serg <sup>t</sup> & Corp	241.70
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allin	Private	182.60	Joseph Davis	Private	153.68
William Brown	do	182.80	Nathan Tuttle	do	171.70
John Bishop	do	182.60	Jere <sup>b</sup> Smart	do	27.30
Nat. Bates	do	27.70	Rufus Walton	do	175
Ezekiel Davis	do	141.65	Reuben Wheeler	do	172.60
J. Emerson	do	58.64	George Wilson	do	179
Neh <sup>h</sup> Gould	do	71. 8	Thom <sup>s</sup> Wilson	do	182.60
Moses Gould	do	28.78	Stilo <sup>r</sup> Wilkins	Corp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	215. 5
Elijah Averill	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	175.52	Gains Niles	Private	120.73
Henry Harris	do	171.70	Enoch Morse	do	179.10
Barabas Hickety	do	81.44	Lewis Wilso	do	182.60
Francis Joiner	do	173.73	Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clintock	do	124.48
	Private		Ch <sup>s</sup> Dougherty	do	182.60
David Johnson	& Cor	185.24	James Merrill	do	126
John Laphis	Private	182.60	Nat Needham	do	100
Jn <sup>o</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Ginnis	do	70.84	Nat Richardson	do	9.10
Cato Mercy	do	64.50	Isaac Stearns	do	40.70
Jesse Knott	do	76.60	Enos Bishop	do	80.34
Ripley Bingham	do Serj <sup>t</sup>	227.83	Nath <sup>m</sup> Moulton	do	58.15
Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gee	Private	182.60	Alph <sup>s</sup> Butler	do	126
John M <sup>c</sup> Gee	do	182.60	Sol <sup>o</sup> Harris	do	127.60
Philip Judkins	do	23.30	Alph <sup>s</sup> Kingsley	do	126
Ben. Pirkins	do	179.30	Joseph Wright	do	126
	do Serg <sup>t</sup> & Cor		Joseph Hadley	do	38.33
Robert Parker	do	192.40	Isaac Calcut	do	56.60
Henry Stevens	do	127.78	Stephen Ward	do	62.60
Abner Bingham	do	175	Elisha Adams	do	50.40
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fosgett	do	131.49	Tylor. Spafford	do	23.75
Thom <sup>s</sup> Johnson	do	80.34	Simon Hutchins	do	126
Ben Hudson	do	7.40			
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	do	133.43			

[5-332]

4th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>
William Winton	Serjeant	21.78	Asa Goodale	Private	15.60
Jotham Stearns	Corporal	34.60	Nathan Davis	do	128.25
Isaac Gibbs	Serg <sup>t</sup>	244.53	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mason	do	128.20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	do	240.30	Geo. Knox	do	120.40
Cyrel Child	do	83.30	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hews	do & Cor.	186.
Jonas Hobart	Corp <sup>l</sup>	191.12	Jn <sup>o</sup> Haselton	do	179.30
Phineas Wright	Private	170.30	Ros <sup>el</sup> Howard	do	58.20
Rich <sup>d</sup> Rogers	Corp <sup>l</sup>	24.15	Ste <sup>n</sup> Jennins	do & Cor.	181.34
Matthew Miller	Private	17.30	Abel Lovejoy	do	179.30
Dan <sup>l</sup> Fuller	do	12.25	James Roose	do	20.75
Ben. Barnett	do	177.30	Robert Miller	do	177.60
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	do	106.84	Derrick Oxford	do	165.60
Isaac Boynton	do	171.50	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin	do	179.30
Daniel Blood	do	89.57	Dan <sup>l</sup> Putnam	do	177.70
Curtis Cady	do	52.48	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pratt	do	179.30
Edward Carter	do	179.30	William Pratt	do	26.80
Jon <sup>s</sup> Conant	do	170.30	Edward Slapp	do	27.60
William Conneck	do	179.30	Jon <sup>s</sup> Walker	do	56.25
Nath Andrews	do	9.45	Luther Whetley	do	17.60
Lemuel Dean	do	175.80	Libeus Wheeler	do	64.18
Josh <sup>s</sup> Gibbs	do	175.	Seth Thompson	do	170.70
Simeon Gould	do	179.30	Jon <sup>s</sup> Wright	do	170.30
Thomas Duncan	do	86.44	Wilder Willard	do	170.50
Jn <sup>o</sup> Eliot	do	30.40	Robert Burts	do	153.63
David Gibbs	do	175.	Ralph Emerson	do	171.50
William Hale	do	171.50	Edward Evans	do	179.30
Th <sup>s</sup> Baxter	do	27.	Antona Fosto	do	15.30
James Hardy	do	68.56	David Wright	do	128.20
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson	do	69.13	Joel Proctor	do	128.20
Eph <sup>m</sup> Jennins	do	21.17	Medad Taylor	do	128.20
Asa Lovejoy	do & D	195.84	John Colborn	Serg <sup>t</sup>	238.79
David Sanderson	do	179.30	Thomas Clark	Private	48.40

[5-333]

5th Company.

John Manning	Corporal	188. 9	Reuben Hall	Private	174.40
Sand <sup>r</sup> Bradbury	Serg <sup>t</sup>	227 85	Calvin Honey.	do	6.10
Jon <sup>s</sup> Currier	do	49.66	Jam <sup>s</sup> Herrod	do	25.
James Aiken	Private	12.70	David Hunt	do	142.60
Peter Bryer	Private	43.70	Zacheus Hunt	do	137.10
Jere Fowle	Corp <sup>l</sup>	189.61	John Kent	do	123.73
Nat Batchelder	do	191.24	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Manning	do	171.20

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

715

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Paul Woods	Drummer	189.84	Joel Judkins	Private	27.80
Sam Aiken	Private	172.30	Amos Kenney	do	20.50
Eben <sup>r</sup> Berry	do	172.60	William Lund	do	25.40
Noah Buswell	do	179.30	Ich <sup>d</sup> Lovell	do	6.50
Scipio Brown	do	9.30	Barn <sup>d</sup> Merrill	do	172.20
Sim <sup>n</sup> Butterfield	do	176.	Jon <sup>n</sup> Knock	do	174.80
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barron	do	120.40	John Perrey	do	177.10
Charles Bowles	do	136.50	Jed <sup>b</sup> Knock	do	9.80
Josiah Clark	do	49.19	Jon <sup>n</sup> Rankin	do	45.88
John M <sup>c</sup> Clelen	do	172.60	William White	do	67.88
Thomas Fuller	do	172.50	Josiah Wells	do	68.80
Duncan Grant	do	172.30	Jon <sup>n</sup> Powers	do	181.
John Berry	do	20.70	William Powell	do	164.30
Reuben Dunnell	do	45.60	John Rowe	do	171.
Thomas Grush	do	173.50	John Butler	do	8.
Samuel Hoit	do	174.60	Daniel Shurley	do	172.38
Jessee Heath	do	170.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	do	174.60
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hardy	do	38.64	David Smith	do	174.60
Peter Honey	do	170.40	William Simpson	do	49.
Charles Hanson	do	182.60	Henry Trew	do	172.38
Benj <sup>a</sup> Taylor	do	170.80	W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	Seg <sup>t</sup> & priv.	242.30
Daniel Woods	do	170.80	Sam Eastman	Private	33.30
Asa Boutwell	do	47.70	Rob <sup>t</sup> Holland	do	40.40
Will <sup>m</sup> Leigh	do	29.56	David Hill	do	61.60
Jon <sup>n</sup> Burroughs	Serg <sup>t</sup>	253.60	John Taylor	do	47.4
Israel Ingalls	do	252.88			

[5-334]

6th Company.

Jere Holman	Serg <sup>t</sup>	240.33	James Gilmore	Private	170.
Thomas Stickney	do	246.75	John Head	do	182.60
Sam <sup>l</sup> Knox	Fifer	83.85	Th <sup>s</sup> Haines	do	171.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hodgart	Sergeant	244.30	William Goffe	do	17.50
Will <sup>m</sup> Lewry	Corp <sup>l</sup>	40.16	Davis Plummer	do	67.74
Jonas Cutting	do	191.20	John Russel	do	41.88
William Dickey	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	204.14	Th <sup>s</sup> Shrouder	do	51.28
Joseph Polley	Drum <sup>r</sup>	188.64	Tim <sup>n</sup> Herrington	do	173.73
James Boys	Private	173.73	Peter Jenkins	do	172.
David Bryant	do	182.60	Joseph Marsh	do & Corp	183.44
Thom <sup>n</sup> Colburn	do	181.10	Th <sup>s</sup> Matthews	Priv <sup>t</sup>	170.
Bishop Coster	do	171.70	J <sup>s</sup> Mutchemore	do	180.20
Zeb <sup>n</sup> Colbie	do	164.3	Ich <sup>d</sup> Martin	do	182.60
James Campbell	do	169.80	Alex. M <sup>c</sup> Master	do	182.60
Jacob Dame	do	180.50	Joseph Mack	do	172.50

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalton	Private	179.30	Obed McLain	Priv <sup>t</sup>	173.73
David Dickey	do	171.50	Nath <sup>s</sup> Plumer	do	172.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fugard	do	182.60	James Riddle	do	173.50
Geo. Gault	do	173.73	Edward Smith	do	170.80
Bartho. Stevens	do	179.30	Tim <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson	do	18.10
Solomon Todd	do	169.60	Joseph Norris	do	131.
Jam <sup>s</sup> Thompson	do	173.77	Jethro Pettingale	do	130.57
John Vance	do	158.14	John Riddle	do	130.57
Robert Wilson	do	172.60	Jon <sup>s</sup> McCoy	do	129.64
Sam <sup>l</sup> Walton	do	171.70	Daniel McCoy	do	129.47
Sam Eyers	do	169.60	John Hall	do	129.64
Jo. McFarland	do	169.60	Th <sup>s</sup> McGlaughlin	do	129.64
Geo. McMurphy	do	172.	Robert Forrest	do	128.88
John Mack	do	169.20	Francis Ames	do	80. 3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Glines	do	165.10	John Douglass	do	102.72
Henry Snow	do	156.80	Sam. Danford	do	126.80
William Walker	do	165.70	Nathan Shade	do	48.13
Jn <sup>o</sup> Reid	do	167.50	Steph <sup>n</sup> McCoy	do	46.40
John Sampson	do	182.60	Jacob Easman	do	50.60
James Brown	do	172.60	Prince Thompson	do	118.63
Levi Hoyt	do	167.70	Noah Emery	do	26.75
James Lamb	do	175.	Daniel Young	do	136. 4
John McMurphy	do	170.20	William Frazier	do	2.
Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson	do	182.60	John Obryan	do	98.86
James Wilson	do	172.60			

[5-336]

7th Company.

Rowlins Coburn	Serg <sup>t</sup>	28.80	Eph <sup>m</sup> Severance	Private	27.40
Levi Adams	do	248.15	Jon <sup>s</sup> Wilson	do	73.30
Samuel Stone	Private	32.74	John Clark	do	178.80
Sam <sup>l</sup> Potter	Corp <sup>l</sup>	200.84	John Joiner	Serg <sup>t</sup>	240.33
Eph <sup>m</sup> Foster	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	131.40	Moses Hutchins	Private	182.60
Asa Holt	Private	11.60	Bunker Clark	do	179.20
Abn <sup>t</sup> Preston	Drum <sup>r</sup>	197.24	Sam Larabee	do	79.58
Thomas Dodge	Fifer	184.61	Char <sup>l</sup> s Lines	do	29.40
Jonas Adams	Private	179.30	Will <sup>m</sup> Prichard	do	173.73
David Abraham	do	182.60	Joel Andrews	do	142.60
Joseph Burk	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	187.44	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pike Hilton	do	113.
Moses Farnsworth	Private	179.30	Sam <sup>l</sup> Liscomb	do	212.
Thomas Gilmore	do	173.73	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cross	do	142.60
Silas Gill	do	179.30	Matthew Greer	do	128.70
James Hawley	do	176.	John Grout	do	120.40
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hays	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	186.84	Eben Matthews	do	129.64



REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

717

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Page Herriman	Private	167.40	Th <sup>s</sup> Osgood	Private	129.64
Giles Kelsey	do	170.80	Th <sup>s</sup> Powers	do	142.60
John Watts	do	21.40	Nath <sup>l</sup> Powers	do	134.48
Jon <sup>s</sup> Kelley	do	182.60	Abner Powers	do	177.70
Tim <sup>o</sup> Newton	do	182.60	Noah Porter	do	142.60
Simeon Powers	do	169.	Peter Phillips	do	120.40
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pettingille	do	170.70	Lemuel Rice	do	134.80
Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips	do	173.74	Paris Richardson	do	135. 5
James Russ	do	27.70	William Sisco	do	120.40
Will <sup>m</sup> Lattin	do	169.10	Joseph Tucker	do	136.68
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sisco	do	177.50	John Simons	do	142.60
Silas Simons	do	142.60	Isaac Mitchell	do	130.80
Levi Simons	do	134.47	Tim <sup>o</sup> Curtis	do	87.70
Aaron Adams	do	118.35	John Matthews	do	182.60
Jacob Boney	do	62.10	Ira Evans	do	6.15
Roger Stevens	do	170.70	Abner Thurstin	do	35.42
Will <sup>m</sup> Hewitt	do	137.10	John Harper	do	54.38

[5-337]

8th Company

Eliph <sup>t</sup> Quimby	Serg <sup>t</sup>	241.31	Will <sup>m</sup> Batchelder	Private	181.50
Gilbert Caswell	do	228.30	James Bowles	do	171.30
Eben Collins	do	26.60	Sam Cammet	do	176.
Jonathan Smith	Private	21.40	Joshua Church	do	167.40
Sam Caldwell	do & Corp.	228. 8	Moses Colby	do	172.30
Jon <sup>s</sup> Chadwick	Corp. & Sergt.	206.14	Thomas Cammet	do	174.
John T. Connor	Private	189. 8	Joseph Easman	do	22.30
William Lang	do	194.74	Char <sup>s</sup> Greenfield	do	170.40
Ben Williams	do	189.29	Jam <sup>s</sup> Edgerley	do	172.30
Enos Challis	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	172.42	John Flanders	do	178.20
Sam Stocker	Drum <sup>r</sup>	188.64	Elij <sup>h</sup> Fairfield	do	170.70
Daniel Creesy	Fifer	188.64	Thomas George	do	170.80
John Powell	Private	146.10	W <sup>m</sup> Page	do	17.40
James Simons	do	39.70	John Baldwin	do	58.
John Yarman	do	20.70	Sam Harper	do	56.80
Elkiah Frost	do	6.60	Tho <sup>s</sup> Harper	do	5.60
Silvanus Hastings	do	22.	Ben Chritchett	do	21.30

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Peter Hersey	Private	33. 4	John Swett	Private	170.80
Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins	do	171.50	David Smith	do	68.46
Stephen Lord	do	177.60	Elijah Smart	do	172.
John Larrabee	do	173.30	Caleb Smart	do	171.80
Israel Roundy	do	29.74	Ben Swett	do	170.80
Reuben Roberts	do	182.60	Will <sup>m</sup> Hodgkins	do	172.10
Joseph Samborn	do	173.72	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stevens	do	172.20
Thom <sup>s</sup> Severance	do	173.70	Henry Thompson	do	182.60
Ezra Turner	do	168.80	James Dowd	do	182.60
Jon <sup>a</sup> Webster	do	175.40	Broad <sup>t</sup> Mason	do	55.66
Antony Gilman	do	162.60	Thomas Parry	do	54.80
Jacob Flanders	do	177.	Sam Lock	do	53.75
Benj <sup>s</sup> Collins	do	6.24	Colborn Parker	do	50.60
Thom <sup>s</sup> Easman	do	162.50	John S Farnham	do	49.74
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	do	172.30	John Easman	do	49.20
James Shearer	do	172.10	Thom <sup>s</sup> Harvey	do	44.30
Jonh Dorman	do	139.30	Michael Loynes	do	42.78
John Cooper	do	121.34	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	do	37.30
Will <sup>m</sup> Frankford	do	54.58	Thomas Tuttle	do	32.54
Enoch Hoit	do	162.50	Thomas Hunt	do	136.34
John Easman	do	9.80	William Taggart	do	134.
W <sup>m</sup> McBritain	do	16.60	Daniel Gage	do	37.32
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rogers	do	7.70	St <sup>n</sup> Dustin	do	75.55
Eph <sup>m</sup> Cross	do	112.70	Total 1 <sup>st</sup>	103,249 $\frac{1}{4}$	

[5-339]

[2d Regiment Officers.]

2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col Geo. Reid for y<sup>r</sup>s 1777, 1778 & 1779

Benj <sup>s</sup> Whitcomb	Cap & Maj <sup>r</sup>	1318.30	Joseph Potter	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5
George Aldrich	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1096	Sam Bradford	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	339.70
Thom <sup>s</sup> Lyford	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5	Nath <sup>n</sup> Hale	Col <sup>o</sup>	2042.23
Jonas Butterfield	do	734. 5	Thomas Hardy	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	277.84
Nathan Taylor	do	700.27	John Drew	Captain	490
Windborn Adams	Major		Eben Light	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5
William Parker	& L <sup>t</sup> Col	244	Sam Adams	Ens & L <sup>t</sup>	699.60
George Reid	Doctor	856.60	Caleb Robinson	Captain	096
	Major &		Moses Dustin	L <sup>t</sup> & Cap	1039 60
	L <sup>t</sup> Col Com <sup>d</sup>	1925	Luke Woodbury	Ens <sup>a</sup> & Lieu <sup>t</sup>	1702.55
Ben Titcomb	Cap <sup>t</sup> & Maj <sup>r</sup>	1354.75	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cherry	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5
Jere Fogg	Paym <sup>t</sup>	1687.59	Pelet <sup>s</sup> Whitmore	do	734. 5
William Wood Sur	geons Mate	909.30	Geo. P. Frost	En <sup>a</sup> & Lieu <sup>t</sup>	708.65
William M <sup>t</sup> Bell	Ens <sup>a</sup> & Lieu <sup>t</sup>	719.43	Elij <sup>a</sup> Claves	Captain	1039
James Carr	Captain	1166.28	Will <sup>m</sup> Taggart	Ens <sup>a</sup> & Lieu <sup>t</sup>	693.38

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

719

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
Rob <sup>t</sup> R. Henry	Surgeon	127.27	Noah Robinson	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	734. 5
William Rowell	L <sup>t</sup> & Cap	1076.45	David Forsyth	Ens <sup>gn</sup>	192.20
Enoch Chase	L <sup>t</sup> & Cap	1019.85	Richard Brown	Q <sup>r</sup> Mast <sup>r</sup>	341.41
Joshua Merrow	Ensign	517.60	Michael Hoyt	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	506. 5
Fred <sup>s</sup> M <sup>t</sup> Bell	Captain	186	David Gilman	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	386.14

[5-340]

1st Company.

Daniel Gookin	Sg <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup> & En	353. 3	Theo Colby	Q M Serg <sup>t</sup>	263.75
Caleb Blodgett	Priv <sup>t</sup> S <sup>t</sup> & En	328.18	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Norris	Serg <sup>t</sup>	249.19
Geo. Burnham	Serg <sup>t</sup> & En <sup>n</sup>	305.13	James Rundlett	do	103.20
Will <sup>m</sup> Twombly	Serg <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	315.38	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fyfield	Private	173
Thomas Callis	Serg <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	315.38	Jn <sup>s</sup> Sanborn	do	174.30
Jon <sup>s</sup> Downing	S <sup>t</sup> Major	253.60	Th <sup>s</sup> B. Ashton	do	173.15
William Hogg	Private	182.60	James Norris	do	173.72
Jonathan Leavitt	Private & Fifer	184.14	Thom <sup>s</sup> Warrin	Dr <sup>m</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	36.22
Simeon Hains	Private	173.54	James Kenneson	Private	182.60
Simeon Mason	do	172.60	Moses Looze	Fifer	224. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daniels	do	177.60	Nich <sup>s</sup> Leathers	Private	85.33
Truw <sup>s</sup> Dudley	do	83.30	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	do	173.52
Primus Coffin	do	180.20	John Small	do	113.60
Thomas Webster	do	177.60	Levi Whitman	do	33.33
Jon <sup>s</sup> Leathers	Corp <sup>t</sup>	191.17	Thom <sup>s</sup> Renkin	do	27.22
William Hains	Private	178.20	Jere <sup>b</sup> Griffin	do	48.69
Josiah Cally	Corp <sup>t</sup>	191.70	Isaac Davis	do	35.80
Philip Fowler	Drum <sup>r</sup>	218.59	Ichabod Horn	do	29
Phin <sup>s</sup> Hodgdon	Private	182.60	Ebenezer Bean	do	173.78
John Sanderson	do	34	John Cally	do	69.80
Casar Wallace	do	123.70	Caleb Clark	Corporal	190.84
John Smith	do & Corp	200.84	Daniel Horn	Private	182.60
William Leaver	Private	182.60	Ezekiel Stone	do	28.65
Barn <sup>s</sup> M <sup>s</sup> Bride	Corp <sup>t</sup>	33. 9	Thomas Pace	do	9.17
Moses Roberts	Private	173.72	John Meloy	do	59.22

[5-341]

2d Company.

Jo Richardson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	245.60	Jonath <sup>s</sup> Doe	Private	63.30
Stephen Noble	do	242.75	Jam <sup>s</sup> Easman	do	171
Samuel Card	Corp <sup>t</sup> & Serg <sup>t</sup>	214.35	Daniel Grant	do	26.60
Joseph Rowley	Corp <sup>t</sup>	38.32	Ephraim Ham	do	171.60
Joseph Jewell	do	153.50	William Gray	do	16.60
Daniel Wyman	do	188. 9	Elijah Gould	do	171

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
Job Kennison	Drum <sup>r</sup>	197.67	Th <sup>s</sup> Hanscomb	Private	49.88
Francis Drew	Fifer	189.52	William Hill	do	179.25
George Abbot	Private	173.20	John Hill	do	179.30
Noah Allard	do	177.60	Sam <sup>s</sup> S. Haywood	do	171.20
William Abbot	do	28.70	Cyrus Hardy	do	34.10
Solomon Abbot	do	173.10	James Hardy	do	61.48
Andrew Buzzel	do	17	Reuben Hamlett	do	69.44
Joseph Burnham	do	181.30	John Ham	do	176.30
Th <sup>s</sup> Blazedol	do	173.52	Joath Henderson	do	182.60
Moses Davis	do	182.60	Ephraim Jones	do	171
Peter Barter	do	183.60	Amos Kamp	do	171.20
John Blazedell	do	179.30	John Kimball	do	14.80
Aaron Bickford	do	178.70	Edw <sup>d</sup> Leavitt	do	182.60
Th <sup>s</sup> Currier	do	172.40	Jos Moulton	do	14.30
John Kenney	do	182.60	Moses Miles	do	172.40
Am <sup>s</sup> Kenney	do	41.60	Sam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>s</sup> Goon	do	25.20
John Cook	do	182.60	John Norton	do	180.70
Rich <sup>d</sup> Colomy	do	174	Ben Robinson	do	12.20
Sam <sup>s</sup> Davis	do	171.20	Moses Runnells	do	171.50
Down <sup>s</sup> Colbath	do	179.30	Dan <sup>s</sup> Richardson	do	171.20
Jam <sup>s</sup> M <sup>s</sup> Daniel	do	171.50	Elias Critchet	do	171.50
Will <sup>m</sup> Clifford	do	182.60	John Sergeant	do	178.70
Moses Spencer	do	179.30	An <sup>d</sup> Johnson	do	47.84
Benj <sup>s</sup> Small	do	76.10	John Marsh	do	67. 8
John Taylor	do	179.20	Isaac Watson	do	170.50
Vincent Torr	do	179.30	Thomas Foss	do	86.14
Henry Wisdom	do	173.72	John Dow	do	10.60
Phin <sup>s</sup> Wentworth	do	182.60	Sam <sup>s</sup> French	do	9.10
John Welsh	do	172.40	Will <sup>m</sup> Oliver	do	14.70
Benj <sup>s</sup> Welsh	do	171.50	Jos <sup>s</sup> Lock	do	57.50
Jesse Clark	do	50. 2	Edw <sup>d</sup> Burnham	do	20.30
Jos. Bunker	do	48.50	John Collins	do	22.85

[5-343]

. 3d Company.

Isaac Grow	Serg <sup>t</sup>	28.76	Thom <sup>s</sup> Currier	Private	170.20
William Gordon	do	253.60	Solomon Cole	do	170.70
Samuel Smith	do	123.45	John Colby	do	62
William Moore	Corp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	236	Jon <sup>s</sup> S Dudley	do	172.60
Will <sup>m</sup> Moorland	Corp <sup>s</sup>	18.85	Edw <sup>d</sup> Eastman	do	173.70
Israel Rowell	do	186.77	Eben <sup>s</sup> Eastman	Corp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	195.56
Rich <sup>d</sup> Clements	Private	170.20	Moses Ferrin	Private	182.60
James Beale	do	73.10	John Foss	do	20.70
Henry Barter	do	182.60	Jos. Gorden	do	182.60
Moses Blake	do	172.20	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Gilman	do	182.60

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

721

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciation
William Bell	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Q <sup>r</sup> M S <sup>t</sup>	184.20	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Greene	Private	179.25
Asa Bigsby	Private	53.44	Jon <sup>n</sup> Hill	do & Drum	185.34
David Colby	do	182.60	Th <sup>n</sup> Hall	Private	182.60
Th <sup>n</sup> Creighton	do	9.20	Richard Howe	do	99.60
Jon <sup>n</sup> Hopkinson	do	162.40	Elkins Moores	do	182.60
Joseph Harris	do	6.20	Elisha Smith	do	176
Israel Hall	do	80.10	Chris <sup>t</sup> Callis	do	169.60
Enos Jewett	do	84.58	John Kimball	do	130.78
Jon <sup>n</sup> Jennings	do	20.70	John Hilton	do	182.60
Will <sup>m</sup> Leavitt	do	182.60	Cæsar Clough	do	31.45
Josh <sup>n</sup> Mitchel	do	163.23	John Diamond	do	135.24
Jacob Merrill	do	59.73	John Thompson	do	118.55
Isaac Morse	do	170	Elijah Pollard	do	117.28
Alex Magoon	do	167.60	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Pollard	do	134.80
Sam <sup>l</sup> Norris	do	182.60	Dudley Marsh	do	26.60
John Nicholls	do & Corp	191.84	Winthrop Fox	do	51.47
James Norris	Private	182.60	John Dolloph	do	51.47
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Perry	do	182.60	James Dunlap	do	54. 5
Jon <sup>n</sup> Perkins	do	47.20	Thom <sup>s</sup> Matthews	do	128.20
Elea <sup>r</sup> Quimby	do	170	John Manifold	do	57
Natt Richardson	do	182.60	Geo. Patterson	do	40.10
James Rowell	do	170.70	Alex. Patterson	do	40.10
Tim <sup>n</sup> Woodall	do	51.10	Hezek <sup>h</sup> Pollard	do	53.75
Broad <sup>s</sup> Taylor	do	32.10	David Richards	do	40.10
Sam Wilson	do	182.60	John Jewell	do	40.10
John Ward	do	172.30	London Daily	do	44.30
Melcher Ward	do	171.70	Thom <sup>n</sup> Rollins	do	182.60
Will <sup>m</sup> Woodbury	do	170.20	Dennis Bickford	do	103.30
Moses Copp	do	7.70	Pearson Huntress	do	168.20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	do	6.10	Noah Marsh	do	33.30
Israel Woodbury	do	170.20			

[5-347]

[Additional.]

Eben Judkins	Private	20.33	
John S Sanborn	do	38.68	
Vinc <sup>t</sup> O. Nosterous	do	2.15	

[5-344]

*4th Company.*

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>
Elijah Buzell	Serg <sup>t</sup>	240.33	Asa Perham	Private	23.
David George	do	240.77	Jonathan Quimby	do	174.80
Ant <sup>y</sup> Hanson	do	248.30	Eben <sup>r</sup> M <sup>o</sup> Elvin	do & Corp <sup>l</sup>	188.33
David Morgan	do	253.60	Thomas Quint	Priv <sup>t</sup>	179.60
Daniel Foster	Private	176.	Jacob Russell	do	173.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Waldron	do & Corp.	179.30	James Robinson	do	173.72
Martin Montgomery	Corp	78.58	Dan <sup>l</sup> Sullivan	do	172.86
Charles Stanton	do	194.50	Volent <sup>n</sup> Sergeant	do	182.60
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fletcher	Fifer	193.10	Paul Sanborn	do	174.80
Brad <sup>y</sup> Greene	Drum <sup>r</sup>	191.15	Nich <sup>l</sup> Vixtrum	do	20.70
James Boys	Private	182.60	Thomas Wells	do	174.10
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Cromwell	do	23.60	Ambrose Cole	do	182.60
John Dutton	do	173.72	Jon <sup>a</sup> Godfry	do	127.74
Zach <sup>l</sup> Dustin	do	173.52	Sim <sup>n</sup> Moulton	do	127.74
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Demerry	do	182.60	Jon <sup>a</sup> Buzell	do	128.70
William Dickey	do	70.50	William Palmer	do & Cor.	173.69
Josh <sup>a</sup> Edgerly	do	173.72	Daniel Watson	do	169.15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	do	89.40	Timothy Ricker	do	169.15
George Fall	do	182.60	Mark Tate	do	58.30
William Grant	do	174.60	John Smith	do	83.88
Edward Grant	do	176.	John Archibald	do	34.75
Michael George	do	173.72	Edw <sup>d</sup> M <sup>o</sup> Colly	do	34.75
Asa Gibbs	do	38.40	Will <sup>m</sup> D Cannon	do	34.75
Jonathan George	do	144.60	Simeon Hardy	do	34.75
Patrick Murphy	do	173.72	John Clough	do	34.75
James Marden	do	175.30	Samuel Grant	do	129.64
John M <sup>o</sup> Mehon	do	99.73	William Scott	do	176.
Farrar Miller	do	182.60	John Morgan	do	172.10
John Job	do	182.60	Mill <sup>l</sup> Fitzgerald	do	34.75
James Nixon	do	32.13	Paul Thompson	do	37.14
James Campbell	do	23.70			

[5-345]

*5th Company.*

John Neal	Serg <sup>t</sup>	250.18	Simon Gilman	Private	142.80
David Copp	do	253.60	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	do	62.20
John Demerit	do	214.75	Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson	do	64.40
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tasker	Corp <sup>l</sup> & do	204.78	John Lander	do	157.49
Isaac Pinckham	Drum <sup>r</sup>	200.84	Edward Leathers	do	58.27
Daniel Pinkham	Private	57.	John Mills	Corp & Sergt.	244.70
David Page	do	172.20	Abel Morrill	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Sergt.	227.14
Jacob Flanders	Corp <sup>l</sup>	33.71	John Otis	Private	169.30

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

723

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depre- ciat <sup>n</sup>
John Shephard	private	95.40	Paul Otis	Corp <sup>l</sup>	186.24
Paul Cook	do	173.	Joseph Pitman	Private	73.30
Edw <sup>d</sup> Brown	do	180.50	Paul Pinkham	do	88.48
Abner Bickford	do	67.50	George Parsly	do	169.30
Charles Bumford	Serg <sup>t</sup>	103.	Thomas Parsley	do	169.30
Elijah Brown	Private	63.64	Thomas Welsh	do	182.60
Eben <sup>r</sup> Crommett	do	177.70	Sam Williams	do	182.60
John Critchet	do	169.30	John Rowe	do	182.60
John Davis	do	71.44	George Ham	do	82.33
Edw <sup>d</sup> Dearborn	do	167.80	Corrydon Chesley	do	120.40
Jabez Dow	do	182.60	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunkin	do	169.30
Ephraim Davis	do	173.70	Gloster Watson	do	169.30
John Folsom	do	57.54	Aaron Rollings	do	114.20
Jon <sup>s</sup> Folsom	do	174.50	Zach <sup>s</sup> Kelsey	do	169.30
Rob <sup>t</sup> Rawlings	do	114.20	Stephen Meeder	do	160.24
Cato Baker	do	169.30	Chris <sup>t</sup> Huntress	do	60.
John Babb	do	173.72	Philip Fowler	do	136.
Carty Gilman	do	182.60	Benjam <sup>n</sup> Berry	do	163.
Thomas How	do	171.30	Joseph Runnels	Corp <sup>l</sup>	33.77
Matthias Welsh	do	95.50	Rob <sup>t</sup> S. Fosket	Private	172.60
Enoch Dockum	do	182.60	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wentworth	do	67.70
Arch <sup>d</sup> Campbell	do	17.20	Gideon Glidden	do	16.15

[5-346]

6th Company.

Amos Boynton	Serg <sup>t</sup>	250.43	Reuben M <sup>c</sup> Collister	Private	176.
Silas Coolidge	do	253.60	Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clurgh	do	182.60
James Reed	do	253.60	William Pope	do	13.
John Taggart	do	253.60	Eben <sup>r</sup> Sergeant	do	172.
Jabez M <sup>c</sup> Bride	Private	173.72	Joseph Taggart	do & Corp	181.78
Elias Chensley	do	170.80	Joseph Slack	Priv <sup>t</sup>	182.60
Jesse Cammel	do	161.30	Noah Downs	do	131.50
Zadock Dodge	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	208.	Joseph Honey	do	28.70
John Dodge	Private	179.	James Petters	do	12.70
Dan <sup>l</sup> Esquire	do	173.72	Obd <sup>r</sup> Kingsbury	do	4.29
Moses G Swett	do	171.50	Nathan Taylor	do	176.20
Jude Hall	do	182.60	Gilb <sup>t</sup> Griswell	do	39.24
William Lakin	do	36.60	James Gorden	do	39.24
Jon <sup>s</sup> Margery	do	182.80	Enoch Smith	do	39.24
Thom <sup>s</sup> Murdock	do	179.30	John Mitchel	do	129.80

[5-347]

7th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Jon <sup>a</sup> Forsyth	Serg <sup>t</sup>	20.48	John Rendell	Private	182.60
Oliver Bacon	do	247.60	John Robinson	do	182.60
John Hanson	do	18.22	Silas Stone	do	24.10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Alley	Private	182.60	Oliver Smith	do & Corp <sup>t</sup>	191.34
Edward Smith	Corp <sup>t</sup>	55.35	Eliph <sup>s</sup> Veasey	Private	182.60
John Lane	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	237.50	Ab <sup>m</sup> Vannorthy	do	48.10
Moses Rolings	Private	32.70	Joshua Wilson	do	182.60
John Buss	do	182.60	James Ward	do	73.30
Peter Burby	do	64.4	Edw <sup>d</sup> Wade	do & Corp	195.24
John Barter	do	182.60	Edw <sup>d</sup> Gotham	Drum <sup>r</sup>	200.84
Robert Carson	do	182.60	Jeremiah Mason	Private	95.50
James Lathly	do	.75	William Hilton	do	180.
Peter Burby J <sup>r</sup>	do	59.20	Nath <sup>l</sup> Marston	do	180.
William Cutler	do	177.60	Aaron Rolins	do	182.60
Robert Craige	do	182.60	Daniel Russell	do	173.79
David Doe	do	182.60	Aaron Hale	do	175.
John Disco	do	138.30	Rob <sup>t</sup> McKnight	do	33.30
Robert Downs	do	163.60	Joseph Mack	do	28.45
Sam <sup>l</sup> Godding	do	173.79	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	do	28.45
John Edwards	do	182.60	Francis Mason	do	23.30
Abijah Haskell	do	69.44	John Swan	do	71.30
Jon <sup>a</sup> Huntress	do & Corp	163.25	John Colkins	do	20.30
Caleb Hunt	Private	204.	Thom <sup>s</sup> Sparks	do	7.45
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Hobart	do	5.	Samuel Whiting	do	11.80
Th <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	197.20	Christ <sup>r</sup> Inglehearth	do	1.10
James Kelley	Private	173.72	Abr <sup>m</sup> Clifford	do	36.35
Isaac Lealand	do	18.10	John Lock	do	14.85
Steph <sup>n</sup> Loughkin	do	27.	Asa Knowlton	do	40.

[5-347]

8th Company.

William Towle	Serg <sup>t</sup>	237.47	Theo <sup>s</sup> Loverin	Private	168.10
Andrew Bearie	do	34.26	Neh <sup>s</sup> Leavitt	do	38.80
Abh <sup>m</sup> Greenaway	Corp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	205.5	John Mitchell	do	182.60
Benj <sup>s</sup> Dodge	Corp <sup>t</sup>	200.84	Lemuel Mason	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	184.23
Francis Walls	Drum <sup>r</sup>	200.84	Edw <sup>d</sup> Martin	do	182.60
Philip Blazedell	Private	182.60	Jotham Nute	do	179.30
Enoch Burnham	do	179.30	Ben Pinner	do	180.60
James Bickford	do	33.30	Adam Perkins	do	179.80
John Brasbee	do	138.70	Paul Pearle	do	18.60
Ebenezer Cook	do	178.70	Simeon Pearle	do	35.38
Thomas Cook	do	176.	Joshua Place	do	10.70
James Creighton	do & Corp	73.30	Joseph Pearle	do	169.30



NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Colbath	Private	43.73	James Quimby	Private	170.40
Daniel Cook	do	168.20	Jonathan Sharp	do	81.60
Th <sup>a</sup> Chamberlain	do	168.40	Edward Smith	do	21
Joshua Chase	do	20.70	John Tucker	do	15.40
Lemuel Dudee	do	176	Oliver Thurston	Serg <sup>t</sup>	195.55
George Downing	do	182.60	Winthrop Wiggin	Private	131.50
Henry Durgin	do	168.20	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wingate	do	168.30
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dockam	do	69.23	Dan <sup>l</sup> Woodman	do	163.50
Jon <sup>a</sup> Fullington	do	22	Enoch Wingate	do	169.30
Joseph Fullington	do	168	David Watson	do	111.60
Samuel Foss	do	68.50	Joseph Young	do	182.60
Cato Fisk	do	131.50	John Rogers	do	16. 4
Elip <sup>s</sup> Gorden	do	168	Joseph Ricker	do	16. 4
Ithiel Gorden	do & Corp	173.40	Eben <sup>s</sup> Chesley	do	7.40
John Garland	Private	168.30	George Hurd	do	7.40
David Hodgden	do	36.60	Amos Leavitt	do	57.68
Edw <sup>d</sup> Wells	do	20.70	Sam Gotham	do	4.60
Samuel Arlen	do	54.36	Joseph Fassett	do	60
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chase	do	75.30	Thom <sup>s</sup> Hammet	do	40.45
George Hogg	do	74.45	David Batchelder	do	47.60

[5-349]

*9th Company.*

Nathan <sup>l</sup> Frost	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Corp	189.54	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward	Private	179.30
Stephen Runnels	do & do	187. 7	James Young	do	170.20
Depen <sup>m</sup> Colbath	Priv <sup>t</sup>	179.30	Peter Thomas	do	25.70
James Crommet	do	179	Joseph Hall	do	39.43
Benjamin Leach	do	178.40	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	do	92.80
Ebenezer Palmer	do	171.20	Josiah Blodget	do	182.60
Edward Randall	do	180	Abraham Senter	do	182.60
Rich <sup>d</sup> Presby	do	182.60	William Colby	do	182.60
Israel Runnels	do	171.60	James Crombie	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	271.10
John Seavey	do	171	James Nichols	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	465.50
John Spring	do	168.20	Josiah Meloon	Ensign	253.30

[5-347]

*Major B. Whitcomb's Co.*

Jos <sup>a</sup> Danford	Serg <sup>t</sup>	248.30	Josiah Burbank	Private	175.80
Jon <sup>a</sup> Saunders	do	253.60	William Crown	do	21.60
Ele <sup>s</sup> Rosebrooks	do	253.60	Haynes French	do	126
Joseph Fyfield	Corp <sup>t</sup>	200.84	Den <sup>s</sup> Hefferin	do	182.60
Man <sup>h</sup> Sawyer	do & Serg <sup>t</sup>	245	David Ladd	do	182.60

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciat <sup>n</sup>
John Hodgdon	Corp <sup>l</sup>	200.84	James Lary	Private	182.60
Urijah Temple	do	200.84	Edw <sup>d</sup> Mardin	do	182.60
Robert Bartley	Private	172	J <sup>r</sup> Rosebrook	do	182.60
Moses Hunt	Fifer	200.84	Henry Tibbets	do	126.50
Joseph Howe	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Drum <sup>r</sup>	195.74	William Martin	do	182.60
Jon <sup>s</sup> Newland	Priv <sup>t</sup>	40.84	Joseph Sinclair	do	182.60
Jesse Thompson	do	177.70	James Sinclair	do	182.60
Artemas Witt	do	182.60	Sam Thompson	do	124.74
Abner Barlow	do	182.60	Philip Cromett	do	53.62
Th <sup>s</sup> Blodget	do	32.60			

[5-350]

[3d Regiment Officers.]

3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammell 1777, 78 & 79—

Alex <sup>r</sup> Scammell	Col <sup>o</sup>	2055	Thom <sup>s</sup> Simpson	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	597.23
Henry Dearborn	Maj & L <sup>t</sup> Col	1594	Joseph Hilton	do	393.35
Andrew Colburn	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup>	259	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leavitt	Ens <sup>a</sup> & L <sup>t</sup>	662.80
Benj <sup>t</sup> Stone	Captain	817.30	Amos Webster	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	124.58
Enoch Poor	Col & Brig <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup>	3383.30	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Goodale	do	252
James Norris	Cap & Maj <sup>r</sup>	1326.60	Joseph Thomas	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	35.8
Nich <sup>l</sup> Gilman	Adj <sup>t</sup> & Cap	1536	John Eaton	Ens <sup>a</sup>	236.60
Jacob Hall	Surgeon	834	Isaac Frye	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1096
Fran <sup>s</sup> Wanewright	S <sup>r</sup> Mate	992.60	Will <sup>m</sup> A Hawkins	L <sup>t</sup> & Cap	822.65
J <sup>r</sup> Blanchard	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> & p <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup>	1264.55	And <sup>w</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gaffy	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	556.65
Isaac Smith	Surg <sup>t</sup> Mate	622.60	Sam <sup>l</sup> Leeman	Ensign	62.30
Adna Pennyman	L <sup>t</sup>	734.5	James Gray	Cap <sup>t</sup>	242.60
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cass	Ens <sup>a</sup> & L <sup>t</sup>	709.50	William Ellis	Cap	1014
Zach <sup>s</sup> Beale	Captain	204	Benjamin Ellis	L <sup>t</sup>	734.5
Mich <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Clary	do	506.60	Joseph Facey	Ens <sup>a</sup>	100.60
John Dennet	L <sup>t</sup>	734.5	Arch <sup>d</sup> Stark	do	178.54
Joseph Boynton	Ens <sup>a</sup> & L <sup>t</sup>	701.15	William Scott	Cap <sup>t</sup>	1096
Dudley L. Chase	d <sup>o</sup> & Q <sup>r</sup> Mas	1148.30	John Nesmith	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	568.70
Amos Colburn	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	315.50	Israel Evans	Chaplain	1906.23
Dan <sup>l</sup> Livermore	Captain	1096	William Weeks	Pay Mast <sup>r</sup>	406.60
David M <sup>c</sup> Gregore	L <sup>t</sup> & Cap	1049.56	Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	370
Nathan Hoyt	Ens <sup>a</sup> & L <sup>t</sup>	865.23	Edm <sup>d</sup> Chadwick	do Mate	605
Richard Weare	Cap <sup>t</sup>	142.60	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gilman	L <sup>t</sup>	228.30

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

727

[5-351]

1st Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciat <sup>n</sup>	NAMES	Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of depreciat <sup>n</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Weare	Serg <sup>t</sup>	302.43	Joshua Snow	Private	170.40
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cilley	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	301.28	James Mason	do	173.20
Brad <sup>b</sup> Richards	Serg <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	339.29	Hemon Amy	do	172.60
Neal M <sup>c</sup> Gaffey	Serg <sup>t</sup> & Ens <sup>n</sup>	339.69	Will <sup>m</sup> Burley	do	170.50
John Harvey	do & do	335.51	Jon <sup>a</sup> Bean	do	170.40
Moses Page	do & do	313.30	Moses Cass	do	175.30
Rob <sup>t</sup> B. Wilkins	do & do	318.65	David Clifford	do	162.60
Edw <sup>d</sup> Mason	Serg <sup>t</sup>	249.60	Zacc <sup>h</sup> Clough	do	179.70
John Jones	Q M Serg <sup>t</sup>	241.60	Eph <sup>m</sup> Dudley	do	172.60
Michael Parks	Serg <sup>t</sup>	239.60	Truw <sup>y</sup> Dudley Jr	do	172.60
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cass	Corp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	242. 5	Thom <sup>l</sup> Dolloff	do	166.80
Moses Fellows	do & do	206.18	John Durgin	do	170.50
James Flagg	Serg <sup>t</sup>	19.70	Daniel Felsh	do	171.30
Isaac Davis	do	9	Matt <sup>w</sup> Greely	do	171.30
Thomas Beal	Private & Serg	233.50	Reuben Hoit	do	171.30
Abr <sup>m</sup> T Swett	Corp <sup>l</sup>	171.30	Ben Howard	do	171.30
Abner Fowler	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Corp	171.26	Will <sup>m</sup> Mallin	do	172.60
Benjamin Chase	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Corp	174.59	James Marston	do	170.70
Nath <sup>l</sup> Daniels	Corp <sup>l</sup>	48. 4	John Piper	do	167
John Mudget	Private	170.10	David Piper	do	166.20
Eph <sup>m</sup> Heath	Corp <sup>l</sup>	48.15	Dan <sup>l</sup> Philbrick	do	170.70
And <sup>w</sup> Gage	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Cor	61.57	Zacc <sup>h</sup> Quimby	do	171
Thom <sup>l</sup> Powell	Drum <sup>r</sup>	191.50	John Rowen	do	167
Noah Sinclair	do	204.82	Lemuel Rowell	do	169.30
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkins	Drum.	187.77	Joseph Sanborn	do	171
Joshua Thornton	Fifer & Fife Mj <sup>r</sup>	215.81	Ben Sleeper	do	171
John Morrison	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Fifer	177.44	Peter Smith	do	171
Charles Cook	Private	34.75	Enoch Thomas	do	171
Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittier	do	169.30	Will <sup>m</sup> Luskin	do	39.70
Nehem <sup>h</sup> West	do	171	And <sup>w</sup> Rowin	do	39. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Jarvis	do	153.30	Joseph Smith	do	39.40
Thom <sup>l</sup> Piper	do	166.80	John Smith	do	39
Abr <sup>m</sup> Wadleigh	do	12.20	Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark	do	30.40
Rich <sup>d</sup> Foss	do	16.40	Nath <sup>l</sup> Holland	do	48.86
Eben <sup>r</sup> Blazedell	do	15.30	Reuben Greely	do	45.30
Thom <sup>l</sup> Taylor	do	16.30	Sam <sup>l</sup> Silver	do	163.15
Joseph Jewett	do	10.20	Adino Goodenough	Serg <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	140.33
John Megoon	do	12.20	Daniel Torry	Private	171
Ab <sup>m</sup> Cummins	do	17.70	Elijah Wadleigh	do	170.60
Joseph Dolloff	do	16.50	Jere <sup>h</sup> Smith	do	169.30
Step <sup>n</sup> Fifield	do	16.20	Ben Quimby	do	109.80
Elias Carr	do	42.84	Sergeant Currier	do	167.20
Will <sup>m</sup> Baily	do	39.70	Matt <sup>w</sup> Scales	do	83.60

[5-352]

2d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreci- ation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreci- ation
John Shute	Private	122.30	John Odiorne	Private	171.50
Rich <sup>d</sup> Goss	Serg <sup>t</sup>	34.36	Daniel Rawlins	do	180.50
William Gale	do	248.78	John Wait	do	174.80
Patrick Fling	do	241.13	Job Jenness	do	33.30
Paul Lambert	do	31.30	Stephen Lary	do	71.10
David Hall	Serg <sup>t</sup>	238.5	William Leur	do	69.68
Sam Knowles	Corp <sup>l</sup>	75.39	Sam <sup>l</sup> Perry	do	124.60
David Duncan	do	200.84	Edward Perry	do	22.30
John Peverly	do	195.50	James Rendall j <sup>r</sup>	do	73.16
Nath <sup>l</sup> Waldron	do	100.	John Rand	do	34.40
Charles How	Drum <sup>r</sup>	22.	Benjamin Straw	do	76.
Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	199.74	James White	do	77.68
Samuel Davis	Private	182.60	Th <sup>s</sup> Waldron	do	5.50
John Harrington	do	175.74	Thomas Nutton	do	25.50
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hodgdon	do	181.50	Benj <sup>s</sup> Durgin	do	52.38
Simeon Knowles	do	182.60	James Parker	do	61.38
William Russell	do	173.50	Richard Ward	do	53.70
Stephen Whitcher	do	180.40	William Hoyt	do	19.70
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sherman	do	182.30	Clement Jackson	do	35.10
Thomas Waters	do	182.60	Peter Akerman	do	71.70
James Worster	do	182.30	James Rendall	do	108.4
Philip Cooper	do	181.30	Peter Abbott	do	181.30
Benjamin Cross	do	181.30	William Heath	do	43.25
James Edgerly	do	180.	Gid <sup>s</sup> Kirtland	do	43.25
Joseph Hull	do	177.70	Th <sup>s</sup> Prouse	do	60.70
Benjamin Hoyt	do	182.60	Thom <sup>s</sup> Shaw	do	182.50
Richard Locke	do	179.70	Daniel Clark	do	57.1
Henry Langmaid	do	180.	John Miller	do	52.8
John Marden	do	180.30	Charl <sup>s</sup> Bryant	do	147.60

[5-354]

3d Company.

Moses Kelsey	Serg <sup>t</sup>	248.66	Simon Dearborn	Private	181.30
Nat Bachelder	do	63.8	Jon <sup>s</sup> Flood	do	180.40
Elisha Neas	do	185.60	Daniel Libbey	do	48.88
John Bean	Corp <sup>l</sup>	195.39	Jon <sup>s</sup> Tucker	do	44.11
Minicus Griffin	do	57.10	John Wadleigh	do	180.40
Neh <sup>s</sup> Leavitt	do	195.72	John Clough	do	170.40
James Libbey	do	53.78	John Grear	do	164.9
Isaac Moore	Drum <sup>r</sup>	196.38	Antoine Garoutte	do	126.
Joshua Blake	Fifer	45.75	Luke Libbey	do	172.60
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkins	Private	176.40	Jere Rawlings	do	169.80

NAMES	Rank	Amount depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depre- ciation
John Smith	Private	117.28	Jon <sup>s</sup> Prescott	Private	182
Joseph Dudley	do	10.20	Chase Page	do	176.70
Jon <sup>s</sup> Mason	do	134.80	Th <sup>s</sup> Speed	do	178.60
Jos <sup>s</sup> Batchelder	do	16.60	Ammi Andrews	do	173.75
John Taylor	do	14.80	Winthrop French	do	78.60
Josh <sup>s</sup> Thurril	do	5.80	Sam <sup>l</sup> Baker	do	25
John Mason	do	28.80	Sam <sup>l</sup> Runnels	do	93.30
Will <sup>m</sup> Mardin	do	27	William Blake	do	58.54
Sidon Martin	do	22.50	John Gilman	do	49.40
Abraham Potter	do	19.60	William Rundlett	Corp	197.24
Eben <sup>s</sup> Cummins	do	46.68	Jo. G. Barthelmy	Private	126
James Hall	do	42.24	Joseph Coster	do	126
James Hall Jr	do	49.38	Glaud Columbon	do	126
Peter Pomp	do	51.20	Charles Burget	do	150.40
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hall	do	56.30	Anthony Barber	do	27.83
J <sup>s</sup> Batchelder	do	176.80	Lewis Devincaux	do	19.61
Josiah Bean	do	174.39	Matthew Gotha	do	21.22
John Cunningham	do	178.20	John Rowe	do	11.35
Josiah Chase	do	180.40	Jock Honeway	do	10
Will <sup>m</sup> Furnell	do	180.20	Charles Veron	do	35
Joseph Griffin	do	179.50	Joseph Chaterad	do	63.65
John Leavitt	do	179.50	Barth j Carbuÿ	do	63.28
Abraham Page	do	178.10	Gosperit Trip	do	19.50

[5-355]

4th Company.

Samuel Smith	Sergt	22	John Craig	Priv <sup>t</sup>	170.70
Rob <sup>t</sup> Livingston	do	248.54	Will <sup>m</sup> Heath	do	170.40
George Cooper	do	249.11	John Hillery	do	172.10
Abiel Stevens	Corp <sup>t</sup>	26.69	Thomas Hoyt	do	78.40
Joseph Bigford	do	69.41	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrill	do	172.60
Obd <sup>s</sup> Kimball	do	24.72	Thomas Pitts	do	170.40
Amos Flood	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Corp	182.60	Ben. Sergeant	do	172.60
Stephen Webster	d <sup>o</sup> & d <sup>o</sup>	136. 9	Phine <sup>s</sup> Stevens	do	49.30
Andrew White	Priv <sup>t</sup>	35.80	Heze <sup>h</sup> Swain	do	169.30
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	Drum <sup>r</sup>	189. 8	Andrew Stone	do	171.60
Ch <sup>s</sup> McCarty	Fifer	18.78	John Straw	do	174.30
John Austin	Priv <sup>t</sup>	14.60	Edward Taylor	do	171.50
Joshua Bell	do	120.30	Oliver Taylor	do	171.50
John Boyce	do	172.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Worthen	do	23.50
Will <sup>m</sup> Easman	do	171.70	Aquilla Davis	do	168.20
Jacob Eastman	do	171.30	Joseph Porter	do	50.50
Jere Fairfield	do	171.80	Peter Tozer	do	172.60
Solomon Fiske	do	71.78	John Crawford	do	21.30
Fred <sup>k</sup> Freeman	do	20.70	Beriah Abbot	do	173.60
John Garland	do	51. 8	Eben <sup>s</sup> Vernun	do	175.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depre- ciation
William Johnson	Private	14.80	Philip Rowell	Private	74.88
William Rowe	do	172.	David Hammond	do	40.10
Loyd Jones	do	9.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Trickey	do	133.88
Edward Armes	do	124.48	Thomas Holems	do	93.50
Jacob Burkhart	do	123.87	Will <sup>m</sup> Morling	do	40.30
D <sup>d</sup> Kenniston	do	40.10	Vol <sup>l</sup> O. Sullivan	do	10.20
David Nevins	do	40.10	Calvin Goodenough	do	96.60
John Trickey	do	40.10	James Gibson	do	15.60

[5-356]

*5th Company.*

Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	Serg <sup>t</sup>	90.55	John Rawlins	Private	178.80
Seth R. Shackford	do	20.70	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Rawlins	do	180.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Baker	do	217.40	Rob <sup>t</sup> Simpson	do	177.40
Eben <sup>t</sup> Neal	Privt. & Sergt.	35.60	Levi Stickney	do	171.80
Levi Lampery	do & do	213.65	Rob <sup>t</sup> Thurston	do	130.40
Ben Rawlins	Corporal	19.58	William Wallace	do	175.50
John Rawlins	do	29.88	James Wilkinson	do	150.40
Matt <sup>w</sup> N. Sanborn	do	198.44	St <sup>a</sup> Batchelder	do	28.40
John Blazedell	Privt. & Corp.	179.79	Philip Burns	do	24.30
James Floyd	Drum <sup>r</sup>	144.63	Daniel Carr	do	37.70
Josiah Moulton	Fifer	189.84	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Crosby	do	22.70
Steph <sup>a</sup> Atkinson	Private	178.80	J <sup>a</sup> Moulton	do	178.80
James Artland	do	171.70	Abner Dearborn	do	154.
Isaac Carkin	do	39.5	Hussa Hoag	do	178.50
Dan <sup>l</sup> Downing	do	44.88	Ben Mason	do	72.20
Jon <sup>a</sup> Eaton	do	129.30	Jonathan Chase	do	62.30
Nath <sup>l</sup> Greenleaf	do	115.74	Jon <sup>a</sup> Marston	do	20.
Philip Johnson	do	180.60	Elisha Winslow	do	139.24
John Ham	do	44.30	Josiah George	do	78.14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marston	do	112.77	Rob <sup>t</sup> Brag	do	175.68
Joseph Nelle	do	182.60	Simon D. Lovering	do	180.20
Mark Nutter	do	44.30	Benjamin Cate	do & Corp	188.3
Ichabod Perry	do	169.20	Jacob Seagell	Private	114.30
St <sup>a</sup> Richardson	do	172.60	Richard Greene	do	130.40
Elisha Roberts	do	40.10	Joseph Rawlins	do	30.
Jacob Thomas	do	59.10	Ben McClure	do	82.7
John Youngman	do	170.40	Will <sup>m</sup> Stevens	do	96.60
Stephen Hermon	do	172.60	William Cotton	do	90.60
Charl <sup>t</sup> Hodgdon	do	175.50	Joseph Towle	do	21.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Miller	do	180.10	John Wells	do	12.
Benjamin Page	do	180.50			

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

731

[5-357]

6th Company.

NAMES.	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
Asa Wilkins	Serg <sup>t</sup>	236.78	Amos Holt	Private	171.80
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hughes	do	242.38	David Haseltine	do	164.30
Chris <sup>r</sup> Martin	Corp <sup>l</sup>	187.64	Nehemiah Holt	do	171.80
John Godfry	do	187.44	Asa Pierce	do	127.78
W <sup>m</sup> Pettingale	Priv <sup>t</sup> & do	180.54	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	do	169.30
Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman	Private	64.30	Thom <sup>s</sup> Youngman	do	170.40
Uriah Ballard	Drum <sup>r</sup>	189. 8	Eben <sup>r</sup> Carlton	do	173.70
John Drury	Fifer	76.82	Eben <sup>r</sup> Abbit	do	66.10
Will <sup>m</sup> Burton	Priv <sup>t</sup>	68.10	Amos Fuller	do	66.54
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bridges	do	61.39	Ezra Fuller	do	60
Reuben Hosmore	do	172.60	J <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson	do	63.40
Jacob Morse	do	48.50	Josep Lewis	do	69.58
Ruben Rand	do	44.30	Elijah Mansfield	do	57.17
Thomas Blood	do	171.80	Jonas Perry	do	20.60
Jacob Blanchard	do	172.60	Aaron Oliver	do	53
Peter Chandler	do	165.60	Josiah Stone	do	20.70
Humphry Cram	do	164.30	Benjam <sup>a</sup> Smith	do	179.30
Ebenezer Drury	do	174.60	Matw H. Witherington	do	90.84
Jonathan Foster	do	169.30	Nathan Fish	do	46.80
Joseph Gray	do	173.30			

[5-358]

7th Company.

Aaron Copps	Serg <sup>t</sup>	176.81	Enoch Hunt	Private	174.80
Joseph Copps Priv <sup>t</sup>	Corp & Sg <sup>t</sup>	203. 8	John Holmes	do	29.10
Elea <sup>r</sup> Emerson	Corp <sup>l</sup>	16.45	Robert Hastings	do	160.62
George Shephard	do	195.84	James Hastings	do	25.30
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sergeant	do	183.66	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hull	do	19.20
Geo. Averill	Drum <sup>r</sup>	126.50	Joseph Hobart	do	175
Benj <sup>a</sup> Atwood	Private	176.20	Nich <sup>l</sup> Hall	do	31.60
James Barnes	do	175.60	David Jewell	do	178.30
Silas Brown	do	31.60	Moses Knight	do	176.20
Ward Clark	do	166.50	Caleb Knight	do	66.80
Joseph Chase	do	178	Elijah Lucas	do	18.30
Rich <sup>d</sup> Cook	do	35. 5	Daniel Morse	do	175.60
Collins Eaton	do	25.10	Ezra Merrick	do	24.30
Silas Fox	do	178	Chris <sup>r</sup> Marsh	do	23.30
Joel Fox	do	15	David Nevins	do	46.80
Rich <sup>d</sup> Griffin	do	61.60	John Peters	do	114.80
Austin George	do	165	John Phillips	do	173.10
Sterling Heath	do	176.20	Ben Phillips	do	173.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hull	do	22.20	Asa Spencer	do	47.68
Zebedee Heath	do	16.60	Benj <sup>a</sup> Presson	do	175
Richard Heath	do	68.62	Joseph Smith	do	172.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
Moses Smart	Private	174.30	Dan <sup>l</sup> Chandler	Private	111
Tim <sup>o</sup> Page	do	18.30	James Samborn	do	36.85
Isaac Smith	do	171.50	Geo. Christopher	do	129. 9
John Seshings	do	176.80	William English	do	103
Henry Springer	do	176.20	Jos <sup>h</sup> Willoughby	do	32.22
Richard Smart	do	174.80	Geo. Nelson	do	9
John Whitten	do	177.70	Benj <sup>s</sup> Knight	Serg <sup>t</sup>	245.83
Abel Webster	do	66.60	Edw <sup>d</sup> Kendall	do	81. 2
Gideon Wood	do	176.20	Thomas Hale	Private	10.20
Thomas Wood	do	176.20	And <sup>w</sup> Newell	do	9
Edward Wood	do	164.80			

[5-359]

*8th Company.*

Iddo Church	Serg <sup>t</sup>	34.57	Paltiah Razez	Private	131.50
Tim <sup>o</sup> Crossfield	do	160.55	Elip <sup>s</sup> Shipman	do	177
Kim. Harvy	Priv & Serg <sup>t</sup>	232.70	Benj <sup>s</sup> Thatcher	do	169.30
Amasa Parker	Serg <sup>t</sup>	192.30	John Abbot	do	50.60
Caleb Aldridge	Private	91. 3	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hoit	do	56.30
John Fuller	Drum <sup>r</sup>	26.35	Neh <sup>s</sup> Phillips	do	57
Sam Britton	Private	91.35	Daniel Snow	do	16.60
Naboth Bettison	do	170.50	Nath <sup>l</sup> Brigs	do	17.70
Peter Bebee	do	124.48	Levi Butler	do	36.10
Calv <sup>n</sup> Chamberlain	do	165.60	Ziba Hall	do	29.40
Henry Carter	do	168.40	Josiah Powers	do	164.80
James Edy	do	176.70	Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrill	do	62.63
William Farly	do	168.40	Josiah Comstock	do	46.23
Joseph Fay	do	176	Jon <sup>s</sup> Woodcock	do	135.40
Ab <sup>m</sup> Lawrence	do	168.40	John Wolly	do	78
Gid <sup>n</sup> Packard	do	169.30	Uriah Carpenter	do	16.80
Daniel Foster	do	128.70	Levi Fuller	do	77.23
Silas Ray	do	151.28			

[5-360]

*9th Company.*

William Presson C	orp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	244.45	Solomon How	Priv <sup>t</sup>	35.80
Abner Fogg Priv <sup>t</sup> C	orp & Serg <sup>t</sup>	220.45	John Purpell	do	35.80
Benj <sup>s</sup> Carr	Priv <sup>t</sup> & Corp	186.14	Benj <sup>s</sup> Powell	do	44.30
Stephen Andrews	Priv <sup>t</sup>	37.14	Edw <sup>d</sup> Webber	do	36.47
Francis Combs	do	50.60	Joseph Wheat	do	38
Daniel Cross	do	120.40	Reuben Austin	do	120.40
Jn <sup>o</sup> Neh <sup>s</sup> Harbour	do	35.80	John Combs	do	108.80
James Hall	do	35.80	Jam <sup>s</sup> Craige	do	170.59



NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
George Fishley	Private	130.58	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	Private	130.40
Joseph Green	do	114.80	Salah Howe	do	41.15
John Martin	do	170.50	Will <sup>m</sup> Temple	do	44.60
James Nesmith	do	172.10	Sam Houston	do	196.88
Moses Duty	do	115.60	James Turner	do	142.10
David Scott	do	161	Jam <sup>s</sup> Wedgewood	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	228.60
John Blair	do	161	Moses Beiding	do	339.70
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchell	Serg <sup>t</sup>	217.10	Joseph Huntoon	do	341.15
Joseph Cooper	Private	155.20	John Riant	Private	89.30
John Swan	do	163	John Ellis	do	7.60
Rand <sup>l</sup> McAlester	do	163	Rob <sup>t</sup> Woodward	do	18.33
James Taggart	do	163.50	John Tylor	do	79.67
Benj <sup>s</sup> Putnam	do	144.60			

[5-362] Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779.

Amos Ames	Corp <sup>l</sup> & Ser <sup>t</sup>	214.78	Th <sup>s</sup> Haseltine	Private	44.30
Mich <sup>l</sup> Salter	Drum <sup>r</sup>	55.3	Isl <sup>l</sup> Olmstead	do	182.60
Jon <sup>s</sup> Pratt	Fifer	47.13	Josiah Pratt	do	41.53
Elisha Brown	Private	53.17	Abner Rowe	do	182.60
Edward Clark	do	50.60	Joel Reid	do	51.65
Abel Davis Sen <sup>r</sup>	do	19	Win <sup>s</sup> Kennestone	do	182.60
Ezra Gates	do	50.60	Zachias Peasley	do	45.35
William Glidden	do	106.33	Abel Davis Jun	do	19.0
Benj <sup>s</sup> Heath	do	182.60			

Whole Amount 1529 $\frac{3}{4}$

[5-362] Artillery Artificers for 1777, 78 & 79.

Thom <sup>s</sup> Kemp	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	518.80
Nathan Wesson	do	546.60
Eph <sup>m</sup> Blood	Private	67.18
William Mann	do	60.54
		1193.32

Whole Amount of depreciation to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780—303854.1

[5-363] [*Enlistments for the War, December, 1779.*]

Return of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For—Camp Danbury Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779—

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Mason	Moltonborough	Colonels—
Charles Cook	Northwood	do
Joshua Snow	New Salsbury	do
Abraham Comings	Exeter	do
David Duncan	portsmouth	L <sup>t</sup> Colonels
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	do	do
John Herington	Stratham	do
Simon Knowls	Rye	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Odiorne	portsmouth	do
W <sup>m</sup> Russell	New Castell	do
Stephen Switcher	portsmouth	do
Thom <sup>s</sup> Shaw	pembrook	do
Richard Shearmon	portsmouth	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hogdon	do	do
James Woster	do	do
Thom <sup>s</sup> Walters	Rye	do
Elishaneas Serj <sup>t</sup>		Majors—
Jonathan Flood	Exeter	do
John Wadley	do	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judkens	Brintwood	do
Simon Dearborn	Eping	do
James Libbey	Raymond	do
David Nevers	Alexander	do
Jonathan Tucker	Hailstown	do
Robard Levingston	New Boston	Livermors
George Cooper	Chestor	do
Nathaniel Brown	Eping	do
Daniel Libbe	Kendy	do
John Trickey	Notingham	do
David Nevens	Alexander	do
Marthew Sanborn	Notingham	Frye
John Blasdell	Hampton falls	do
Josep Neley	Notingham	do
Stephen Adkinson	Moultonborough	do
Nathan Greanlef	Seabrook	do
Jacob Sechegal	person town	do
Mark Nutter	Newington	do

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Floyd	portsmouth	Frye
Johan ham	Newington	do
Jonathan Eaton	Seabrook	do
James Allerd	Hampton	do
Richard Green	North Hill	do
phillip Jonson	Greanland	do
Jacob Thomas	Sanborntown	do
Daniel Downing	Wilton	do
W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	portsmouth	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	Temple	Ellis
Ruben Hosmore	Mason	do
Ruben Rann	Dierfield	do
Jacob More	do	do
Daniel Briges	wolfborough	do
Ebenezer Carter	wilton	do
George Shepard	Canterbury	M <sup>c</sup> Gregore
Joseph Hubart	plymouth	do
John Knight	Campton	do
John Seshings	Goffstown	do
John peters	adkinson	do
John whitton	Holdenness	do
Daniel Moss	Exeter	do
Starling Heath	adkison	do
Silas Fox	plymouth	do
James Barnes	do	do
Nicholas Hall	do	do
Richard Cook	Exeter	do
James Sanborn	Sanbornton	do
Amasa parker	Swanzey	Gilman
Caleb Aldridge	westmoreland	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Britton	do	do
Naboth Betterson	Keen	do
John Abbot	Deerfield	do
Nathan Hoit	Sanbornton	do
Nehemiah phillips	Plymouth	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Phillips	Grafton	Hawkins
John Combs	Stratham	do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Silver	N Salem	do
Robard woodard	N poart	do
Benj <sup>a</sup> powel	Hilstown	do

James Norris Maj<sup>r</sup>

## [SUMMARY OF SERVICE IN 1779.]

Three regiments in the regular or continental service through the year.

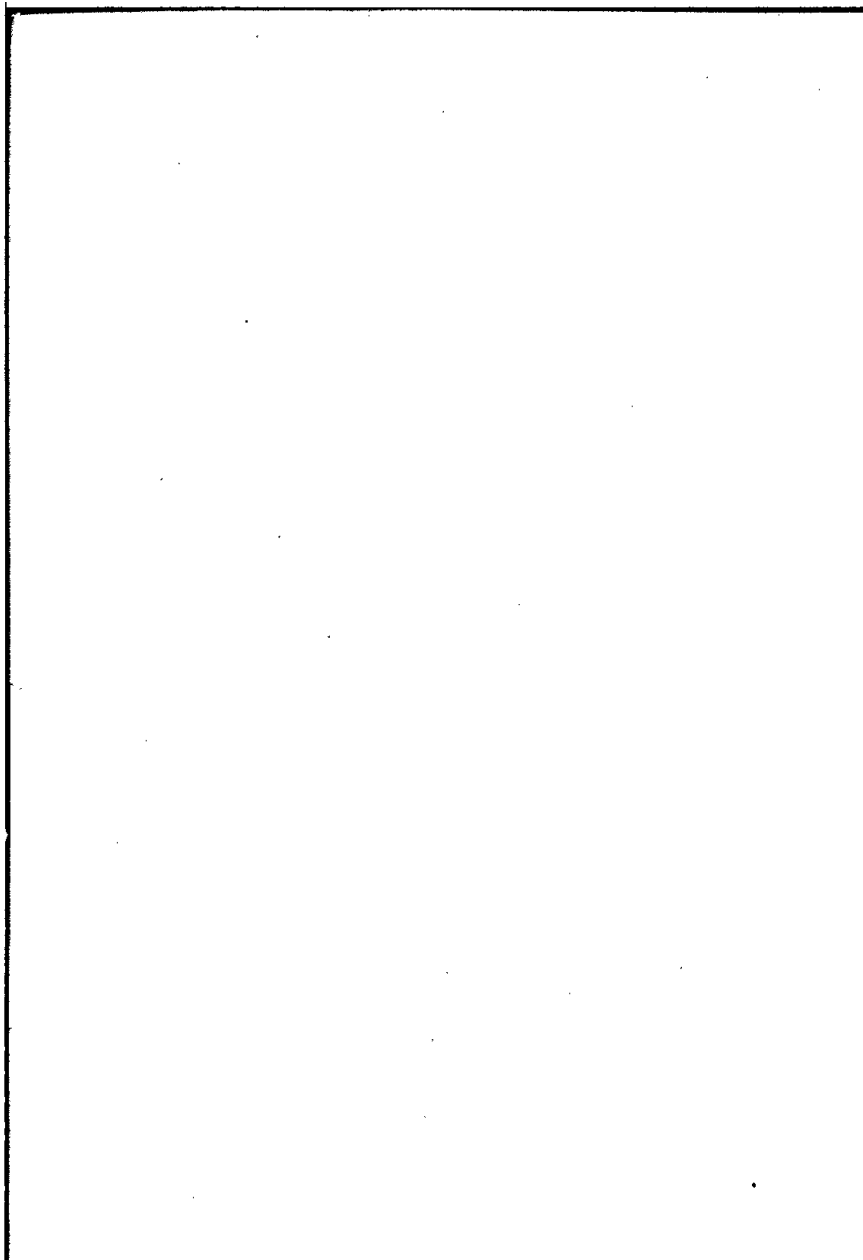
Colonel Hercules Mooney's regiment on service in Rhode Island, raised in June, and remained in the service until January, 1780.

Lieutenant Jonah Chapman's company of scouts, in service at Coös; raised in July, and discharged in October.

Colonel Theophilus Dame's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, served through the year.

Colonel Dame's regiment of militia served at Piscataqua in September and October.—Ed.]

APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN THE SERVICE IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

The following list of names was carefully compiled from the original rolls in the state-house in Boston by the editor, and contains those whose residences are given in the rolls and no others. By this list a large addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men at the battle of Bunker Hill, as heretofore given. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment was evidently engaged in the battle, as he reports several New Hampshire men killed. He was a resident of Amherst at the time, but subsequently removed to Maine, and there died, September, 1827, aged eighty-eight years.—ED.

#### COLONEL PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT'S REGIMENT.

*Captain William Scott's Company.*

Col. Sargent was of Amherst, Capt. Scott of Peterborough. Roll dated October 6, 1775.

##### Peterborough Men.

Capt. William Scott,	Sergeant Josiah Monroe,
Serg. Randall M <sup>c</sup> Allister, <sup>1</sup>	Serg. John Swan, <sup>2</sup>
Serg. John Taggart, sick, absent,	Corp. Andrew Bailey,
Corp. Charles White,	John Blair,
Richardson Emery,	Jeremiah Fairfield,
John Graham,	William Graham,
Jacob Gregg,	John Halfpenny,
Solomon Leonard,	James Mitchell,
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Clurg,	George M <sup>c</sup> Clurg,
James M <sup>c</sup> Keen,	James Moore,
John Morrison, deserted,	John Matthew,
Timothy Mixer,	William Mitchell,
James Richey,	William Scott,
Thomas Scott,	John Scott,
James Stinson,	Samuel Treadwell,
Joseph Taylor, killed,	James Taggart,
David White,	Michael Woodcock,
James Hockley,	Alexander Stuart, Deserted.

(<sup>1</sup>) At home wounded.

(<sup>2</sup>) On duty at Quebec.

## Stoddard Men.

Lieut. William Cochran,	George Willson, <sup>1</sup>	David Robbe,
Corp. James Scott,	Jeremiah Proctor,	Richard Richardson,
Zaccheus Blood,	David Scott,	John Willson.
William Kemp, <sup>1</sup>		

## Windham Men.

Corp. James Caldwell,	Samuel Caldwell.
-----------------------	------------------

## Londonderry Men.

Nathaniel Barrows,	Paul Caldwell, killed June 17,
John Robinson,	Henry Osmond, Isaac Gage.

Society Land. Jonathan Barnet.

Temple. John Hillsgrove.

Bedford. Samuel Smith.

New Boston. Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Millan. Absent wounded.

New Breton. John Raino. " "

Swanzey. Joseph Green. Thomas Green. Absent wounded.

Marlborough. Jonas How. Killed June 17.

Packersfield. William French, " " 17.

Joseph Starford. Sick.

New Hampshire men in Captain James Perry's company, same regiment, October 6, 1775.

## Londonderry Men.

Jonathan George, <sup>2</sup>	John Morrison,	James Boys.
Hugh Jameson,	Zachariah Easman,	

## Halestown (Weare) Men.

Abraham Webster,	Benoni Coburn,	Samuel Silsby.
Bradbury Mills,		

Dunbarton. Nathan Carr.

Society Land. James Dickey, Adam Nichols.

Goffstown. Amos Garnet.

Windham. Charles Annes.

Captain John Willey's Co., same regiment and date.

Abner Coffin, Rochester.	Frederick Roach, Londonderry.
Michael Keep, Amherst.	Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Clenche, Amherst.

Captain John Wood's Co., same regiment and date.

Phineas Parker, <sup>3</sup>	William Snow,	Asa Pearce,
Christopher Martin,	William Johnson,	Joseph Stiles,
all of Wiltou.		

<sup>1</sup> In the Train.<sup>2</sup> Gone to Quebec.<sup>3</sup> In carpenter work.



## Captain Jeremiah Stiles's Co., same regiment and date.

## Keene Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Stiles,	Sergt. Samuel White,	
Sergt. Ebenezer Cook,	Sergt. Ezra Metcalf,	
Sergt. Asahel Nims, <sup>1</sup>	Sergt. Benj <sup>a</sup> Archer, <sup>2</sup>	
Corp. Luke Metcalf,	Corp. Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis.	
Fifer Samuel Bassett,		
Ebenezer Billings, <sup>3</sup>	Stephen Day, <sup>4</sup>	Jesse Dassance [?]
Caleb Ellis,	James Eddy,	Silas Franch,
Hugh Gray,	William Gray,	Joseph Gray,
Hannaniah Hall,	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall,	David Harris,
Tilley How,	Stephen Larrabee,	Tho <sup>a</sup> Morse,
Eliakim Nims,	Daniel Stone,	Joseph Thatcher,
Elisha Willis,	Daniel Wilson,	Jonathan Wheeler.

## Gilsum Men.

David Adams,	Timothy Dewey, <sup>3</sup>	Isaac Griswold,
Daniel Wright, <sup>3</sup>	Iddo Church,	Joseph Young.
Thomas Church,	Jehial Holdridge, <sup>3</sup>	

## Marlow Men.

Corp. Frederick Tubbs,	Simon Church,	John Fletcher,
Samuel Fletcher,	David Hayward,	Joseph Hayward,
Nathan Hayward,	Nathan Huntley,	Eli Lewis.
Jeremiah Mack,	John Slade,	

## Surry Men.

Elijah Benton,	Tho <sup>a</sup> Dart,	Roger Dart.
Charles Rice,	Joshua Fuller,	

(Rice was wounded at Bunker Hill. See vol. xii, p. 318.)

## Walpole Men.

John Baker,	Nathan Closson,	Philip Holmes.
William Joyner,	Aquilla Russell,	
Lempster.	Corp. Niles Beckwith.	
Charlestown.	Drummer, David Hubbard.	
Packersfield.	Henry Bemis.	
Dublin.	Ezra Morse.	

## Captain George Gould's Co., same regiment and date.

Thomas Douglass, Keene. Gone to Quebec.

NOTE.—Those designated as "In the Train" were in Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery, and those noted as "Gone to Quebec" were in the Arnold expedition.

<sup>1</sup> Killed in battle June 17.

<sup>2</sup> App. June 20.

<sup>3</sup> In the Train.

<sup>4</sup> Dead.

## COLONEL JOHN NIXON'S REGIMENT.

Camp on Winter Hill, September 30<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

New Hampshire men in Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. :

Hampstead Men.

2 <sup>d</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup> Jacob Quimby,	Enoch Heath,
Serg't Ebenezer Hogg,	William Dyer Quimbey.
Jacob Quimbey,	

Durham Men.

Serg. Jesse Boff,	Corp. Benjamin Burnam.
-------------------	------------------------

Londonderry Men.

Serg. Charles Sargeant,	Joseph Sargeant.
-------------------------	------------------

Plaistow Men.

Corp. Ezekiel Flanders,	Corp. Stephen Heath,	
Daniel Collins,	Stephen Flanders,	Zebediah Getchell,
Henry Hale,	William Huntington,	Abiel Knight,
Benjamin Pettingill,	Ephraim Symonds,	Jona. Watson.

Weare Men.

Serg. William Hutchins,	Joshua Willet,	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shepherd.
-------------------------	----------------	----------------------------

Hawke (Danville) Men.

Drummer, Stephen Eastman,	Fifer, Moses Hunt,	
Hezekiah Blake,	Benjamin Eastman,	Henry Hunt,
Israel Dimond,	Simeon Hoit,	Joseph Sleeper,
Ebenezer Hoit,	Moses Hunt,	Benjamin Williams.
Jonathan Clough,	Enos Chellis,	

Portsmouth. Duncan Grant.

Kingstown. Moses Ferrin.

Chester. John Vance.

Henniker. Simeon Symonds.

In Captain Gleason's Co., same regiment, 1775 :

Robert M<sup>c</sup>Knight, Derry.

Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Nixon's Regt. Sept. 30, 1775.

Plaistow Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Gilman,	Lieut. Joseph Smith,	
Serg. Nathaniel Kimball,	Daniel Bartlett,	
Benj <sup>t</sup> Carlton,	Eliphalet Cheney,	Will <sup>m</sup> Gilman,
Dan <sup>t</sup> Heath,	John Kimball,	James Smith,
Archelus Negro,	Scipio Negro,	John Cooper.

## Kingston Men.

Serg. Samuel Sweat,  
Ephraim Severance,Serg. Ebenezer Griffin,  
Samuel Griffin.

## Sandown Men.

Drum. Philip Fowler, Humphrey Clough, Robin Negro.

## Hampstead Men.

Corp. John Harriman, Josiah Davis, John Sawyer.

## Dunbarton Men.

Jeremiah Bowen, Jeremiah Bowen Jun<sup>r</sup>.

## Chester Men.

John Patten, David Patten.

Salem. Corp. Aaron Copp.  
Londonderry. William Broderick.  
Atkinson. Thomas Dow.  
Brentwood. Stephen Fifield.  
Exeter. Samuel Megoon.  
New Market. Reuben Robards.

## COL. WILLIAM PRESCOTT'S REGIMENT.

October 6, 1775.

Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., all of Hollis.

Captain, Reuben Dow.\*

1st Lieut. John Goss, 2d Lieut. John Cumings.

## Sergeants.

Nathan Blood<sup>1</sup>  
William NevensJoshua Boynton  
Minot Farmer

## Corporals.

Samson Powers  
James M<sup>c</sup>Connor  
Drummer, David Farnsworth,James M<sup>c</sup>Intosh  
Ephraim Pierce  
Fifer, Noah Worcester Jr.

## Privates.

William Adams  
David Ames  
Ebenezer Ball  
Francis Blood<sup>2</sup>William Elliot  
James Fisk  
Josiah Fisk  
Samuel HillJonathan Powers  
Thomas Pratt<sup>2</sup>  
Ezekiel Proctor  
Jacob Read<sup>1</sup> Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.    <sup>2</sup> Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Ephraim Blood <sup>a</sup>	Isaac Hobart <sup>t</sup>	Jeremiah Shattuck
Elias Boynton	Samuel Hosley	Jacob Spalding
Jacob Boynton <sup>t</sup>	Samuel Jewett	Isaac Stearns
Abel Brown	Thomas Kemp	Amos Taylor
John Campbell	Israel Kinney	Daniel Taylor
Wilder Chamberlain	Phineas Nevins <sup>1</sup>	Moses Thurston
Abel Conant	Nathaniel Patten	Ebenezer Townsend
Benjamin Cumings	Nehemiah Pierce	Thomas Wheat <sup>t</sup>
Philip Cumings	John Platts	Lebbeus Wheeler
Peter Cumings	Peter Poor <sup>t</sup>	William Wood <sup>a</sup>
Evan Dow	Nahum Powers	Uriah Wright
Caleo Eastman	Francis Powers <sup>a</sup>	

NOTE.—James Fisk and Jeremiah Shattuck died at Cambridge, May 29, of disease. Caleb Eastman was killed by an accident June 19, 1775.

Capt. John Nutting's Company.

Samuel Cummings, New Ipswich.

Hiram Dean, Jaffrey.

Elias Dickey, Raby. Gone to Quebec.

Martin Lawrence, Packersfield (Nelson).

Capt. Hugh Maxfield's Co. Prescott's Regt.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. David M<sup>c</sup>Cluer, William Darrah, Quebec.

Arthur Darrah, Archibald Mack, John Smith.

*Litchfield.* Lieut. James Russell.

*Nottingham.* Gideon Butler, Tho<sup>s</sup> Campbell.

*Exeter.* Edward Brown.

*Merrimack.* Reuben Cummings.

*Walpole.* John Evans.

*Deering.* Jesse Martin.

Captain Joseph Moor's Co. Prescott's Regt., Oct. 6, 1775.

Merrimack Men.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Zac. Walker, Serg. W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cluer,

John Jacobs, Silas Roby, James Mack,

Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cormack, Eben<sup>t</sup> Hill, Jason Haskell,

John Combs, W<sup>m</sup> Cowin,

Raby (Brookline) Men.

W<sup>m</sup> Spalding, wounded. W<sup>m</sup> Spalding, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

<sup>a</sup> Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

<sup>1</sup> Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

## Hollis Men.

Samuel Conroy, Samuel Wright,  
Ebenezer Youngman, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Litchfield. Serg. Tho<sup>s</sup> Bixby.  
*Peterborough.* Eben<sup>s</sup> Purkins.  
*New Ipswich.* John Sawtell.  
*Dunstable.* Tho<sup>s</sup> Colbourne, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Captain Abijah Wyman's Co., Prescott's Regt.

John Campbell, Henniker, Quebec, Sept. 7.  
Samuel Kinney, New Ipswich.  
Benjamin Bigelow, Packersfield.

Captain Samuel Gilbert's Co., Prescott's Regt.  
Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.

## Raby Men.

Archibald Macintosh. Died August 10.  
James Coneck. Died July 24.  
Nathaniel Badger.

Captain Ephraim Corey's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

## Londonderry Men.

Serg. Moses Grimes, John M<sup>d</sup>Danold, Joseph M<sup>d</sup>Farling,  
Richard Giles, James Wier, Daniel Porter.

## COL. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Capt. Oliver Caprons Co. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

## Richmond Men.

Capt. Oliver Capron,	Lieut. David Barney,	
Serg. Henry Ingalls,	Serg. Rufus Whipple,	
“ Ezra Pratt,	“ David Russell,	
Corp. Hezekiah Thurber,	Corp. James Westcoat.	
Solomon Aldrich,	William Aldrich,	Nathan Barras,
Jeremiah Barrus,	William Barney,	Samuel Carpenter,
Othaniel Day,	John Ellis,	John Garnsey,
Abial Knap,	Eleazer Martin,	Eli Page,
Jeremiah Thayer,	Nehemiah Thayer,	John Wolley,

Constant White, Daniel Peters, Israel Peters.<sup>1</sup>  
 Timothy Robinson, David Shearman,  
 Winchester Men.  
 Corp. James Scott, Drummer, Benj<sup>t</sup> Chamberlain.  
 Andrew Dodge, William Dodge,<sup>2</sup> Stetson Holmes.  
 Amaziah Roberts,<sup>3</sup> Simon Shafter,  
 Swanzey Men.  
 Abner Day, Joseph Starkey.  
*Fitzwilliam.* Abner Ball.  
*Marlborough.* Bethuel Bishop.  
*Stoddard.* Joseph Dodge.

Capt. Jacob Millers Co. Doolittles Regt. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Dublin Men.

Simeon Johnson, Ithamar Johnson, Jonathan Morse.  
 Thomas Muzzey.

*Monadnock No. 5.* (Marlborough) James Dean.

#### COL. JAMES FRYE'S REGIMENT.

Cambridge October 6, 1775.

Captain John Currier's Co.

Michael Brown, Exeter. Joseph Tossey, Brentwood.  
 Samuel Elliot and David Colby, Newton.

Captain William H. Ballard's Co. Same regiment.

Nottingham Men.

Enoch Page, Matthias Welch, Benjamin Welch.

Kingston Men.

Samuel Huntoon,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan Young, Samuel Quemby,  
 Daniel Gilman, David Young, Caleb Gordon.<sup>4</sup>

Jeremiah Dudley Jr.  
 John Wimond in the room of Benj<sup>m</sup> Clough.

<sup>1</sup> Discharged Sept. 16. <sup>2</sup> Enlisted for Quebec Sept. 10. <sup>3</sup> Enlisted in Train July 19. <sup>4</sup> Gone to Quebec.

Jonathan Hoit,<sup>1</sup> Poplin (Fremont) Men.  
 Zaccheus Clough, Moses Grey.<sup>2</sup>  
 Hampton Falls Men.  
 Job Haskel, Daniel Davison,<sup>2</sup> Melcher Ward.  
 John Rollings, South Hampton Men.  
 Joseph Jewell,<sup>1</sup> Samuel Lankister,<sup>2</sup> Theophilus Colby.  
 Jacob Flanders,<sup>1</sup> Kensington Men.  
 William Evans, Jabez Dow.<sup>1</sup>  
 Barrington Men.  
 Daniel Rowell, Charles Danielson, Richard Parshley,  
 George Parshley, Paul Otis, Joseph Daniels.  
 Josiah Felker,

Wadleigh Smith in the room of Daniel Buzzell.  
 William Gould in the room of Josiah Brown.

*Portsmouth.* Joseph Worker,<sup>1</sup> John Row.<sup>1</sup>  
*Brentwood.* Moses Murgoon.  
*Rochester.* Ebenezer Cornell.  
*Deerfield.* Moses Lock.  
*Greenland.* Samuel Philbrook.  
*New Durham.* Joseph Runels.  
*Madbury.* Moses Twombly.  
*Marsebesic.* Jethro Smith.

Thomas Powell in the room of Benj<sup>a</sup> Quimby of Hawke.  
 Robert Cammil in the room of John Duch of Newmarket.

Captain Jonathan Evans's Co. Frye's Regt.  
 Seabrook Men.

Elisha Eaton, Ebenezer Fowler, Silvenus Eaton,  
 Jonathan Silley, Samuel George, Moses Gove.  
 Captain Benjamin Ames's Co. Frye's Regt.

*Londonderry.* Josiah Jones.  
*Pembroke.* Jeremiah Wardwell.

<sup>1</sup> Gone to Quebec. <sup>2</sup> Wounded.

## COL. LOAMMI BALDWIN'S REGIMENT.

Camp at Sewall's Point Sept. 26, 1775.

## Exeter Men.

1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. Caleb Robinson,	Serg. Samuel Lampson,	
Serg. Ebenezer Light,	“ Joseph Brooks, Dead.	
“ Caleb Mitchell,	Corp. John Light,	
Corp. Jonathan Cass,	“ Thomas Carlton.	
“ Isaac Grow,	Fifer, Moses Louge.	
Daniel Barker,	Eleazer Ferguson,	Josiah Gordon,
John Gilman,	Ebenezer Judkins,	Dudley Marsh,
Benjamin Leavitt,	Daniel Lary,	Samuel Norris,
Abraham Perry,	Joseph Purmott,	Samuel Smith,
Josiah Steel,	Trueworthy Smith,	Nathaniel Thing,
William Cushing,	Joseph Dollar,	Caleb Gilman,
Theophilus Hardie,	Jonathan Louge,	Joseph Loverin,
William Leavitt,	Benjamin Norris,	John Nichols,
Simeon Farmer,	James Ross,	Elisha Smith.
Isaac Stubbs,	Broadstreet Taylor,	

## Brentwood Men.

Corp. Nathaniel Gilman,	Davidson Dudley	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chase.
Jeremiah Bennet,	Phinehas Beedy,	

## Newton Men.

Phineas Ash,	Thomas Everitt,	David Colby,
Timothy Elliott,	Theophilus Currier,	Jonathan Elliott.
John Elliott,	Samuel Carleton,	

## Hawke (Danville) Men.

Henry Elkins,	Timothy Worth.
---------------	----------------

*Deerfield.* Benjamin Ladd.Captain Thomas Cogswell's Co. Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 27, 1775<sup>d</sup>.

## Candia Men.

1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. Moses Dustin,	Serg. Enoch Rowell.
Drummr, David Hill,	

Sewell Brown,	John Colby,	Jesse Eaton,
Jonathan Grean,	Philip Morss,	Moses Morss,
William Moor,	Stephen Palmer,	Thomas Straw,
Thomas Dearben,	Ezekiel Pollard,	Nathan Burpee,
Silas Cammet,	Jacob Flanders,	Isaac Knoles,
Samuel Morss,	Samuel Moores,	James M <sup>c</sup> Clure,
Barnard Pollard,	Robert Wilson,	John Bagley.
John Clay,		



## Atkinson Men.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Amos Cogswell, Nath<sup>l</sup> Peasley Cogswell.  
Bradley Richards, Joseph Copps, David Hale,  
Jonathan Smyth,

## Chester Men.

Serg. James Eaton, Corp. Brackett Towle,  
Corp. John Morss,

James Craft,	Caleb Hall,	Jacob Lane,
Robert Runels,	Francis Tole,	Enos Juell,
Anthony Tole,	Benjamin Long,	Samuel Moor,
Jeremiah Tole,	William Wilson,	Joseph Long.
Thomas Richardson,	James Car Hezzard,	

## Sandown Men.

John Lad,	John Row,	John Straw,
Follonsbury Shaw,	Joseph Torser?	Joseph Taylor.

Plaistow. Samuel Heath.  
Raymond. John Roberts.

## COL. SCAMMON'S REGIMENT.

Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. (Berwick Me.)

Somersworth Men, Enlisted May 6, 1775.

Samuel Jones,	Love Roberts,	Jeremiah Robberts,
George Ricker,	Mark Tate,	John Witherell
Benjamin Evans,	Noah Goodwin, Drummer.	

Captain Samuel Leighton's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men. Enlisted May 5, 1775.

Serg. Thomas Savage,	Corp. Enoch Meloon.
Drum. Henry Foss,	

Charles Caverly,	John Jordan,	William Nutter.
------------------	--------------	-----------------

Captain Tobias Fernald's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men.

Corp. Benjamin Akerman, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

John Caverly,	" " 8, "
Joseph Meeds fitzgerl,	" " 15, "
John Gunnison,	" " July 2, "
Abraham Senter,	" " 2, "
<i>Durham.</i> Philip Davis.	" June 18, "

Captain Hubbard's Co. Same Regt.

Rochester Men.

Dodefor Garlan, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

Jonathan Garlan, " " 15, "

James Wentworth, enl. May 5, Dis. July 18, 1775.

Somersworth. Daniel Grant, enl. May 5, 1775.

Londonderry. Adj<sup>t</sup> George Marsdin, enl. Apr. 19, 1775.

COL. JONATHAN BREWER'S REGIMENT.

Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Captain Benjamin Bullard's Co.

Silas Stone, Dublin.

Captain Moses Harvey's Co. Same Regt.

Amasa Allen, Amherst.

William Day, Chesterfield.

Abram Lawrence, Winchester.

Silas Taylor, Stoddard.

Retire Bacon, Peterborough.

Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Grath, Amherst, Taken captive June 17.

*Colonel Ward's Regt, 1775.*

*Captain Kellog's Co.*

Robert Aiken, Londonderry.

David Patch, Charlestown.

*Captain Daniel Barns's Co. Same Regt.*

Jedediah Maynard, Monadnock No. 5.

Henry Pidge, Fitzwilliam Sept. 29.

*Captain Drury's Co. Same Regt.*

James Martin, Walpole.

Joseph Plumley, Alstead.

Eleazer Leland, Croydon.

Captain Wentworth Stuart's Co. Col. Phinney's Regt.

Joseph Jennings, Rye, Enlisted May 24, 1775.

Captain Jona. Stickney's Co. Col. Ebenezer Bridges Regt.

Cambridge Sep. 25, 1775.—Jacob Danforth, Hollis.

Capt. Thos. Drury's Co., Fifth Regt, Winter Hill.

Sept. 30, 1775.

Abraham Abbot, New Ipswich.

John Tozer, Monadnock No. 5.

Capt. John Worthley's Co., 31<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Eli Stiles, Hollis, Enlisted May 14, Canada.

Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., 32<sup>d</sup> Regt, Oct. 7, 1775.

Baxter Howe, Hillsborough.

James Lewis, Monadnock No. 5.

Joel Amsden, Henniker, Died May 25.

John Mandel, " Enlisted in train June 8.

Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.

Joseph Pearson, Age 20, Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775.

Joseph Searle, Age 20, Enlisted May 1, 1775, Hollis.

Capt. Benj. Hastings's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.

Oct. 6, 1775, Nehemiah How, Westmoreland.

---

COL. RICHARD GRIDLEY'S REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Winter Hill, September, 1775.

Lieut. William Perkins's Co.

*Jaffrey.* Simon Whitcomb, Alex<sup>r</sup> Douglass.

*Derry.* Samuel Rogers, Alex<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson.

*Merrimack.* Will<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gilbry, James Moores.

*Dunbarton.* Joseph Foster.

*Dover.* Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgdon.

*Suncook.* James M<sup>c</sup>Coy.

Capt. Popkin's Co., same regiment.

Amherst Men.

Jeremiah Lampson,  
Sutherland Weston,

Kindal Farley,  
Stephen Hills.

*Dunbarton.* Francis Knight.

*Cohoos.* Edmund Trowbridge.

Capt. Joseph Chadwick's Co., same regiment.  
*Hampstead.* Heath Richards, W<sup>m</sup> Hearreman.  
*Portsmouth.* Robert Bezell, age 33.

Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., same regiment.

Somersworth Men.

Benjamin Evans, Gunner. Enoch Whitehouse.  
*Concord.* Eph<sup>m</sup> Potter, Bombardier.<sup>1</sup>  
*Portsmouth.* Timothy Carny.

Capt. Edward Burbeck's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilsum Men.

Daniel Wright. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.  
 Jehial Holdridge. " " "  
 Timothy Dewey. " " "

Concord Men.

Peter Chandler. Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.  
 Hezekiah Fellows (Boscawen). Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Keene Men.

Ebenezer Billings. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.  
 Timothy Crossfield. " July 1.

Pembroke Man.

James Robinson. Enlisted July 3, from Moor's Co.

Dover Man.

William Dorr. Enlisted June 29, from Moor's Co.

Temple Man.

Abra<sup>m</sup> Dinsmore. Enlisted June 29, from Towne's Co.

Elster (probably Alstead).

Eben<sup>r</sup> Kingsbury. Enlisted June 29, from Marcy's Co.

In another Co.

Sergeant Tho<sup>s</sup> Sewall, Lyndsborough. Enlisted May 26.

<sup>1</sup> One appointed to superintend the discharging of bombs.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS, 1776.

Thomas Little, Peterborough, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Prescott's Regt., Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Samuel King's Co., Col. J. Whitney's Regt., June 19, 1776.

*Londonderry.* Thomas Perrin, Eliphalet Perrin.

*Chester.* John Wason.

Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Warner's Co., same regiment, Dec. 2, 1776.

*Fitzwilliam.* John Chamberlain, W<sup>m</sup> Withington.

*Hinsdale.* Othniel Sikes.

Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., July 15, 1776.

Portsmouth Men.

Capt. James Gray,  
Cyprian Southack,

John Clark,  
John Rogers.

New Boston Men.

Serg. John Jordan,  
John Lewis Welsh,

Benj<sup>t</sup> Dodge,  
W<sup>m</sup> Wright,

Malachi Dodge.

*Keene.* Serg. Hugh Gray.

*Londonderry.* Serg. John Mackay.

*Peterborough.* Robert Cunningham.

*Francestown.* Edmond M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, or M<sup>c</sup>Donald.

*New Ipswich.* Benjamin King.

Same Co., Aug. 1, 1776, contains the name of Philip Thomas, of Rindge, as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant.

Same Co., November following, contains, in addition to above, the name of Obadiah Beal, New Boston.

Capt. Winthrop's Co., Crane's Regt., 1776.

Thomas Joice, Londonderry, for three years.

### COL. HENRY JACKSON'S REGIMENT.

In addition to the names returned as printed on page 427, *ante*, I find the following names of New Hampshire men enlisted for three years in Jackson's regiment:

Benjamin Alld, Peterborough, enl. May 30, 1777.

John Scott, Do " July 24, 1777.

John M<sup>c</sup>Intosh New Boston? " June 2, 1777.

## MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

William Scott, age 19, and William Blair, age 24, of Peterborough, enlisted Apr. 28, 1778, for Townsend, Mass.

David Truell, age 23, Jonathan Currier, age 24, and Samuel Manuel, age 21, of Bow, enlisted for Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1778.

Moses Turner, age 23, James Lebbe, 22, and Stephen Palmer, 24, of Candia, enlisted for Salem, Mass., same date.

David Patten, age 20, Samuel White, 20, James Sherly, 33, Simon Norton, 20, Juan<sup>a</sup> Towle, 31, William Leech, 30, James Davis, 17, James Miller, 24, Prince Hafford, 22, Thomas Shirly, 20, Joab Hareman, 17, Josiah Gardner, 23, of Chester, enlisted same as above, as also did the following:

Robert Hunter, 36, of Derry, Jonathan Batchelder, 21, of Deerfield, Henry Gotton, 17, and John Roberts, of Londonderry; John Atwood, 33, Josiah Davis, 20, Samuel Heath, 21, Thomas French 20, Benj<sup>n</sup> Bean, 25, Peter Manuel, 17, Ephraim Mores, 18, James Mores, 18, of Hampstead.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Young, Abraham Young, Mark Merrill, Will<sup>m</sup> Stevens, William Ballard, Ezekiel Gudrage, and Richard Whitcher, of New Boston, enlisted for Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1778.

Men raised to reënforce the continental army at Fishkill, Apr. 20, 1778:

Daniel Scribner, age 30, Thomas Clarke, 20, John Sills, 24, all of Massabesick.

The following are from scattered papers without special dates, and are names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments, probably in 1778:

Will<sup>m</sup> Corser, age 21, Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis, 34, Joseph Little, 17, Benj<sup>n</sup> Webster, 27, Anthony Boston, Negro, 34, Benj<sup>n</sup> Severence, 17, all of Boscawen.

Jon<sup>s</sup> Huntoon, 24, Benj<sup>a</sup> Sanborn, 18, James Basford, 19, of New Salisbury.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fellows, 16, John Rowe, 18, of New Breton (Andover).

Richard Adams, 21, Charity Killicut, 26, Timothy Farrar, 19, of Dunstable.

William Vance, of Londonderry, enlisted as fifer in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Seventh Mass. Reg., Apr. 26, 1777, and was discharged Apr. 26, 1780.

From a return of casualties in Gen. Arnold's division at Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777, the following extract is taken :

Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment.

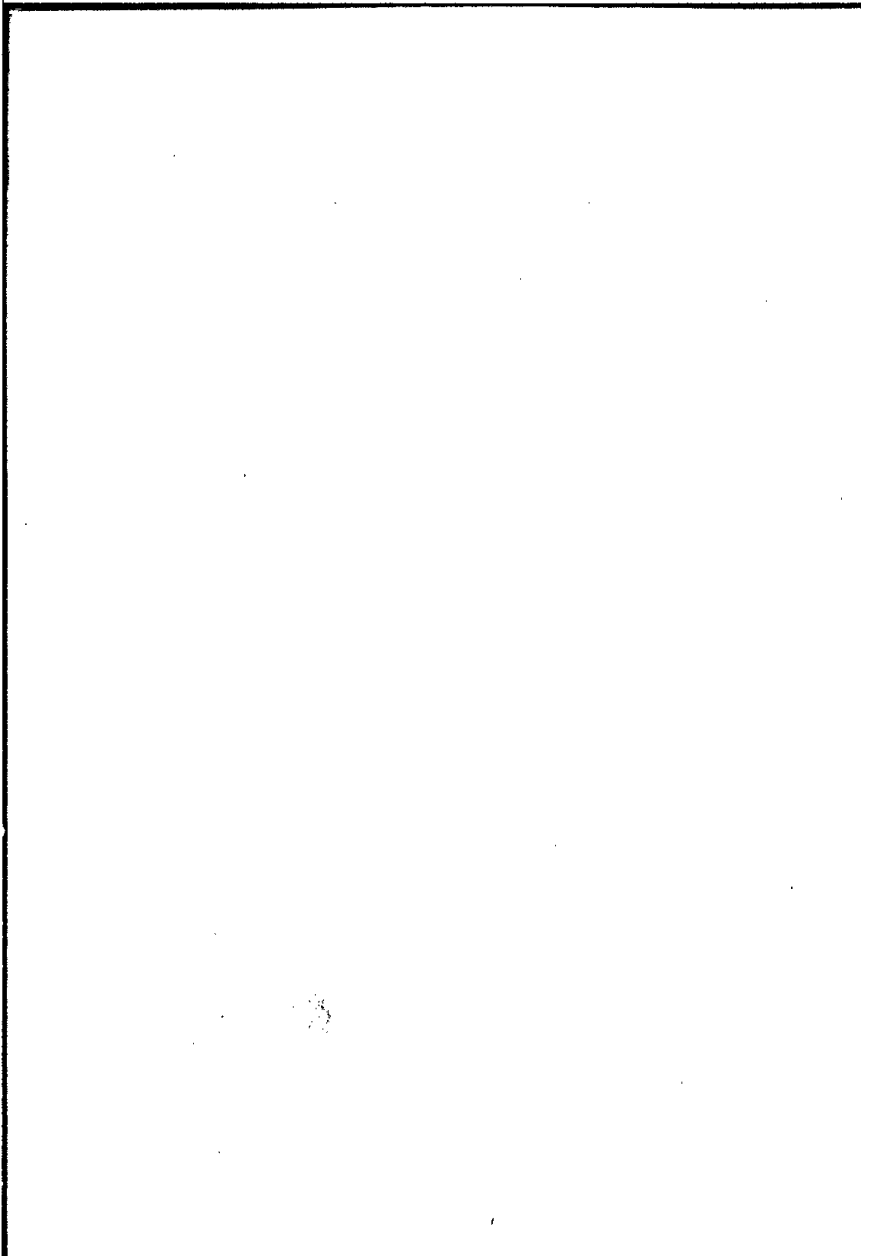
Wounded, 1 Capt, 3 Lieut's & Ensigns, 5 Sergt's, 37 Privates. Missing, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 9 privates.

Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Sergt, 3 Privates.  
Wounded, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 21 Privates.  
Missing, 1 Sergt, 2 Privates.

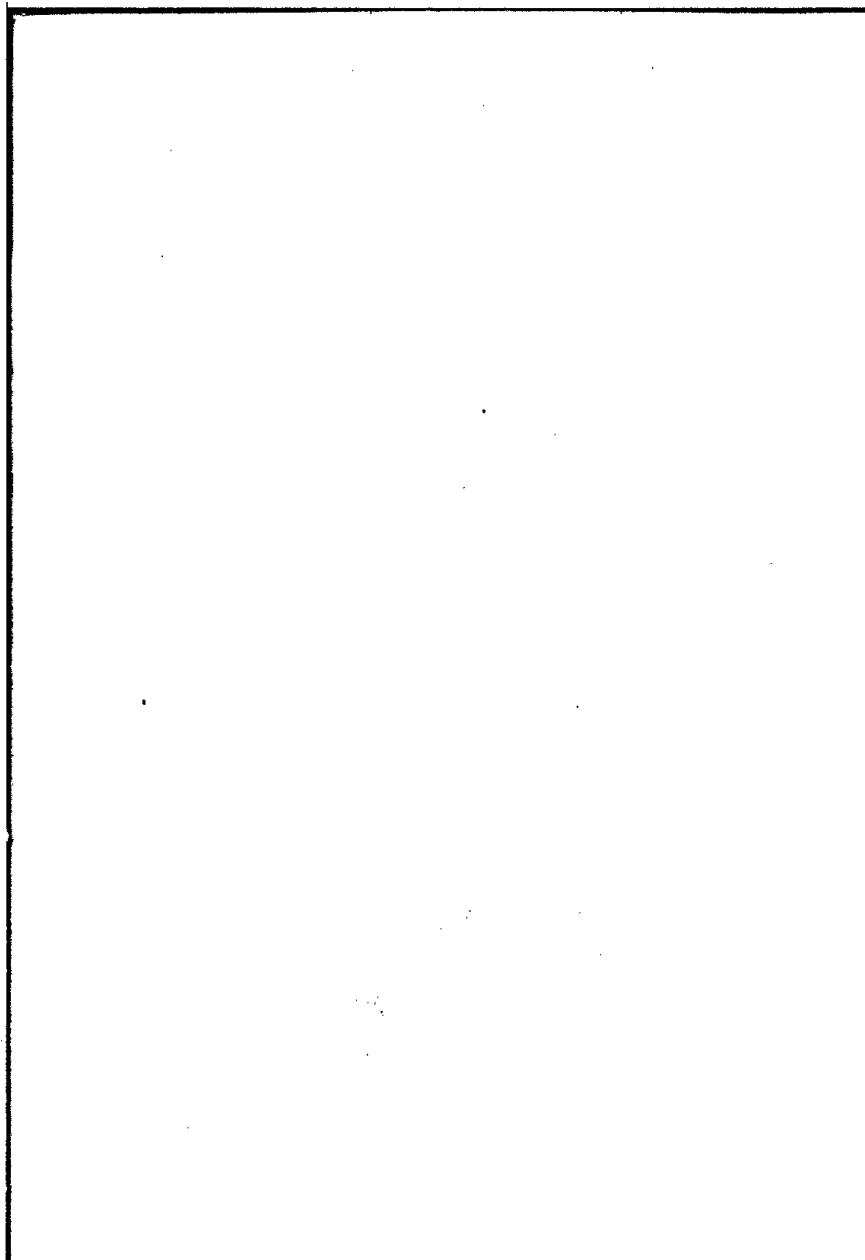
Col. Scammell's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Drum, 1 Sergt, 4 Privates.  
Wounded, 3 Lieuts & Ensigns, 14 Privates.  
Missing, 4 Privates.





INDEX.



## INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

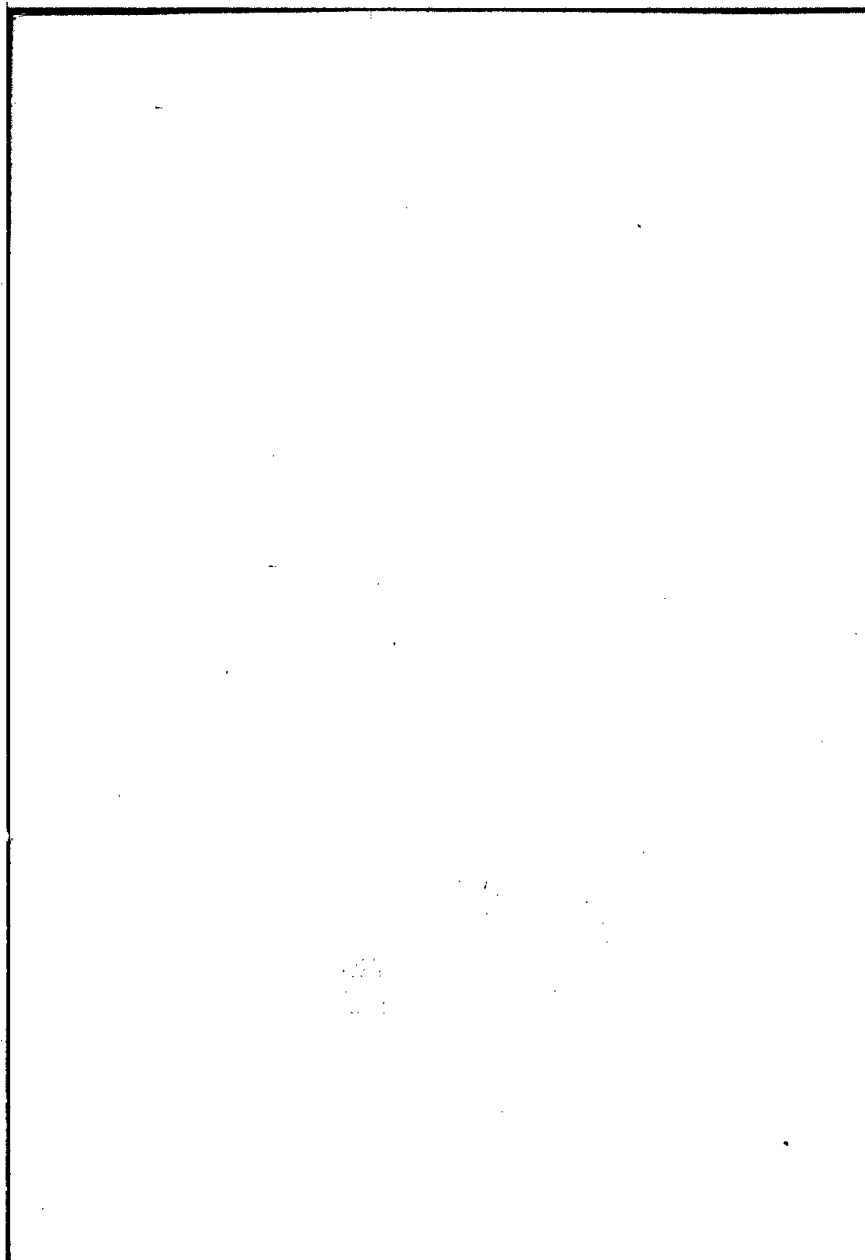
Acworth....	37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630 642, 669	Boston, Mass.....	239, 623
Albany, N. Y....	434, 435, 437, 438, 440- 442, 592	Bow....	163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663 670, 688, 689, 754
Alexandria..	151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668 734	Brattleborough, Vt.....	626
Alstead..	37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630 642, 750, 752	Brentwood..	292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748
Alton (New Durham Gore)....	450, 599 601, 668, 690	Bristol, R. I.....	669, 689
Amherst...68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196 197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612 622, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689 695, 739, 740, 750, 751		Brookline (Raby)....	197, 614, 616, 632 636, 744, 745
Amesbury, Mass.....	754	Bunker Hill.....	139, 739, 741, 743-745
Andover (New Breton)....	162, 231, 610 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754	Cambridge, Mass.	282, 745, 746, 750, 753
Antrim 444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689, 696		Campton....	381, 459, 605, 609, 633, 647 662, 668, 708, 709, 735
Atkinson...343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641 667, 691, 735, 743, 749		Canaan.....	45, 378, 436, 604
		Candia.....	162, 402, 441, 452, 476, 495 639, 658, 659, 660, 668, 693, 694 734, 748, 754
Barnstead..	163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601 628, 640, 668, 690	Canterbury..	162, 387, 438, 513, 607, 663 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703, 735
Barrington.....	444, 445, 619, 620, 628 640, 654, 656, 666, 747	Cape Cod.....	439
Bath.....	425, 435, 436	Cardigan (Orange).....	604
Battenkill.....	391	Casco Bay, Me.....	443
Bedford.....	111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689 696, 740	Cavendish, Vt....	87, 106, 124, 701, 703
Bedford, Mass.....	239	Charlestown....	37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115 140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435 438, 439, 671, 703, 707, 741, 750
Bemis's Heights, N. Y.....	276	Chelmsford, Mass.....	754
Bennington Troops.....	139, 140	Chester....	162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465 660, 667, 668, 691, 693, 694 734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754
Bennington, Vt..	140, 154, 164, 174, 179 185, 203, 216, 219, 230-233, 276 428, 433, 435	Chesterfield..	6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197 223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647 648, 651, 669, 750
Berwick, Me.....	436, 437, 661, 749	Chichester..	303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668 674, 695
Boscawen...130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435 607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700- 703, 752, 754		Claremont....	37, 142, 145, 148, 372, 434 438, 629, 642, 654
		Cloverick.....	441

- Cockermouth (Groton) . . . 436, 459, 605  
633, 647, 708  
Cohos . . . . . 277, 751  
Concord . . . 127, 130, 140, 162, 163, 268  
273, 404, 405, 407, 434, 437, 607-  
609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670  
688, 752  
Concord, Mass. . . . . 640  
Cornish . . 1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373, 378  
386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654  
Conway . . . . . 427, 448, 598, 607  
655  
Croydon . . . . . 45, 378, 651, 750  
Danville (Hawke) . . . 341, 342, 450, 559  
561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748  
Deerfield . . . 268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313  
473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-  
661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754  
Deering . . . 122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689  
696, 744  
Derry . . . . . 438, 443, 751, 754  
Derryfield (Manchester) . . 111, 434, 435  
441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689  
696  
Dover . . 276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441  
443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640  
655, 666, 751, 752  
Dresden (now in Hanover) . . . . . 603  
Dublin . . . 82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630  
646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750  
Dunbarton . . 439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638  
644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751  
Dunstable (Nashua, etc.) . . . 77, 79, 197  
345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636  
650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754  
Durham . . . 313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445  
469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654  
656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749  
East Kingston . . 341, 342, 420, 559, 623  
641, 667, 691  
Effingham (Leavittstown) . . . . . 163, 449  
450, 600, 601  
Enfield . . . . . 378, 603  
Epping . . . . 240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440  
451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629  
648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734  
Epsom . . . . 162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634  
649, 661, 663, 668, 695  
Exeter . . 240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440-444  
453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653  
657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 748  
Fishersfield (Newbury) . . . . . 608  
Fishkill, N. Y. . . . 336, 435-437, 440, 754  
Fitzwilliam . . 108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664  
665, 671, 746, 750, 753  
Fort Edward, N. Y. . . . . 387, 440  
Sullivan, N. H. . . . . 430, 692  
Washington, N. H. . . . . 429, 692  
Francestown . . . 123, 197, 354, 622, 644  
654, 669, 689, 696, 753  
Fremont (Poplin) . . . 451, 565, 629, 648  
667, 747  
Fryeburg, Me. . . . . 448, 598  
Gilmanton . . . . 162, 163, 195, 437, 441  
447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631  
650, 668, 690  
Gilsum . . . . 5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633  
648, 669, 741, 752  
Goffstown . . 115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543  
558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669  
689, 696, 735, 740  
Grafton . . . . . 378, 604, 735  
Grantham . . . . . 45, 378, 436, 602, 604  
Greenland . . 303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597  
626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747  
Greenwich, R. I. . . . . 238  
Groton (Cockermouth) . . . 436, 459, 605  
633, 647, 708  
Guildhall, Vt. . . . . 435, 700  
Guilford, Vt. . . . . 700, 701, 704  
Gunthwaite (Lisbon) . . . . 425, 435, 607  
Halestown (Weare) . . 435, 436, 734, 735  
740  
Half Moon, N. Y. . . . . 221  
Hampstead . . 343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569  
623, 641, 654, 658, 667, 691, 742  
743, 752, 754  
Hampton . . . 257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457  
489, 524, 656, 657, 666, 695, 735  
Hampton Falls . . 292, 422, 443, 456, 489  
628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 695, 706  
734, 747  
Hanover . . 45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603  
637  
Hartford, Vt. . . . . 439  
Haverhill . . . 142, 279, 281, 378-380, 424  
593, 637, 700-704  
Haverhill, Mass. . . . . 244, 422  
Hawke (Danville) 341, 342, 450, 559, 561  
658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748  
Henniker . . . 131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621  
623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697  
742, 745, 751

- Hertford, Vt. .... 602, 603  
 Hill (New Chester) .. 126, 151, 381, 460  
     605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668  
 Hillsborough. .82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437  
     444, 547, 582, 609-612, 621, 631  
     638, 663, 670, 688, 751  
 Hinsdale. .6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753  
 Holderness. .126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708  
     735  
 Hollis. .87, 89, 196, 197, 436, 511, 613  
     614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670  
     671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751  
 Hooksett. .... 513  
 Hopkinton. .162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408  
     409, 439, 549, 606, 608, 631, 638  
     654, 663, 670, 688  
 Howland's Ferry, R. I. .... 239  
 Hubbardton, Vt. .... 435  
 Hudson (Nottingham West) .. 69, 196  
     354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636  
     664, 670  
 Ipswich, Mass. .... 445  
 Jaffrey. .103, 197, 427, 502, 630, 631, 646  
     664, 665, 671, 744, 751  
 Keene. .2, 5, 46, 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197  
     428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669  
     735, 741, 752, 753  
 Kensington. .240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442-  
     444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656  
     666, 667, 695, 696, 747  
 Kingston. .341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448  
     559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691  
     742, 743, 746  
 Kingstreet, N. Y. .... 337, 338  
 Kittery, Me. .... 282, 443  
 Lancaster. .... 424, 425, 702, 703, 705  
 Leavittstown (Effingham) .. 449, 450, 600  
     601  
 Lebanon. .... 45, 157, 378, 436, 603  
 Lee. .313, 441, 559, 619, 620, 623, 627, 640  
     656, 666  
 Lempster. .... 35, 37, 372, 629, 741  
 Lisbon (Gunthwaite and Concord) .. 425  
     435, 606, 607  
 Litchfield. .90, 187, 434, 435, 543, 612  
     614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745  
 Little Compton, R. I. .... 239  
 Londonderry. .163, 196, 197, 394, 395  
     421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455  
     465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654  
 Londonderry. .... 671, 677, 740, 742-745  
     747, 750, 753, 754  
 Loudon. .... 130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292  
     387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688  
 Lunenburg, Vt. .... 700  
 Lyman. .... 425  
 Lyme. .277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436  
 Lyndeborough. .118, 119, 138, 162, 188  
     189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644  
     689, 696, 752  
 Madbury. .... 444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666  
     700, 703, 747  
 Malden, Mass. .... 435, 437  
 Manchester (Derryfield) .. 111, 434, 435  
     441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689  
     696  
 Manchester, Vt. .... 140, 366  
 Marlborough. .... 103, 360, 361, 393, 421  
     502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664  
     665, 668, 671, 740, 746, 750, 751  
 Marlow. .37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741  
 Mason. .81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632  
     636, 664, 671, 695, 735  
 Massabesic. .... 747, 754  
 Meredith. .133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441  
     448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668  
     690, 697, 703, 735  
 Merrimack. .85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614  
     616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751  
 Middleton. .163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668  
     690  
 Mooretown, Vt. .... 701, 703  
 Moultonborough. .162, 240, 392, 448-450  
     599, 600, 601, 632, 690, 701, 703  
     734  
 Mount Independence. .... 277, 701  
 Narraganset. .... 238  
 Nashua. See Dunstable.  
 Nelson (Packersfield) .. 502, 630, 646  
     664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745  
 New Boston. .... 163, 429, 434, 435, 553  
     622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734  
     740, 753, 754  
 New Breton (Andover) .. 610, 612, 740  
     754  
 Newbury (Fishersfield) .. 608  
 Newbury, Vt. .... 425, 588  
 Newburyport, Mass. .... 627  
 New Castle. .... 440, 441, 596, 627, 734  
 New Chester. See Hill.  
 New Durham. .... 441, 444, 449, 450, 469  
     601, 668, 690

- New Durham Gore. See Alton.  
 New Hampton...241, 631, 650, 654, 668  
 New Ipswich...92, 93, 94, 103, 196, 197  
     219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443  
     502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665  
     671, 744, 745, 751, 753  
 Newington...440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597  
     628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735  
 New London.....608  
 New Market...244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572  
     596, 627, 629, 648, 667, 701, 703  
     743, 747  
 New Marlborough.....437  
 Newport...35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735  
 Newport, R. I.....238  
 New Salem. See Meredith.  
 New Salisbury.....734, 754  
 Newton...341, 342, 623, 627, 641, 658, 667  
     691, 746, 748  
 New Windsor, Conn..286, 289, 334, 336  
 Northampton, Mass.....392  
 Northfield, Mass.....359  
 North Hampton...276, 334, 335, 336, 339  
     422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696  
     735  
 Northumberland...425, 638, 700, 703, 705  
     706  
 Northwood...250, 528, 572, 661, 668, 734  
 Norwich, Vt.....436, 437, 603  
 Nottingham...268, 286, 421, 435, 437-441  
     444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634  
     638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668  
     694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746  
 Nottingham West. See Hudson.  
 Orange.....378, 604  
 Orford.....154, 277, 383, 424, 705  
 Otter Creek, Vt.....47, 65, 74, 82, 106  
 Packersfield. See Nelson.  
 Parsonstown (Parsonsfield, Me.)...734  
 Pawtucket, R. I.....238  
 Pelham.....196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626  
     637, 671  
 Pembroke...162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274  
     415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645  
     663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734  
     747, 752  
 Perrystown (Sutton).....438, 609  
 Peterborough...103, 197, 427, 434, 439  
     463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665  
     671, 739, 745, 750, 753, 754  
 Peterborough Slip (Sharon)....104, 105  
     664, 665, 671  
 Piermont...142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436  
 Piscataqua Harbor...433, 692, 697, 736  
 Plainfield.....44, 45, 602  
 Plaistow...343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500  
     623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749  
 Plymouth...124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163  
     381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633  
     647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735  
 Poplin. See Fremont.  
 Portsmouth...282, 427, 431, 437, 439, 440  
     443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692  
     693, 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747  
     749, 752, 753  
 Prospect Hill, Mass.....750  
 Providence, R. I.....238, 243  
 Quebec.....739, 740, 741, 744-747  
 Raby. See Brookline.  
 Raymond...162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451  
     598, 627, 639, 658-660, 668, 693-  
     695, 734, 749  
 Richmond...5, 56, 196, 446, 633, 647, 648  
     669  
 Rindge...92, 103, 196, 197, 216, 218, 348  
     349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540  
     626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671  
     753  
 Rochester...286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619  
     620, 628, 640, 656, 666, 740, 747  
     750  
 Rumney...151, 460, 605-607, 633, 647  
     662, 668, 708  
 Rutland, Vt.....92, 435  
 Rye...244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528  
     596, 626, 693, 734, 750  
 Salem...343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641  
     667, 691, 743  
 Salem, Mass.....754  
 Saint Croix.....236, 237  
 Salisbury...130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610  
     631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734  
     754  
 Sanbornton...162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450  
     599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690  
     700-703, 735  
 Sandwich...162, 449, 450, 461, 600, 601  
     632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703  
 Sandown...341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623  
     641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749  
 Sapowet, R. R.....239  
 Saratoga, N. Y...140, 143, 226, 227, 282  
     293, 318, 345, 348-373, 421, 433, 755

Saville (Sunapee).....	439 604	Ticonderoga, N. Y. . . . .	1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35 38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90 92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111 115, 118, 120, 122-124, 127, 131- 133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441
Schenectady, N. Y. . . . .	435, 438	Tiverton, R. I. . . . .	239
Seabrook . . . . .	457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666 696, 734, 735, 747	Townsend, Mass. . . . .	434, 754
Sewall's Point, Mass. . . . .	748	Unity . . . . .	37, 439, 627
Sharon (Peterborough Slip) . . . . .	104, 105 664, 665, 671	Valley Forge . . . . .	434, 653
Shutesbury, Vt. . . . .	700, 703 704	Wakefield . . . . .	193, 443, 449, 450, 600, 601 631, 650, 668, 690
Skeensborough, Vt. . . . .	441, 442	Walpole . . . . .	1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196 372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644 650, 700, 741, 744, 750
Sliptown (Sharon) . . . . .	671	Warner . . . . .	608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688
Society Land . . . . .	740	Warren, R. I. . . . .	239
Somersworth . . . . .	286, 296, 336, 440, 442- 445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666 749, 750, 752	Warwick, R. I. . . . .	238, 240, 245, 255, 261
South Hampton . . . . .	427, 457, 489, 628, 657 667, 696, 747	Washington . . . . .	106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434 502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671
Springfield . . . . .	501, 604	Waterbury, Conn. . . . .	435
Stillwater . . . . .	164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193 203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438 441	Weare . . . . .	113, 114, 435, 436, 439, 551, 621 622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740 742
Stoddard . . . . .	103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740 746, 750	Wenham, Mass. . . . .	621
Stratford . . . . .	700	Wentworth . . . . .	425, 607
Stratford . . . . .	425, 705	Westford, Mass. . . . .	700, 704
Stratham . . . . .	332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628 645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735	Westminster, Vt. . . . .	435
Sunapee . . . . .	439, 604	Westmoreland . . . . .	2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197 439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665 668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735 751
Suncook . . . . .	751	Wilton . . . . .	68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420 427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664 670, 735, 740
Surry . . . . .	46, 67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669 741	Winchester . . . . .	1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503 633, 647, 668, 740, 750
Sutton (Perrystown) . . . . .	438, 609	Windham . . . . .	443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637 671, 740
Swanzy . . . . .	46, 196, 205, 293, 446, 447 633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735 740, 746	Winter Hill, Mass. . . . .	741, 745, 746, 751
Swanzy, R. I. . . . .	239	Wolfeborough . . . . .	449, 450, 600, 601, 619 631, 650, 668, 690, 735
Tamworth . . . . .	448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631 650	Worcester, Mass. . . . .	436
Taunton, Mass. . . . .	239	York, Me. . . . .	435, 436
Taunton, Vt. . . . .	435		
Temple . . . . .	79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502, 535 613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671 735, 740, 752		
Thetford, Vt. . . . .	425		
Thornton . . . . .	151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647 708		





## INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abiel.....	529	Abbott, Solomon.....	440
Abraham.....	751	Abraham, David.....	716
Amos.....	405	Adams, Aaron.....	31, 145, 717
Bancroft.....	592	Asa.....	99
Benjamin.....	87, 510	Daniel.....	218
Beriah.....	608, 729	David.....	20, 434, 711, 741
Chandler.....	515	Dudley.....	468, 480, 496
Ebenezer.....	612, 731	Eli.....	100, 221
Elias.....	129, 185, 698	Elisha.....	713
Ephraim.....	185, 515	Ephraim.....	355, 536
Ezra.....	129, 185, 515	Henry.....	77, 78, 346
George.....	210, 212, 595, 720	Isaac.....	456, 643, 711
Isaac.....	129	John.....	134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428
James.....	592		699
Jeremiah.....	175, 268, 271, 274, 275	Jonas.....	438, 716
	419, 514	Josiah.....	416
Jesse.....	185, 234	Levi.....	716
John.....	129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732	Oliver.....	17, 77, 138
	735	Peter.....	481, 501
Joshua.....	283, 290, 405, 407, 515	Phinehas.....	93, 355
Josiah.....	118, 138, 696, 698	Richard.....	754
Moses.....	405	Robert.....	394, 428
Nathaniel.....	513	Rufus.....	668, 680, 690
Philip.....	406	Samuel.....	20, 541, 718
Reuben.....	406	Stephen.....	93
Samuel.....	468, 480	Stephen, Jr.....	533
Solomon.....	595, 720	Thomas.....	99
Stephen.....	185, 612, 711	William.....	201, 209, 464, 466, 477
Timothy.....	695		505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743
William.....	379, 419, 529, 592, 595	Winborn.....	137, 421, 718
	720	Agaton, Samuel.....	703
William, Jr.....	529	Aiken, Andrew.....	167
Abbott, Abiel.....	68	James.....	362, 556, 557, 558, 714
Elias.....	514	John.....	176, 299, 557
George.....	440	Nenian.....	122, 552, 553
Jeremiah.....	267	Robert.....	750
Joseph.....	74, 472, 490	Samuel.....	715
Joshua.....	267, 269, 272	Thomas.....	122
Peter.....	728	William.....	394
Samuel.....	81	Ailsworth, John.....	492, 602

- Aiasworth, Amariah.....371  
     Edward.....27  
 Akely, Francis.....701, 704  
 Akerman, Benjamin.....749  
     Peter.....596, 728  
 Akers, Joseph.....243, 245, 247  
     Joseph, Jr.....243, 245, 246  
     William.....6  
 Alcock, Robert.....122  
 Alcott, Benjamin.....63  
 Aldrich, Abner.....55  
     Caleb.....6, 49, 651, 732, 735  
     George.....700, 702, 704, 718  
     Nathan.....17  
     Philip.....54  
     Solomon.....745  
     William.....745  
 Alexander, Captain.....457  
     Jabez.....183, 184  
     James.....116, 175, 711  
     John.....426  
     Philip.....146  
     Seth.....54  
     William.....394, 428, 698  
 Allard, ———.....455  
     David.....298  
     Ezekiel.....451  
     James.....423, 735  
     Noah.....595, 720  
 Alid, Benjamin.....616, 753  
     David.....79, 346  
     Isaac.....616, 711  
     John.....207, 614  
     William.....435  
     William, Jr.....616  
 Allen, Aaron.....11  
     Abel.....66  
     Abijah.....346  
     Amasa.....750  
     Benjamin.....145  
     Daniel.....168  
     Ira.....139  
     John.....298, 455, 469, 481, 506, 612  
         711  
         326  
     Jonathan.....326  
     Moses.....144  
     Nathan.....31  
     Samuel.....435, 713  
     Samuel G.....711  
 Alley, Daniel.....442, 619, 620, 724  
     Ephraim.....628, 641  
 Allman, John.....487, 489, 495  
 Almsbury, Ezra.....3  
     Israel.....6  
 Amadon, Ephraim.....52, 223  
 Ambrose, Benjamin.....185  
     Jonathan.....185  
     Nathaniel.....134, 392, 393  
     Samuel.....381  
 Ames, Amos.....733  
     Benjamin.....747  
     David.....18, 101, 510, 613, 743  
     Francis.....651, 716  
     Jeremiah.....624  
     Jonathan.....88  
     Joseph.....631, 650  
     Samuel.....174, 405, 528  
     Solomon.....175  
     Stephen.....124, 150, 160  
     Thaddeus.....18, 138, 377  
 Amey, William.....589  
 Amsden, Joel.....751  
 Amy, George.....390, 569  
     Heman.....727  
 Anasthege, Vincent.....597  
 Anderson, Allen.....201, 553, 583  
     John.....199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639  
     Joseph.....628, 645  
     Robert.....465, 467, 478, 505  
     Samuel.....395, 429  
 Andrews, Ammi.....729  
     Daniel.....634, 644  
     Frye.....609  
     Isaac.....409  
     James.....621  
     Jeremiah.....95, 364  
     Joel.....31, 446, 716  
     Nathaniel.....604, 714  
     Solomon.....127, 165, 546, 582  
     Stephen.....631, 638, 732  
     William.....630, 643, 646  
 Angier, John.....108, 541  
     Silas.....20, 96, 364  
 Annable, William.....591  
 Annis, Charles.....740  
     James.....348  
 Antoine, Garoutte.....451  
 Applebee, Joseph.....243, 245, 247, 465  
         468, 480, 506  
     Thomas.....243, 245, 247, 571  
 Appleton, Francis.....220, 355, 533  
 Applin, John.....204  
 Arbuckle, William.....85, 207  
 Archer, Benjamin.....3, 62, 741  
 Archibald, James.....567  
     John.....722  
 Arlin, Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308, 628  
         640, 725

Arm or Armes, Edward...	268, 269, 272	Babb, John.....	723
	451, 730	Thomas.....	300, 302, 305, 309
Armour, John.....	359	William.....	430
Arnold, Robert.....	443	Babbitt, Isaac.....	41
Thomas.....	256, 258, 259, 262	Babcock, Amos.....	23
Artland, James.....	730	Babe, Joseph.....	101
Arvine, William.....	519	Batchelder, David.....	698
Arwin, David.....	383	Jeremiah.....	319
Ash, John.....	610, 712	John.....	300, 301
Phinehas.....	323, 342, 748	Nathaniel.....	250, 252, 341, 623, 728
Samuel.....	323, 342, 627	Samuel.....	319
Ashley, Martin.....	23, 147, 367, 372	Bachellor, Archelaus.....	209
Oliver.....	26, 37, 370, 372	James.....	522
Samuel.....	1, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54	John.....	523
	57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225	Jonathan.....	169
	367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655	Joseph.....	118
Surgeon.....	37	Nathaniel.....	132, 254, 318, 335, 337
Ashton, Thomas B.....	719	Samuel.....	523
Askey, William.....	205	Simon.....	255
Askings, Christopher.....	55	Uzziel.....	211
Aspinwall, Zalmon.....	17, 156	William.....	607
Astin, Nathan.....	359	Zachariah.....	522
Atherton, Solomon.....	54		(See Batchelder.)
Atkins, David.....	27	Bacon, Oliver.....	441, 626, 724
John.....	10	Retire.....	750
Samuel.....	10	Badcock, Solomon.....	108
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	128, 172, 187	Badger, Joseph.....	140, 447, 450, 498, 499
Samuel.....	406		598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650
Stephen.....	423, 448, 599, 730		655, 668, 690
	734	Joseph, Jr.....	393
Atwill, John.....	510	Nathaniel.....	745
Richard.....	541	Robert.....	554
Atwood, Benjamin.....	731	Stephen.....	561
Caleb.....	350-352	Bagley, Barnard.....	694
John.....	328, 330, 343, 754	John.....	169, 748
Joseph.....	125, 150, 160	Jonathan.....	402
Moses.....	396	Luther.....	48
Auberts, Ettinne.....	451	Samuel.....	402
Austin, John.....	175, 608, 729	Bail, Thomas.....	598
Reuben.....	457, 732	Bailey, Aaron.....	279, 280
Thomas.....	209	Andrew.....	739
Averill, David.....	217	Daniel.....	88, 510
Elijah.....	611, 713	Dudley.....	200
George.....	731	General.....	410
Moses.....	74, 210, 664, 670, 682	James.....	279
Avery, Jeremiah.....	697	Solomon.....	383
John.....	195, 267, 269, 270	Thomas C.....	328, 343
	271	William.....	494, 610, 727
Joshua.....	544, 654	Bayley.....	699
Ayers, Edward.....	693	Abijah.....	152, 154
John.....	415	Abraham.....	216
John, Jr.....	324	Amos.....	120
Samuel.....	206, 453, 456, 550	Andrew.....	510, 613
William.....	549	Daniel.....	380, 664, 670, 682



Barney, Jaffrey A.....	54	Batchelder, John	267, 269, 273, 305, 309
William.....	745		663, 670, 684, 688
Barr, John.....	199, 201	Jonathan.....	267, 268, 270, 271, 754
Samuel.....	115	Joseph.....	138, 488, 498
Barrass, David.....	102	Joshua.....	729
Ebenezer.....	3	Josiah.....	562
Jeremiah.....	204	Js.....	729
Nathan.....	745	Nathan.....	127, 130
Barrus, Jeremiah.....	745	Nathaniel.....	180, 249, 331, 333
John.....	55		629, 641, 714
Michael.....	54	Phineas.....	180
Oliver.....	56	Richard.....	180
Barrel, William.....	25	Samuel.....	339, 656, 666, 674
Barrett, Benjamin.....	81, 530	Simon.....	249-251
Elijah.....	50	Stephen.....	423, 730
Isaac.....	221, 360	Thomas.....	179, 321, 340
Joseph.....	81-84, 211	William.....	717
Reuben.....	82	Zachariah.....	412
Barron, Jonathan.....	153, 154, 592	Bates, Nathaniel.....	713
Moses.....	379, 592, 654, 682	Samuel.....	434, 711
Samuel.....	207, 715	Thomas.....	451, 711
Timothy.....	279, 280, 584, 585, 592	Baxter, Benjamin.....	29
	593	John.....	153
Barrows, David.....	360	Thomas.....	436, 604, 714
Nathaniel.....	740	Bayles, John.....	122, 188
Barry, Ebenezer.....	437	Beach, Azariah.....	277
Barter, Henry.....	443, 720	Beal, James.....	441, 720
John.....	724	Obadiah.....	753
Peter.....	440, 595, 720	Thomas.....	727
Bartlemy, Joseph G.....	597, 729	Zachariah.....	449, 457, 458, 595-597
Bartlett, Abiel.....	267, 270, 273		600, 601, 726
Benjamin.....	25	Beals, Aaron.....	21
Daniel.....	398, 742	Benjamin.....	217, 348
Gideon.....	128	Bean, Benjamin.....	134, 172, 179, 323
Jeremiah.....	322, 342		342, 406, 754
John.....	602, 620, 648, 711	Curtis.....	564
Joseph.....	284, 291, 562	Daniel.....	439
Josiah.....	1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-	Ebenezer.....	406, 440, 719
	345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706	Edward.....	564
Matthias.....	562	Jabez.....	623
Nathaniel.....	157, 398, 602, 711	John.....	171, 512, 728
Nicholas.....	323, 342	Jonathan.....	448, 599, 727
Stephen.....	415	Joseph.....	526
Thomas.....	267, 268, 286, 300, 301	Josiah.....	162, 171, 729
	303, 314-317, 381	Moody.....	133, 392
Bartley, Robert.....	701, 702, 704, 726	Phineas.....	514, 658, 659, 668, 676
Basford, James.....	754	William.....	400
Joseph.....	43, 157	Beane, John.....	431
Bassett, Samuel.....	3, 741	Bearce, Andrew.....	618, 724
Batchelder, Benjamin.....	525	Beard, William.....	163, 188, 429
Daniel.....	419	Beasom, John.....	118, 138
David.....	444, 627, 725	Nicholas.....	554
Jeremiah.....	331, 339	Beavins, Benjamin.....	612
Jethro.....	194, 512	Beck, John.....	577

- Beck, Jonathan.....325  
 Samuel.....256, 259, 260, 263  
 Beckwith, Bethuel.....30, 35, 368  
   Jabez.....9  
   Martin.....147  
   Niles.....741  
   Silvanus.....29  
 Bedel, Benjamin.....177  
   Daniel.....279, 281  
   John.....589  
   Joshua.....592  
   Moody.....593  
   Thomas.....185, 405  
   Timothy.....426, 584, 585, 594  
 Beebe, Peter.....66, 226, 651, 732  
 Sebe.....383  
 Beede, Bezaleel.....322, 342  
   Phinehas.....748  
 Belding, David.....63  
   Elisha.....6, 50, 224  
   Lieut.....447  
   Moses.....733  
 Bele, Joseph.....431  
 Belhan, John.....44  
 Belknap, Ezekiel.....388  
   Nathaniel.....664, 665, 671, 682  
   William.....592  
 Bell, Andrew.....379  
   Frederick M.....440, 447, 449, 457  
     595-598, 601, 719  
   John.....111, 122, 175  
   Jonathan.....116, 557  
   Joshua.....729  
   William.....441, 721  
   William M.....718  
 Bellows, Benjamin...1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37  
     87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372  
     433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643  
     652, 655, 662, 669, 671  
   John.....23, 37  
   Peter.....32  
 Bemain, George.....608  
 Bemins, Edward, Jr.....138  
 Bemis, Henry.....541, 741  
   James.....102, 109, 360  
 Benedict, Samuel.....379  
 Benham, Nathan.....30  
 Benjamin, Judah.....145  
 Bennett, Arthur.....571  
   Ebenezer.....640  
   Jeremiah.....748  
   Moses.....100  
 Benton, Elijah.....741  
   Stephen.....39, 375  
 Berrings, Edward, Jr.....118  
 Berry.....699  
   Benjamin.....723  
   Benjamin B.....634, 649, 712  
   Ebenezer.....715  
   James.....609  
   John.....715  
   John B.....192  
   Joshua.....327  
   Levi.....256, 259, 260, 263  
   Nathaniel.....298  
   Samuel.....192, 699  
   Simon.....694  
 Bettison, Naboth.....732, 735  
 Betton, James.....677, 683, 686  
 Bevans or Bevins, Benjamin.....711  
   Edward.....350, 352, 554  
 Beverly, James.....712  
 Bezell, Robert.....752  
 Bicker, David.....295  
 Bickford, Aaron.....619, 720  
   Abner.....723  
   Abraham.....444  
   Daniel.....283, 288, 449, 600  
   Dennis.....443, 457, 721  
   Ephraim.....311  
   Isaac.....299  
   James.....597, 724  
   John.....249, 251, 252, 254, 299  
   Joseph.....692  
   Samuel.....300, 302, 305, 309, 311  
     471, 506  
 Bigelow, Benjamin.....745  
   Solomon.....32  
 Bigford, Joseph.....608, 729  
 Bigsby, Asa.....721  
 Bill, David.....3  
   Ebenezer.....67  
 Billings, Christopher.....439  
   Ebenezer.....741, 752  
   John.....597, 701  
 Bingham, Abner.....713  
   Elisha.....155  
   Nathan.....35, 147  
   Nathaniel.....58  
   Reuben.....10  
   Ripley.....435, 713  
   Theodorus.....224  
 Birts, Rob. Ben.....604  
 Bishop, Bethuel.....204, 746  
   Daniel.....61, 204  
   Enos.....425, 435, 607, 713  
   John.....425, 713  
   Josiah.....592

- Bishop, Robert.....541  
 Samuel.....218  
 Samuel, Jr.....102  
 Thomas.....669, 680  
 Timothy.....63  
 Bixby, Asa.....696, 698  
 Edward.....207  
 John.....127, 621, 634, 644  
 Jonathan.....369  
 Thomas.....123, 654, 745  
 William.....206  
 Black, George.....443  
 John.....309  
 Nicholas.....308  
 Sherburne.....308  
 Blackey, Mark.....448, 599  
 Blair, Elisha.....733  
 John.....221, 427, 538, 739  
 William.....101, 221, 356, 754  
 William, Jr.....125  
 Blaisdell, Abner.....578  
 Ebenezer.....456, 608, 727  
 Ezra.....180  
 Isaac.....169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504  
 Jacob.....250, 251, 253  
 John.....423, 456, 720, 730, 734  
 Parrot.....472, 490  
 Phillip.....653, 656, 666, 678, 724  
 Roger.....632, 636  
 Thomas.....720  
 Blake, Ariel.....61  
 Asabel.....61  
 Ebenezer.....392  
 Elijah.....400  
 Elisha.....297  
 Enoch.....320, 339, 695  
 Henry.....320, 339, 408  
 Hezekiah.....400, 742  
 James.....705  
 Jethro.....412  
 John.....167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258  
 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572  
 Jonathan.....543  
 Joseph.....62  
 Joshua.....456, 728  
 Josiah.....256, 258, 260, 263  
 Levi.....256, 258, 260, 263, 522  
 Moses.....457, 720  
 Nathan.....61  
 Nicholas.....300, 301, 304, 308  
 Obadiah.....3  
 Paul.....482, 495, 523  
 Philemon.....412  
 Phinehas.....494  
 Blake, Robert.....565  
 Sherburne.....300, 301, 304, 308  
 Thomas.....710  
 William.....729  
 Blanchard, Augustus.....412  
 Daniel.....225  
 David.....179, 698  
 Isaac.....150  
 Jacob.....617, 731  
 Joel.....267, 269, 273  
 John.....555, 622, 634, 644  
 Joseph.....472, 490  
 Joshua.....529  
 Josiah.....189  
 Js.....726  
 Peter.....129, 185  
 Simeon.....100  
 Simon.....215  
 Stephen.....74  
 Bliss, Abner.....66  
 Azariah.....41, 156  
 Constant.....383  
 Daniel.....17  
 Ebenezer.....374  
 Josiah.....156  
 Levi.....66  
 Pelatiah.....379, 586  
 Stephen.....43  
 Blodgett, Caleb.....442, 624, 719  
 Elijah.....589  
 Jacob.....81, 197, 209  
 James.....150, 160  
 Jonathan.....150, 160, 217, 536  
 Joseph.....206  
 Joshua.....612, 712  
 Josiah.....425, 700, 725  
 Phinehas.....698  
 Samuel.....441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605  
 607  
 Thomas.....425, 700, 703, 726  
 Blois, Walter.....16, 602  
 Bloyce, Zadoc.....386  
 Blood, Daniel.....613, 714  
 Ebenezer.....553  
 Ephraim.....632, 635, 733, 744  
 Francis.....88, 743  
 Josiah.....88  
 Nathan.....743  
 Nathaniel.....510  
 Nathaniel, Jr.....510  
 Reuben.....88, 614  
 Simeon.....209, 614  
 Thomas.....612, 731  
 Timothy.....510

- Blood, Zaccheus.....740  
 Blue, Jonathan.....249, 251-253  
     Samuel.....249, 251-253  
 Blunt, Cornelius.....43, 155  
     Jeremiah A.....132, 513  
     Samuel.....452  
     William.....578  
 Boardman, Sherman.....369  
 Bodge, Benjamin.....311  
 Boffee, John.....118, 138, 742  
 Bohanon, Andrew.....162, 164  
     Jacob.....165  
     Stephen.....663, 670, 685, 688  
 Bolton, William.....229  
 Bond, Asa.....55, 203  
     David.....226  
     John.....559  
     Stephen.....3, 66  
 Bonney, Jacob.....717  
 Boody, John.....298  
     Joseph.....298  
 Booth, Epaphrus.....368  
     William.....164  
 Boothe, Epaphrus.....35  
     Joshua.....30, 147  
 Borland, John.....536  
 Boston, Anthony.....754  
 Bosworth, Jeremiah.....204  
     Jonathan.....54  
 Boutell, Asa.....715  
     John.....521  
     Reuben.....214  
 Boutwell, John.....698  
 Bowen, Enoch.....586  
     Jabez.....629, 641  
     Jeremiah.....586, 743  
     Jeremiah, Jr.....743  
     John.....514  
 Bowers, Benjamin.....85, 86, 196, 206  
     Henry.....209  
     James.....610  
     Jarathmeel.....632, 636  
     Oliver.....88  
 Bowker, Edmund.....6  
 Bowles, Charles.....153, 154, 715  
     James.....717  
     Samuel.....578  
 Bowley, John.....128, 487, 490, 491  
 Bowman, Abiatha.....131, 546  
     Jonas.....162, 182, 546, 547  
     Zadoc.....183  
 Boyce, John.....729  
 Boyd, David.....362, 567  
     Samuel.....556, 614, 711  
 Boyd, William.....622, 663, 669, 676, 689  
 Boyes, James.....454, 715, 722, 740  
     James, Jr.....453, 455  
     William.....552, 553, 583  
 Boynton, Amos.....723  
     Andrew.....146, 473, 501  
     David.....173  
     Elias.....510, 744  
     Isaac.....613, 714  
     Jacob.....744  
     Job.....109  
     John.....65, 96, 226, 614, 702  
     Joseph.....6, 726  
     Joshua.....87, 743  
     Richard.....72, 392  
     Solomon.....63  
     Sullivan.....104  
     William.....132, 698  
 Brackett, Ebenezer.....695, 698  
     James.....545, 559  
 Bradbury, Sanders.....437, 614, 714  
 Bradford, —.....136  
     Andrew.....698  
     Benjamin.....188  
     Colonel.....432  
     Enos.....520  
     John.....72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566  
     Robert.....390  
     Samuel.....582, 718  
     Thomas.....622, 663, 669, 689  
     Timothy.....582  
     William.....122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710  
 Bradley, Benjamin.....698  
     Jonathan.....69  
     Philbrick.....186, 514  
     Timothy.....129  
 Bragg, Benjamin.....36, 371  
     Ebenezer.....3, 226  
     Nicholas.....226  
     Robert.....423, 457, 730  
 Brainard, Barzillai.....125  
     Chiliab.....149, 160, 662, 668, 682  
     Israel.....125, 381  
     Simon.....35  
     Uriah.....35, 368  
 Branscomb, Arthur.....571  
 Brasbridge, John.....259, 260, 263, 597, 724  
 Brattlebank, Samuel.....550  
 Brecknel, Nathaniel.....377  
 Breed, Allen.....92, 219, 533  
     Allen, Jr.....219  
     Thomas K.....109, 217  
 Brenton, Andrew.....25  
 Bretton, Ebenezer.....8



- Bretton, Job..... 6  
 Brewer.....136  
   Ebenezer.....16, 40, 156, 376  
   James.....102  
   Jonathan.....432, 750  
   Peter.....611, 712  
 Brewster, David.....201, 430  
   James.....566  
   Paul.....297  
   Samuel.....575  
 Briant, Edmund.....355, 357  
   John.....348  
   Walter.....570  
 Briard, William.....431  
 Bride, Jabez.....604  
 Brier, John.....171  
   Moses.....692  
   Robert.....692  
 Bridges, Daniel.....631, 650, 731, 735  
   Ebenezer.....750  
 Bridgman, Abel.....157  
   Elisha.....42  
   Isaac.....43  
   John.....39, 41  
 Brigham, Abner.....14  
   Asa.....109, 196, 198, 360  
   Isaac.....18  
   Jonathan.....43  
   Samuel.....377  
 Briggs, Moses.....47  
   Nathaniel.....732  
 Britt, Seth.....205  
 Britton, David.....48  
   Ebenezer.....49  
   Job.....48  
   Samuel.....651, 732, 735  
   William.....49, 224, 610  
 Brocklebank, Daniel.....166  
 Brockway, Asa.....221  
   Ephraim.....221  
   Jonathan.....106, 107  
   Martin.....471, 502  
 Broderick, William.....743  
 Brooks, Abraham.....20  
   Asahel.....27  
   Barnabas.....27  
   Benjamin.....27  
   Eleazer.....483, 494  
   Job.....84  
   John.....92, 355, 533, 613  
   Joseph.....748  
   William.....510  
   Zaccheus.....630, 646  
 Brown.....699  
 Brown, Aaron.....147, 525  
   Abel.....744  
   Abijah.....107  
   Abraham.....285, 291, 475, 494, 564  
   Abraham, Jr.....147  
   Adam.....392  
   Amos.....457, 487, 489  
   Andrew.....240, 245, 261  
   Batchelder.....411  
   Benjamin.....134, 283, 290, 319, 339  
   565, 634, 649, 712  
   Bryant.....15, 138  
   Caleb.....256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340  
   523, 526  
   Captain.....699  
   Charles.....573  
   Clark.....81  
   Daniel.....171, 225  
   David 30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371  
   Edmund.....586  
   Edward.....618, 723, 744  
   Eleazer.....63  
   Elias.....662, 669, 680  
   Elijah.....457, 723  
   Eliphalet.....87, 88, 134, 173, 209  
   Elisha.....591, 733  
   Ensley.....183  
   Ephraim.....219  
   Isaac.....663, 670, 684, 688  
   James.....134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645  
   705, 716  
   Jeremiah.....256, 259, 260, 264, 300  
   302, 305, 309, 321, 340  
   Jesse.....224  
   Job.....324, 695, 698  
   John.....191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483  
   497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634  
   644, 711  
   Jonathan.....30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564  
   Joseph.....29, 169, 321, 669, 676  
   Joshua.....243, 245, 247, 256, 260  
   263, 693  
   Josiah.....1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160  
   249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494  
   654, 747  
   Josiah, Jr.....125, 381  
   Levi.....412, 523  
   Michael.....746  
   Moses.....396, 602, 711  
   Nathan.....28, 412, 564, 565  
   Nathaniel.....449, 600, 729, 734  
   Nehemiah.....6, 225  
   Nicholas.....528  
   Paul.....243, 245, 247

- Brown, Peter.....542  
   Richard.....719  
   Samuel.....201, 346, 347  
   Scipio.....437, 715  
   Sewell.....402, 526, 748  
   Silas.....459, 605, 730  
   Simon.....411  
   Stephen.....412  
   Thomas.....21, 92, 355, 375  
   Timothy.....113  
   True.....267, 269, 271  
   Trueworthy.....270  
   William.....169, 350, 352, 612, 713  
   Zaccheus.....319, 339  
   Zadoc.....41  
 Bruce, David.....658  
   Simeon.....664, 665, 671, 682  
 Bryant, Charles.....728  
   David.....715  
   Edmund.....92, 357  
   James.....192  
   Jeremiah.....571  
   John.....427, 536  
   Robert.....163, 171  
 Bryant, Charles.....452, 454  
   Jeremy.....416  
   Walter, Jr.....416  
 Bryer, Peter.....437, 714  
 Buchanan, Andrew.....514  
   Annanias.....514  
 Buck, John.....251  
 Buckley, Lawrence.....32  
 Bucknam, Edwards.....705  
 Bucknell, Nathan.....42  
 Budlow, William 315, 316, 318, 333, 338  
 Buel, Aaron.....35  
   Abraham.....30, 35, 705-709  
   Daniel.....12, 147, 472, 501  
   Joseph.....12, 35  
 Bugbee, Nathaniel.....436, 603, 714  
   Silvester.....591  
   Timothy.....153  
 Bugby, Amasa.....379  
 Bullard, Benjamin.....750  
   Ebenezer.....92  
   Joseph.....83  
   Peter.....211  
 Bullock, Hezekiah.....42  
   Jeremiah.....54  
   Nathan.....205  
   Simeon.....17, 138, 157  
 Bumford, Charles.....619, 723  
 Bundy, Asahel.....25  
   Elias.....25  
 Bundy, Isaac.....23, 369  
 Bunker, Enoch.....311  
   Joseph.....625, 628, 640, 720  
 Buntin, Josiah.....713  
 Burbank, Aaron.....528  
   Caleb.....183  
   David.....185  
   Gershom.....381, 385  
   Jacob.....106  
   John.....182  
   Jonathan.....517  
   Josiah.....701, 703, 725  
   Moses.....409, 514  
   Nathaniel.....187  
   Wells.....185, 515  
   William.....406  
 Burbeck, Edward.....707, 752  
 Burby, Peter.....724  
   Peter, Jr.....724  
 Burge, Ephraim.....89  
 Burgen, John.....575  
 Burget, Charles.....729  
 Burgoyne, John.....22, 139  
 Burke, Joseph.....716  
 Burkhart, Jacob.....460, 606, 730  
 Burleigh, Edward.....300, 301  
   Gordon.....474, 494  
   Joseph.....474, 494  
   Josiah.....288, 571  
   Samuel.....571  
   Thomas.....172  
 Burley, Edward.....325  
   Jacob.....284, 288  
   Joseph.....456  
   Josiah.....284, 288  
   Stevens.....448, 599  
   William.....448, 599, 727  
 Burnap, Samuel.....95, 364  
 Burnam, Benjamin.....742  
   Edward.....618  
   Enoch.....619  
   George.....619  
   Israel.....664, 670  
   Jabez.....555  
   Nathan.....554  
   Paul.....284, 291  
   William.....622, 634  
 Burnham, Andrew.....483, 494  
   Benjamin.....312, 628, 640, 706  
   David.....74, 214  
   Edward.....440, 720  
   Enoch.....445, 724  
   George.....624, 719  
   Gideon.....48

- Burnham, Israel.....74, 214, 682  
   Jabez.....351, 353  
   James.....350, 352  
   Jonathan.....74, 214, 256-258, 706  
   Joseph.....440, 720  
   Nathaniel.....188  
   Paul.....284, 291  
   Stephen.....189  
   William.....644  
 Burns, George.....70  
   John.....553  
   Philip.....423, 456, 730  
   Robert.....174  
   William.....69, 556  
 Burpee, Nathan.....475, 494, 748  
   Nathaniel.....402  
 Burrill, Simon.....501  
 Burroughs, Daniel.....13, 367  
   Elijah.....29, 147  
   Joel.....29, 368  
   John.....28, 146  
   Jonathan.....715  
   Timothy.....29, 368  
 Burrows, Jonathan.....436  
   Nathaniel.....199  
   William.....200  
 Burry, Elijah.....443  
 Burt, Amasa.....203  
   Joseph.....48  
   Robert.....714  
 Burton, Jonathan.....529, 531  
   Joseph.....435  
   William.....617, 731  
 Burwash, Nathaniel.....164  
 Bushley, Robert.....456  
 Buss, John.....618, 724  
   Silas.....529  
   Stephen.....419  
 Bussell, David.....329, 330, 343  
   John.....160  
 Buswell, David.....667, 673, 691  
   John.....267, 268, 270  
   Noah.....715  
   Richard.....267, 269, 270  
 Butler, Alpheus.....713  
   Benjamin.....712  
   David.....358  
   Gideon.....517, 744  
   Henry.....527, 528  
   Jacob.....358  
   John.....437, 615, 715  
   Levi.....732  
   Nathan.....358  
   Thaddeus.....358  
 Butterfield, Charles.....77  
   Henry.....110, 465, 467, 479, 503  
   Isaac.....116, 351, 353, 583  
   James.....47, 426, 614  
   John.....556  
   Jonas.....700, 702, 704, 718  
   Oliver.....189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689  
   Peter.....556  
   Simeon.....437, 615, 715  
   Thomas.....77  
   Timothy.....48, 465, 467, 479, 503  
   Zachariah.....125, 149, 160  
 Buttress, Joseph.....100  
 Buxton, John.....419, 529  
 Buzel, Solomon.....250  
 Buzell, Elijah.....722  
   John.....698  
   Jonathan.....722  
 Buzwell, Solomon.....255  
 Buzzell, Andrew.....720  
   Daniel.....747  
   John.....125, 515  
   Richard.....273, 515  
   Samuel.....525  
   Solomon.....249, 251  
 Byam, Benjamin.....96, 219  
 Cabuy, Bartlemy.....451, 729  
 Cady, Curtis.....436, 602, 714  
   Elias.....45  
   Elijah.....38  
   Nicholas.....39, 155  
   Stephen.....14  
 Cadwell, John.....698  
 Calcord, Isaac.....435  
 Calcott, Isaac.....713  
 Caldwell, Alexander.....70, 555  
   James.....69, 550, 740  
   John.....70, 517, 550, 635, 639, 712  
   Joseph.....201  
   Paul.....740  
   Samuel.....350, 352, 539, 550, 552, 622  
   Thomas.....634, 644, 653, 717, 740  
   Thomas.....350-354  
 Calef, William.....514  
 Calfe, John.....559, 581  
   Joseph, Jr.....560  
   William.....165  
 Calkins, James.....586  
   John.....39, 626, 724  
   Samuel.....587  
 Call, James.....145, 473, 501  
   Silas.....128, 406  
 Callaghan, Daniel.....623, 629, 641

- Calley, Eliphalet.....284, 291  
   John.....440, 719  
   Josiah.....719  
   Thomas.....134, 171  
   William.....325  
 Callis, Christopher.....721  
 Cammett, Jonathan.....526  
   Samuel.....717  
   Silas.....402, 748  
   Thomas.....717  
 Camp, Benjamin.....567  
 Campbell, Ananias.....560  
   Archibald.....596, 689, 723  
   Daniel.....437  
   David.....228  
   Duncan.....626  
   Hugh.....351, 353  
   James.....87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637  
   712, 715, 722  
   Jesse.....609, 723  
   John.....131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483  
   490, 491, 744, 745  
   Robert.....546, 747  
   Samuel.....200, 517  
   Thomas.....744  
   William.....123, 350, 352, 698  
 Campredon, Joseph.....628, 645  
 Canaan, William.....44  
 Canfield, Samuel.....25, 37, 369, 372  
 Cannon, William D.....722  
 Canock, John.....610  
 Capron, Oliver.....54, 56, 745  
   Thomas.....451, 711  
 Carbuÿ, Barth J.....729  
 Card, Samuel.....719  
   Samuel, Jr.....596  
 Carkin, Isaac.....622, 634, 644, 730  
   John.....118, 138  
 Carleton, Dean.....33  
   Ebenezer.....617  
   Jeremiah.....138  
   Samuel.....748  
 Carlton, Benjamin.....539, 742  
   Ebenezer.....731  
   Henry.....355, 533  
   Kimball.....196, 223, 225  
   Jeremiah.....118  
   John.....520, 664, 670, 682  
   Nathaniel.....93  
   Thomas.....748  
   William.....539  
 Carlisle, William.....430  
 Carney, Timothy.....752  
 Carpenter, Benjamin.....66  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr.....66  
   Ebenezer.....62  
   Greenwood.....633, 643, 647  
   Jesse.....379  
   Jonathan.....3, 67  
   Nathaniel.....701, 704  
   Samuel.....55, 745  
   Uriah.....732  
   William.....205  
 Carey or Cary, Arthur.....473, 503, 669  
   Samuel.....11  
   William.....367, 372  
 Carr, Alexander.....359  
   Benjamin.....732  
   Daniel.....423, 730  
   Elias.....727  
   James.....443, 449, 455, 456, 595-597  
   600, 601, 718  
   Joseph.....179  
   Moses.....573  
   Nathan.....554, 740  
   Reuben.....256  
   Rowland.....258, 260, 262  
   Samuel.....115, 133, 173, 175, 556  
   Sanders.....242, 244, 246, 562  
   Thomas.....200, 229, 471, 490, 557  
 Carson, John.....123, 350, 352  
   Robert.....449, 601, 724  
   Simon.....123  
 Carter, Andrew.....586  
   Benjamin.....578  
   Daniel.....186, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670  
   684, 688  
   Ebenezer.....735  
   Edward.....613, 714  
   Henry.....732  
   Hubbard.....624  
   Hobart.....610, 710  
   Jacob.....405  
   John.....267, 269, 272, 515  
   Nathaniel.....698  
   Samuel.....180  
   Thomas.....510, 628, 640, 656  
 Case, Zenas.....153, 154  
 Casey, John.....140, 141, 660  
 Cason, Robert.....618  
 Cass, Benjamin.....285, 291, 525  
   Daniel.....727  
   John.....528  
   Jonathan.....421, 562, 726, 748  
   Joseph.....167  
   Moses.....727  
   Nason.....381  
   Nason, Jr.....124

- Cass, Theophilus.....434, 712  
 Castle, Gilbert.....446  
 Caswell, Gilbert.....653, 717  
     Joseph.....295, 300, 301  
     Nathan.....589, 705  
     Ozias.....589  
 Cate, Andrew.....665, 684  
     Benjamin.....423, 424, 609, 730  
     Enoch.....300, 301, 304, 308  
     James.....42  
     John.....325  
     Joseph.....324  
     Neal.....660, 661, 668, 685  
     Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 309  
     Samuel W.....326  
 Cater, Edward.....619  
 Cates, Elisha.....134  
     Simeon.....134, 173  
 Caverly, Charles.....749  
     John.....749  
 Cavernough, Charles.....188  
 Chadbourne, Benjamin.....578  
     Japhet.....326  
     Jonathan.....578  
 Chadwick, Edmund.....726  
     John.....608  
     Jonathan.....717  
     Joseph.....120, 409, 752  
     William.....430  
 Chaford, David.....610  
 Challis, Enos.....717  
     Thomas.....400, 624, 719  
 Chalmers, Hambleton.....295  
 Chamberlain, Aaron.....355  
     Abiel.....387  
     Asher.....586  
     Benjamin.....375, 746  
     Calvin.....7, 732  
     Ebenezer.....48  
     Ephraim.....172  
     Henry.....49  
     Ichabod.....243, 245, 247  
     Increase.....7  
     Jacob.....195  
     Jason.....575  
     John.....6, 753  
     Jonathan.....118, 138, 350, 352  
     Jonathan, Jr.....118, 138  
     Moses.....584, 585, 592  
     Samuel.....387  
     Thomas.....619, 725  
     Wildor.....744  
     William.....179, 654  
 Champney, Nathan.....533  
 Champney, Richard.....578  
 Chandler, Abraham.....134  
     Daniel.....732  
     David.....41, 375, 520  
     Ebenezer.....529  
     Hill.....384  
     Isaac.....129, 654, 656, 666  
     John.....300, 301, 306, 310, 431  
         515  
     Jonathan.....383-385  
     Joseph.....284, 291, 328, 343, 564  
         701, 703  
     Josiah.....663, 670, 685, 688  
     Moses.....392  
     Nathaniel.....300, 301, 305, 308, 578  
     Peter.....731, 752  
     Samuel.....29  
     Thomas.....513  
     William.....41, 375  
     Zachariah.....362  
     Zebulon.....369  
 Chaney, John.....115  
 Chapin, Sewell.....377  
 Chaplin, Moses.....20, 348  
     Samuel.....20, 98, 349  
     William.....377  
 Chapman, Benjamin.....15  
     Elisha.....482, 494  
     James.....320, 340  
     Jonah.....706-709, 736  
     Levi.....285, 287, 288  
     Smith.....285, 287  
     Solomon.....609, 712  
 Chace, Caleb.....341  
     Daniel.....342  
     Enoch.....421  
     Jacob.....168  
     Joseph.....606  
 Chase, Abner.....186, 548  
     Abraham.....629, 641  
     Abram.....623  
     Amos.....11  
     Benjamin.....727  
     Bradstreet.....693  
     Caleb.....322, 341  
     Charles.....640  
     Daniel.....155, 157, 158, 323  
         342  
     Dudley.....42  
     Dudley L.....726  
     Enoch.....719  
     John.....15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304  
         308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698

- Chase, Jonathan... I, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138  
 373-387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448  
 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655  
 730  
 Joseph.....346, 445, 609, 731  
 Joshua.....725  
 Josiah.....161, 163, 597, 729  
 Micajah.....517  
 Moses....38, 45, 267, 268, 269, 271  
 309, 537, 600, 711  
 Moses, Jr.....602  
 Nathaniel.....725, 748  
 Pratt.....607  
 Salmon.....15, 40  
 Samuel.....90, 373, 386, 543, 548  
 Samuel, Jr.....42  
 Samuel, 3d.....14  
 Seth.....39, 374  
 Simeon.....39, 99, 376  
 Solomon.....14, 138, 142, 376  
 Stephen.....69, 517  
 Thomas.....377  
 Chaterad, Joseph.....729  
 Chellis, Enos.....742  
 Chelsea, William.....284  
 Cheney, Elias.....444, 723  
 Eliphalet.....742  
 Jonathan....200, 465, 467, 478, 505  
 Nathaniel.....200, 398  
 William....26, 371, 629, 642, 643  
 718  
 Cherry, Samuel.....718  
 Chesley, Corydon.....723  
 Ebenezer.....445, 619, 725  
 James.....435  
 Jonathan.....570  
 Samuel.....312  
 Sawyer.....572  
 William.....288  
 Child, Cyril.....424, 714  
 Jonathan.....154, 366, 385, 705  
 Stephen.....15, 374  
 Chiswell, Wentworth.....417  
 Choat, Jacob.....548  
 Christie, William.....350, 352  
 Christy, James.....394, 428  
 Peter.....394, 428  
 Christopher, George.....732  
 Chubbuck, Simeon...621, 663, 670, 682  
 689  
 Church, Iddo.....732, 741  
 Jabez.....124, 149, 160  
 James.....12  
 Jared.....705, 706, 708, 709  
 John.....116, 176  
 Church, Joshua.....717  
 Nathaniel.....469, 481, 506  
 Simeon.....26, 367  
 Simon.....741  
 Thomas.....711, 741  
 Cilley, Cutting.....433  
 Jonathan.....174, 624, 727  
 Joseph....136, 276, 421, 424, 425  
 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653  
 710, 755  
 Samuel.....113  
 Thomas.....457  
 Clantard, Joseph.....597  
 Clapham, Charles.....573  
 Clapp, Daniel.....710  
 Preserved.....367  
 Claridge, Stephen.....662  
 William.....431, 693  
 Clark, Adam.....42  
 Andrew.....25  
 Archibald.....464, 466, 477, 505  
 671, 677  
 Benjamin.....27, 34, 325  
 Bunker.....439, 716  
 Caleb.....719  
 Cephas.....226  
 Daniel.....457, 595, 728  
 David.....199  
 Ebenezer.....448, 599, 727  
 Edward.....153, 154, 733  
 Eleazer.....27  
 Ephraim.....122  
 Guy.....380  
 Henry.....526  
 Hezekiah.....713  
 Isaac.....92  
 James..487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690  
 Jesse.....634, 649, 720  
 John...150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475  
 494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716  
 753  
 Jonathan.....160  
 Joseph....27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371  
 Josiah..157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678  
 715  
 Nathaniel 440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724  
 Nicholas.....133, 171  
 Page.....439  
 Peter...118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230  
 233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429  
 Richard.....377  
 Robert.....564  
 Samuel....632, 636, 700, 703, 725  
 Sawtelle.....171

- Clark, Simeon..... 3  
   Solomon.....297  
   Stephen.....410, 699  
   Taylor.....597  
   Thomas.....436, 603, 714  
   Timothy.....358  
   Ward.....731  
 Clarke, Daniel.....145  
   David.....380  
   Ebenezer.....589  
   Henry.....430  
   Isaac.....355  
   John.....380, 584, 585, 589, 698  
   John, Jr.....589  
   Joseph.....11  
   Jonathan.....589  
   Josiah.....18  
   Stephen.....430  
   Thomas.....754  
 Clary, Daniel.....21  
   John.....355  
 Clay, John.....169, 748  
   Samuel.....475, 494  
   Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679  
   Walter.....526  
 Clayes, Elijah.....444, 445, 457, 610, 718  
 Clement, Jesse.....113  
   John.....658, 667  
   Dr. John.....231  
   Jonathan.....405  
   Richard.....172  
   Simeon.....568  
   William.....404, 405  
 Clements, Benajah.....543  
   Henry.....554  
   Isaac.....663, 670, 685, 688  
   James.....350, 352  
   Jeremiah.....576  
   Jesse.....551  
   John.....549, 674, 691  
   Merrill.....698  
   Moses.....549  
   Richard.....720  
   Simeon.....629, 641  
   Simon.....623  
   William.....161, 163  
 Cleveland, Aquila.....701, 704  
   Elisha.....153, 154, 279, 280, 589  
   Solomon.....589  
 Clifford, Abraham.....442, 596, 626, 724  
   Anthony.....168  
   Captain.....696  
   David.....727  
   David, Jr.....448, 598  
 Clifford, Israel.....167  
   Jacob.....377, 402  
   John.....683  
   John, Jr.....662, 668  
   Jonathan.....150  
   Joseph.....402, 412, 522, 524  
   Richard.....300, 302, 305, 309  
   Samuel.....128, 412  
   Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309  
   William.....720  
   Zachariah.....125, 150, 160  
 Closson, Nathan.....741  
   Nehemiah.....571  
 Clough, Aaron.....668, 685, 690  
   Abner.....300, 301  
   Benjamin.....746  
   Caleb.....571  
   Cæsar.....456, 494, 721  
   David.....180  
   Gilman.....304, 308  
   Humphrey.....658, 667, 674, 691, 743  
   Isaac.....328, 343  
   John.....447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722, 728  
   Jonathan.....400, 742  
   Joseph.....180, 628, 640, 698  
   Moses.....514  
   Nathan.....321, 340, 387  
   Oliver.....631, 638  
   Reuben.....322, 341  
   Richard.....402  
   Simon.....194  
   Theophilus.....430, 526  
   William.....328, 330, 343, 569  
   Zaccheus.....283, 290, 545, 747  
   Zachariah.....727  
 Cluer, Joseph.....350  
 Cobb, Ebenezer.....95  
   Isaac.....465, 479, 503  
   Samuel.....6  
   Seth.....110  
   Simeon.....47, 224  
 Cobleigh, Daniel.....51  
   Jonathan.....225  
   Oliver.....51, 53  
 Coburn, Benjamin.....510  
   Benoni.....740  
   Daniel.....57  
   George.....74, 419  
   Merrill.....358  
   Rowlins.....716  
 Cochran, Elijah.....189, 429  
   Isaac.....358  
   James.....611, 711

- Cochran, John.....359, 552, 556  
   Jonathan.....611, 711  
   Robert.....611  
   Samuel.....90  
   William.....740  
 Cockle, John.....615  
 Coffin, Abner.....740  
   Benjamin.....125  
   Enoch.....406  
   George.....460, 605, 606  
   Michael.....701, 703  
   Primus.....719  
 Cogan, Patrick.....710  
 Cogswell, Amos.....749  
   Nathaniel P.....749  
   Thomas.....748  
   William.....568  
 Colbath, Benjamin.....618, 653, 725  
   Dependance.....618, 725  
   Downing.....441, 618, 720  
   George.....431  
 Colborne, Thomas.....745  
 Colburn, Amos.....720  
   Andrew.....421, 726  
   Asa.....156  
   Benjamin.....87  
   Charles.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689  
   Daniel.....6  
   Edward.....228, 637  
   Elias.....95  
   Isaac.....698  
   Jacob.....17, 40, 156  
   James.....613  
   John.....603, 714  
   Robert.....39, 375  
   Stephen.....40  
   Thomas.....614, 715  
 Colby, Benjamin.....401, 561  
   David.....120, 183, 721, 746, 748  
   Ebenezer.....322, 329, 330, 341, 343  
   Edward.....637  
   Eli.....150, 160  
   Enoch.....169, 526  
   Hezekiah.....176  
   Isaac.....199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671  
     673  
   Jacob S.....116  
   Jethro.....465, 467, 478, 505  
   John.....720, 748  
   Joseph.....113, 175, 550, 621, 663, 669  
     682, 689  
   Levi.....183  
   Morse.....608  
   Moses.....717  
 Colby, Rowell.....165  
   Samuel.....470, 490  
   Simeon.....273  
   Simon.....267, 269, 270, 273  
   Theophilus.....457, 719, 747  
   William.....455, 725  
   Zebulon.....453, 454, 715  
 Colcord, Eliphalet.....243, 245, 246  
   Isaac.....435  
   Job.....284, 288  
   John.....283, 290  
   Joseph.....284, 288  
   Thomas.....475, 494  
 Cole, Ambrose.....722  
   Eliphalet.....228  
   Gale.....602  
   John.....47, 49, 520  
   Jonathan.....49, 223  
   Nathan.....72, 213  
   Noah.....431  
   Samuel.....279, 280, 592, 595  
   Solomon.....443, 720  
   Tobias.....295, 468, 481, 507  
   William.....431  
 Collar, Nathaniel.....225  
 Collins, Benjamin.....718  
   Charles.....322, 342  
   Daniel.....177, 560, 742  
   Ebenezer.....608, 717  
   Enoch.....321, 340  
   John.....441, 618, 720  
   Jonathan.....560  
   Robert.....400, 401  
 Colombon, Glaude.....451, 453, 455, 729  
 Colomy, Richard.....441, 449, 601, 720  
 Colton, Caleb.....156  
   Job.....17, 138  
   Lemuel.....376  
   Stephen.....156  
 Comings, Abraham.....734  
 Comstock, Josiah.....732  
 Conant, Abel.....510, 744  
   Amos.....27  
   Jonathan.....603, 714  
   Joshua.....201  
   Josiah.....510  
   Roger.....6  
   Rufus.....379  
 Cone, Jonathan.....124, 381  
 Conner, Eliphalet.....587  
   John T.....608, 717  
   Joseph.....619  
 Connor, Eliphalet.....267, 269, 270, 272  
     696, 698



- Connor, Philip.....392  
     Samuel.....415, 456  
 Conneck, James.....745  
 Connick, John.....209  
     William.....613, 714  
 Conra, John.....614  
     Samuel.....614  
 Conroy, Samuel.....745  
     Stephen.....88  
 Converse, Robert.....102, 218  
     Samuel D.....58, 224  
 Cook, Charles.....152, 154, 727, 734  
     Daniel.....619, 725  
     Ebenezer...134, 172, 226, 618, 724  
     James.....55, 204  
     John.....618, 632, 636, 720  
     Josiah.....28  
     Oliver.....9, 144, 371, 426  
     Paul.....443, 618, 634, 649, 723  
     Peter.....628, 640  
     Richard.....629, 648, 731, 735  
     Sylvanus.....3  
     Thomas.....149, 160, 444, 618, 724  
     William.....435, 616, 712  
 Cooke, Nicholas.....238, 462  
 Cool, Tobias.....507  
 Cooley, Edward.....630  
     John.....173  
     Jonathan.....565  
 Coolidge, Silas.....611, 723  
 Coombs, Francis.....628, 645, 732  
     James.....518  
     John.....456, 616, 711, 732, 735, 744  
     William.....85  
 Cooper, George.....729, 734  
     Joel.....16, 156  
     John.....16, 138, 718, 742  
     Jonathan.....667, 691  
     Joseph.....427, 733  
     Nathaniel.....11, 368  
     Philip.....595, 728  
     Sherman.....43, 156  
 Copeland, Samuel...106, 107, 369, 537  
 Copp or Copps, Aaron.....731, 743  
     David.....443, 618, 722  
     Joseph.....328, 731, 749  
     Josiah.....343, 486, 499, 500  
     Moses.....721  
 Corbett, Josiah.....120, 183, 408, 515  
 Corey, Ephraim.....745  
     Hezekiah.....92  
     Isaac.....40, 155  
     Timothy.....15  
 Corliss, Elihu.....43  
     Elisha.....155  
     Emerson.....228, 391  
     James.....390  
     William.....586  
 Conn, Daniel.....457  
 Cornell, Colonel.....238  
     Ebenezer.....747  
     General.....239  
 Corser, Asa.....185  
     David.....186  
     Jonathan.....186  
     Nathan.....128, 187  
     William.....187, 754  
 Corson, Ebenezer.....295  
 Coste, Joseph.....451, 453, 455, 729  
 Coster, Bishop.....453, 454, 715  
     Joseph.....729  
 Coston, Ebenezer.....556  
 Cotton, Benjamin...447, 598, 610, 712  
     Caleb.....40  
     John.....487, 489  
     Luther.....27, 680  
     William.....458, 465, 730, 735  
 Coverley, Philip.....575  
 Cowan, Thomas.....85, 518  
     William.....85, 207, 614, 744  
 Cowdry, John.....434, 616, 711  
 Craft, James.....749  
 Craggin, Benjamin.....219  
     Francis.....95, 364  
     John.....364  
     John, Jr.....95  
 Cragin, Benjamin.....196  
 Craige, James.....606, 609, 732  
     John.....606, 609, 729  
     Robert.....454, 724  
 Cram, Benjamin.....189, 475, 494  
     Captain.....695  
     Daniel.....118, 138, 350, 352, 554  
     Dudley.....699  
     Ebenezer.....211  
     Ezekiel.....113  
     Humphrey.....731  
     John.....300, 302, 304, 308  
     Jonathan.....411, 419  
     Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 309, 413  
     Reuben.....300, 302, 306, 309  
     Samuel.....563  
     Samuel P.....283, 290  
     Tristram.....267, 269-271  
     Zebulon.....211, 529  
 Crane, Abiah.....3  
     Colonel.....707, 753

- Crane, Obadiah..... 65  
 Zebulon.....12, 367  
 Crary, John.....383  
 Crater, Francis.....631, 638  
 Craw, Jonathan.....376  
 Crawford, John.....606, 609, 729  
 Jonathan.....160  
 Robert.....460, 605, 712  
 Thomas.....149, 160  
 William.....52  
 Creighton, James.....444, 724  
 Thomas.....441, 457, 721  
 Cressey, Andrew.....350, 352  
 Benjamin.....631, 638  
 Daniel.....608, 717  
 Henry.....52  
 Jonathan.....669, 680  
 Jonathan, Jr.....52  
 Michael.....53, 59, 60, 651  
 Crison, Thomas.....63  
 Cristie, William.....350, 352  
 Critchett, Benjamin.....438, 609, 717  
 Elias.....619, 720  
 John.....443, 618, 723  
 Thomas.....171  
 Crocker, Gershom.....4  
 Crockett, Benjamin.....325  
 Crombie, James.....725  
 Cromel or Cromwell, Eliphalet.....619, 722  
 Crommell, Samuel.....468  
 Crommet, Ebenezer.....618, 723  
 James.....725  
 Philip.....701, 726  
 Samuel.....480, 507  
 Thomas.....311-313  
 Crook, Andrew.....277  
 Samuel.....383  
 Crosby, Alpheus.....664, 670, 682  
 Jonathan.....423, 597, 730  
 Josiah.....68, 72, 520, 521  
 Stephen.....72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682  
 William.....72, 214  
 Cross, Benjamin.....595, 728  
 Daniel.....150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732  
 David.....33  
 Ephraim.....608, 718  
 John.....9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716  
 Joseph.....69, 206  
 Nathan.....664, 670, 682  
 Peter.....517, 519  
 Shubael.....277  
 Timothy.....10, 368  
 Crossfield, Timothy.....732, 752  
 Crosson, Asa.....633, 648  
 Crown, William.....701, 703, 725  
 Crummet, James.....618  
 Philip.....703  
 Cumings, Benjamin.....744  
 Peter.....744  
 Philip.....744  
 Cummings, Abraham.....597, 727, 734  
 Benjamin.....15, 155  
 David.....70, 346  
 Ebenezer.....613, 729  
 Enoch.....63  
 Ephraim.....63, 204  
 John.....743  
 Joseph.....63  
 Nehemiah.....63  
 Reuben.....744  
 Samuel.....744  
 Silas.....521  
 Simeon.....85  
 William.....89, 346, 517  
 Cunningham, Archibald.....200  
 David.....705, 706, 708, 709  
 James.....538  
 John.....729  
 R.....712  
 Robert.....435, 612, 712, 753  
 Robert, Jr.....612  
 Samuel.....101, 197, 219, 538, 540  
 Currier, Abner.....35  
 Benjamin.....525  
 Daniel.....267, 270, 271  
 David.....169, 602  
 Dudley.....390  
 Edward.....465, 467, 478, 505  
 Ezra.....322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341  
 Henry.....183  
 Isaac.....284, 287  
 John.....746  
 Jonathan.....267-269, 271, 602, 714  
 754  
 Joseph.....549  
 Moses.....15, 39, 249-251, 254  
 Peter.....155  
 Reuben.....180  
 Richard.....321, 340  
 Samuel.....116, 120, 267, 269, 272  
 Sargent.....447, 598, 727  
 Theophilus.....748  
 Thomas.....441, 447, 598, 720  
 William.....268, 270, 273  
 Curry, Thomas.....179, 512  
 Curtice, Isaac.....72, 214, 698  
 Jacob.....72

- Curtice, Lemuel.....215  
     Stephen.....213  
 Curtis, Jonathan.....18, 375  
     Joshua.....375  
     Nathaniel.....435, 602  
     Thomas.....3  
     Timothy.....717  
 Curtiss, Jacob.....213  
     Joseph.....41  
     Samuel.....74  
 Cushing, Daniel.....295, 574  
     Thomas.....295  
     William.....284, 287, 748  
 Cushman, Eleazer.....591  
     Solomon...426, 584, 585, 591, 592  
 Cutler, Benjamin.....15  
     Nathan.....533  
     Solomon.....98  
     William.....373, 442, 724  
 Cutter, Benjamin.....536  
     Hodges.....156  
     John.....93  
     Jonas.....437  
     Knight.....138, 155  
     Nathan.....21  
     Niles.....16  
     Richard.....346, 483  
     Seth.....206  
 Cutting, Jonas.....715  
  
 Daby, Thomas.....57  
 Daggett, Asa.....668, 680  
     Nathaniel.....7  
     Simeon.....47, 224  
 Daily, London.....631, 650, 721  
 Dakin, Amos.....346  
     Amos, Jr.....81  
     Justus.....69, 206  
 Dale, John.....419  
 Dalton, Moses.....564  
     Samuel.....716  
 Dam, Ebenezer.....593  
     Edward.....431  
     Hatevil.....431  
     John.....256  
     Jonathan.....431  
     Nathan.....431  
 Dame, Benjamin.....577, 583  
     Edward.....692  
     Jabez.....575  
     Jacob.....715  
     John.....259, 260, 263  
     Jonathan.....298  
     Joseph P.....666, 678  
 Dame, Theodore.....380  
     Theophilus.....693, 695, 736  
     Thomas.....430  
     Timothy.....577, 583  
     Samuel.....572  
     Valentine.....325  
 Damon, Barjonah.....591  
     David.....595  
 Dana, William.....14, 373, 378  
 Danford, David.....537  
     Elkanah.....186  
     Jonathan.....173  
     Joshua...610, 700, 702, 703, 712, 725  
     Moses.....129  
     Samuel.....607, 716  
     Simeon.....186  
     Solomon.....207  
     Thomas, Jr.....173  
     William.....185  
 Danforth, David.....106, 309  
     Jacob.....614, 750  
     Jonathan.....133  
     Simeon.....129  
     Solomon.....85  
 Daniel, Samuel.....249  
 Daniels, Eliphalet.....431, 433, 594  
     John.....62  
     Joseph.....747  
     Nathaniel.....620, 727  
     Pelatiah.....311  
     Samuel.....251-253, 719  
     Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254  
 Danielson, Charles.....747  
     James.....297, 469, 481, 506  
 Darbee, Jonathan.....383, 385  
 Darby.....584  
     Nathaniel.....277  
     Simeon.....154  
     (See Derby.)  
 Darling, Eliakim.....217  
     John.....55  
     Moses.....548, 699  
     Timothy.....548  
     William.....42  
 Darrah, Arthur.....744  
     William.....614, 711, 744  
 Darrock, Nego.....602  
 Darrow, James.....90  
 Dart, Jesse.....3, 67  
     Josiah.....4, 67  
     Justice.....65  
     Roger.....65, 741  
     Thomas.....65, 741  
     Thoms, Jr.....66

- Dart, Thomas, 3d..... 66  
 Dascomb, James..... 211  
 Dassance, Jesse..... 741  
 Davenport, Charles..... 632, 636  
 Davey, Aaron..... 7  
 Davidson, Charles..... 664, 665, 671, 680  
   Daniel..... 747  
   James..... 358  
   Jesse..... 228  
   John..... 57  
   Nathaniel..... 483, 497  
   Thomas..... 21  
 Davies, Ephraim..... 609  
   Isaac..... 607  
   John..... 609, 658  
   Robert..... 589  
   Samuel..... 587  
   Samuel, Jr..... 587  
 Davis, Abel..... 664, 671, 685, 733  
   Abel, Jr..... 733  
   Amos..... 51, 486, 499, 500  
   Andrew..... 99, 537  
   Aquila..... 610, 729  
   Asa..... 69, 346  
   Benjamin..... 18, 138, 374  
   Bezaleel..... 41  
   Daniel..... 674  
   David..... 267, 269-271, 311, 597  
       656, 665, 666, 673, 685  
   Dudley..... 298  
   Ebenezer..... 204  
   Elijah..... 21, 92  
   Ephraim..... 723  
   Ezekiel..... 612, 713  
   Ezra..... 48  
   Francis..... 165, 549  
   Gideon..... 85, 207  
   Isaac..... 629, 642, 643, 719, 727  
   Jacob..... 249-251, 255, 699  
   James..... 312, 754  
   Jesse..... 16  
   John..... 312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542  
       560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691  
       712, 723  
   John, Jr..... 217  
   Jonathan..... 52, 93, 533, 699  
   Jonas..... 51  
   Joseph..... 612, 713  
   Joshua..... 82  
   Josiah..... 100, 328, 343, 743, 754  
   Malachi..... 175  
   Matthew..... 471, 502  
   Moses..... 441, 564, 720  
   Nathan..... 185, 515, 603, 714  
 Davis, Nathaniel..... 564  
   Philip..... 749  
   Phinehas..... 560  
   Samuel..... 6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322  
       342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640  
       641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754  
   Simon..... 98  
   Thomas..... 153, 616, 711  
   Thomas, Jr..... 154  
   Webster..... 560  
   William..... 217  
   Zachariah..... 346  
   Zebulon..... 175, 576  
 Day, Abner..... 746  
   Amos..... 63  
   Benjamin..... 293, 541  
   Daniel..... 446  
   Ebenezer..... 4  
   John..... 41, 62  
   Joseph..... 61  
   Noah..... 216  
   Othniel..... 55, 745  
   Stephen..... 741  
   William..... 750  
 Dealing, Daniel..... 298  
 Dean, Benjamin W..... 195  
   Hiram..... 744  
   James..... 102, 746  
   John..... 216  
   Lemuel..... 714  
   William..... 541  
 Deane, James..... 218  
   Lemuel..... 602  
 Dearborn, Abner..... 730  
   Asa..... 525  
   Ebenezer..... 168  
   Edward 300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723  
   Henry..... 421, 461, 494, 562, 726  
   James..... 256, 259, 260, 264  
   John..... 402, 411, 422, 578  
   John, Jr..... 422, 455  
   John, 3d..... 456  
   Joseph..... 525, 526  
   Josiah..... 522  
   Levi..... 412, 578  
   Dr. Levi..... 318, 331, 333, 335, 337  
       339, 509  
   Michael..... 125  
   Nathaniel..... 180, 249-251, 255, 571  
   Samuel..... 169, 423, 449, 456, 482-  
       484, 497, 600, 730  
   Sherburn..... 169  
   Simeon..... 191  
   Simon..... 410, 564, 728, 734

- Dearborn, Stephen 162, 167, 170, 235, 237  
     Thomas .....167, 476, 748  
 Dedois, Joseph .....597  
 Delano, Abishai .....25  
     Gideon .....29, 368  
 Delap, James .....635  
 Deleance, Delevarne .....65  
 Demary, Ezekiel .....722  
     John .....97, 98, 348, 539  
 Demeritt, Daniel .....312  
 Ebenezer .....312  
     John .....722  
     Joseph .....571, 572  
     Robert .....469, 481  
 Deming, Martin .....146, 473, 501  
 Dennett, John .....726  
     Moses .....325  
     Robert .....507  
 Dennison, John .....25  
     Jonathan .....25  
     Jedediah .....11, 147  
 Derby, Simeon .....153  
 Dessane, Martin .....472, 503  
 Detrap, Gasparell .....401  
 Deverno, Lewis .....461  
 Devincaux, Lewis .....729  
 Dewey, Aaron .....50  
     Ebenezer .....67  
     Martin .....17, 138  
     Simon .....14  
     Timothy .....741, 752  
     William .....374  
 Diamond or Dimond, Ezekiel .....129, 405  
     Isaac .....406  
     Israel .....401, 742  
     John .....451, 721  
     Reuben .....186  
 Dibell, Alexander .....13, 147  
 Dickerson, Joel .....696  
     Joseph .....61  
 Dickey, Adam .....201  
     Benjamin .....713  
     David .....438, 453, 454, 716  
     Elias .....744  
     James .....87, 616, 712, 740  
     Matthew .....199, 201  
     Nathaniel .....632, 635, 636, 712  
     William .....455, 566, 715, 722  
 Dike, Benjamin .....611  
     Stephen .....622, 663, 669, 677, 689  
 Dimock, Abner .....65  
 Dinsmore, Abraham .....96, 471, 502, 752  
     John .....359, 556, 567  
     Robert .....169, 358, 362  
 Dinsmore, Zebadiah .....364  
 Disco, John .....442, 724  
 Dix, Joseph .....80  
 Dixon, Stephen .....431  
 Dockham, Benjamin .....456, 725  
     James .....697  
     Jonathan .....699  
     Thomas .....133, 173, 475, 498  
 Dockum, Enoch .....723  
 Dodge, Andrew .....746  
     Benjamin .....350, 352, 449, 600  
         631, 638, 724, 753  
     Elijah .....55  
     Elisha .....552  
     Gideon .....622, 663, 670, 682, 689  
     Jacob .....189, 429  
     John .....279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723  
     Joseph .....99, 103, 360, 537, 746  
     Malachi .....753  
     Nathaniel B .....55  
     Nehemiah .....189  
     Noah .....350, 352  
     Samuel .....396, 428  
     Shadrach .....7, 633, 648  
     Solomon .....350, 352  
     Thomas .....716  
     William .....54, 746  
     Zadoc .....723  
     Zebulon .....632, 636  
 Doe, Bradstreet .....416  
     David .....442, 449, 601, 724  
     James .....243-245, 247, 248  
     John .....441, 698  
     Jonathan .....441, 449, 601, 619, 719  
     Joshua .....311  
     Nicholas .....571  
     Simeon .....191  
     William .....259, 262, 267, 270  
 Dolbear, Stephen .....596  
 Dole, Benjamin .....348  
     John .....711  
     Parker .....568  
     Stephen .....398  
 Dolf, Matthew .....226  
 Dollar, Joseph .....748  
 Dolloff, Daniel .....242, 244, 246  
     John .....721  
     Joseph .....457, 727  
     Phinehas .....243-246, 248  
     Thomas .....727  
 Doolittle, Ephraim .....745, 746  
 Door, John .....612  
 Dorman, John .....718  
 Dorr, William .....752

- Dosson, Jesse..... 4  
     Martin..... 4  
 Dougherty, Charles..... 713  
 Douglass, Alexander..... 751  
     General..... 239  
     John..... 716  
     Thomas..... 741  
 Dow, Benjamin.. 116, 256, 258, 260, 264  
     Daniel.. 486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667  
     691  
     Ebenezer..... 284  
     Ela..... 400  
     Enoch..... 640, 706  
     Evan..... 510, 744  
     Isaac..... 488, 499, 500  
     Jabez..... 443, 457, 723, 747  
     Jeremiah..... 331, 390, 391  
     John..... 180, 447, 598, 667, 678  
     712, 720  
     Joseph..... 256, 259, 261, 262, 265  
     266, 306, 309, 695, 698  
     Joshua..... 398  
     Josiah..... 512  
     Lemuel..... 41  
     Nathaniel..... 447, 598  
     Noah..... 393  
     Oliver..... 120, 121, 548  
     Reuben..... 510, 743  
     Samuel..... 398  
     Stephen..... 88  
     Thomas..... 499, 500, 743  
     Winthrop..... 565  
     Zebulon..... 410  
 Dowe, Benjamin..... 523  
     Daniel..... 673  
     Ebenezer..... 290  
     Joseph..... 523  
     Lemuel..... 375  
     Stephen..... 89  
     Thomas..... 485  
 Dowd, James..... 653, 718  
 Downer, Josiah..... 375  
     William..... 18, 375  
     Zaccheus..... 15, 138, 374  
 Downing, Daniel 529, 632, 635, 730, 735  
     George..... 619, 643, 725  
     Jonathan..... 619, 719  
 Downs, Noah..... 451, 723  
     Robert..... 724  
 Drake, Abraham... 267, 269, 272, 276  
     318-345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640  
     Ephraim..... 172  
     John..... 522  
 Drake, Jonathon..... 320, 340  
     Samuel..... 411  
 Draper, Jonathon..... 106  
 Dresser, Asa..... 165  
     Ebenezer..... 15  
 Drew, Andrew..... 469, 481, 507  
     Enoch..... 628  
     Francis..... 618, 720  
     John..... 573, 651, 718  
     Capt. John..... 443, 448, 449, 457  
     595-601, 618  
     Silas..... 575  
     Thomas..... 671, 677  
 Drisco, John..... 442, 618, 724  
 Drought, Richard..... 634, 649, 712  
 Drowne, John..... 493  
     Peter.. 416, 468, 469, 480, 481, 493  
     Samuel..... 577  
     Thomas..... 469, 481, 496  
 Druce, John..... 16, 377  
 Drury, Captain..... 750  
     David..... 664, 665, 671  
     Ebenezer..... 731  
     John..... 731  
     Gershom..... 95, 96, 364, 365, 534  
     654, 682  
     Manoah..... 24  
     Moses..... 108  
     Needham..... 220  
     Thomas..... 751  
     William..... 95, 364  
     Zedekiah..... 364  
 Ducit, Philemon..... 711  
 Duda, Lemuel..... 618, 725  
     Obadiah..... 448, 599  
 Dudley, Daniel..... 147, 194  
     Daniel, Jr..... 35  
     Davidson..... 748  
     Ephraim..... 457, 727  
     Jeremiah, Jr..... 746  
     John... 12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660  
     Jonathan..... 283, 288  
     Jonathan S..... 442, 720  
     Joseph..... 729  
     Nathaniel..... 562  
     Samuel..... 243, 245, 246, 475, 494  
     Trueworthy..... 457, 557, 719  
     Trueworthy, Jr..... 727  
 Duford, David..... 109  
 Duman, David..... 595  
 Duncan, David..... 728, 734  
     James..... 583  
     John..... 115, 362, 363, 369, 583  
     Thomas..... 603, 714

- Dunfee, James.....144  
 Dunklee, Hezekiah.....189  
 Dunlap, Adam.....394, 428, 566  
   James.....635, 639, 721  
   Samuel.....175  
   Thomas.....519  
 Dunn, Benjamin.....221  
 Dunnel, Reuben.....437, 715  
 Dunsier, Henry.....81  
 Durant, Joseph.....226  
   Levi.....63, 293  
 Durbin, Edward.....443  
 Durgan, Eliphalet.....311  
 Durgen, Francis.....431  
   Gershom.....177  
   Joseph.....129  
   Silas.....309  
   Winthrop.....195  
 Durgin, Benjamin.....619, 728  
   Ebenezer.....249-251, 253  
   Francis.....698  
   Henry.....619, 653, 725  
   John.....448, 599, 727  
   Joseph.....666  
   Josiah.....312, 656, 673  
   Richard.....256, 259, 260, 263  
   Silas.....300, 302, 305, 309  
   Trueworthy D.....312, 571  
 Durkee, Adam.....19, 138  
   John.....41  
   Nathan.....377  
   Thomas.....38, 45  
   Timothy.....18, 138  
 Dustin, Ebenezer.....328, 464, 477, 504  
   Eliphalet.....552  
   James.....183  
   Moody.....710  
   Moses.....718, 748  
   Samuel.....464, 466, 478, 504  
   Stephen.....328, 718  
   Thomas.....27  
   Zaccheus.....455, 722  
 Duston, Ebenezer.....343, 466  
   Nathaniel.....39  
   Paul.....177  
   Stephen.....343  
 Dutch, John.....747  
 Dutton, Abel.....221, 535  
   Ezra.....188  
   Jacob.....188, 482, 497  
   John.....529, 612, 722  
   Roger.....72, 213, 467, 479  
   Stephen.....48  
   Thomas.....536  
 Dutton, William.....99  
 Duty, Moses.....423, 424, 733  
 Dwickee, Heman.....375  
   John.....375  
 Dwinnel, Jonathan.....227  
   Thomas.....62  
 Dwire, John.....712  
 Dyer, Samuel.....284, 288  
   William.....387  
 Dyle, John.....47  
 Eager, Dr. George.....426, 584, 585  
 Ealy.....699  
   Paul.....465, 504  
 Easterbrooks, Abel.....20, 108  
   Abraham.....369  
   Jonathan.....93  
   Nehemiah.....15, 138, 374  
   Samuel.....38, 45, 155, 157, 158  
 Eastham, William.....608  
 Eastman, Abner.....698  
   Benjamin.....742  
   Caleb.....744  
   Ebenezer.....720  
   Edward.....457, 514, 720  
   Enoch.....120, 182, 548  
   Ezekiel.....285  
   Jacob.....449, 599, 631, 637, 716, 729  
   James.....24, 589, 615, 719  
   Jeremiah.....187  
   John.....129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638  
    .....718  
   Jonathan.....25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405  
   Joseph.....129, 405, 608, 717  
   Moses.....113, 405, 550  
   Nathaniel.....129  
   Nehemiah.....437  
   Nicholas.....70  
   Obadiah.....279, 281, 568  
   Pearson.....607  
   Peaslee.....663, 670, 684, 688  
   Peter.....425  
   Philip.....146  
   Richard.....129  
   Samuel.....146, 183, 550, 715  
   Stephen.....742  
   Stilson.....405  
   Stinson.....129  
   Thomas.....323, 342, 439, 550, 551  
    .....608, 718  
   Thomas, Jr.....323  
   William.....608, 729  
   Zachariah.....452, 740  
 Eaton, Abijah.....530, 632, 636

- Eaton, Alexander.....475, 494  
 Amos.....256, 258, 260, 262  
 Benjamin....169, 321, 340, 475, 494  
 Collins.....731  
 David....41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373  
 Ebenezer.....182  
 Elisha.....747  
 Enoch.....116, 174  
 Ithamar.....408, 550, 551  
 Jabez.....524  
 Jacob.....133  
 James...189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749  
 Jesse.....402, 748  
 John.....90, 726  
 Jonathan.....456, 730, 735  
 Joseph.....323, 341  
 Levi.....319, 339  
 Obadiah.....408  
 Samuel.....176, 328, 343, 586  
 Silvanus.....747  
 Timothy.....321, 340  
 William.....488, 489  
 Eayers, John.....454  
 Samuel.....454  
 Eddy, Abiel.....47  
 James.....732, 741  
 Edes, Jonathan.....633, 647  
 Edgerley, James....608, 619, 717, 728  
 Jonathan.....392  
 Joseph.....443  
 Joshua.....449, 600, 722  
 Richard.....468, 480, 507  
 Zebulon.....581  
 Edmunds, Jonathan.....267, 269, 273  
 Edson, Jonas.....48  
 Edwards, John.....619, 626, 724  
 Jonathan.....495  
 Elgar, Waitstill.....205  
 Elkins, Abel.....166  
 Henry.....400, 748  
 John.....242, 244, 246, 474  
 Josiah.....279, 280  
 Moses.....165, 411  
 Peter.....322, 342  
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308  
 Ellerson, John.....440, 627  
 Ellison, John.....596, 627  
 Ellinwood, Benjamin...188, 189  
 James.....521  
 Jedediah.....214  
 Joseph.....350, 352  
 Ralph.....711  
 Elliot, Amos.....72, 213, 698  
 Benjamin.....186  
 Elliot, Bernard.....323, 342  
 David.....93, 211  
 Edmund.....149, 151, 158  
 Edward.....149  
 Jacob...168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658  
 659, 668, 678  
 John...170, 425, 464, 466, 477, 504  
 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714  
 Oliver.....211, 346  
 Samuel.....211, 746  
 Thomas.....405  
 William.....743  
 Elliott, Ezekiel.....584, 585  
 John.....748  
 Jonathan.....748  
 Timothy.....748  
 Ellis, Barnabas.....26, 143, 145, 158  
 Benjamin...66, 633, 643, 648, 726  
 741  
 Caleb.....741  
 Edward.....655, 666, 676  
 Gideon.....62  
 John...4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647  
 733, 745  
 Jonathan.....297  
 Joseph.....66, 192  
 Major.....447, 633, 643, 668  
 Simeon.....4  
 Timothy...2, 61, 196, 198, 647, 648  
 William.....726  
 Ellsworth, Aaron.....173  
 John.....483  
 Oliver.....27  
 Elmore, Daniel.....11  
 Ely, David.....454  
 Paul.....478  
 Emerson, Amos.....710  
 Asa.....16, 138  
 Benjamin.....195  
 Caleb.....396  
 Captain.....436, 602  
 Daniel...87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686  
 David.....109  
 Eleazer.....731  
 Enoch.....42, 155  
 J.....713  
 Jonathan.....710  
 Jordan.....350, 353  
 Moses...113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696  
 Nathaniel.....161, 162, 509  
 Oliver.....90, 206, 483  
 Peter...464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672  
 688  
 Ralph.....613, 714



- Emerson, Samuel.....382, 664, 671, 682  
 Seth.....85, 207  
 Timothy.....571  
 William.....177, 178  
 Emery, Bama or Rama.....628, 640  
 Daniel.....99, 348, 536  
 Daniel, Jr.....99  
 James.....431  
 Jesse.....698  
 John.....20, 536  
 Moses.....399  
 Noah...5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86  
     96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121  
     132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161  
     163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181  
     184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205  
     218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274  
     281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359  
     378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407  
     410, 461, 495, 709, 416  
 Noah, Jr.....462  
 Richardson.....739  
 Thomas.....396  
 William.....162, 164  
 Emmons, Benjamin...149, 151, 158, 160  
 Noah.....223  
 English, James.....383, 385  
 William.....732  
 Epes, Francis.....350, 353, 554  
 Epperson, Samuel.....633, 647  
 Erving, John.....431, 452, 454  
 Evans, Benjamin.....749, 752  
 Edward....161, 163, 459, 665, 607  
     631, 637, 714  
 Elzy.....223  
 Eri.....602  
 George.....175  
 Ira.....717  
 Rev. Israel.....726  
 John.....7, 181, 406, 698, 744  
 Jonathan.....747  
 Lemuel.....249, 251-253  
 Stephen....276, 286-317, 433, 507  
     581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641  
     655, 666  
 Thomas.....575  
 William.....297, 747  
 Everdon, John.....214, 520  
 Everett, George.....460, 606  
 John.....220  
 Thomas.....748  
 Eviston, George.....199  
 Extill, Benjamin.....48  
 Eyers, Christopher.....144  
 Eyers, John.....452  
 Samuel.....711, 716  
 Stephen.....350, 352  
 Facey, Joseph.....726  
 Fairbanks, Zenas.....58  
 Fairfield, Elijah.....717  
 Jeremiah.....452, 454, 729, 739  
 John.....152  
 Samuel.....15  
 Fall, George.....449, 600, 619, 722  
 Farley, Caleb.....510  
 Kendall.....751  
 Joseph.....88, 89  
 Samuel.....125, 149, 160  
 William.....732  
 Farmer, Minot.....743  
 Simeon.....748  
 Farms, David.....176  
 Farnham, Jacob.....698  
 John.....638  
 John S.....718  
 Joseph.....74, 76  
 Timothy.....163, 182, 548  
 Farnum, Daniel.....129, 405  
 Ebenezer.....23, 129  
 John.....405, 631  
 Joseph.....197, 213  
 Roger.....24  
 Stephen.....520  
 Theodore.....185  
 Farnsworth, David.....743  
 Edmund.....664, 671, 684  
 James.....31, 37  
 Joseph.....32, 367  
 Moses.....438, 716  
 Oliver.....11, 144  
 Samuel.....535  
 Thomas.....355  
 Farr, Charles.....7, 223  
 Daniel.....6, 223  
 Ebenezer.....51  
 Ephraim.....7  
 Jacob.....7  
 Jacob, Jr.....225  
 Jonathan.....224  
 Jonathan, Jr.....51  
 Nathaniel.....21  
 Thomas.....7  
 William.....223, 355  
 Farrar, Isaac.....133, 173  
 Joseph.....21, 79, 108, 360, 470  
 Timothy...79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754  
 Farrow, William.....542

- Farrington, Phineas.....211  
     Samuel.....408  
 Farwell, Absalom.....217  
     Elisha.....367  
     Isaac....21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710  
     John.....108  
     Jonathan.....57  
     Josiah.....31, 367  
     Richard.....217  
 Fassett, Joseph.....630, 643, 646, 725  
 Favour.....699  
     Cutting.....124, 126, 381, 385  
 Fay, Daniel.....209  
     Joseph.....732  
     Josiah.....751  
 Fears, Humphrey.....206  
 Felch, Daniel.....610, 727  
     Jabez.....524  
     Nicholas.....174  
 Felker, Josiah.....747  
 Fellows, Benjamin.....167, 754  
     Daniel.....699  
     David.....408  
     Hezekiah.....752  
     Jeremiah.....522  
     John.....150, 160  
     Joseph.....165, 486, 499, 500  
     Josiah.....493, 382  
     Moses.....610, 727  
     Samuel.....379, 501  
     William.....199  
 Felt, Jonathan.....360  
     Joseph.....93, 479, 502  
     Peter.....364  
     Samuel.....107, 534  
 Felton, John.....102, 360  
 Ferguson, Eleazer.....456, 748  
     James.....566  
     John.....200  
     William.....632, 650  
 Fern, Philip.....556, 558  
 Fernald, John.....431, 692  
     Joseph.....431  
     Noah.....431  
     Tobias.....749  
     William.....431  
 Ferren, Ebenezer.....174  
     Jonathan.....455  
     Moses.....720, 742  
     Philip.....115, 556, 558  
 Ferson, Robert.....189  
 Fever, Timothy.....562  
 Field, Israel.....55  
     Moses.....67, 197, 226  
 Field, Waitstill.....3, 205  
 Fielding, Ebenezer.....144  
 Fifield, Abraham.....164  
     Benjamin.....406  
     Edward.....165, 440, 719  
     John.....165  
     Jonathan.....127, 165, 249-251, 254  
         267-269, 272, 470, 490, 515  
     Joseph.....165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725  
     Mark.....327  
     Moses.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689  
     Samuel.....194  
     Stephen.....727, 743  
     Winthrop.....698  
 Finlay, Joseph.....394, 395, 428, 429  
 Fish, Jonathan.....695  
     Nathan.....613, 731  
     Simeon.....81, 632, 636  
 Fisher, Nathan.....188  
     Timothy.....39  
     William.....99  
 Fishley, George.....457, 494, 733  
 Fisk, Aaron.....224  
     Cato.....451, 725  
     Ebenezer.....207  
     Eleazer, Jr.....664, 671  
     Ephraim.....186  
     Ephraim, Jr.....129, 186  
     James.....743, 744  
     Josiah.....87, 510, 743  
     Simeon.....211  
     Solomon.....608  
 Fiske, Eleazer.....677  
     Solomon.....729  
 Fitch, Paul.....97  
     Samuel.....39, 156  
     Thaddeus.....97, 103, 197, 198, 539  
     Zebadiah.....39  
 Fitz, Abraham.....402  
     Nathan.....402  
 Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....749  
     Michael.....637, 722  
 Flagg, Isaac.....530  
     James.....449, 600, 727  
     Jonas.....510  
     Josiah.....402  
     Dr. Samuel.....388, 557  
 Flanders, Abner.....185  
     Captain.....657, 606  
     Daniel.....321, 340, 408, 698  
     David.....187, 329, 343  
     Enos.....408  
     Ezekiel.....187, 194, 486, 499, 500  
         658, 667, 673, 691, 742

- Flanders, Jacob..457, 663, 670, 684, 688  
718, 722, 747, 748  
Jesse.....128, 186  
John.....187, 515, 717  
Joseph.....187, 195, 515  
Josiah.....267, 269, 270, 273, 663  
670, 685, 688  
Micajah.....515  
Michael.....406  
Parker.....640  
Philip.....610, 712  
Stephen....328, 330, 343, 485, 499  
500, 742  
Fletcher, Ebenezer.....52, 443, 722  
Francis.....97, 103, 355  
John.....24, 741  
John, Jr.....77, 79  
Jonathan.....26, 147  
Joshua.....381  
Josiah.....93, 100  
Levi.....160  
Peter.....93, 220, 533  
Robert...79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654  
Samuel.....12, 147, 741  
Simeon.....118, 350  
Simeon, Jr.....138  
Simon.....353  
Fling, Patrick.....728  
Flood, Amos.....610, 729  
Benjamin.....369, 372  
Daniel.....408  
Humphrey.....256, 258, 260, 262  
James.....102, 108  
Jonathan.....728, 734  
Richard.....185  
Floyd, James.....597, 730, 735  
Fogg, Abner.....732  
Caleb.....284, 291, 565  
Chase.....474, 494  
David.....242, 244, 247, 412  
Jeremiah.....320, 340, 461, 718  
Jonathan.....300, 301, 305, 308  
Joseph.....240, 241  
Josiah.....559  
Phineas.....565  
Samuel.....169, 474, 494  
Simeon.....300, 302, 304  
Simon.....308  
Stephen.....168, 475, 496  
Follensby, William.....483, 497  
Follet, Benjamin.....204, 277, 380  
Giles.....277, 380  
William.....360  
Folsom, Asa.....r...416, 571  
Folsom, Benjamin.....578  
Colonel.....450  
General.....489, 496, 623, 655  
Jeremiah.....256, 258, 260, 263, 657  
667, 674  
John...171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723  
Jonathan.....571, 723  
Josiah.....574  
Levi.....416  
Nathaniel.....14, 577, 690  
Nicholas.....173  
Samuel.....651  
Thomas.....418, 565  
Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309  
Foot, Isaac.....664, 670, 683  
Ford, Daniel.....27, 143  
Hezekiah.....153, 154  
James.....69, 71, 196, 206-208  
Job.....153  
Joseph.....154  
Noah.....277  
Paul.....153, 154  
Seth.....279, 280  
Foreman, John.....592  
Forrest, John.....387  
Robert.....609, 716  
William.....181, 487, 490, 491  
Forsaith, Robert.....381, 385  
Forsyth, David.....710  
Jonathan.....724  
Fosgate, Ebenezer.....615, 713  
Foskett, Robert S.....723  
Foss, Benjamin.....320, 340  
Daniel.....297  
Ebenezer.....387  
George.....298  
Henry.....749  
Isaiah.....299  
Jacob.....249-251, 254  
Job.....243, 245, 487, 496  
John.....324, 441, 627, 720  
Joseph.....247  
Nathaniel...242, 244, 246, 248, 298  
527  
Richard.....727  
Robert.....129  
Samuel.....619, 725  
Thomas.....441, 512, 720  
Foster, Asa.....515  
Daniel.....47, 95, 220, 722, 732  
David.....4  
Ephraim.....163, 179, 716  
Frederick.....698  
Isaac.....75, 211

- Foster, Jacob..... 95  
   James.....220  
   Jonathan...127, 164, 179, 468, 480  
     512, 612, 698, 731  
   Joseph.....751  
   Joshua.....534  
   Nathan.....698  
   Nehemiah.....63  
   Samuel.....412, 443, 722  
   Simeon.....624, 632, 636  
   Thomas.....133  
   William.....698  
 Fosto, Antona.....714  
 Foward, John.....693  
 Fowle, Jeremiah.....714  
 Fowler, Abner.....587, 607, 727  
   Ebenezer.....747  
   Jacob.....457  
   Jacob, Jr.....587  
   John.....134  
   Josiah.....400  
   Philip.....311, 719, 723, 743  
 Foye, John.....575  
 Fox, Edward 300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528  
   Eliphalet.....25  
   Joel.....459, 605, 731  
   John.....41, 194, 375, 693, 698  
   Dr. Jonathan.....624  
   Joseph.....451, 452  
   Silas.....459, 605, 731, 735  
   Sinkler.....169  
   Timothy.....93  
   Uriah.....149, 160, 633, 647  
   Winthrop.....633, 647, 721  
 Francis.....136  
   Colonel.....432  
   Richard.....518  
 Frankford, William.....718  
 Franklin, Ichabod.....55, 204  
   Nathan.....6  
   Stephen.....471, 503  
 Frasier, General.....421  
   John.....256  
   William.....438, 716  
 Freeman, Edmund...14, 38, 45, 373, 378  
   Frederick.....729  
   Jonathan.....38, 44, 45  
   Moody.....39  
   Russell.....18, 41, 138  
   Sylvanus.....374  
 Freeze, Andrew.....660  
   Gordon.....249-251, 254, 505  
   Joseph.....522  
 French, Amos....267-269, 273, 565  
 French, Andrew.....325  
   Daniel.....183, 544  
   Elisha.....544  
   Ephraim.....10  
   Ezra.....400  
   Hains.....700, 703, 725  
   Hezekiah.....42  
   James.....128, 186, 217, 680  
   James, Jr.....664, 665, 671  
   John...107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564  
     589, 664, 671, 696  
   Jonathan.....209, 510, 665, 680  
   Jonathan, 4th.....561  
   Joseph....79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251  
     254, 256, 482, 494  
   Levi.....696, 699  
   Nathaniel.....285, 291, 400, 401  
   Nehemiah.....88  
   Richard.....421  
   Samuel.....70, 441, 615, 720  
   Silas.....4, 698, 741  
   Thomas.....328, 343, 754  
   William.....524, 545, 740  
   Winthrop.....729  
 Frink, Calvin.....293  
   Thomas.....46  
 Frohock, Thomas.....133  
 Frost, Elkhiah.....717  
   George.....652  
   George P.....718  
   Joseph.....439  
   Joshua.....225  
   Nathaniel.....441, 620, 725  
   Nicholas.....192  
   Wentworth.....192  
 Frye, Captain...437, 438, 453-455, 597  
     606-608  
   Ebenezer.....710  
   Isaac.....458, 459, 726  
   James.....746  
 Fugard, Samuel.....716  
 Fullam, Elisha.....24  
 Fuller, Amasa.....144, 662, 669, 680  
   Amos.....731  
   Andrew.....558  
   Benjamin.....42, 169  
   Daniel.....436, 714  
   David.....603  
   Ezra.....613, 731  
   Hezekiah.....589  
   James.....41  
   Jesse.....204  
   John.....400, 732  
   Joseph.....211

- Fuller, Joshua.....65, 227, 741  
 Lemuel.....43, 156, 375  
 Levi.....732  
 Samuel.....67, 149, 160, 226  
 Theodore.....666, 685  
 Thomas.....715  
 Fullerton, James.....192  
 Jonathan.....447, 598  
 Fullington, Ezekiel.....562  
 Francis.....279, 281, 592  
 Jonathan.....725  
 Joseph.....725  
 Fullonton, Jonathan.....444  
 Joseph.....444  
 Furber, Joshua.....249-251, 253, 571  
 Levi.....324  
 Nathaniel.....430  
 Richard.....298, 576  
 Thomas.....575  
 William.....324, 331, 578, 583  
 Furnace, John.....573  
 Furnald, Charles.....249, 251-253  
 Robert.....326  
 Thomas.....249-251, 255  
 William.....579, 729  
 Gage, Aaron.....85  
 Amos.....345, 359, 566  
 Andrew.....727  
 Asa.....25  
 Benjamin.....359, 698  
 Daniel.....359, 567, 718  
 David.....228  
 Isaac.....358, 740  
 John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317  
   329, 343, 574  
 Josiah.....358  
 Phinehas.....207  
 Solomon.....187  
 Gains, George.....282, 428, 578, 579, 675  
 Gaile, Asa.....57  
 Gale, Daniel.....171, 243, 245, 247  
 Jacob.....318, 331, 333, 341, 420  
   559-569, 623, 629, 641  
   655, 658, 667, 691  
 John.....165  
 William.....595, 728  
 Gallop, Asa.....42  
 Benjamin.....16  
 Thomas.....40, 155  
 Gamble, Archibald.....622, 663, 669, 677  
 Gammel, Hugh.....592  
 William.....546, 582  
 Gammet, John.....168  
 Gammon, Thomas.....324  
 Gamsby, John.....705  
 Gardner, David.....578  
   Ezekiel.....377  
   John.....417, 435, 577  
   Josiah.....754  
   Thomas.....444, 618, 722  
   William.....577  
 Garey, Daniel.....430  
 James.....430  
 Moses.....30  
 Samuel.....430  
 Garfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582  
 Garland, Amos.....523  
 Dodifer.....750  
 Gideon.....469, 481, 506  
 Jacob.....166  
 James.....300, 302, 306, 309  
 John.....423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507  
   523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729  
 Jonathan.....522, 524, 750  
 Joseph.....134, 527  
 Moses.....515  
 Richard.....655, 666, 685  
 Garnet, Amos.....740  
 Garnsey, John.....745  
 Garonté, Antoine.....728  
 Garvin, Eliphalet.....175, 513  
 James.....573  
 Gasset, John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 698  
 Gates, Elias.....15, 138, 373  
 Elisha.....171  
 Ezra.....733  
 Horatio.....219, 276, 278, 279, 367  
 James.....376  
 Nathan.....374  
 Thomas.....39  
 Gault, George.....716  
 John.....587, 632, 636  
 Matthew.....174  
 Samuel.....587  
 Samuel, Jr.....587  
 William.....128  
 Gaustie, Mauterin.....461  
 Gay, James.....116  
 Thomas.....499, 500  
 Gearfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582  
 Geary, Oliver.....7  
 Gee, Luman.....147  
 Geer, Ebenezer.....32  
 George, Austin.....731  
 Benjamin.....712  
 Charles.....113  
 Daniel.....637

- George, David.....187, 455, 722  
 Gideon.....322, 342  
 Gideon, Jr.....322, 342  
 Isaac.....434, 712  
 John.....698  
 Jonathan.....455, 722, 740  
 Joseph.....557  
 Josiah.....422, 456, 730  
 Michael.....455, 722  
 Moses S.....444  
 Samuel.....747  
 Thomas.....712, 717  
 Gerrish, Enoch.....128, 405, 514  
 Henry.....127, 130, 131, 404-408  
 Jacob.....751  
 James.....295  
 Joseph.....515  
 Thomas.....699  
 Timothy.....468, 480, 507, 577, 656  
 666, 674  
 Getchell, David.....15  
 Egburton.....350, 352  
 Zebulon.....115, 742  
 Gibbs, Abraham.....7  
 Asa.....443, 722  
 Benjamin.....533  
 David.....436, 714  
 Elisha.....100  
 Isaac.....714  
 Joshua.....714  
 William.....632, 635  
 Gibson, Barnabas.....358  
 Daniel.....546, 582  
 Enoch.....134  
 James.....165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491  
 671, 676, 730  
 John.....630, 646, 671, 677  
 Samuel.....85  
 William.....346  
 Giddinge, Eliphalet.....416  
 Lydia.....451  
 Nathaniel.....416  
 Zebulon.....451  
 Gilbert, Abel.....225  
 Elias.....370  
 Enos.....633, 648  
 Larraford.....214  
 Samuel.....745  
 Thomas.....384  
 Gilchrist, Alexander.....556  
 Robert.....115  
 Gile, Ezekiel.....398, 399, 485, 488, 499  
 500  
 Gile, Jonathan.....128, 387  
 Nathan.....398  
 Giles, John.....249, 252, 254  
 Richard.....745  
 Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254, 698  
 Gilkie, Sampel.....43  
 Gill, Silas.....438, 716  
 Gillespy, Richard.....630, 637  
 Gilman, Andrew.....416  
 Anthony.....718  
 Benjamin.....191  
 Caleb.....172, 448, 599, 748  
 Carter.....444, 723  
 Constantine.....23, 370  
 Daniel.....514, 746  
 David.....719  
 Dudley.....194, 482, 495  
 Edward, Jr.....194  
 Ezekiel.....447, 598, 720  
 James.....213  
 Jeremiah.....162, 191, 193, 235, 710  
 742  
 John.....243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729  
 748  
 John T.....22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212  
 215, 246, 247, 251, 252, 258, 269  
 270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341, 384  
 688  
 \*Joseph.....630, 642, 643, etc.  
 Joseph S.....242, 244  
 Joshua.....11, 147  
 \*Josiah, Jr.....2, 5, 8, 13, etc.  
 Michael.....22  
 Nathaniel.....726, 748  
 Nicholas.....2, 141, 193, 202, 208  
 212, 215, 218, 220, 283  
 286, 303, 314, 330, 331  
 416, 629, 648, 655, 657  
 667, 688, 726  
 Noah.....324  
 Peter.....194, 592, 593  
 Samuel.....249, 250, 416, 592  
 Samuel F.....456  
 Simeon.....444  
 Simon.....599, 722  
 Smith.....246  
 Stephen.....30, 371  
 Trueworthy.....657  
 William.....132, 392, 475, 498, 742  
 Zebulon 283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513  
 Gilmore, James.....566, 567, 638, 715  
 John.....99, 116, 176  
 Jonathan.....394, 428

\* These names appear many times more, as examiners of rolls.

- Gilmore, Robert.....162, 174, 217  
 Roger.....98, 103  
 Thomas.....596, 716  
 Gilson, David.....79, 518  
 Joel.....100, 360  
 Timothy.....656  
 Glazier, David.....225  
 Gleason, Eliab.....9, 31, 367  
 James.....47  
 Job.....226  
 Timothy.....654, 666, 672, 678  
 Windsor.....143  
 Glidden, Andrew.....36  
 Gideon.....619, 627, 723  
 John.....172, 319, 339  
 Peter.....297  
 William.....733  
 Glines, Israel.....129, 186  
 John.....392  
 Nathaniel.....607, 716  
 Richard.....179  
 William.....128, 387  
 Glover, Henry.....188, 483, 497  
 Robert.....517  
 Goddard, William.....55  
 Godding, Samuel.....724  
 Godfree, Isaac.....695  
 James.....249-251  
 Jonathan.....412  
 Jonathan, 3d.....456  
 Godfrey, Ezekiel.....564  
 James.....255  
 John.....613, 731  
 Jonathan.....722  
 Tristram.....656, 666, 673  
 Goffe, John.....111, 362, 557  
 Joseph.....435  
 William.....715  
 Going, John.....259, 431  
 (See Gowen.)  
 Golding, Windsor.....671, 674  
 Goldsmith, John.....171  
 John, Jr.....172  
 Josiah.....25  
 Goodale, Asa.....714  
 Enos.....95, 364  
 Goodell, Asa.....424  
 Goodenough, Adino.....727  
 Benjamin.....102  
 Calvin.....730  
 David.....704  
 Jonathan.....541  
 Goodenow, Nahum.....6, 47  
 Timothy.....7  
 Goodhue, George.....589  
 John.....695  
 Stephen.....511  
 Goodman, Richard.....611, 731  
 Goodrich, Benjamin.....300  
 Eleazer.....19  
 Ezekiel.....754  
 Goodridge, Allen.....75, 213, 520  
 Goodwin, Benjamin.....302, 304, 308  
 Edward.....27  
 Ezekiel.....549  
 Henry.....539  
 Noah.....749  
 Richard.....408  
 Samuel.....323, 342  
 Simeon.....385  
 Gookin, Daniel.....424, 456, 624, 719  
 Gordon, Amos.....182  
 Caleb.....746  
 Daniel.....562  
 David.....390, 483, 495  
 Eliphalet.....725  
 Enoch.....172  
 Ithiel.....445, 725  
 James.....283, 287, 629, 648, 723  
 Jonathan.....328, 330, 344  
 Joseph.....482, 495, 720  
 Josiah.....169, 256, 258, 283, 288, 696  
 698, 748  
 Thomas.....514, 562  
 William.....359, 442, 566, 596, 720  
 William, Jr.....566  
 Zebulon.....667, 679  
 Gorham, S.....266  
 Goss, Eben H.....515  
 John.....196, 209, 211, 212, 325, 743  
 Jonathan.....256, 259, 260, 263  
 Joseph.....695, 698  
 Nathan.....413  
 Nathaniel.....27  
 Philip.....55  
 Richard.....596, 728  
 Gotha, Matthew.....729  
 Gotham, Edward.....595, 724  
 Samuel.....596, 653, 725  
 Gotton, Henry.....754  
 Gould, Abijah.....90  
 Christopher.....182  
 Daniel.....554, 664, 665, 671, 673  
 Elijah.....440, 615, 719  
 George.....741  
 Jacob.....98, 348  
 Jacob, Jr.....631, 646  
 James.....605, 710

- Gould, Jeremiah.....192  
 Moses.....435, 713  
 Nehemiah.....713  
 Noah.....229  
 Oliver.....98  
 Robert.....164  
 Silas.....207  
 Simeon.....355, 436, 459, 471, 502  
   533, 605, 714  
 Simon.....424  
 Stephen.....217  
 William.....747  
 Gove, Edward.....523  
 Eleazer.....422, 457  
 Elijah.....113  
 Levi.....412  
 Moses.....747  
 Nathan.....457  
 Gowdy.....596  
 Gowen, John.....260, 263  
 Goy, James.....174  
 Goyer, Bartholomew...109, 630, 643, 646  
 Graham, George.....557  
 Hugh.....663, 670, 674, 688  
 John.....566, 582, 739  
 Nathaniel.....712  
 William.....739  
 Grandy, Robert.....50  
 Grannis, Edward.....145  
 Grant, Benjamin.....267, 269, 270, 273  
 Charles.....295  
 Daniel.....619, 719, 750  
 Duncan.....715, 742  
 Edward.....443, 619, 722  
 John.....325  
 Joseph.....597, 712  
 Peter.....152  
 Samuel.....619, 722  
 William.....443, 619, 722  
 Grapes, Philip.....589  
 Graves, Aaron.....24  
 Darius.....24, 370  
 Elijah.....293  
 Jacob.....421  
 John.....23  
 Joshua.....63  
 Reuben.....58  
 Gray, Aaron.....62  
 Hugh.....741, 753  
 James.....447-449, 457, 458, 597-  
   600, 610, 726, 753  
 John.....18, 538  
 Joseph.....617, 731, 741  
 Moses.....747  
 Gray, Reuben.....230  
 Samuel.....572  
 Timothy.....75  
 William.....619, 719, 741  
 Grear, John.....451, 453, 455, 728  
 Greer, James.....621, 634, 644  
 Matthew.....716  
 Greele, John.....211, 529  
 Matthew.....610  
 Nathaniel.....75  
 Reuben.....610  
 Greeley, Edward.....421  
 Joseph.....69, 346  
 Matthew.....727  
 Nathaniel.....419  
 Philip.....408  
 Reuben.....727  
 Samuel.....323, 342, 420, 421  
 Green, Bradbury....319, 339, 443, 457  
 David.....213  
 Elijah.....113  
 John.....116, 633, 643, 648  
 Jonathan.....320, 339, 748  
 Joseph.....204, 597, 733, 740  
 Richard.....458, 735  
 Robert.....456  
 Thomas.....740  
 Greene, Bradley.....722  
 Jonathan.....721  
 Richard.....730  
 William.....246, 261  
 Greenaway, Abraham.....724  
 Greenfield, Charles...186, 714  
 Greenleaf, Nathan....422, 734  
 Nathaniel.....730  
 Greenwood, Joshua...21, 109, 536  
 Moses.....109  
 William.....217  
 Gregg, Adam.....101, 538  
 Alexander.....350, 352, 359  
 Colonel.....630  
 David.....197, 228, 567  
 Ebenezer.....567  
 Ephraim.....201, 567  
 Hugh.....164  
 Isaac.....589  
 Jacob.....739  
 John.....189, 458  
 Joseph.....566, 567  
 Reuben.....189, 429, 552  
 Samuel.....394, 428  
 William.....196, 198, 637  
 Gressell, John.....18  
 Gridley, Richard.....751



Gridley, Samuel.....	752	Hackens, Peter.....	637
Griffin, David.....	29	Hackett, Ezra.....	172
Dominicus.....	728	Hezekiah.....	173
Ebenezer.....	743	James.....	416, 577
Israel.....	563	Jeremiah.....	127
Jeremiah.....	643, 719	Moses.....	116, 267, 268, 270, 272
John.....	323, 341	Hadley, Abel.....	622, 663, 670, 683, 689
Joseph.....	729	Amos.....	116
Nathaniel.....	167, 465, 467, 479, 505	Daniel.....	175
Richard.....	459, 606, 731	Ezekiel.....	182
Samuel.....	498, 743	George.....	351, 353
Theophilus.....	111, 176	Jonathan.....	588
Thomas.....	199	Joseph.....	424, 435, 713
William.....	627	Moses.....	70
Griffith, William.....	441, 596	Obadiah.....	176
Grimes, Charles.....	63	Samuel.....	586
Francis.....	122, 189	Stephen.....	206
James.....	63, 122, 553	Hadlock, Hezekiah.....	122
Jonathan.....	427	Haines, Elisha.....	698
Moses.....	745	Jacob.....	544
William.....	61	Jeremiah.....	300, 302, 305, 309
Grindle, Daniel.....	143	Joseph.....	191
Griswold, Gilbert.....	370, 629, 642, 643	Josiah.....	476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688
Isaac.....	62, 741	Nathan.....	256, 259, 263
Jeremiah.....	156	Nathaniel.....	665
Joseph.....	11	Simeon.....	719
Josiah.....	11	Simon.....	430
Grout, Amasa.....	9, 31	Stephen.....	130
Elijah.....	121	Thomas.....	609, 715
John.....	716	Walter.....	607
Jonathan.....	367	William.....	440, 719
Solomon.....	33	Hainson, Nathan.....	685
Grover, Amasa.....	12	Hale, Aaron.....	607, 626, 724
Amaziah.....	29, 368	Benjamin.....	399
Joseph.....	329	David.....	98, 511, 749
Joseph, Jr.....	343	Eliphalet.....	657
Grow, Isaac.....	720, 748	Enoch.....	1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108
Grushé, Thomas.....	715	216, 218, 502, 532-542, 630, 631	
Grusha, John.....	512	643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671	
Guild, Daniel.....	61	Henry.....	346, 742
Guile, Joshua.....	182	John.....	408, 409, 511, 698, 710
Guillie, Jean Jacques, Jr.....	450	Joseph.....	346, 640
Gunn, Daniel.....	63	Moses.....	20, 66
Gunnison, John.....	324, 749	Moses, Jr.....	217
Josiah.....	430	Nathan.....	136, 276, 421, 425, 432
Samuel.....	10, 30	433, 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755	
Guppy, James.....	294	Samuel.....	426, 584, 585
Gustin, John.....	11	Stephen.....	690
Thomas.....	12	Thomas.....	345, 732
Gutridge, Benjamin.....	226	William.....	436, 613, 714
Gutterson, Josiah.....	229	Haley, Joshua.....	430
Samuel.....	529	Richard.....	38
Guy, Thomas.....	398, 486	Samuel.....	249, 251, 253, 565
		Halfpenny, John.....	739

- Hall, Abiel.....129, 186  
 Abijah..... 15  
 Abraham.....12, 24, 146  
 Amos..... 11  
 Ananias.....741  
 Benjamin....328, 331, 343, 619, 729  
     741  
 Caleb.....525, 749  
 Christopher.....386, 681  
 David.....170, 369, 612, 728  
 Ebenezer.....298, 469, 481, 506  
 Edward.....16, 43, 138, 156  
 Elijah.....592, 656, 666, 679  
 Eliphalel.....667, 681  
 Elisha.....11, 370  
 Emerson..... 16  
 Ephraim.....596  
 Ezekiel..... 42  
 Henry.....149, 151, 158, 530  
 Israel.....721  
 Jacob.....14, 138, 374, 592, 726  
 James.....346, 620, 633, 647, 729, 732  
 James, Jr.....729  
 Jesse..... 62  
 John.....370, 716  
 Jonathan..... 24  
 Joseph.....568, 628, 693, 725  
 Josiah.....168, 699  
 Jude.....444, 457, 612, 723  
 Laban.....17, 138, 386, 602  
 Moody..... 39  
 Moses.....16, 138  
 Nathan..... 84  
 Nathaniel.....15, 138, 373, 378  
 Nicholas.....607, 633, 647, 731, 735  
 Obededom.....526  
 Pelatiah.....370  
 Pierce.....4, 668, 681  
 Ralph.....298, 575  
 Reuben.....437, 714  
 Richard.....566  
 Rowland..... 24  
 Samuel B..... 16  
 Samuel R.....156  
     227, 250  
 Stephen.....267-269, 271, 668, 681  
 Thomas.....635, 636, 721  
 Thomas, Jr..... 39  
 Timothy.....406  
 Ziba.....732  
 Ham, Benson.....300, 302, 305, 309  
     Daniel.....620  
     David.....574  
     Ephraim.....574, 619, 719  
 Ham, George...242, 245, 247, 469, 481  
     722  
     George, Jr.....326  
     Israel.....575  
     John...620, 628, 645, 720, 730, 735  
     Joseph.....243, 245, 247  
     Moses.....573  
     Samuel.....577  
 Hamack, Thomas.....619  
 Haman, Ezekiel.....695  
 Hamblet, Benjamin.....698  
     Hezekiah.....350, 353  
     Phinehas.....229, 698  
 Hamlet, Reuben.....720  
 Hamilton, James.....318  
     Joseph..... 18  
     Samuel.....454  
 Hammet, Thomas.....725  
 Hammock, Thomas.....443, 619  
 Hammon, Thomas.....435  
 Hammond, Abel..... 55  
     David.....623, 629, 641, 730  
     Isaac..... 63  
     Joseph.....46, 446, 447  
     W.....467, 469  
 Hancock, Joseph.....129, 180  
 Hand, Amos.....348  
     Ira.....593  
 Hannaford, Peter.....179  
 Hanscomb, Reuben.....431  
     Thomas.....619, 620, 720  
 Hanson, Abraham.....572, 574  
     Anthony.....443, 618, 722  
     Benjamin.....619  
     Charles.....715  
     Enoch.....699  
     Isaac.....628, 641  
     John.....724  
     Joshua.....295  
     Nathan.....192, 668, 690  
     Nathaniel.....676  
     Solomon.....311  
 Harbard, Jonathan.....698  
 Harbour, John N.....732  
 Harbower, John.....633, 647  
 Hard, Oliver.....593  
 Hardie, Nicholas.....283  
     Silas.....441  
     Theophilus.....748  
 Hardy, Charles.....358, 566  
     Cyrus.....720  
     Daniel..... 70  
     Edmund.....228  
     Isaac.....70, 518

- Hardy, Jacob.....228, 623, 629, 641  
 James.....424, 714, 720  
 Jonathan.....69  
 Joseph.....695  
 Lemuel.....88  
 Nathaniel.....614, 715  
 Nicholas.....290  
 Noah.....87, 511  
 Perry.....693  
 Silas.....695  
 Simeon.....637, 722  
 Theophilus.....575  
 Thomas.....210, 718  
 William.....358  
 Harkness, John.....100  
   Robert.....355  
 Harmon, Stephen.....423  
 Harper, John.....438, 717  
   Samuel.....33, 37, 172, 438, 717  
   Thomas.....439, 717  
 Harriman, Joab.....754  
   John.....743  
   Levi.....131  
   Stephen.....183  
   (See Herriman.)  
 Harrington, John.....109, 596, 728, 734  
   Jonathan.....102  
   Joshua.....109, 541  
   Timothy.....453, 454, 715  
 Harris, Azel.....55  
   Benjamin.....156, 471, 502  
   David.....197, 198, 227, 741  
   Henry.....612, 713  
   Job.....124  
   Jonathan.....77  
   Joseph.....721  
   Joshua.....19  
   Samuel.....214  
   Solomon.....713  
   Stephen.....109  
   Thomas.....77, 207, 518  
   William.....77, 79, 518  
 Harriton, John.....26  
 Harrod, James.....90  
 Harrop, Martha.....613  
 Harrow, Thomas.....125  
 Hart, Aaron.....677, 679  
   Constantine.....32  
   Daniel.....577  
   George.....577  
   John.....10, 145, 326, 579  
   Josiah.....31, 143  
 Hartshorn, James.....40, 375  
   John.....698  
 Hartshorn, Jonathan.....211, 529  
 Hartwell, Jonathan.....369  
   William.....12, 662, 669, 680  
 Harvey, Enoch.....176  
   James.....249, 252, 254, 527  
   John.....249, 252, 253, 624, 727  
   Kimber.....446, 447, 732  
   Levi.....300, 301, 304, 308  
   Moses.....750  
   Thomas.....46, 631, 638, 718  
   William.....427  
 Harwood, James.....207, 437, 615, 622, 634  
   644  
 Haselton, Benjamin.....525  
   John.....436, 714  
   Jonathan.....712  
   Moses.....403  
   Richard.....224  
   Samuel.....402  
   Solomon.....633, 643, 647  
   William.....224  
 Haseltine, David.....587, 731  
   John.....698  
   Jonathan.....448, 598  
   Thomas.....733  
   Timothy.....592  
   William.....590  
 Hazeltine, Benjamin.....169  
   John.....459, 605  
   Samuel.....381  
   Timothy.....380  
 Hazelton, Daniel.....568  
   Jeremiah.....712  
   Joseph.....712  
   Nathaniel.....213  
   Thomas.....7  
   Timothy.....153, 154  
 Haskell, Abijah.....724  
   Henry.....753  
   Jason.....744  
   Job.....256, 259, 262, 528, 747  
   Lurel.....42  
   William.....259, 260, 263  
 Hasket, Ebenezer.....177  
 Hassell, Abel.....207  
   Jason.....517  
 Hastings, Amos.....405  
   Andrew.....58  
   Asa.....126  
   Benjamin.....751  
   James.....329, 330, 731  
   James, Jr.....343  
   John.....199  
   Joseph.....390, 548

- Hastings, Josiah.....51, 53, 197, 223  
 Oliver.....10, 143  
 Robert.....607, 731  
 Silvanus.....446, 717  
 Thaddeus.....541  
 William.....483, 494  
 Hatch, Asa.....12, 29, 147  
 Benjamin.....19, 43  
 Isaac.....656, 666, 681  
 John.....4, 55, 204  
 Joseph.....379  
 Josiah.....27, 145  
 Nathan.....147  
 Hathorne, Collin.....217  
 Hawes, David.....535  
 Nathan.....116, 175, 557  
 Hawkins, Peter.....630  
 William A.....617, 726  
 Hawkley, James.....439  
 Hawley, James.....716  
 Hay, Thomas.....85  
 Thomas, Jr.....85  
 Hayes, Aaron.....252  
 Amos.....298  
 Benjamin.....574  
 David.....18, 43  
 Enoch.....297, 576  
 George.....298, 576  
 Hezekiah.....575  
 Nathaniel.....716  
 Paul.....575  
 Samuel.....41  
 Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254  
 William.....57  
 Haynes, Elisha.....695  
 Joseph.....584, 585, 592  
 Joseph, Jr.....593  
 Nathan.....260  
 Thomas.....438  
 Walter.....438  
 Hayward, David.....741  
 Joseph.....741  
 Joshua.....281, 379, 380  
 Nathan.....741  
 William.....37, 142  
 Haywood, Eleazer.....10  
 Samuel.....100  
 Samuel S.....720  
 William.....23, 37, 145  
 Hazard, James.....402, 464, 466, 477, 504  
 James C.....749  
 Hazen, Benjamin.....61, 203  
 Edward.....63  
 Moses.....707, 733  
 Hazen, Solomon.....591  
 Head, James.....161, 162  
 John.....453, 454, 715  
 Nathaniel.....512, 513  
 Richard.....512  
 Heald, Amos.....98  
 Daniel.....534  
 Joseph.....95, 221  
 Oliver.....96  
 Thomas.....95, 97, 103, 104, 665  
 Healey, Paul.....467, 694  
 Samuel.....203  
 Heard, Captain.....449, 600  
 George.....445, 506, 619  
 Heath, ————699  
 Benjamin.....733  
 Daniel.....329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742  
 Dearborn.....464, 466, 477, 505, 693  
 Enoch.....485, 499, 500, 742  
 Ephraim.....610, 727  
 Jacob.....129, 398  
 James.....587, 658, 667, 679, 691  
 Jesse.....396, 586, 715  
 Jonathan.....512, 513  
 Moses.....568  
 Richard.....731  
 Samuel.....329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499  
 500, 587, 749, 754  
 Samuel, Jr.....329, 330  
 Sargent.....183, 546  
 Sterling.....460, 606, 731, 735  
 Stephen.....742  
 William.....183, 425, 609, 623, 629, 641  
 728, 729  
 Zebedee.....731  
 Heaton, ————4  
 James.....61, 197, 203  
 Jonathan.....61  
 Luther.....61  
 Heffren, Dennis.....446, 701, 703, 725  
 Heirs, Christopher.....10  
 Hemenway, Phineas.....633, 643, 648  
 Hemmingway, Joseph.....109  
 Hemphill, Nathaniel.....638  
 Hendee, Joshua.....14, 155, 157, 158  
 Henderson, Joseph.....327, 711  
 Zoath.....441, 618, 720  
 Hendrick, Daniel.....19  
 James.....621, 634, 644  
 Henry, Joseph.....518  
 Robert R.....719  
 William.....57  
 Herbert, James.....267-269, 272, 515  
 Richard.....127, 130, 163, 185

Hermon, Asa.....	565	Hildrith, Simon.....	219
Levi.....	546	Stephen.....	92, 356
Stephen.....	597, 730	William.....	6
Hern, James.....	631, 650	Hill, Charles.....	426
Herrick, Daniel.....	189	Daniel.....	12
Edmund.....	189, 429	David.....	715, 748
Joseph.....	81, 350, 353	Dudley.....	249-251, 254
Samuel.....	543	Ebenezer.....	191, 744
Shadrach.....	81, 211, 530	Eleazer.....	41, 375
Herriman, Esop.....	398	Elijah.....	346
Moses.....	399	Henry.....	298
Page.....	717	James.....	416
Peter.....	399	John.....	575, 576, 633, 643, 648, 669
William.....	752		681, 720
Herrod, James.....	714	Jonathan.....	443, 721
John.....	473, 518	Joseph.....	544
Hersey, Peter.....	718	Moses.....	408
Herwood, John.....	77	Robert.....	249
Hewes, Benjamin.....	63	Samuel.....	436, 613, 714, 743
Joseph.....	153	Stephen.....	85
Nathaniel.....	383	Thomas.....	312, 408, 663
Samuel.....	424, 714	William.....	191, 441, 619, 720
Hewitt, William.....	653, 717	Hills, Ebenezer.....	434, 616, 711
Heywood, William.....	145, 158	Elijah.....	70
Hibbard, Augustine.....	23, 37, 142, 230	John.....	402
James.....	375	Joseph.....	434, 616, 711
Jedediah.....	39, 373	Moses.....	120, 548
Moses.....	41	Moses, Jr.....	120
Thomas.....	379, 385, 426, 584, 585	Nathaniel.....	293
Hickcox, Benjamin.....	605	Philip.....	70
Hickety, Barrabus.....	713	Samuel.....	168
Hickey, Daniel.....	464, 466, 505	Stephen.....	403, 751
Hicks, Benjamin.....	441, 627	Thomas.....	70, 670, 685, 688
Eliphalet.....	204	William.....	70
John.....	192	Hillery, John.....	729
Samuel.....	203	Hilliard, Samuel.....	155
Simeon.....	205	Hillsgrove, John.....	434, 711, 740
Hidden, Jeremiah.....	187	Hilton, Charles.....	285, 291
Hide, Levi.....	17, 138, 375	Daniel.....	242, 244, 246
Higgins, Joseph.....	52	Dudley.....	242, 245, 246
Joseph, Jr.....	52	Edward.....	416, 571, 572
Hight, James.....	430	John.....	443, 721
Joseph.....	310	John P.....	716
Higsby, Charles.....	27, 371	Jonathan.....	249, 251, 252, 255
Levi.....	27, 144, 371	Joseph.....	726
Hildrick, Martin.....	669, 680	Levi.....	246
Simeon.....	100	Nathaniel.....	666, 684
Hildrith, Ephraim.....	356	William.....	242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724
Isaac.....	52	Hilyard, Benjamin.....	320, 339, 523, 628
Jesse.....	58		640, 706
John.....	90	Simeon.....	523
Jonathan, Jr.....	224	Zebulon.....	522
Levi.....	548	Hinkson, Samuel.....	186
Reuben.....	58	Hix, Benjamin.....	619

- Hix, David..... 54  
 Eliphalet..... 54  
 Samuel..... 54  
 Simeon..... 54  
 Hoag, Ebenezer..... 565  
 Hussey..... 456, 730  
 Hoar, Jotham..... 100, 220  
 Hobart, Amos..... 224  
 David..... 140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151  
 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459  
 460, 605, 606, 655  
 Eliphalet..... 724  
 Francis..... 560  
 Gershom..... 150, 160  
 Hezekiah..... 97  
 Isaac..... 744  
 Jacob..... 632, 636  
 James..... 381  
 John..... 88, 147  
 John, Jr..... 664, 671  
 Jonas..... 459, 605, 714  
 Joseph..... 459, 605, 731, 735  
 Joshua..... 88, 89, 209, 212, 510  
 Oliver..... 58  
 Richard..... 560  
 Samuel..... 657, 688, 706  
 Solomon..... 88, 125, 150, 160, 511  
 Hobbs, David..... 522  
 James..... 358, 523, 573  
 Joseph..... 201  
 Hodgart, Robert..... 715  
 Hodgent, Robert..... 453  
 Hodgdon, Abel..... 683  
 Benjamin..... 325  
 Charles..... 423, 730  
 David..... 618, 725  
 John..... 424, 700, 702, 703, 726  
 Joseph..... 660, 661, 668, 681  
 Phinehas..... 440, 719  
 Samuel..... 728, 734  
 Thomas..... 579  
 William..... 751  
 Hodge, Alexander..... 592  
 John..... 696, 698  
 Robert..... 554  
 William..... 483, 497, 698  
 Hodgkins, William..... 533, 608, 718  
 Henry..... 146  
 Hodgman, Abel..... 664, 671  
 Job..... 211  
 Joseph..... 211, 530  
 Joseph, Jr..... 82  
 Josiah..... 517  
 Nathan..... 211, 530  
 Hodgman, Zaccheus..... 81  
 Hodgskin, Aaron..... 23  
 Hodgskins, Henry..... 24  
 William..... 92  
 Hodsdon, Aaron..... 431  
 Charles..... 597  
 Daniel..... 430  
 Phinehas..... 597  
 Richard..... 430  
 Samuel..... 595  
 Hogg, Alexander..... 380  
 Ebenezer..... 742  
 George..... 725  
 Hussey..... 423  
 John..... 122  
 Simpson..... 221  
 William..... 122, 189, 215, 454, 719  
 Hoyt, Abner..... 180  
 Benjamin..... 113, 728  
 Daniel..... 250, 253  
 David..... 564  
 Ebenezer..... 742  
 Enoch..... 439, 608, 718  
 Ephraim..... 670, 684, 688  
 Jacob..... 409  
 Jabesh..... 525  
 Jediah..... 186  
 Jeremiah..... 515  
 John..... 164, 291  
 Jonathan..... 747  
 Joseph..... 300, 301, 306  
 Levi..... 564, 716  
 Michael..... 719  
 Nathan..... 726, 735  
 Nathaniel..... 732  
 Reuben..... 323, 342, 727  
 Richard..... 323, 342  
 Samuel..... 175, 548, 715  
 Simeon..... 742  
 Stephen..... 408  
 Thomas..... 115, 150, 160, 163, 174  
 607, 658, 667, 679, 729  
 William (See Hoyt)..... 728  
 Holbert, John..... 465  
 Holbrook, Aden..... 226  
 John..... 256, 258, 260, 263, 705  
 Peter..... 54  
 Holcomb, Matthew..... 435, 607, 712  
 Holden, Ephraim..... 539  
 John..... 607  
 Nathaniel..... 31  
 Phebius..... 294  
 Richard..... 10  
 Timothy..... 32, 143

- Holden, William ..... 32, 369, 426  
     Zachariah ..... 90, 176, 557  
 Holdridge, Jehial ..... 67, 226, 741, 752  
 Holland, Jeremiah ..... 632, 636  
     Nathaniel ..... 448, 598, 727  
     Robert ..... 715  
 Holliday, Noah ..... 593  
 Holman, Jeremiah ..... 715  
 Hollowell, John ..... 677  
 Holaboat, John ..... 671  
 Holmes, Benjamin ..... 182  
     John ..... 459, 731  
     John, Jr. .... 605  
     Jonathan ..... 394, 428  
     Joseph ..... 203  
     Lazarus ..... 325  
     Nathaniel ..... 394, 429  
     Oliver ..... 350, 352, 354  
     Philip ..... 741  
     Stetson ..... 205, 746  
     Thomas ..... 452, 454, 730  
     William ..... 555  
     William, Jr. .... 176  
 Holt, Abiel ..... 364  
     Amos ..... 419, 529, 617, 731  
     Asa ..... 716  
     Barachias ..... 75, 419  
     Daniel ..... 214, 520, 664, 670, 682  
     Enoch ..... 698  
     Frye ..... 175  
     Jeremiah ..... 419  
     Nathan ..... 631  
     Nehemiah ..... 617, 731  
     Obadiah ..... 75, 214, 698  
     Samuel ..... 95  
     Simeon ..... 75  
     Thomas ..... 217  
     William ..... 118, 138, 189  
 Holton, Darius ..... 11  
     Edward ..... 4  
     Jonathan ..... 47, 197, 223  
     Nehemiah ..... 55  
 Honeway, Jock ..... 729  
 Honey, Calvin ..... 632, 636, 651, 714  
     Joseph ..... 615, 616, 723  
     Peter ..... 207, 347, 715  
     Peter, Jr. .... 615  
 Hook, Dyer ..... 300, 302  
     Humphrey ..... 560  
     Israel ..... 400  
     Moses ..... 400  
 Hooper, James ..... 435  
     Levi ..... 23, 37  
     Thomas ..... 189, 230, 429  
 Hopkins, James ..... 429  
     William ..... 394  
 Hopkinson, Caleb ..... 589  
     David ..... 589  
     John ..... 590  
     Jonathan ..... 443, 589, 721  
     Jonathan, Jr. .... 589  
 Horn, Andrew ..... 295, 574  
     Benjamin ..... 295  
     Bernard ..... 322  
     Caleb ..... 574  
     Daniel ..... 440, 618, 719  
     Ebenezer ..... 295, 468, 480, 506  
     Hurd ..... 294  
     Ichabod ..... 469, 481, 506, 628, 640  
                                     651, 719  
     Jacob ..... 468, 480, 507  
     Jonathan ..... 295  
     Nathan ..... 294, 295  
     Thomas ..... 294  
 Horner, James ..... 587  
 Hosley, Samuel ..... 744  
 Hosmer, Aaron ..... 592  
     Nathaniel ..... 84, 530  
     Reuben ..... 84, 612, 731, 735  
 Hough, Daniel ..... 41  
     Lemuel ..... 138  
 Houghton, Edward ..... 203  
     Elijah ..... 55  
     Israel ..... 62  
 House, John ..... 424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605  
                                     710  
 Houston, David ..... 557  
     Isaac ..... 101, 175  
     Robert ..... 556  
     Samuel ..... 101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174  
                                     539, 556, 733  
                                     633, 643, 648  
 How, Antipas ..... 633, 643, 648  
     Charles ..... 728  
     David ..... 120  
     Ephraim ..... 209, 212  
     James ..... 576  
     Joel ..... 213  
     John ..... 511  
     Jonas ..... 740  
     Jonathan ..... 546, 698  
     Joseph ..... 701, 704  
     Josiah ..... 596  
     Jotham ..... 408  
     Nehemiah ..... 751  
     Richard ..... 596  
     Selah ..... 633, 648  
     Solomon ..... 732  
     Thomas ..... 619, 723

- How, Tilly.....4, 61, 226, 546, 741  
 Howe, Aaron.....473, 490  
   Baxter.....751  
   Benjamin.....203  
   Bezaleel.....710  
   Caleb.....47  
   Daniel.....48  
   David.....182, 548  
   Isaac.....532  
   Jonathan.....472, 490, 602  
   Joseph.....726  
   Moses.....50  
   Nehemiah.....47  
   Peter.....182  
   Richard.....721  
   Samuel.....44, 182, 473  
   Selah.....733  
   Simeon.....293  
   Uriah.....63, 205  
 Howard, Benjamin...144, 153, 383, 472  
   501, 610, 727  
   David.....146  
   Eleazer.....446  
   Isaiah.....379  
   John.....327  
   Joseph.....379  
   Joshua.....279, 385  
   Nathan.....4, 66, 226  
   Peter.....67  
   Roswell.....424, 714  
   Samuel.....20, 364  
   Sylvanus.....66  
   Thomas.....42, 43, 157  
 Howlet, Davis.....3, 5, 61, 64  
 Hovey, Daniel.....42  
   Ivory.....726  
   Josiah.....17, 138  
   Levi.....550  
 Hoyt, Eben.....43  
   Ephraim.....663  
   Israel.....43  
   John.....284  
   Joseph.....698  
   Nathan.....650  
   Reuben.....610  
   Thomas.....691  
   (See Hoyt.)  
 Hubbard, Benjamin.....402  
   Captain.....750  
   David.....741  
   John.....683  
   Jonas.....436  
   Joseph.....9  
   Roswell.....31  
 Huckins, Jonathan.....300, 301  
 Hudson, Benjamin.....713  
   Samuel.....629, 642, 643  
   Thomas.....417  
 Huff, Lemuel.....15  
 Huggins, David.....42  
   Jonathan.....376  
 Hughes, John.....199, 201  
   Jonathan.....197, 322  
   Richard.....612, 731  
 Huit, William.....356  
 Hull, John.....618  
   Joseph.....595, 728  
   Josiah.....24  
   Nathaniel.....459, 605, 731  
   Samuel.....459, 605, 731  
 Humble, John.....693  
 Humphrey, James.....200  
   Willard.....205  
   William.....46, 125  
 Hunkins, John.....587  
   Richard.....723  
   Robert.....584-586  
 Hunt, ————.....599  
   Abel.....300, 301, 304, 308  
   Caleb.....442, 626, 724  
   Daniel.....592  
   David.....249-253, 714  
   Enoch.....731  
   Henry.....742  
   Jonathan.....120, 183  
   Joseph.....593  
   Moses.....701-703, 726, 742  
   Nathan.....658, 667, 674, 691  
   Samuel.....23, 37, 367, 372  
   Thomas.....446, 718  
   William.....329, 343  
   Zaccheus.....610, 714  
   Zebulon.....593  
 Hunter, John.....395, 428  
   Robert.....754  
 Huntley, Aaron.....26  
   Andrew.....26, 30, 147  
   Elisha.....26  
   Isaiah.....26  
   Nathan.....26, 741  
   Rufus.....25  
   Russell.....11  
 Huntington, John.....177, 178  
   William.....323, 342, 742  
 Huntoon, Aaron.....322, 342  
   Benjamin.....164, 514  
   Caleb.....143  
   Charles.....12, 30, 34, 144



- Huntoon, John..... 12  
   Jonathan.....754  
   Joseph.....458, 733  
   Josiah.....30  
   Philbrick.....30, 371  
   Philip.....30  
   Samuel.....12, 56, 528, 746  
 Huntress, Christopher.....618, 723  
   Jonathan.....325, 596, 724  
   Noah.....325  
   Pearson.....448, 598, 721  
   Seth.....431  
 Hurd, George.....725  
   Jacob.....379  
   Justus.....67  
   Nathan.....35  
   Robert.....295  
   Samuel.....11, 30, 371  
   Shubael.....65  
   Stephen.....36, 147  
 Hurlburt, John.....467, 478, 505, 529  
   Josiah.....81  
 Huse, Carr.....381  
   James.....699  
   Jonathan.....341  
   Samuel.....486, 499, 500  
   Serjeant.....564  
   William.....483, 495  
 Huston, Samuel.....138  
 Hutchins, Asa.....203  
   Captain.....439, 607, 608  
   Edmund.....431  
   Hezekiah.....396, 397, 569  
   John.....128, 186, 693  
   Jonathan.....306, 310  
   Joseph.....279, 281, 431  
   Josiah.....552  
   Moses.....596, 716  
   Nathaniel.....710  
   Phineas.....110  
   Samuel.....439  
   Simon.....713  
   Solomon.....431  
   Thomas.....431  
   William.....47, 710, 742  
 Hutchinson, Alexander.....751  
   Asa.....518, 664, 671, 683  
   Captain.....610  
   Dudley.....609  
   E.....712  
   Ebenezer.....72  
   Elisha.....194  
   Israel.....622, 634, 644  
   John.....118, 138, 436, 603, 714  
 Hutchinson, John, Jr.....731  
   Levi.....712  
   Nathan.....74  
   Nehemiah.....118, 138, 188, 230  
   Samuel.....189, 554  
   Solomon.....85, 207  
   Thomas.....442, 724  
   Timothy.....453, 454, 716  
 Hyde, Levi.....138  
 Indian, James.....619  
 Ingalls, Amos.....21, 217  
   Benjamin.....54, 204  
   Benjamin P.....698  
   Caleb.....97, 218  
   Ebenezer.....217  
   Edmund.....3, 5  
   Henry.....54, 56, 196, 203, 754  
   Israel.....77, 79, 436, 518, 715  
   Jonathan.....20, 125, 150, 160  
   Joseph.....204  
   Moses.....568  
   Nathaniel.....97  
   Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679  
 Ingerson, Richard.....602  
 Ingleherst, Christopher.....724  
 Inghish, William.....732  
 Ingraham, Junia.....379  
 Ives, Joseph.....28  
 Jackman, Humphrey.....515  
   John.....187  
   Moses...328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500  
   Simeon.....406  
   William...128, 187, 488, 490, 491  
                   663, 670, 684, 688  
 Jackson, —.....695  
   Benjamin.....527  
   Clement.....595, 728  
   Daniel.....444, 722  
   Eleazer.....654  
   Dr. Hall.....428  
   Henry.....137, 427, 432, 753  
   John.....577  
   Joseph.....305, 309, 528  
   Stephen.....172  
   Thomas.....284, 287  
 Jacobs, Andrew.....194  
   David.....195  
   John.....518, 744  
 James, Caleb.....284, 288  
   David.....320, 340  
   Jabez.....411, 523  
 Jameson, Alexander.....351, 353, 362

- Jameson, Daniel.....555  
 Hugh.....453, 455, 740  
 John.....165, 228  
 Janvrin, Ebenezer.....431  
 Jaquith, Ebenezer.....88  
 Jarvis, Robert.....727  
 Jenkins, Benjamin.....431, 587  
 Peter.....453, 454, 715  
 Richard.....430  
 Jenks, Jeremiah.....371  
 Zachariah.....277  
 Jenne, Ebenezer.....14, 374, 602  
 Ephraim.....40  
 Silas.....18  
 Jenness, Benjamin...663, 670, 684, 688  
 Job.....596, 728  
 John.....527, 634, 649, 712  
 Joshua.....456  
 Nathaniel.....256, 259, 260, 263  
 Richard.....527  
 Jennings, Ephraim.....436, 604, 714  
 Jonathan.....441, 627, 721  
 Joseph.....750  
 Stephen.....604, 714  
 Jennis, John.....23, 37  
 Jerould, Reuben...38, 45, 373, 378, 386  
 Jewell, Daniel.....544  
 David.....731  
 Enos.....457, 627, 749  
 James.....80, 347, 518, 615  
 John.....172, 634, 649, 721  
 Joseph.....457, 719, 747  
 Jewett, Abel.....630, 643, 646  
 David.....571  
 Ebenezer.....88  
 Edward.....97  
 Enos.....721  
 Jacob.....698  
 Jacob, Jr.....624  
 Jacob, 3d.....511  
 Jonathan.....88, 217, 476  
 Joseph.....215, 448, 599, 727  
 Nathaniel.....534  
 Noah.....324, 544  
 Samuel.....89, 285, 287, 744  
 Job, John.....722  
 Johnson, Abraham.....658, 667, 691  
 Adam.....394, 429, 554  
 Amos.....228  
 Andrew.....625, 628, 640, 720  
 Benjamin.....179  
 Charles.....142  
 Daniel.....48  
 David.....443, 713  
 Johnson, Gideon.....191  
 Isaac.....12  
 Ithamar.....746  
 James...128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670  
 684, 688  
 Job.....143  
 John.....249-251, 255, 544  
 Joseph...69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517  
 Joshua.....666, 685  
 Moses.....109, 536  
 Oliver.....370  
 Philip.....422, 544, 597, 730, 735  
 Samuel.....439, 593, 597, 698  
 Silas.....358  
 Simeon.....746  
 Simon.....391, 527  
 Sylvanus...31  
 Thomas.....713  
 Timothy.....186  
 William....452, 623, 629, 641, 730  
 740  
 Johnstone, Abraham.....322, 341, 673  
 Charles.....142, 158  
 Robert.....153  
 William.....454  
 Joice, Thomas.....753  
 Joiner, Francis.....713  
 John.....716  
 Joyner, William.....741  
 Jones, Asa.....26, 34, 37  
 Benjamin.....294  
 Caleb.....213  
 Ephraim.....615, 720  
 Evan.....568  
 James.....15, 138  
 Jesse.....201  
 John.....42, 595, 727  
 Josiah.....747  
 Lloyd.....607, 730  
 Moses.....183  
 Samuel.....430, 619, 749  
 Thomas.....28  
 William.....127, 469, 481, 490  
 Jordan, Eleazer.....7  
 John.....711, 749, 753  
 Joslin, James.....546  
 Joy, Ephraim.....40, 155  
 Judkins, Eben.....721  
 Ebenezer.....173, 627, 748  
 Joel.....715  
 Jonathan...300, 302, 305, 309, 435  
 449, 600, 608, 712, 718  
 Philip.....713  
 Samuel 323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734

Keef, James.....	623, 629, 641	Kennison, Job.....	720
Keep, Leonard.....	2, 48, 370	John.....	597
Michael.....	740	Kenniston, David.....	180, 288, 730
Keith, Jeremiah.....	79, 615	John.....	251, 295
Kelley, Edward.....	635, 639	Josiah.....	311
James.....	724	Kennistone, David.....	129, 628
Jonathan.....	717	James.....	264
Micajah.....	668, 673, 690	John.....	254
Moses.....	115, 117, 543-558, 621	Josiah.....	666
634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696		Solomon.....	194
Nathaniel.....	623, 629, 641, 681	Waldron.....	192
Nehemiah.....	329, 330, 343, 569	Kinason, Daniel.....	57
Samuel 133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690		Kinnison, John.....	249
William.....	249, 254, 294, 483, 494, 667, 678	Kynaston, David.....	625
Kellogg, Captain.....	750	James.....	257
Kelsey, Absalom.....	33, 35	Kennedy, John.....	104, 427
Giles.....	717	Patrick.....	587
Moses.....	448, 599, 728	Robert.....	586
Seymour.....	30, 147	Kenney, Amos.....	614, 619, 715, 720
Zaccheus.....	723	Benjamin.....	295
Kelso, Jonathan.....	200	Daniel.....	374, 529, 535
Kemp, Amos.....	441, 720	David.....	211
Benjamin.....	698	John.....	619, 720
John.....	382	Jonathan.....	534
Nathaniel.....	79	Joseph.....	19, 138, 374
Thomas.....	210, 733, 744	Samuel.....	615
William.....	712, 740	Kennyon, Christopher.....	587
Kempton, Stephen.....	54	Kent, Isaac.....	29
Kendall, Edward.....	606, 609, 732	Job.....	396
Jabez.....	530	John.....	591, 714
Jacob.....	90, 698	Joseph.....	469, 481, 506, 699
John.....	109	Kentfield, George.....	124, 149, 160
Reuben.....	7	Ketchum, Jonas.....	18, 157
Samuel.....	108, 360	Zophar.....	41
William.....	92	Keyes, Abner.....	698
Kendrick, Daniel 138, 374, 511, 670, 683		Amos.....	368
Daniel, Jr.....	664	Andrew.....	693
Samuel.....	38, 373	Daniel.....	48, 225
Kenfield, Benjamin.....	134	Edward.....	662, 669, 681
Keneson, John.....	252	Elias.....	470, 502
Keniston, James.....	260	Ezekiel.....	149, 160
Kenistone, Andrew.....	698	Frederick.....	33
Valentine.....	300, 302, 305, 309	Israel.....	20
Kennerston, James.....	597	Peter.....	705, 706, 708, 709
Kenneson, James.....	719	Silas.....	74, 211, 530
Valentine.....	309	Stephen.....	381, 459, 606
Kenneston, David.....	640	William.....	33, 37
Job.....	618	Kezar, David.....	631, 638
Josiah.....	656	Edmund.....	127
Kenestone, David.....	483, 490, 491	Reuben.....	165
Josiah.....	673	Kid, Benjamin.....	419
Winthrop.....	733	Kidder, Daniel.....	612, 712
Kennison, David.....	284	Elijah.....	556

- Kidder, John 125, 150, 554, 662, 668, 677  
     696, 698  
     Jonas.....554, 696  
     Joseph.....364, 534  
     Reuben.....556  
     Samuel.....28, 37, 367, 372  
     Stephen.....144  
 Kief, Jeremiah.....207  
 Kier, David.....631  
     Kilburn.....43  
     Ebenezer.....46, 65, 67  
     Joel.....66  
     John.....23, 369, 372  
     Josiah.....374  
 Killey, William.....250, 251, 656  
 Killicut, Charity.....79, 207, 754  
     Reuben.....80  
 Kimball, Aaron.....348  
     Abel.....664, 665, 671, 683  
     Abraham.....183, 231, 435  
     Amos.....169  
     Benjamin.....331, 358, 710  
     Caleb.....125  
     David.....120, 408, 548  
     Daniel.....14  
     Dudley.....396  
     Ebenezer.....512, 569  
     Edward.....608  
     Eli.....213  
     Eliphalet.....38, 707  
     Hansel.....707  
     Henry.....74, 451, 452  
     John.....75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720  
         721, 742  
     Jonathan.....323, 342  
     Joseph.....17, 568  
     Joshua.....564  
     Moses.....285, 408  
     Nathaniel.....194, 388, 742  
     Obadiah.....608, 729  
     Peter...127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233  
         235, 236, 283, 288  
     Phinehas.....368  
     Porter...283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317  
     Reuben.....405, 548  
     Richard.....390, 391  
     Thomas.....451, 711  
     Timothy.....633, 647  
     William.....211, 707  
     Wills.....483, 492, 602  
 Kincaid, John.....228  
 King, Benjamin.....753  
     George.....141  
     John.....630, 633, 637, 643, 647  
 King, Samuel.....753  
     Silas.....29  
     William.....446  
 Kingsbury, Absalom.....29, 369  
     Daniel.....61, 64  
     Ebenezer.....29, 752  
     Jeduthan.....17  
     Jonathan.....603  
     Joseph.....603  
     Nathaniel.....62  
     Obadiah.....630, 642, 643, 723  
 Kingsley, Alpheus.....713  
     Jonathan.....4, 204  
 Kinney, Israel.....744  
     Samuel.....745  
 Kinsman, Aaron.....404  
 Kirkland, Gideon.....629, 642, 643, 728  
 Kittridge, Solomon.....214  
     Dr. Thomas.....231  
 Klanckerfus, Esaias.....631, 637  
 Knapp, Abiel.....503, 745  
 Knight, Abiel.....742  
     Abraham.....656, 666, 679  
     Amariah.....27  
     Baptist.....635, 639  
     Benjamin.....732  
     Caleb.....731  
     Ephraim.....284, 288  
     Francis.....751  
     James.....541  
     John...93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254  
         483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735  
     Moses.....731  
     Samuel.....399  
     William.....295  
 Knock, Jedediah.....715  
     Jonathan.....715  
 Knott, Jesse.....713  
 Knowland, John.....557  
 Knowles, Amos.....169, 526  
     David.....249-251, 255  
     Ezekiel.....256, 258, 259, 262  
     Isaac.....660, 661, 668, 674, 748  
     James.....317  
     John.....169, 474, 494  
     Jonathan.....319, 339  
     Joseph.....525  
     Nathaniel.....449, 461, 600, 609  
         701, 703  
     Samuel.....728  
     Simeon.....728  
     Simon.....712, 734  
 Knowlton, Asa.....626, 724  
     Ebenezer.....249, 251, 252, 254

- Knowlton, John .....216, 536  
 Knox, George.....603, 714  
   James.....174  
   Samuel.....715  
 Kyle, Ephraim.....228  
  
 Ladd, Benjamin.....300, 302, 748  
   Daniel.....391  
   David.....424, 701, 703, 725  
   Ezekiel.....584, 585  
   Ephraim.....358  
   James.....152, 154, 426, 584, 585  
   John.....125, 152, 154, 749  
   Josiah.....172  
   Nathaniel.....285, 287  
   Samuel.....163, 194, 279, 280  
 Laighton, George.....583  
   Joel.....259, 262  
 Laiken, Lemuel.....188  
 Lake, Daniel.....98, 348  
   Enos.....98, 348  
   Henry.....97, 217, 348, 539  
   Jonathan.....348  
 Lakin, Simeon.....214  
   William.....444, 723  
 Lamb, James.....608, 716  
   John.....451, 452  
 Lambert, Paul.....728  
 Lamprey, Levi.....423, 449, 456, 600, 730  
   Simon.....522  
 Lammy, Michael.....612  
 Lamshier, Joshua.....425  
 Lamson, Jeremiah.....751  
   Jonathan.....72, 214  
   Joseph, Jr.....632, 636  
   Samuel.....748  
 Lancaster, Ebenezer.....569, 658, 667, 674  
   691  
   John.....391  
   Jonathan.....428  
   Joshua.....394, 465, 467, 479, 505  
   Samuel.....747  
 Landee, John.....722  
 Landers, John.....722  
 Lane, Daniel.....562  
   Ezekiel.....162, 167  
   Jacob.....464, 466, 477, 505, 749  
   James.....412, 487, 489  
   Jesse.....36  
   John.....30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414  
   525, 724  
   Jonathan.....696, 699  
   Josiah.....412  
   Noah.....411  
 Lane, Thomas.....147, 596  
 Lang, George.....422, 544  
   Gilbert.....192  
   Lowell.....523  
   Samuel.....325, 379  
   Stephen.....300, 302, 306, 309  
   William.....326, 439, 717  
 Langdon, John.....139, 416-418, 577-  
   579, 655  
   Livermore.....351, 353  
 Langley, Benjamin.....300, 301, 306, 310  
   David.....431  
   Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 310  
 Langmaid, Henry.....596, 728  
   John.....300, 301, 304, 308  
   Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308  
 Lannon, Michael.....435  
 Lapish, John.....425, 435, 596, 713  
 Larkin, Patrick.....362  
 Larnard, Silvanus.....587  
 Larrabee, John.....718  
   Peter.....367  
   Samuel.....716  
   Stephen.....741  
 Larrey, Jacob.....326  
 Lary, Daniel.....482, 495, 748  
   James.....701, 703, 726  
   John.....134, 392, 434, 614  
   Stephen.....728  
 Lasell, John.....373, 378  
 Latham, Arthur.....55, 203  
 Lathly, James.....724  
 Lathrop, Sluman.....17  
   Samuel.....42, 377  
 Lattin, William.....717  
 Lawrence, Abraham.....732  
   Abram.....750  
   Asa.....511  
   Enoch.....82, 84  
   Enos.....530  
   Gordon.....133  
   Joseph.....710  
   Martin.....744  
   Oliver.....475  
   Seth.....471, 503  
   Stephen.....81, 530  
 Lawry, Stephen.....596  
 Leach, Alexander.....260  
   Benjamin.....258, 260, 263, 725  
   Billy.....172  
   Josiah, Jr.....224  
   Samuel.....277  
   William.....694, 754  
 Lealand, Isaac.....724

- Leeland, Eleazer.....14, 750  
     Jacob.....42  
 Lear, Alexander.....256, 259, 263  
     George.....30  
     John.....326  
     Joseph.....9  
     William.....595, 728  
 Learned, Colonel.....137  
     Ezekiel.....98, 539  
 Leary, John.....712  
 Leash, Richard.....591  
 Leathers, Edward.....619, 722  
     Jonathan.....719  
     Levi.....249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506  
         628, 640  
     Nicholas.....440, 719  
     Thomas.....311  
 Leaver, William.....440, 620, 719  
 Leavitt, ————.....699  
     Abraham.....496  
     Amos.....725  
     Aretus.....422, 455, 696, 699  
     Benjamin.....524, 748  
     Captain.....458, 696  
     Carr.....163, 191  
     Edward.....457, 720  
     James.....423, 455  
     Jeremiah.....246, 694  
     John.....411, 544, 597, 729  
     Jonathan.....256, 257, 259, 261, 262  
         265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654  
         673, 719  
     Joseph.....192, 240, 241, 246  
     Josiah.....544  
     Levi.....666, 685  
     Moses...168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337  
         339, 475, 496, 522, 524  
     Nathaniel.....422, 423, 455, 726  
     Nehemiah.....242, 245, 724, 728  
     Peter.....268, 270, 273  
     Reuben T.....256  
     Samuel.....268, 270, 273  
     Stephen.....482, 495  
     Thomas.....300, 302, 305, 309, 318  
         331-335, 337, 339  
     William.....443, 457, 721, 748  
 Lebourvue, John.....62  
 Lee, Colonel.....137  
     Nathan.....632, 650  
     Samuel.....711  
     William.....554, 555, 710  
 Leeman, Nathaniel.....89, 698  
     Samuel.....88, 726  
 Leigh, William.....715  
 Leighton, Aaron.....249, 251-253  
     David.....297, 299  
     George.....577, 654  
     Jedediah.....469, 481, 506  
     Joel.....256  
     Joseph.....325, 655, 666, 685  
     Robert.....655, 666, 685  
     Samuel.....749  
     Valentine.....656, 666, 685  
     William.....438  
 Leonard, Ephraim.....49  
     Solomon.....739  
 Letteby, James.....633, 648  
 Lewey, William.....597, 715  
 Lewis, Aaron.....118, 138, 554  
     Asa.....75, 123, 189, 215  
     Benjamin.....519  
     Eber.....11  
     Eli.....741  
     Gideon.....27  
     James...102, 103, 360, 361, 541, 542  
         630, 643, 646, 751  
     John.....26, 102, 109, 360, 541  
     Joseph.....38, 617, 731  
     Samuel.....10, 101, 104, 219  
     Thomas.....698  
 Libbee, Abraham.....256, 259, 262  
     Benjamin.....673  
     Daniel.....494, 635, 639, 734  
     James.....635, 639, 754  
     Joseph.....247  
 Libbey, Benjamin.....668, 690  
     Daniel.....475, 728  
     James...169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317  
         728, 734  
     Luke.....456, 728  
     Nathaniel.....693  
     Reuben.....68, 690  
     Samuel.....243, 245  
 Libby, Abraham.....527  
     Reuben.....674  
 Light, Ebenezer.....718, 748  
     John.....748  
 Lincoln, Benjamin.....277, 366  
 Linds or Lines, Charles.....438, 716  
 Linkhorn, Luther.....663  
 Liscomb, Samuel.....439, 716  
 Little, Abner.....396  
     Benjamin.....186, 388  
     Bond.....122, 552  
     Caleb.....557  
     Daniel.....396  
     Friend.....186  
     George.....115, 556

- Little, George, Jr. . . . . 557  
   John . . . . . 115  
   Joseph . . . . . 128, 398, 754  
   Lot . . . . . 398, 568  
   Moses . . . . . 396, 557, 568, 569, 751  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 328, 331, 343  
   Samuel . . . . . 396  
   Samuel N. . . . . 398  
   Thomas . . . . . 221, 753  
   Tristram . . . . . 568  
 Littlefield, Eliab . . . . . 430  
 Littlehale, Abram . . . . . 632, 636  
 Livermore, Daniel . . . . . 425, 448, 449, 454  
   458, 459, 598-600, 606-608, 610  
   726  
 Lively, John . . . . . 441  
 Livingston, Robert . . . . . 729, 734  
   William . . . . . 553  
 Lock, Abner . . . . . 256, 259, 260, 263, 487  
   496  
   Benjamin . . . . . 256  
   Edward . . . . . 320, 340, 523  
   Elisha . . . . . 593  
   John . . . . . 108, 596, 724  
   Jonathan . . . . . 442, 527  
   Joseph . . . . . 441  
   Joshua . . . . . 596, 720  
   Josiah . . . . . 256, 258, 259, 262  
   Moses . . . . . 712, 747  
   Ozzom . . . . . 457, 712  
   Reuben . . . . . 300, 301, 305, 309  
   Samuel . . . . . 629, 648, 712, 718  
   Simeon . . . . . 326  
   Simon . . . . . 256, 258, 260, 263  
   Timothy . . . . . 664, 665, 671, 677  
 Locke, Elisha . . . . . 153, 154  
   Richard . . . . . 728  
   William . . . . . 153, 154  
 Lomiss, Jerome . . . . . 371  
 Long . . . . . 136  
   Benjamin . . . . . 749  
   Enoch . . . . . 408, 684  
   Enoch, Jr. . . . . 663, 670, 688  
   George . . . . . 455  
   Joseph . . . . . 749  
   Paul . . . . . 423, 457  
   Pierce . . . . . 428, 423  
 Lord, Daniel . . . . . 431, 656, 666  
   Eliphalet . . . . . 283, 287  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 138, 375  
   Paul . . . . . 573  
   Samuel . . . . . 667, 676  
   Simon . . . . . 431  
   Stephen . . . . . 718  
 Loring, John . . . . . 614  
 Loud, Benjamin . . . . . 430  
   Mark . . . . . 430  
 Lougee, Jesse . . . . . 195  
   John . . . . . 129, 180, 512  
   Jonathan . . . . . 748  
   Moses . . . . . 719, 748  
   Nicholas . . . . . 698  
 Lovejoy, Abel . . . . . 459, 605, 714  
   Asa . . . . . 613, 714  
   Captain . . . . . 698, 699  
   Chandler . . . . . 406  
   Daniel . . . . . 591  
   Henry . . . . . 211, 530  
   Hezekiah . . . . . 520, 521, 695  
   John . . . . . 72  
   Moses . . . . . 419  
   Samuel . . . . . 419  
 Lovekin, Philip . . . . . 610  
   Stephen . . . . . 724  
 Loveland, Joseph . . . . . 15  
   Joshua . . . . . 138  
 Lovell, Ichabod . . . . . 715  
 Loving, John . . . . . 412, 635, 639, 712  
   Joseph . . . . . 283, 288, 748  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 657, 667, 673  
   Samuel . . . . . 164  
   Simon D. . . . . 423, 456, 730  
   Thomas . . . . . 320, 340  
   Theophilus . . . . . 445, 724  
 Lovewell, Ichabod . . . . . 615, 715  
   John . . . . . 346  
   Jonathan . . . . . 78, 80, 206  
   Jonathan, Jr. . . . . 79  
   Joseph . . . . . 160  
   Nehemiah . . . . . 426  
   Noah . . . . . 451  
 Lowe, William . . . . . 72  
 Lowell, David . . . . . 249-251, 254, 369, 565  
   Ebenezer . . . . . 664, 665, 671, 685  
   James . . . . . 560  
   John M. . . . . 615  
   Joseph . . . . . 150, 530  
   Samuel . . . . . 219  
 Loyd, Nathaniel . . . . . 10  
 Loynes, Michael . . . . . 718  
 Lucas, Elijah . . . . . 459, 605, 731  
   James . . . . . 191, 426, 584, 585  
 Lucy, Alexander . . . . . 301-304, 306, 308, 528  
   William . . . . . 437, 609  
 Lund, Ephraim . . . . . 87  
   Jesse . . . . . 188, 554  
   Joel . . . . . 347  
   Levi . . . . . 347

- Lund, Noah.....77, 79, 207  
     William.....715  
     William, Jr.....615  
 Lurvey, Peter.....153, 154, 383, 590  
     William.....425  
 Luskin, William.....727  
 Lyford, Billy.....283, 290  
     Francis.....284, 288  
     John.....512  
     Jonathan.....483, 495, 657, 667, 679  
     Nathaniel.....667, 679  
     Thomas.....700, 702, 703, 718  
 Lyman, Abel.....38, 373, 378  
     Elias.....17, 138, 377  
     John.....38, 373, 378  
 Lyon, Ebenezer.....29  
     Jonathan.....72  
  
 Macclure, Captain.....451  
 Mace, Andrew.....323, 342  
 Mack, Archibald.....744  
     Daniel.....33, 369  
     Elisha.....3, 5, 65, 67, 196, 226, 227  
     James.....635, 639, 744  
     Jeremiah.....741  
     John.....11, 437, 454, 716  
     Joseph.....12, 28, 147, 437, 454, 642  
         643, 715, 724  
     Joseph, Jr.....630, 642  
     Nathan.....29  
     Robert.....32  
     Silas.....26, 146  
     Zopher.....25  
 Mackay, John.....753  
 Magoon, Alexander.....172, 721  
     Ephraim.....180, 512  
     Joseph.....513  
     Josiah.....660, 661  
     Moses.....747  
     Thomas.....513  
 Mahane, Philip.....711  
 Mahew, Peter.....125  
 Main, Isaac.....14  
     Joshua.....138  
 Mallum, Matthew.....440, 596, 627  
     William.....448, 598, 727  
 Maloy, John.....629  
     Thomas.....595  
 Mandel, John.....751  
 Mann, Andrew.....420, 421  
     Benjamin.....243, 245, 247, 529, 531  
     James.....530, 639  
     Joseph.....586  
     Nathan.....711  
     Robert.....106  
         William.....632, 635, 711, 733  
 Mannifold, John.....630, 638, 721  
 Manning, Eliphalet.....615, 714  
     John.....437, 615, 714  
 Mansfield, Elijah.....731  
     James.....58  
     John.....630, 638  
 Mansur, William.....95  
 Manuel, Peter.....180, 754  
     Samuel.....180, 754  
 Marble, Joseph.....55  
 March, Henry.....476, 498  
     John.....321, 340, 569  
     Joseph.....609  
     Moses.....4  
 Marcy, John.....147  
     Samuel.....11  
     Stephen.....24  
 Marden, Edward.....700, 703, 726  
     James.....300, 302, 305, 309, 527  
         619, 722  
     John.....596, 728  
     Nathaniel.....527  
     William.....597, 729  
 Margery, Jonathan.....444, 723  
 Markham, William.....33, 367  
 Marks, John.....67  
 Marriner, Nicholas.....325, 544  
 Marrow, Alexander.....228  
 Marsdin, George.....750  
 Marsh, Christopher.....459, 605, 731  
     Dudley.....721, 748  
     Elisha.....23  
     Ezra R.....359  
     Jacob.....358  
     James.....228  
     John.....720  
     Jonathan.....206  
     Joseph.....277, 453, 465, 467, 479  
         505, 715  
     Moses.....57, 62  
     Noah.....443, 721  
     Onosepherous.....160  
     Samuel.....69, 149, 347, 517, 561  
     Stephen.....284, 288  
 Marshall, Benjamin.....228  
     Colonel.....137, 432  
     Daniel.....517  
     Henry.....698  
     Jonathan.....21, 534  
     Joseph.....517  
     Obadiah.....430  
     Robert.....256, 258, 260, 263, 443



- Marshall, Thomas.....753  
 Marston, Abraham.....320, 340  
   Benjamin.....132, 180  
   Caleb.....319, 339  
   James.....727  
   Jeremiah.....133, 412  
   John.....523  
   Jonathan...411, 422, 456, 458, 523  
     730  
   Joseph.....658, 659, 668, 676  
   Josiah.....319, 339  
   Levi...320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673  
     688  
   Matthias.....423, 456  
   Nathan.....496  
   Nathaniel.....422, 456, 724  
   Paul S.....128, 164  
   Samuel.....411, 522, 730  
   Simon...267, 268, 270, 271, 273-275  
     470-473  
   Theodore...267, 269, 270, 272, 473  
     506  
 Marvel, Caleb.....329, 343  
 Marvin, Giles.....12  
 Martin, Benjamin.....587  
   Christopher.....617, 731, 740  
   Ebenezer.....584-586  
   Edward.....445, 618, 724  
   Eleazer.....745  
   Ephraim.....587  
   Ichabod.....715  
   James...267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750  
   Jeremiah.....173  
   Jesse.....744  
   John...452, 454, 701, 703, 705, 706  
     708, 709, 733  
   Jonathan.....113, 587  
   Joseph.....374  
   Nathaniel...111, 267, 269, 273, 562  
     622, 631, 634, 638, 644  
   Richard.....324  
   Robert.....267, 269-271, 698  
   Samuel.....188, 590, 696, 698  
   Seth.....14, 138, 373, 378  
   Sidon.....620, 729  
   Timothy.....616, 712  
   William.....430, 593, 701, 726  
 Mason, Benjamin.....216, 423, 730  
   Bradstreet...268, 270, 273, 634, 649  
     718  
   Edward.....597, 727  
   Francis.....441, 724  
   James.....448, 599, 727, 734  
   Jeremiah...442, 597, 724  
 Mason, John.....609, 729  
   Jonathan.....277, 729  
   Joseph.....217  
   Josiah.....412  
   Lemuel.....444, 596, 724  
   Moses.....109, 217  
   Nathaniel...17, 157  
   Nicholas.....693  
   Perez.....17  
   Robert.....18, 43, 157, 603, 714  
   Russell.....155  
   Simeon.....440, 719  
   Stephen...134  
 Massey, Jonathan.....390  
   Thomas.....465  
 Mather, Asaph.....25, 371  
 Mathes, John.....653  
   Thomas.....437  
 Matthews, Daniel.....634, 649  
   Eben.....716  
   Ebenezer.....27  
   Joel.....27  
   John.....717, 739  
   Robert.....175  
   Thomas...267, 269, 273, 715, 721  
 Maurin, Jean.....628, 645  
 Maxfield, David.....587  
   Hugh.....744  
   Nathaniel...168  
   Robert.....256, 259, 260, 262  
   William.....587  
 Maxwell, James.....106, 107, 536  
 Maynard, Caleb.....96, 364  
   Jedediah.....750  
 McAllester, William.....537  
 McAllister, Archibald.....552  
   Benjamin.....712  
   Isaac.....109, 216  
   John...188, 429, 552, 663, 670, 677  
     689  
   Randall.....104, 427, 733, 739  
 McBean, Evan.....425  
 McBride, Barnabas.....719  
   Jabez.....723  
   John.....541  
 McBritton, William.....718  
 McCallester, Benjamin.....460, 605  
 McCann, Thomas.....593  
 McCaley, Florence.....434, 712  
   James.....350, 352  
   John.....408  
   Nathaniel...710  
 McCarter, John.....465  
 McCarty, Charles.....729

- McCarty, Daniel.....442, 626  
     John.....466, 478, 505, 671, 677  
 McCay, John.....394, 428  
 McClary, David.....196, 199  
     John...201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506  
         553, 583, 597-599, 634, 649, 655  
         660, 661, 668, 695, 707  
     Joseph.....350, 352  
     Michael.....458, 726  
     Thomas.....201, 477  
 McCleary, William.....111  
 McClellan, John.....715  
 McClench, Joseph.....213, 740  
 McCleure or McCluer, Alexander.....562  
     Benjamin.....457, 730  
     David.....115, 175, 206, 744  
     David, Jr.....174  
     James.....143, 158, 748  
     John.....85, 207, 300, 301, 518  
     Joseph.....123  
     Robert.....33  
     Samuel.....17  
     Thomas.....85, 207, 578  
     William.....744  
 McClintock, Alexander.....546, 582  
     John.....435, 713  
     William.....597  
 McClurg, George.....739  
     Robert.....723, 739  
 McColleston, Benjamin.....427  
     John.....621  
     Reuben.....723  
 McColly, Edward.....722  
 McConnell, Moses.....590  
     Samuel.....162, 174, 177, 178, 235  
     Thomas.....152, 154, 590  
 McConnor, James.....743  
 McCorney, John.....628, 640  
 McCormack, Robert.....744  
 McCoy, Charles.....175, 221, 415, 539  
     Daniel.....716  
     James.....751  
     Jonathan.....716  
     Paul.....634, 649, 712  
     Stephen.....631, 637, 716  
     Thomas.....504  
     William.....359, 538  
 McCrillis, James.....133, 392  
     John.....528  
 McCurdy, Archibald.....116, 176  
     Samuel.....66  
 McDaniel, Andrew.....438  
     Edmond.....753  
     James.....619, 720  
 McDole, William.....556  
     William, Jr.....556  
 McDonald, Edmond.....753  
     James.....210  
     John.....745  
 McDuffee, Daniel....297, 299, 315, 317  
     John.....297, 469, 481, 507  
     Mansfield.....200  
     Samuel.....175  
 McElvin, Ebenezer.....722  
 McFarland, James.....168  
     Jesse.....587  
     Joseph.....453, 454, 716, 745  
     Moses.....742  
 McFerson, James.....552  
     John.....694, 699  
 McGaffey, Andrew.....726  
     Neal.....624, 727  
 McGaw, Titus.....616  
 McGee, John.....713  
     Neal.....671, 677  
     William.....713  
 McGilvary, William.....427, 616, 751  
 McGinnis, John.....596, 713  
 McGlaughlin, James.....228  
     Thomas.....716  
 McGoon, Samuel.....720  
 McGovin, John.....656, 666  
 McGrath, Daniel.....750  
 McGregore, David.....452, 726  
     Robert.....115, 117, 140, 141, 543  
 McIlvaine, Daniel.....359  
     Ebenezer.....443, 455  
 McIntire, Andrew.....712  
     John.....712  
     Neil.....579  
     Tobias.....430  
     William.....326  
 McIntosh, Archibald.....210, 745  
     Ebenezer.....279, 280  
     James.....87, 743  
     John.....753  
 McKeen, Daniel.....698  
     James.....739  
     John.....199, 632, 636  
     Joseph.....566  
     Robert.....567  
     William.....395, 429  
 McKim, William.....693  
 McKinsey, James.....664, 665, 671  
 McKnight, Robert....441, 626, 724, 742  
 McLain, Obed.....614, 716  
 McLaughlin, James.....557, 587  
     Thomas.....111, 112, 351, 353

McLaughlin, William.....	175, 587	Melvin, Abraham.....	554
McLoy, Thomas.....	439	David.....	93
McLurg, Samuel.....	362	Nathaniel.....	93
McMahon, John.....	595, 722	Mercy, Cato.....	713
McMaster, Alexander.....	453, 715	Merlin, John.....	469, 481, 469
William.....	351, 353	Merriam, John.....	11, 25, 146
McMillan, Archibald.....	740	John, Jr.....	25
John.....	351, 353, 552	Joseph.....	340
McMurphy, Alexander.....	454	Merrick, Ezra.....	731
Daniel.....	124, 149, 151, 158	Moses.....	477, 504
George.....	453, 454, 716	Merrifield, Joseph.....	55
John.....	453, 454, 716	Merrill, Abel.....	711
Patrick.....	619	Barnard.....	715
Robert.....	482, 484	Barnet.....	437
McNeal, Daniel.....	189	Benjamin.....	72, 214
John.....	165, 409	Daniel.....	511
Thomas.....	711	Daniel P.....	329, 343, 344
William.....	298	David.....	390, 435, 712
McNee, William.....	355, 538	Dudley.....	283, 290
McNeil, Daniel.....	429	Ezekiel.....	358, 562
Thomas.....	434	Holava.....	57
McPherson, James.....	350, 353	Isaac.....	70
Robert.....	122	Jacob.....	721
William.....	122, 553	James.....	435, 446, 713
McQuaid, Jacob.....	176	Jesse.....	568
McQuig, David.....	90, 91, 197	John.....	153, 154, 206, 380, 589, 609
McRobert, John.....	143, 604	628, 645, 712	
Meacham, Jeremiah.....	42	John, Jr.....	390
Zebah.....	31	Mark.....	754
Mead, Colonel.....	47, 65	Nathaniel.....	732
John.....	392, 409	Nehemiah.....	475, 494, 699
Meador, Stephen.....	444, 618, 723	Roger.....	664, 670, 683
Medole, William.....	115	Samuel.....	88, 210, 511
Medraff, Burgess.....	384	Simon.....	710
Megill, James.....	431	William.....	70
Megoon, John.....	448, 599, 727	Merritt, Ebenezer.....	35
Josiah.....	668, 679	Merrow, Joshua.....	719
Samuel.....	743	Messer, Benjamin.....	210
Melcher, Edward.....	320, 340	Daniel.....	329, 343
James.....	325	David.....	390
Robert.....	246	John.....	568
Mellen, Daniel.....	108	Nathaniel.....	11
John.....	108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670	Thomas.....	370
683, 689		Metcalf, Asa.....	58
Matthew.....	618	Burgess.....	384
Thomas.....	189	Ezra.....	227, 741
Meloon, Ebenezer.....	392	Joseph.....	7, 57, 223
Enoch.....	749	Joseph, Jr.....	59, 60
Joseph.....	127	Jotham.....	3
Josiah.....	725	Luke.....	741
Timothy.....	427	Michael.....	227
Meloy, John.....	623, 641, 719	Nathan.....	57
Meloye, Arthur.....	259, 260, 264	Thomas.....	58, 223
Arthurmore.....	258	Miles, Abel.....	356

- Miles, Abner.....512  
   Josiah.....133  
   Moses.....447, 598, 720  
   William.....512  
 Miller, Bethuel.....26, 371  
   Daniel.....279  
   David.....256, 259, 260, 263, 524  
   Farrar.....722  
   Heber.....8, 49, 59, 60  
   Jacob.....74<sup>c</sup>  
   James.....696, 698, 754  
   John.....356, 595, 630, 646, 728  
   Jonathan.....423, 456, 730  
   Joseph.....101, 538  
   Lemuel.....12, 371  
   Matthew.....425, 714  
   Robert.....425, 714  
   Samuel.....221, 587, 693  
   Thomas.....189, 556  
   William.....475, 494  
 Milliken, Robert.....530  
 Millington, Solomon.....17, 375  
 Millit, John.....711  
   Morris.....711  
 Mills, Alexander.....24  
   Benjamin.....513  
   Bradbury.....740  
   Daniel.....280  
   John.....116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607  
    .....722  
   Jonathan.....566  
   Joseph.....122, 189, 191, 414, 528, 624  
    .....710  
   Thomas, Jr.....176  
   William.....525  
 Miltimore, Daniel.....116, 163, 188, 583  
   John.....567  
 Miner, Nathaniel.....19, 138  
   Thomas.....374  
   William.....279, 280  
 Mirick, Moses.....464, 466  
 Mitchell, Benjamin.....221  
   Caleb.....748  
   Francis.....453, 455  
   George.....437  
   Isaac.....456, 717  
   James.....101, 221, 405, 613, 739  
   John.....427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653  
    .....723, 724  
   Joseph.....294  
   Joshua.....721  
   Philip.....164  
   Robert.....242, 244  
   Samuel.....101, 219, 357, 427, 733  
 Mitchell, Thomas.....553, 623, 629, 641  
   William.....326, 739  
 Mixer, Nathan.....216  
   Timothy.....101  
 Mixter, Ezekiel.....109  
   Nathan.....109  
   Timothy.....427, 739  
 Molloy, Arthur.....256  
 Monroe, John.....311  
   Josiah.....710, 739  
 Montgomery, Martin.....455, 722  
 Moody, Daniel.....36, 562  
   Edward.....285, 291  
   Elisha.....183  
   John.....393  
   Samuel.....285, 291  
 Mooney, Hercules.....654, 672-687, 736  
 Moor, Abraham.....517  
   Daniel.....122, 123, 210, 300, 302, 345  
    .....351-364, 497, 581  
   Ephraim.....267, 269, 272  
   Ephraim, Jr.....273  
   Ezra.....426  
   George.....426, 584, 585  
   Jacob.....210  
   James.....115, 267, 269, 272  
   John.....111, 113, 115, 116, 428, 566  
    .....622, 663, 669, 689  
   Joseph.....744  
   Samuel.....749  
   Sampson.....387  
   William.....128, 180, 429, 464, 466  
    .....477, 505, 696, 748  
 Moore, Benjamin.....362  
   Colonel.....113  
   Daniel.....122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305  
    .....309, 345, 453, 645, 655  
   Elkins.....607, 721  
   Ephraim.....513, 754  
   Ezekiel.....697  
   Ezra.....584, 585  
   Fortain.....597  
   George.....279, 280  
   Harvey.....324, 331  
   Isaac.....728  
   James.....200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754  
   John.....170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639  
    .....677, 710, 712  
   Joseph.....128  
   Samuel.....116, 169, 345, 362, 748  
   Thomas.....522  
   William.....175, 221, 394, 442, 557  
    .....698, 720  
 Moose, John.....617

More, George.....	279	Morse, Job.....	591
Jacob.....	735	Joseph.....	164
Thomas.....	695	Joshua.....	548
Morey, Ephraim.....	152, 154, 158, 426	Micah.....	217
Israel...154, 157, 278, 366, 385, 424	425, 655, 705	Moody.....	415
Israel, Jr.....	379	Philip.....	169, 526
William.....	165	Reuben.....	197, 216
Morgan, Ashley.....	74, 211	Samuel....101, 186, 471, 490, 491	
Daniel.....	421	Stephen.....	175, 513
David.....	443, 596, 722	Thomas....66, 467, 479, 503, 741	
John.....	452, 722	Uriah.....	593
Jonathan.....	228, 631, 650	Morss, John.....	749
Josiah.....	351, 353	Moses.....	748
Morland, William....	623, 629, 641, 720	Phillip.....	748
.....	730	Samuel.....	381, 748
Morrill, Abel.....	722	Moss, Daniel.....	735
Abraham.....	128, 181, 512	Moulton, Cato.....	456
Amos.....	460, 605, 710	David.....	488, 489
Captain...434, 447-449, 457, 598-600		Edmund.....	569
David.....	387	Ezekiel.....	134
Ezekiel.....	387, 512	Jacob.....	411
Hibbard....300, 301, 304, 308, 571	698	James.....	423, 425, 609
Isaac.....	132, 179, 512	Jeremiah.....	523
Jacob.....	300, 302, 305, 309, 457	Job.....	380, 593
James.....	267, 269, 273	John.....	487
John...322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667	679, 691, 699	John M.....	411, 489
Joseph.....	256, 264, 265	Jonathan...276, 279, 280, 319, 411-414, 433, 457, 489, 593	
Laban.....	162, 179	.....	628, 639, 640, 655, 656
Oliver.....	283, 290, 292, 317	.....	666
Marston.....	387	Joseph.....	720
Robert.....	729	Joseph, Jr.....	730
Samuel.....	515	Joses.....	447, 598
Morrison, David.....	176	Josiah.....	411, 423, 730
James.....	201, 285, 287	Josiah, 3d.....	455, 456
John...101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474	494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740	Nathan.....	435
Jonathan.....	133, 173, 393	Nathaniel.....	712, 713
Robert.....	200, 285, 291	Nehemiah.....	324
Samuel.....	228, 557, 711	Noah.....	425, 593
Thomas....101, 219, 356, 394, 429		Redmond.....	319, 331, 339, 524
Morse, Asa.....	390	Simeon.....	456, 722
Benjamin.....	284, 287	William.....	656, 666, 674
Daniel...21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731		Muchmore, James.....	715
Elijah.....	92, 356	Mudget, David.....	448, 598
Enoch.....	713	John.....	113, 727
Ezra.....	20, 536, 741	John, Jr.....	449, 600
Gershom.....	591	Thomas.....	172
Isaac.....	721	Mugridge, William...256, 258, 260, 264	
Jacob.....	634, 649, 731	Munroe, Josiah.....	710, 739
John.....	108, 376	John.....	311
Jonathan....20, 217, 746		Munsel, James.....	25, 26
		John.....	629
		Munsey, Timothy.....	312
		Murch, James.....	15, 39

- Murch, Stephen.....41, 375  
 Murdock, Thomas.....723  
 Murdough, Thomas.....444, 610  
 Murphy, John.....422, 455  
     Patrick.....443, 722  
 Murray, Beriah.....27  
     John.....572  
 Muzzey, John.....406, 550, 698  
     Joseph.....630, 643, 646  
     R. Diamond.....521  
     Thomas.....746  
  
 Nahor, James.....90  
 Nash, Littlefield.....17  
     Samuel.....590  
 Nay, Joseph.....412  
     Samuel.....658, 659, 668, 674  
 Neal, Andrew.....327  
     Ebenezer.....456, 730  
     James.....259, 260, 264  
     Jeremiah.....665, 684  
     John.....443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722  
     Joseph.....284, 288  
     William.....693  
 Neale, Benjamin.....448, 598, 712  
     Ebenezer.....423  
 Nealey, Joseph.....422, 730, 734  
 Neas, Elisha.....728  
 Needham, Nathaniel.....617, 713  
 Negros, Archelaus.....742  
     Cato.....619  
     Dan.....618, 653  
     Gloster.....619  
     Peter.....648  
     Prince.....437, 580  
     Robin.....743  
     Scipio.....742  
     Zach.....619  
 Nelley, Benjamin.....712  
     William.....434, 712  
 Nelson, Charles.....584, 585  
     Daniel.....434  
     George.....732  
     James.....384  
     Joseph.....195  
 Nesmith, James.....200, 452, 733  
     James, Jr.....454  
     John.....427, 726  
 Nevens, Benjamin.....210  
     David.....381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734  
     John.....210  
     Robert.....358, 567  
     William.....743  
 Nevins, David.....647, 730, 731  
  
 Nevins, Joseph.....88  
     Phinehas.....744  
 Nevers, David.....734  
 Newell, Andrew.....732  
     Jacob.....218  
 Newland, Jonathan.....701, 704, 726  
 Newman, Ebenezer.....97, 622, 634, 644  
     Thomas.....425, 436  
 Newton, Benjamin.....62  
     Elnathan.....102  
     Isaac.....11  
     John.....325  
     Jonas.....701, 704  
     Phinehas.....41, 374  
     Thomas.....728  
     Timothy.....717  
     William.....165  
 Nickerson, Reuben.....173  
 Nichols, Aaron.....75, 213  
     Adam.....116, 621, 634, 644  
     Alexander.....567  
     Andrew.....63, 203, 633, 643, 647, 740  
     Daniel.....116, 362  
     George.....631, 638, 706  
     James.....725  
     John.....123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696  
         698, 721, 748  
     Jonathan.....204, 377  
     Joseph.....695  
     Moses.....68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140  
         196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216  
         219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-  
         531, 610-617, 632, 635, 636  
         650, 651, 655, 664, 670, 695  
     Samuel.....35, 37  
     Timothy.....30, 72, 146  
     Timothy, Jr.....521  
     Trueworthy.....284, 287  
     William.....633, 643, 647  
 Niles, Gains.....713  
 Nims, Asahel.....741  
     Eliakim.....741  
     Zadoc.....62  
 Nixon, James.....623, 629, 641, 722  
     John.....742  
 Noble, Mark.....326  
     Obadiah.....385  
     Stephen.....295, 618, 625, 715  
 Nock, Jedediah.....437, 596, 715  
     Jonathan.....437, 715  
 Noles, Nathaniel.....701  
 Nookes, Timothy.....457  
 Norcross, Jeremiah.....539  
 Norris, Benjamin.....557, 748

- Norris, Captain.....440, 451, 596, 597  
 David.....127, 179  
 Eliphalet.....557, 719  
 James.....440, 719, 721, 726, 735  
 Jonathan.....283, 287, 289  
 Joseph.....175, 716  
 Josiah.....285, 291, 410  
 Samuel.....721, 748  
 Norton, John.....596, 720  
 Joseph.....28  
 Simeon.....325  
 Simon.....754  
 Nose, Enoch.....435  
 Nott, Thomas.....10  
 Noyce, Aaron.....406  
 Benjamin.....513  
 Caleb.....398  
 Elijah.....511  
 George.....377  
 Humphrey.....398  
 James.....398, 399  
 John.....227  
 Joseph.....569  
 Moses.....399  
 Nathan.....513  
 Nathaniel.....398  
 Oliver.....329  
 Samuel.....399  
 Noyes, Cutting.....406  
 Daniel.....608  
 Elijah.....89  
 Friend.....623, 629, 641  
 Nathan.....663, 670, 684, 688  
 Oliver.....342  
 Nudd, Benjamin.....327  
 James.....522  
 John.....319, 339  
 William.....656, 666, 685  
 Nurse, Benjamin.....61, 110, 541  
 Jonas.....360  
 Jonathan.....360  
 Joseph.....109  
 William.....108, 542  
 Nute, Captain.....699  
 John.....299  
 Jotham.....445, 724  
 Jotham, Jr.....618  
 Samuel.....653  
 Nutt, John.....176  
 William.....123, 351, 353  
 Nutter, Ebenezer.....256, 260, 263, 469  
 481, 496  
 Grafton.....192  
 Hatevil.....577  
 Nutter, Hatevil, Jr.....583  
 John.....256, 259, 260, 263  
 Mark.....628, 645, 730, 734  
 William.....749  
 Nutting, John.....744  
 Obrey, Dr. Frederick.....366, 429  
 Obrian, John.....454  
 O'Briant, John.....453  
 O'Bryan, Charles.....597  
 John.....716  
 Odell, Ebenezer.....75, 215, 465, 467, 478  
 504  
 John.....520, 664, 670, 683  
 Odiorne, John.....596, 728  
 Thomas.....458  
 Samuel.....430, 595, 728, 734  
 Odlin, Elisha.....475, 498  
 Olcott, Benjamin.....203  
 Oliver, Aaron.....731  
 William.....596, 693, 720  
 Olmstead, Israel.....733  
 Timothy.....593  
 O'Neil, John.....345, 363  
 Ordway, John.....41  
 Orient, John.....459, 605  
 Joseph.....460, 605  
 Orman, John.....586  
 Orr, James.....616, 712  
 John.....162, 174, 427, 616  
 Samuel.....427, 616  
 William.....427, 616  
 Osborne, Isaac.....377  
 Samuel.....542  
 Osgood.....10  
 Abner.....599  
 Benjamin.....616  
 Ebenezer.....285, 290  
 Elijah.....63  
 Enoch.....168  
 Hazen.....514  
 John.....267-269, 272, 565  
 Nathaniel.....300, 302, 305, 309  
 Samuel.....61  
 Thomas.....27, 717  
 William.....144, 242, 245, 246, 565  
 Osmond, Henry.....740  
 Otis, John.....619, 722  
 Paul.....619, 723, 747  
 Richard.....26  
 Otterson, James.....267, 269, 273  
 Owen, Benjamin.....603  
 Timothy.....17  
 Oxford, Derrick.....436, 714

- Pace, Thomas.....626, 719  
 Packard, Gideon.....227, 732  
     Oliver.....633, 647  
     Robert.....662, 669, 680  
 Packer, Thomas.....544  
 Paddleford, Philip.....17  
 Page, Abner.....412  
     Abraham.....729  
     Asa.....568  
     Benjamin.....411, 422, 456, 660, 730  
     Caleb.....349  
     Caleb, Jr.....176  
     Chase.....729  
     Coffin.....457  
     Daniel.....320, 340, 527, 528, 699  
     David.....457, 590, 722  
     Eli.....55, 204, 745  
     Enoch.....249-251, 253, 255, 578, 746  
     Jesse.....328-331, 335, 337, 343, 568  
             569  
     John.....113, 192, 279, 280, 475, 494  
             522, 550, 696, 699  
     John, Jr.....473  
     Jonathan.....113, 399, 551  
     Lemuel.....97, 343, 538  
     Moses.....449, 590, 624, 727  
     Peter.....31, 37, 367, 372  
     Phinehas.....31, 300, 302, 305, 309  
     Reuben.....217, 539  
     Samuel.....425, 539  
     Stephen.....398  
     Thomas.....15, 323, 333, 336, 337  
             342, 559  
     Timothy.....732  
     William.....609, 717  
 Paige, Caleb.....98  
     John.....408  
     Jonathan.....392  
     Moses.....600  
     Sargent.....221  
     Silas.....98  
 Paine, John.....283, 288  
     Samuel.....373, 378  
 Payne, Samuel.....373, 378  
     William.....15  
 Palmer, Abraham.....277  
     Amos.....153, 154  
     Benjamin.....597  
     Ebenezer.....358, 725  
     Ichabod.....278  
     Jacob.....411  
     Jeremiah.....320, 340  
     John.....165  
     Jonathan.....126, 150, 160  
 Palmer, Joseph.....256, 258, 260, 263  
     Samuel.....294, 575, 589  
     Simon.....165  
     Stephen.....402, 748, 754  
     William.....256, 259, 260, 263, 619  
             722  
     Zadoc.....496  
 Parcher, Elias.....693  
 Park, Elijah.....102, 664, 665, 683  
     Phinehas.....102, 541  
 Parks, Elijah.....671  
     Michael.....727  
     Noah.....643  
     Thomas.....626  
 Parker, Abijah.....24, 370  
     Amasa.....732, 735  
     Asa.....92  
     Benjamin.....446  
     Cole.....486  
     Colburn.....500, 623, 629, 641, 718  
     Coleman.....499  
     Daniel.....19  
     Ebenezer.....399  
     Ezekiel.....157  
     James.....435, 595, 635, 639, 728  
     John.....519  
     Jonathan 21, 220, 511, 613, 631, 646  
     Joseph.....62, 532  
     Lemuel.....593  
     Leonard.....93, 533  
     Obadiah.....347  
     Pearl.....370  
     Phinehas.....740  
     Reuben.....54, 205  
     Robert.....207, 612, 713  
     Samuel.....24, 153, 154, 356, 424  
     Stephen.....93, 100, 196, 219, 221, 222  
     Thomas.....25, 595  
     William.....213, 347, 718  
 Parkhurst, Andrew.....530  
     Jesse.....75, 211  
     Jonathan.....17, 138, 376  
     Jonathan, Jr.....17, 376  
     Nathan.....40, 376  
     Noah.....633, 647  
     Phinehas.....591  
     Simeon.....377  
 Parlin, Stephen.....95, 364  
 Parmalee, Ezra.....35, 37  
     John.....25  
 Parry, James.....533  
     Thomas.....718  
 Parshley, George.....619, 747  
     Richard.....747



Parsley, Samuel.....	297	Peabody, Stephen.....	72, 73, 140, 141
Thomas.....	619	Thomas.....	73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317
Parsley, George.....	444, 723	Samuel.....	50, 224
Thomas.....	723	John.....	52
Parsons, Abraham.....	284, 288	Samuel.....	225
Daniel.....	550	Peake, Israel W.....	15
Ebenezer.....	63	Matthew.....	17
George.....	188	Pearle, Joseph.....	445, 619, 724
Job.....	564	Paul.....	619, 724
John.....	267, 690	Phinehas.....	31
Joseph.....	256-259, 261, 262, 265	Simeon.....	619
266, 527, 528		Simon.....	724
Josiah.....	668, 679, 690	Pearson, Isaac.....	186, 515
Moses.....	138	John.....	267, 270, 273
Nathaniel.....	690	Joseph.....	5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282
Noah.....	120, 182	289, 580, 582, 691, 751	
Stephen.....	359	Kendall.....	631, 646
Thomas.....	118, 138	Morse.....	267, 270, 273
Timothy.....	118, 138, 351, 353	Moses.....	19, 138, 267
William.....	472	Nathan.....	554
Partridge, Amos.....	7, 57, 224	Thomas.....	138
Eli.....	7	Timothy.....	554
Levi.....	109	William.....	490
Reuben.....	62	Peirson, Samuel.....	320, 331, 335-337, 340
Patch, David.....	750	Peise, Eliphalet.....	284, 288
Patrick, Samuel.....	108	John.....	283, 290
Pattee, Asa.....	21	Joseph.....	284, 287
Loammi.....	658, 667, 674, 691	Zebulon.....	243, 245, 246
Seth.....	390	Peaslee, David.....	623, 641
William.....	343	Peasley, David.....	629
Patten, Benjamin.....	616	Robert.....	574
David.....	169, 743, 754	Zaccheus.....	733
James.....	557, 626	Peavey, Edward.....	449, 601
John.....	21, 168, 362, 693, 743	John.....	324
Jonathan.....	122	Joseph.....	167
Matthew.....	71, 112	Peck, Eba.....	374
Nathaniel.....	613, 614, 714, 744	Matthew.....	138, 377
Robert.....	111	Richard.....	25
Patterson, Adam.....	72	Walter.....	156
Alexander.....	629, 647, 648, 721	Peirce, Abraham.....	471
Ephraim.....	152, 154, 158, 585	Asa.....	740
George.....	149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721	Benjamin.....	47, 246, 502
Isaac.....	183, 553, 583	David.....	47, 643, 648
James.....	111	Ebenezer.....	47
John.....	72, 197, 213, 394, 429	Ephraim.....	636
Peter.....	207	Oliver.....	696, 698
Robert.....	351, 353	Simon.....	643, 648
William.....	189, 429	Pemberton, James.....	206, 517, 632, 636
Paul, James.....	146	Pendall, Elisha.....	66
Matthew.....	24	John.....	603
Peabody, David.....	517	Pender, Benjamin.....	618
Isaac.....	636	Jeremiah.....	311
Moses.....	75	John.....	43
Nathaniel.....	225, 508, 580		

- Pendergast, Edmund.....311  
     Thomas.....635, 639  
 Penner, Benjamin.....445  
 Penniman, Adna.....726  
 Perham, Asa.....443, 722  
 Perkins, Adam.....618, 724  
     Barnabas.....17  
     Benjamin.....169, 191, 562, 713  
     David.....168  
     Ebenezer.....745  
     Elisha.....217  
     Ephraim.....294  
     John.....512  
     Jonathan.....457, 710, 721  
     Joseph.....191, 474, 494, 632  
     Joseph, Jr.....636  
     Josiah.....667, 679  
     Moses.....284, 321, 340  
     Nathaniel.....294  
     Peter.....277  
     Thomas.....430  
     William.....179, 751  
 Perrin, Eliphalet.....753  
     Thomas.....753  
 Perry, Abraham.....619, 721, 748  
     Ebenezer.....79, 108, 196, 216, 451  
         517, 519  
     Edward.....728  
     Ichabod.....730  
     James.....700, 704, 740  
     John.....715  
     Jonas.....451, 452, 731  
     Martin.....324  
     Richard.....430  
     Samuel.....728  
     Thomas.....632, 635  
 Perseley, John.....575  
 Perseval, Azel.....591  
     Jeremiah.....591  
 Peters, Daniel.....746  
     Israel.....4, 746  
     James.....723  
     John.....129, 186, 406, 731, 735  
     Robertson.....243, 245, 246  
 Peterson, Daniel.....161, 163  
     Robert.....552  
 Pettigrew, Alexander.....17, 138  
     William.....711  
 Pettingill, Abbot.....568  
     Andrew.....127, 163, 185  
     Benjamin.....515, 712, 742  
     David.....127, 166  
     Ephraim.....300, 302, 305, 309  
     Jethro.....716  
 Pettingill, John.....717  
     Joshua.....215, 464, 466, 477, 504  
     Matthew.....127, 165  
     Moses.....214  
     Samuel.....75, 529  
     William.....617, 731  
 Petty, William.....329  
 Peverley, John.....595, 728  
     Joshua.....705, 706  
 Phelps, Davenport.....142, 158, 159, 426  
     Samuel.....277, 278, 438  
 Philbrick, Benjamin.....568  
     Daniel.....319, 339, 727  
     David.....256, 259, 260, 264  
     James.....357  
     Jonathan.....411  
     Page.....696  
     Richard.....523  
     Samuel.....113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263  
         327, 428, 527  
 Philbrook, Samuel.....747  
 Phillips, Benjamin.....459, 605, 731, 735  
     John.....459, 590, 605, 731  
     Nehemiah.....633, 647, 732, 735  
     Peter.....717  
     Samuel.....717  
 Philpot, James.....430  
     James, Jr.....430  
     John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317  
 Phinney, Colonel.....750  
 Pickering, Winthrop.....468, 480, 496  
 Pidge, Henry.....750  
 Pierce, Amos.....48, 196, 223  
     Asa.....211, 451, 452, 731  
     Benjamin.....224  
     Daniel.....48  
     David.....633  
     Ephraim.....88, 210, 632, 743  
     James.....525  
     Nehemiah.....541, 614, 744  
     Simeon.....633  
     Thomas.....48  
     William.....75, 530  
 Pigsley, Alexander.....604  
     Benjamin.....604  
 Pike, Dudley.....298  
     John.....438  
     Moses.....279, 280, 592, 593  
     Perkins.....242, 245, 246  
     Robert.....242-244, 246, 248  
     Uriah.....347  
     William.....392  
 Pillsbury, Joseph.....169  
 Pilsbury, Benjamin.....400



- Powers, Abner .....446, 717  
   Asahel .....144, 631, 646  
   Benjamin .....9, 42  
   David .....39  
   Elliot .....96  
   Ezekiel .....51  
   Francis .....210, 624, 632, 636, 744  
   Gideon, Jr. ....534  
   Jonathan .....715, 743  
   Jonathan, Jr. ....615  
   Joseph .....11, 31, 143, 446  
   Josiah .....732  
   Nahum .....381, 593, 744  
   Nathaniel .....9, 446, 717  
   Paul .....220, 534  
   Sampson .....210, 743  
   Simeon .....438, 717  
   Thomas .....717  
   Whitcomb .....9, 32, 93, 145, 219  
     533  
     William .....150, 160  
 Pratt, Asa .....217, 701, 704  
   Eleazer .....360  
   Ezra .....745  
   John .....57  
   Jonathan .....733  
   Josiah .....590, 733  
   Nathaniel .....21, 356  
   Thomas .....436, 613, 714, 743  
   William .....425, 714  
 Prentice, Benjamin .....153, 154  
   Nathaniel S. ....29  
   Solomon .....29  
 Presbury, James .....168  
 Presby, Richard .....725  
 Prescott, Captain .....449, 601  
   Dudley .....267, 269, 271, 474  
     494  
   Ebenezer .....319, 339  
   Edward .....283, 290  
   Elisha .....319, 339, 565  
   James .....319, 331, 339  
   Jeremiah .....301, 304, 306, 308  
   Jonas .....532  
   Jonathan .....256, 258, 260, 263, 470  
     506, 729  
   Joseph .....283, 286, 314-317  
   Samuel .....302, 303, 305, 309, 524  
     565  
   Solomon .....19  
   William .....412, 743  
   William P. ....169  
 Pressey, Paskey .....164, 698  
 Presson, Benjamin .....731  
 Presson, William .....609, 732  
 Preston, Abner .....716  
   Benjamin .....460, 605  
   Samuel .....165, 546, 582  
   Theophilus .....66  
   William .....609  
   William, Jr. ....460, 605  
 Prichard, Amos .....100, 356  
   Jeremiah .....710  
   William .....716  
 Priest, Joel .....633, 648  
   Thomas .....325  
   William .....95  
 Prime, Joshua J. ....643, 648  
   Josiah .....293  
 Prince, Abel .....72  
 Pringle, Thomas .....189  
 Proctor, Ezekiel .....743  
   Isaac .....217, 536  
   Jeremiah .....221, 740  
   Joel .....614, 714  
   Moses .....89  
   Nathan .....106, 107, 537  
   Reuben .....518  
   William .....106  
 Prouse, Thomas .....728  
   Thomas, Jr. ....595  
 Prouty, John .....31  
 Puffer, Amos .....62, 277  
 Pulsifer, Joseph .....125  
 Punchard, Samuel .....351, 353  
 Purmort, Joseph .....285, 287, 748  
   Richard .....164  
 Purple, John .....622, 634, 644, 732  
 Putnam, Aaron .....118, 138, 554  
   Benjamin .....427, 733  
   Daniel .....436, 602, 714  
   David .....351, 353  
   Ebenezer .....368  
   Francis .....25  
   Jacob .....74  
   John .....669, 681  
   Jonathan .....20  
   Levi .....31  
   Philip .....419, 420  
   Seth .....24, 367, 370  
   Thomas .....10, 144  
   Thomas, Jr. ....33  
   Timothy .....9, 31  
 Putney, Asa .....131, 182  
   James .....120  
   John .....131, 183  
   Thomas .....131  
   William .....548

Quanting, David.....	394	Randell, Samuel.....	694
Quig, David.....	206	Rankin, Jonathan.....	437, 715
Quimby, Benjamin.....	573, 727, 747	Thomas.....	630, 637, 719
Caleb.....	173	Ranstead, John.....	48, 225
David.....	331, 486, 499, 500, 500	Rawlins, Benjamin.....	730
Ebenezer.....	441	Daniel.....	728
Eleazer.....	721	Edward.....	575
Eliphalet.....	717	Eliphalet.....	132, 730
Isaac.....	183	John.....	573, 575, 730
Jacob.....	742	Joseph.....	730
James.....	445, 725	Joshua.....	544
Jonathan.....	449, 600, 722	Jotham.....	134
Moses.....	590	Samuel.....	666
Samuel.....	746	Thomas.....	457
Timothy.....	560	Rawlings, Aaron.....	448, 598, 697
William D.....	742	Daniel.....	597
Zaccheus.....	727	Edward.....	294
Quinby, Aaron.....	550, 551	Jeremiah.....	728
David.....	322, 341, 561	John.....	243, 245, 260, 263, 626
Joseph.....	113, 550	Joseph.....	285, 291, 520, 597
Quinlon, William.....	695	Moses.....	298, 302
Quinn, Peter.....	621, 634, 645	Moses, Jr.....	299
Quint, Thomas.....	595, 722	Nathaniel.....	180
Quinton, David.....	428	Nicholas.....	324, 327, 331-333, 337
			338
Raino, John.....	612, 711, 740	Robert.....	723
Ralph, Ephraim.....	511	Thomas.....	449, 600
Ramsey, Matthew.....	125	William.....	253
Thomas.....	124	Rawson, Asa.....	643
William.....	200, 631, 637	Ray, James.....	465, 467, 478, 504
Rand, Benjamin.....	259	Silas.....	732
Benoni.....	260, 263	William.....	133
Daniel.....	348, 349, 542	Raymond, William.....	632, 635, 636
David.....	311	Razey, Pelatiah.....	4, 205, 732
Ezekiel.....	538, 540	Rea, James.....	215
John.....	596, 728	Read, Benjamin.....	430
Nathaniel.....	527	Daniel.....	56
Reuben.....	634, 649, 731, 735	Eliphaz.....	605
Solomon.....	349, 539	Jacob.....	743
Thomas.....	660, 661, 668, 676	Joel.....	707
Thomas, J.....	256	John.....	7
William.....	300, 302, 305, 309	William.....	7, 57, 90
Randall, Daniel.....	295	Reed, Abijah.....	69, 518
Edward.....	441	Alpheus.....	597
James.....	596	Eliphaz.....	460, 631, 637
John.....	703	James.....	723
Joseph.....	468, 469	John.....	57, 223, 437, 596
Mark.....	325	Josiah.....	10
(See Rendall.)		Silvanus.....	463
Randell, Edward.....	725	William.....	25, 37
Gideon.....	249, 251, 252, 254	Zadoc.....	435
John.....	629	Reid, George.....	276, 421, 626, 718
Joseph.....	494	Joel.....	733
Nathaniel.....	572, 712	John.....	716

- Reid, Zadoc.....712  
 Reden, John.....4  
 Reder, John.....160  
 Reding, John.....66, 227  
 Redfield, William.....711  
 Reddington, Asa.....483, 632, 636  
 Reddinton, Thomas.....400  
 Remick, Jacob.....324  
     John.....573  
     Samuel.....175, 431  
     Thomas.....693  
 Remington, Samuel....11, 143, 501, 604  
 Rendall, Edward.....595  
     James.....435, 728  
     James, Jr.....728  
     John.....623, 641, 724  
     Joseph.....480, 493  
 Reynolds, Daniel....464-466, 477, 479  
     504, 654, 671, 672, 676  
     Hezekiah.....662, 669, 682  
     Joseph.....444  
     Nathaniel.....681  
     Robert.....377  
 Rhodes, David.....109  
     James.....109  
     Timothy.....227  
 Riant, John.....733  
 Rice, Aaron.....13  
     Abel.....700, 704  
     Charles.....66, 741  
     Ebenezer.....152, 154, 158  
     Elijah.....131  
     Hezekiah.....27  
     Jason.....21  
     Jedediah.....31, 446  
     Lemuel.....717  
     Seth.....439  
     Silas.....451  
 Rich, Amos.....424  
     John.....279, 280  
 Richards, Amos.....175, 568  
     Bartholomew.....656, 666, 674  
     Bradbury.....624, 727  
     Bradley.....749  
     David.....115, 630, 637, 721  
     Eliphalet.....174, 500, 557  
     Heath.....752  
     Hezekiah.....294  
     John.....297  
     Joseph.....297  
     Joshua.....486  
     Samuel.....469, 481, 506, 556  
     Thomas.....383  
     William.....93, 356  
 Richardson.....699  
     Asa.....566  
     Bradbury.....161, 162  
     Daniel.....621, 634, 944, 720  
     Ebenezer.....590  
     Eliphalet.....396, 487, 499  
     Enoch.....396, 485, 499, 500  
     Eri.....359  
     Godfrey.....539  
     James.....168  
     Jeremiah....194, 485, 499, 500, 698  
     Joel.....590  
     John.....569  
     Jonas.....359  
     Jonathan.....55  
     Joseph.....95, 364, 618, 719  
     Josiah.....196, 226  
     Joshua.....499, 500, 534  
     Luther.....279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589  
     Major.....620  
     Matthew.....556  
     Nathaniel.....713, 721  
     Obadiah.....569  
     Paris.....604, 717  
     Perez.....33  
     Richard.....713, 740  
     Silas.....57  
     Stephen.....613, 696, 698, 730  
     Thomas.....749  
     William....15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396  
     485, 488, 602, 654, 715  
     Zebadiah.....160  
 Richmond, Zephaniah.....50, 503  
 Richey, James.....739  
 Ricker, Ebenezer.....573, 575  
     George.....749  
     James.....656, 666, 681  
     Joseph.....628, 640, 656, 725  
     Reuben.....294  
     Timothy.....619, 722  
     Tobias.....297, 656, 666, 679  
 Rider, Ebenezer.....183  
     James.....713  
     Stephen.....593  
 Riddle, Hugh.....176  
     James.....437, 610, 716  
     John.....716  
 Riggs, Thomas.....108, 541  
 Rimmeck, Samuel.....115  
 Ring, Elijah.....527  
     Jonathan.....279, 281, 379, 402  
 Ripley, Jenuel.....655  
     Samuel.....666, 676  
     William.....38, 45, 155

Ritter, Daniel.....	713	Robinson, Noah.....	719
Rix, Nathaniel.....	279, 281, 589	Prince.....	285, 288
Roach, Frederick.....	454, 740	Richard.....	713
Patrick.....	174	Samuel.....	25
Robbe, Alexander.....	101, 103	Timothy.....	746
David.....	104, 740	Winthrop.....	259, 262, 267, 268, 270
John.....	104, 219		475, 494, 657, 678
Samuel.....	101, 357	Robie, Benjamin.....	207
William.....	20, 221	Edward.....	403
Roberts, Amaziah.....	746	Ichabod.....	168
Captain.....	690	Samuel.....	168, 300, 302, 306, 309
Cornelius.....	63	Roby, Abbot.....	518
Elisha.....	621, 634, 644, 730	Samuel.....	464-467, 477, 505
Francis.....	191	Samuel, Jr.....	478, 504
Jeduthan.....	701, 704	Silas.....	518, 744
Jeremiah.....	128, 749	Thomas.....	207
Joel.....	668	Robbins, Eleazer.....	224
John.....	436, 749	Jonathan.....	224
Jonathan.....	457	Richard.....	102, 103
Joseph.....	195, 681	Samuel.....	223, 633, 648
Joshua.....	294, 296	Solomon.....	224, 633, 648
Love.....	749	Robins, David.....	47, 97, 370, 539
Moses.....	440, 575, 719	Eleazer.....	47, 370
Paul.....	430	John.....	48, 225
Perley.....	17	Jonas.....	47
Reuben.....	718, 743	Jonathan.....	124, 142, 158
Seth.....	4	Peter.....	80, 207
William.....	469, 481, 507	Solomon.....	7
Ziba.....	16	Thomas.....	347
Robertson, David.....	218	William.....	349
Edmund.....	436	Rockwood, Elisha.....	58
James.....	6, 57, 59, 60	Micah.....	50
John.....	310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689	Reuben.....	4
	712	Roe, John.....	66
Joseph.....	553	Rogers, Daniel.....	577, 718
Peter.....	200, 521	James.....	33, 143
Timothy.....	3	John.....	102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640
William.....	628		725, 753
Roberson, Benjamin.....	309	Joseph.....	179, 512
Levi.....	249	Josiah.....	93, 321, 340
William.....	640	Nathaniel.....	383
Robinson, Benjamin.....	300, 302, 305, 309	Perley.....	424, 437, 668, 681
	720	Richard C.....	409, 424, 714
Caleb.....	441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-	Robert.....	454
	458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748	Samuel.....	751
David.....	326, 630, 646	Thomas.....	201, 431
Eleazer.....	17, 138	William.....	33, 578, 635, 639
Ephraim.....	416, 640	Rolf, Benjamin.....	129
James.....	637, 722, 752	Ephraim.....	210, 511
Jeremiah.....	440, 626	Rollins, Aaron.....	724
John.....	175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327	Benjamin.....	608
	448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740	Francis.....	660, 668, 676
Joseph.....	122, 173, 327, 699	James.....	109, 630, 643, 646
Levi.....	251-253	John.....	247, 595, 666

- Rollins, Joseph.....169, 228, 632, 636  
   Robert.....596  
   Samuel.....678  
   Thomas.....721  
 Rollings, Aaron.....528, 723  
   Benjamin.....423  
   Eliphalet.....422, 456  
   John...256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656  
     747  
   John, 3d.....422  
   Jonathan.....249-251  
   Joseph.....422  
   Moses.....300, 724  
   Samuel.....356  
   William.....249-252  
 Rowlings, Francis.....660, 661  
   Jeremiah.....597  
 Root, Ephraim.....383  
   Samuel.....278  
 Rose, James.....425, 436, 714  
   Thomas.....11, 368  
 Rosebrook, Eleazer...425, 700, 702, 703  
   725  
   James.....700, 703, 726  
 Ross, Abraham.....217  
   James.....748  
   John.....362, 671, 676  
   Joseph.....613  
   Lemuel.....183  
 Rots, John.....455  
 Roundy, Israel.....718  
   Samuel.....369  
 Rounseval, Joseph.....107, 501  
 Row, Isaiah.....402  
   John.....128, 698, 703, 747, 749  
   William.....449, 599  
 Rowe, Abner.....733  
   Benjamin, Jr.....509  
   Enoch.....240, 241, 256, 258, 264  
   Ichabod.....528  
   Jeremiah.....283, 291  
   John...226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729  
     754  
   Joseph.....321, 340  
   Josiah.....120, 183  
   Reuben.....172  
   Robert.....167  
   Thaddeus.....409  
   William.....730  
   Winthrop.....523  
 Rowell, Captain...444, 447, 457, 596-598  
   Christopher.....569  
   Daniel.....297, 299, 747  
   Enoch.....402, 748  
 Rowell, Israel.....441, 720  
   James.....441, 721  
   John.....176, 593  
   Lemuel.....727  
   Nehemiah.....577  
   Philip.....730  
   Samuel.....200  
   Thomas.....548  
   William.....719  
 Rowing or Rowen, Andrew...607, 727  
   John.....607, 727  
 Rowley, Joseph.....440, 596, 719  
 Royal, Philip.....610  
 Royce, Amos.....711  
   Joel.....711  
   John.....32  
   Lemuel.....10, 143  
   Ruel.....25, 37  
   Samuel.....29  
   Silas.....144, 662, 669, 683  
 Rudd, Gideon.....604  
 Rumrill, David.....219  
   Simon.....28, 147, 471  
 Rundlet, Charles.....195  
   James.....440, 626, 719  
   Jonathan.....475, 494  
   Joshua.....325  
   Josiah.....285, 291  
   Noah.....667, 676  
   Reuben.....699  
   Theophilus.....242, 245, 247  
   William.....597, 729  
 Runnells, Abraham.....192  
   Daniel.....196, 199, 202  
   Isaac.....297, 299  
   Israel.....619, 725  
   James.....668, 684, 690  
   Joseph.....449, 601, 620, 723, 747  
   Miles.....656, 666, 679  
   Moses.....619, 720  
   Nathaniel.....669  
   Robert.....525  
   Samuel.....451, 654, 684, 686, 729  
   Stephen.....210, 510, 619, 725  
 Russ, James.....717  
   Jonathan.....209  
 Russell, Andrew.....87, 210  
   Aquila.....741  
   Daniel.....442, 626, 724  
   David.....745  
   James.....744  
   Jacob.....483, 618, 722  
   Jason.....81  
   Jeduthan.....23



- Russell, Jeremiah.....348  
   Joel.....356  
   John.....149, 272, 379, 592, 715  
   Josiah.....14, 375  
   Josiah, 3d.....16, 43  
   Moors.....593  
   Pomp.....211  
   Reuben.....97, 217, 349  
   Robert.....749  
   Samuel.....97, 539  
   Thomas.....25  
   William.....539, 595, 728, 734  
 Ryan, James.....595  
   Samuel.....619, 653  
 Safford, Benjamin.....100, 219  
 Saint Clair, General.....81, 83, 136  
   Jacob.....565  
 Salter, John.....578  
   Michael.....733  
   Richard, Jr.....430  
   Titus.....429, 433, 594  
 Saltmarsh, Thomas.....557  
 Sampson, John.....716  
 Sanborn, Abner.....411, 489  
   Abraham.....249, 251-253, 564  
   Benjamin.....392, 754  
   Bradbury.....242, 244, 246  
   Daniel.....267, 269, 273  
   Daniel T.....134, 171  
   Ebenezer.....587  
   Elijah.....249, 251-253  
   James.....319, 339, 523, 631, 650  
     732, 735  
   Jethro.....323, 342  
   Jewett.....258  
   John.....164, 279, 281, 411, 440, 449  
     513, 514, 600, 627, 712, 719  
   John S.....442, 457, 721  
   Jonathan.....323, 342, 684  
   Jonathan, Jr.....342, 561  
   Jonathan H.....173, 668, 690  
   Joseph.....125, 439, 718, 727  
   Josiah.....133, 393, 475, 494  
   Levi.....256, 259, 260, 262  
   Mark.....593  
   Matthew.....734  
   Matthew N.....422, 730  
   Meshech.....523  
   Moses.....285, 291  
   Nathan.....300, 301, 303, 304, 306-  
     308, 315, 317  
   Nathaniel.....285, 291  
   Paul.....449, 600, 722  
 Sanborn, Peter.....323, 342  
   Reuben.....400, 528, 587  
   Richard.....153  
   Sherburne.....249, 251-253  
   Simon.....180  
   Theophilus.....249, 251-253, 524  
 Sanders, Bama.....377  
   Daniel.....44  
   David.....279, 280, 356, 590  
   George.....249-251, 255, 528  
   John.....279, 280  
   Jonathan.....424, 700, 702, 703  
 Saunders, George.....565  
   Jonathan.....725  
 Sanderson, David.....613, 714  
   John.....7, 719  
   John, Jr.....448, 599  
   Thomas.....711  
 Sanger, John.....43, 376  
   Nathaniel.....50  
 Sargeant, Benjamin.....729  
   Ebenezer.....723  
   John.....720  
   Samuel.....731  
   Valentine.....455, 722  
 Sargent, Anthony.....183  
   Benjamin.....609  
   Charles.....742  
   Ebenezer.....113, 610  
   Elias.....464, 466, 505  
   Enoch.....174  
   Isaac.....175  
   Jacob.....149  
   John.....402  
   Jonathan.....267, 269, 271  
   Joseph.....199, 464, 466, 505, 554, 742  
   Joshua.....555  
   Moses.....550  
   Nathan.....409  
   Paul D.....739  
   Thomas.....132  
 Serjeant, Anthony.....120  
   Elias.....478  
   Elisha.....733  
   Jacob.....160  
   Joseph.....478  
   Lemuel.....23, 37  
   Roger.....503  
   Stephen P.....495  
   Timothy.....587  
 Sartell, Ephraim.....530  
   Hezekiah.....539  
   John.....31  
   Jonathan.....538

- Sartell, Jonathan, Jr. . . . . 217  
 Sartwell, Hezekiah . . . . . 631, 646  
   Jeremiah . . . . . 701, 703  
   John . . . . . 100  
   Jonathan . . . . . 97  
   Jonathan, Jr. . . . . 218, 630, 646  
   Simeon . . . . . 710  
 Sawtell, Edmund . . . . . 93, 220  
   John . . . . . 745  
 Savage, Thomas . . . . . 749  
 Sawyer, — . . . . . 699  
   Abel . . . . . 152, 154  
   Benjamin . . . . . 75, 214, 426, 584, 585, 589  
   Bezaleel . . . . . 99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681  
   Edmund . . . . . 165, 472, 487, 490, 499, 500  
   Enos . . . . . 589  
   Ephraim . . . . . 6, 47, 223, 633, 648  
   Ichabod . . . . . 278  
   James . . . . . 227  
   John . . . . . 383, 568, 590, 743  
   John, Jr. . . . . 590  
   Jonathan . . . . . 47, 211, 223, 608, 718  
   Jonathan, Jr. . . . . 328, 330, 343  
   Josiah . . . . . 73, 267, 269-271, 520, 698  
   Jotham . . . . . 486, 499, 500  
   Manassah . . . . . 700, 702, 704, 725  
   Phinehas . . . . . 42  
   Rufus . . . . . 99, 536  
 Saxton, Charles . . . . . 18, 40  
 Scagell, Jacob . . . . . 730, 734  
 Scales, Isaac . . . . . 620  
   Matthew . . . . . 607, 727  
 Scammell, Alexander . . . . . 136, 276, 421, 422, 424, 432, 446, 455-458, 726, 755  
 Scammon, Colonel . . . . . 749  
 Scofield, John . . . . . 42, 377  
 Scott, Abraham . . . . . 55  
   Charles . . . . . 43  
   David . . . . . 427, 733, 740  
   Ebenezer . . . . . 55  
   James . . . . . 99, 104, 360, 740, 746  
   John . . . . . 356, 711, 739, 753  
   Nathan . . . . . 61  
   Robert . . . . . 16  
   Samuel . . . . . 205  
   Thomas . . . . . 712, 739  
   Waitstill . . . . . 6, 8  
   William . . . . . 101, 357, 427, 434, 456, 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754  
 Scovill, Jeremiah . . . . . 33  
   Jesse . . . . . 10, 147  
 Scovill, Thomas . . . . . 35  
 Scribner, Benjamin . . . . . 165  
   Daniel . . . . . 754  
   Edward . . . . . 165  
   Manoah . . . . . 283, 290  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 172  
   Noah . . . . . 564  
   Samuel . . . . . 514  
   Stephen . . . . . 172  
 Scripture, James . . . . . 529  
   Samuel . . . . . 530  
   Samuel, Jr. . . . . 81, 530  
 Searle, Elnathan . . . . . 698  
   John . . . . . 471, 502  
   Rev. Jonathan . . . . . 81, 83  
   Joseph . . . . . 96, 751  
   William . . . . . 164  
 Seavey, Aaron . . . . . 326  
   John . . . . . 615, 725  
   Jonathan . . . . . 422, 456  
   Joseph . . . . . 18, 138  
   Levi . . . . . 422, 456  
   Samuel . . . . . 256, 258, 259, 262  
   Stephen . . . . . 431, 692  
   William . . . . . 298  
 Seaward, George . . . . . 249, 251, 252, 254  
 Seils, James . . . . . 711  
 Sellingham, Henry . . . . . 460, 605  
   Jacob . . . . . 460, 605  
 Senter, Abel . . . . . 519  
   Abraham . . . . . 443, 595, 725, 749  
   Asa . . . . . 710  
   Joseph . . . . . 238, 239, 240-275, 433, 462  
   Moses . . . . . 392  
   Simeon . . . . . 199  
 Seshings, John . . . . . 732, 735  
 Setchell, Jeremiah . . . . . 446  
 Sever, Comfort . . . . . 377  
   Robert . . . . . 87, 89  
 Severance, Abbe . . . . . 630, 643, 646  
   Asa . . . . . 664, 665, 671, 683  
   Benjamin . . . . . 21, 220, 534, 754  
   Caleb . . . . . 206  
   Eben . . . . . 21  
   Ebenezer . . . . . 220  
   Ephraim . . . . . 716, 743  
   Jonathan . . . . . 322, 342, 561  
   Joseph . . . . . 615  
   Joshua . . . . . 519  
   Peter . . . . . 128, 165  
   Thomas . . . . . 718  
   William . . . . . 200  
 Sewall, Thomas . . . . . 752  
 Shackford, Josiah . . . . . 577

- Shackford, Samuel.....416, 577, 583  
 Seth R.....423, 597, 730  
 Shade, Nathan.....716  
 Shadwick, Daniel.....225  
 Shafters, James.....55, 204  
 Simon.....746  
 Shannon, —.....699  
 Andrew.....215  
 John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 694  
 John, Jr.....596  
 Richard C.....624  
 Samuel.....465, 467, 478, 505  
 Thomas.....465, 467, 478, 505  
 William.....526  
 Sharp, Jonathan.....618, 725  
 Sharper, William.....437, 620  
 Shattuck, Benjamin.....82  
 Daniel.....50, 51  
 Edmund.....124  
 Henry.....84  
 Jeremiah.....744  
 Nathaniel.....220  
 Peter.....21, 93, 356  
 William.....612, 712  
 Shaw, Abraham.....256, 258, 260, 264  
 Benjamin.....300, 305, 309  
 David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 273  
 Ebenezer.....349  
 Follonsby.....749  
 Isaac.....695, 699  
 John.....249-251, 254  
 Joseph.....286, 314  
 Josiah.....319, 339  
 Levi.....323, 342, 420, 421  
 Moses.....240, 241  
 Samuel.....125, 430  
 Thomas.....597, 619, 653, 728, 734  
 William.....711  
 Shearer, James.....553, 718  
 Samuel.....122, 698  
 Shearman, David.....746  
 Richard.....595, 728, 734  
 Shed, Daniel.....82, 211, 632, 636  
 Jonas.....210  
 Nathaniel.....631, 637  
 Sheldon, Abraham.....95  
 Shepard, Amos.....9, 28, 37  
 Daniel.....165, 405, 514  
 Elisha.....128, 631, 638  
 George.....606, 607, 731, 735  
 Isaac.....268, 270, 271  
 John.....607, 619, 723  
 Joseph.....124, 126  
 Joshua.....29  
 Shepard, Nathaniel.....29  
 Oliver.....28, 37  
 Thomas.....742  
 Sherard, Samuel.....696  
 Sherburne, Benjamin.....359  
 David.....325  
 General.....239  
 Henry.....416, 577  
 Jacob.....387  
 James.....179  
 Job.....483, 495  
 John.....692  
 John S.....508  
 Joseph.....528  
 Samuel.....249-252, 255, 580  
 Sheriff, Abraham.....283, 290  
 Sherwin, Asa.....20  
 David.....217  
 John.....539  
 Samuel.....97  
 Shields, Alexander.....383  
 Shinner, Charles.....595  
 Shipman, Abraham.....370  
 Eliphalet.....732  
 Shirley, Daniel.....715  
 James.....754  
 Thomas.....115, 556, 754  
 Shoff, Jacob.....152  
 Short, Daniel.....16, 40, 138  
 Shortridge, John.....430  
 Shrouder, Thomas.....715  
 Shute, John.....728  
 Jonathan.....595  
 Sias, Benjamin.....132, 162, 179, 181, 235  
 386, 512, 513, 697-699  
 John.....312  
 Sibley, Samuel.....173  
 Siel, James.....451, 615, 711  
 Sikes, Othniel.....753  
 Silk, Michael.....653, 711  
 Sillaway, Benjamin W.....560  
 Hezekiah.....587  
 John.....406  
 Silley, Jonathan.....551, 747  
 Sills, John.....754  
 Silsby, Eliphaz.....10, 144, 368  
 Eusibius.....33  
 Jonathan.....307  
 Julius.....9  
 Laselle.....9, 33  
 Samuel.....740  
 Silver, Daniel.....390  
 Samuel.....727, 735  
 Silvester, Levi.....587

- Simonds, James.....439  
   Levi..... 9  
   Silas..... 31  
   William.....29, 127  
 Simons, James.....370, 717  
   John.....144, 538, 717  
   Joseph.....231  
   Levi.....143, 717  
   Silas.....717  
   Simeon.....182  
   William.....146, 165  
 Simpson, Alexander.....359, 566  
   David.....544  
   Henry.....430  
   John.....470, 473, 566  
   Joseph.....267, 269, 270, 271  
   Pattin.....527  
   Robert.....154, 422, 424, 730  
   Thomas.....154, 422, 423, 726  
   William.....284, 287, 634, 649, 715  
   716  
 Sinclair, Bradbury.....712  
   Ebenezer.....712  
   James.....701, 703, 726  
   Joseph.....590, 701, 703, 712, 726  
   Joseph, Jr.....590  
   Noah.....727  
   Samuel.....712  
 Sinkler, Bradbury.....449, 600  
   Joshua.....449, 600  
   Noah.....609  
   Richard.....172, 393  
   Samuel.....449, 600  
   Thomas.....173  
   Zebulon.....134  
 Sisco, Samuel.....717  
   William.....144, 604, 717  
 Skerry, John.....351, 353  
 Skinner, Abner.....65, 67  
   Ephraim.....379  
 Slack, Joseph.....446, 723  
 Slade, John.....29, 741  
   Samuel.....38, 324, 662, 669, 681  
 Slapp, Edward.....436, 603, 714  
   Simon.....40  
 Sleeper, Benjamin.....727  
   Gideon.....125  
   Jacob.....564  
   Jedediah.....164  
   John.....401  
   John B.....322, 342  
   Joseph.....587, 742  
   Moses.....400  
   Robert.....243, 245, 247  
 Sleeper, Thomas.....165  
 Sloan, John.....277, 278, 626  
 Small, Benjamin.....441, 619, 720  
   Hix.....439  
   John.....249, 251-253, 719  
   Samuel.....192  
 Smart, Benjamin.....451, 694  
   Caleb.....608, 718  
   Dudley.....243, 545, 247  
   Elijah.....608, 718  
   Jeremiah.....713  
   John.....243, 245, 246  
   Jonathan.....243, 245, 247  
   Moses.....732  
   Moses, Jr.....460, 605  
   Richard.....609, 732  
   Richard, Jr.....460, 605  
   Robert.....171  
   William.....243, 245, 312  
   Winthrop.....194  
 Smiley, David.....77, 518  
   Francis.....536  
   John.....217  
 Smith, Aaron.....52  
   Adam.....175  
   Alexander.....712  
   Amos.....52  
   Benjamin.....11, 52, 168, 285, 291  
       311, 320, 339, 425, 437, 464, 466  
       478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731, 735  
   Burleigh.....526  
   Caleb.....562  
   Cheney.....295  
   Christopher.....18, 138  
   Daniel.....75, 283, 290  
   David.....437, 608, 715, 718  
   Ebenezer.....133, 135, 389  
   Edward.....437, 457, 596, 615, 618  
   716, 724, 725  
   Eli.....10  
   Elias.....392  
   Elijah.....41, 375  
   Eliphalet.....284, 287, 699  
   Elisha.....43, 374, 721, 748  
   Enoch.....630, 643, 646, 723  
   Francis.....38, 44, 45, 386  
   Gideon.....15, 39, 375  
   Gideon, Jr.....41  
   Henry.....218  
   Ichabod.....66  
   Isaac.....435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713  
   720, 732  
   Jacob.....285, 291, 393  
   James.....101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742

Smith, Jeremiah . . . . .	221, 242, 244, 246, 448	Snow, Eli . . . . .	24
	599, 727	Henry . . . . .	459, 606, 716
Jesse . . . . .	106, 107, 221, 369, 471, 502	Hosea . . . . .	7, 224
	669, 680	John . . . . .	48
Jethro . . . . .	747	John, Jr. . . . .	77, 79
Joel . . . . .	24	Joseph . . . . .	207, 419, 529
John . . . . .	116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199	Joshua . . . . .	610, 727, 734
	201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456	Nehemiah . . . . .	150, 160
	553, 571, 583, 597, 605, 625, 656	William . . . . .	740
	666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722	Soaper, Samuel . . . . .	109
	727, 729, 744	Soper, Joseph . . . . .	268
Johnson . . . . .	711	Somers, Timothy . . . . .	172
Jonathan . . . . .	65, 133, 227, 434, 569	Southack, Cyprian . . . . .	753
	658, 667, 668, 674, 677, 690, 691	Southmaid, John . . . . .	381
	717	Spafford, Asa . . . . .	31, 144
Jonathan, Jr. . . . .	66, 643	Bradstreet . . . . .	9
Joseph . . . . .	44, 58, 155, 158, 267, 269	John . . . . .	31, 368
	273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607	Moses . . . . .	10, 27, 371
	631, 650, 663, 670, 674, 688, 727	Nathan . . . . .	368
	731, 742	Thomas . . . . .	358
Joshua . . . . .	125	Tyler . . . . .	713
Josiah . . . . .	300, 302, 305, 309	Spalding, Dyer . . . . .	138, 376
Lemuel . . . . .	155	Ezra . . . . .	138
Moses . . . . .	57, 59, 183	Jacob . . . . .	744
Nathaniel . . . . .	267, 269, 272, 613, 731	Joseph . . . . .	374
Obadiah . . . . .	65	Oliver . . . . .	426
Oliver . . . . .	169, 448, 526, 598, 724	Rulaf . . . . .	376
Page . . . . .	69	Samuel . . . . .	621, 663, 670
Pearson . . . . .	392	William . . . . .	744
Peter . . . . .	727	William, Jr. . . . .	744
Reuben . . . . .	552	Spaulding, Abel . . . . .	38, 45, 373, 378
Richard . . . . .	120, 182, 285, 288, 437	Abel, Jr. . . . .	39
	548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698	Andrew . . . . .	16
Robert . . . . .	127, 162, 164, 196, 198	Azel . . . . .	591
	237, 514	Charles . . . . .	39
Russell . . . . .	19	Dyer . . . . .	14
Samuel . . . . .	65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270	Eben . . . . .	21
	273, 442, 457, 474, 494, 522, 609	Enoch . . . . .	476
	627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701	Ezra . . . . .	16
	703, 712, 720, 721, 729, 740, 748	Henry . . . . .	100, 220, 360
Solomon . . . . .	256, 259, 260, 263	Jacob . . . . .	88, 511
Stephen . . . . .	593	Joseph . . . . .	546
Stevens . . . . .	242, 245, 246, 475, 489	Lemuel . . . . .	81, 83
Thomas . . . . .	21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436	Levi . . . . .	220
	539, 693	Reuben . . . . .	118, 138, 554
Timothy . . . . .	173	Samuel . . . . .	683, 689
Trueworthy . . . . .	748	Thomas . . . . .	534
Wadleigh . . . . .	747	William . . . . .	81
Willard . . . . .	40, 386	Sparks, Thomas . . . . .	724
William . . . . .	635, 639	Spear, Allen . . . . .	100, 104
Winthrop . . . . .	260, 263	Robert . . . . .	115, 174
Smyth, Jonathan . . . . .	749	Samuel . . . . .	200, 427, 733
Snow, Amos . . . . .	629, 642, 643	William . . . . .	93, 356, 534
Daniel . . . . .	732	William, Jr. . . . .	93

- Speer, Allen.....360  
   Joshua.....591  
 Speed, Thomas.....729  
 Spencer, Amos.....298  
   Asa.....459, 605, 731  
   Daniel.....473  
   General.....238  
   Hobart.....125  
   Jeremiah.....26, 370, 654  
   John.....9, 34, 108, 145, 571  
   Joseph.....10, 31  
   Moses.....618, 720  
   Reuben.....371  
   Robert.....61  
 Spicer, Jabez.....39, 376  
   Peter.....434, 602, 711  
 Spinney, Caleb.....431  
   Daniel.....596  
 Spooner, James.....145  
 Sprague, Elkanah.....39, 40, 374, 591  
   John.....9  
   Thomas.....591  
 Spring, John.....456, 725  
 Springer, Henry.....732  
 Sprou, Thomas.....449, 600  
 Squire, Daniel.....609, 723  
   Samuel.....211, 632, 636  
 Stackpole, Absalom.....573  
   Joshua.....573  
   Philip.....573  
   Samuel.....628, 640  
 Stacy, William.....431  
 Stafford, John.....442  
   Nathaniel.....40, 374  
   Stutely.....16, 376  
 Standley, David.....348  
   Dennis.....705  
   Jacob.....698  
 Stanley, David.....349  
   Dennis.....590  
   Jacob.....521  
   John.....197, 216, 536  
   Joseph.....20, 182, 539  
   Samuel.....98, 521, 539  
 Stanford, James.....104, 427  
 Stanhope, Joseph.....109  
 Staniels, Jedediah.....267, 269, 270, 273  
 Stannard, William.....30  
 Stanton, Charles.....722  
   John.....299  
 Stanyan, Jonathan.....301, 303, 304, 306  
   .....308  
 Staples, David.....692  
   James.....431  
 Staples, John.....445, 618, 627  
   Simon.....431  
 Starboard, Richard.....593  
   Simeon.....299  
   Stephen.....299  
 Starford, Joseph.....740  
 Stark, Archibald.....624, 726  
   Caleb.....710  
   George.....95  
   John 139-141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 158  
   160, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182  
   185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209  
   216, 219, 230-235, 276, 433, 592  
   Phinehas.....153  
 Starkey, Joseph.....746  
   Peter.....205  
 Starr, Jonathan.....52  
 Starret, William.....123  
 Start, John.....534  
   William.....353, 355  
 Stearns, Aaron.....146  
   Asa.....711  
   Benjamin.....214  
   Daniel.....711  
   Dudley.....483, 495  
   Elias.....25  
   Ephraim.....11, 369  
   Isaac.....87, 210, 611, 713, 744  
   John...196, 303, 467, 472, 479, 506  
   .....629, 648  
   Joseph.....632, 636  
   Josiah.....210  
   Jotham.....521, 603, 714  
   Peter...150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668  
   .....676  
   Samuel.....7  
   Thomas.....9, 367, 372  
   Zachariah.....518  
 Stebbins, Heman.....33  
 Steel, Benjamin.....419  
   Joseph.....201  
   Josiah.....340, 748  
   Moses.....409  
   William.....106  
 Steele, Benjamin.....530, 686, 687  
   Josiah.....321  
   Thomas.....101  
 Stephens, Alexander.....199  
   Daniel.....279  
   Jonathan.....623, 641  
   Otho.....623, 641  
   William.....597  
 Stevens, Abel.....38, 45, 373, 378  
   Abiel.....448, 598, 729

- Stevens, Amos.....569  
 Bartholomew.....716  
 Benjamin.....115, 194  
 Benjamin, Jr.....116, 174  
 Benjamin, 3d.....175  
 Cæsar.....322, 342  
 Caleb.....214, 518  
 Captain.....602  
 Daniel.....280, 398, 703  
 David.....557  
 Elias.....591  
 Elihu.....27, 28, 371  
 Ephraim.....93, 220, 434, 711, 712  
 Henry.....145, 713  
 Jacob.....116, 399  
 James.....349, 396  
 Jesse.....129  
 Job.....40  
 John.....14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506  
     560, 699  
 Jonathan.....439, 629, 718  
 Josiah.....27, 35, 146, 148, 158  
 Major.....137  
 Moses.....396  
 Nathan.....472, 490, 491  
 Nathaniel.....116, 312  
 Otho.....589, 629  
 Pelatiah.....656, 666, 681  
 Peter.....124, 494  
 Peter R.....607, 712  
 Phinehas.....129, 187, 448, 598, 729  
 Reuben.....398  
 Roger.....371, 717  
 Roswell.....11, 27  
 Samuel.....438  
 Samuel, Jr.....707  
 Simeon.....584-586, 588  
 Solomon.....430  
 Theophilus.....565  
 Thomas.....520  
 William.....422, 730, 754  
 Stephenson, Joseph.....295, 468  
 Stevenson, Joseph.....481, 506  
     Philip.....699  
 Steward, Francis.....427  
     Henry.....698  
     John.....221, 696, 698  
     Samuel.....214  
     Simpson.....214  
     William.....520  
 Stewart, Francis.....616  
     Joel.....79  
     Jonas.....27  
     Robert.....562  
 Stewart, Samuel.....75  
     William.....75, 616  
 Stickney, Daniel.....478, 698  
     Ezekiel.....406, 515  
     John.....267, 269, 272  
     Jonathan.....750  
     Joseph.....356  
     Lemuel.....217, 471, 502  
     Levi.....422, 457, 730  
     Paul.....671, 683  
     Reuben.....658, 659, 668, 679  
     Richard.....21, 220  
     Silas.....533  
     Simon.....217  
     Thomas.....127, 140, 161, 162, 164  
     167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184  
     185, 188, 191, 194, 232-235  
     404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631  
     637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688  
     715  
     William.....515  
 Stiles, Caleb.....624, 632, 636  
     Caleb, Jr.....624, 632, 636  
     Eli.....613, 751  
     Jeremiah.....741  
     John.....95, 189  
     Joseph.....209, 740  
     Samuel, Jr.....299  
 Still, John.....11, 472, 501  
 Stinson, James.....739  
     Robert.....586  
 Stish, Philip H.....295  
 Stockbridge, Abraham.....544  
 Stockels, Robert.....444, 595  
 Stocker, Samuel.....608, 717  
 Stockwell, David.....43, 377  
 Stoddard, Eleazer.....52  
     Lemuel.....223  
     Thomas.....50  
 Stoel, Enoch.....55  
     William.....11  
 Stone, Abel.....17, 43, 197, 216  
     Andrew.....729  
     Benjamin.....425, 449, 458-460, 605-  
     607, 726  
     C. B.....609  
     Daniel.....47, 741  
     Eliphalet.....102  
     Ephraim.....2, 654, 680, 686  
     Ezekiel.....131, 183, 546, 623, 629  
     641, 719  
     Jacob.....48, 224  
     James.....608  
     John.....536, 712

- Stone, Josiah.....39, 534, 731  
   Nathaniel.....356  
   Salmon.....97, 103, 196, 216, 218  
   Samuel.....716  
   Silas.....724, 750  
   Uriah.....277  
 Stoodley, John.....326  
   Thomas.....324  
 Storer, Samuel.....416  
 Storrs, Aaron.....39  
   Constant.....43  
   Huckin.....374  
   Nathaniel.....40  
 Story, Daniel.....115, 176  
   Thomas.....182  
   William.....35  
 Stowe, David.....593  
   Jonah.....29  
   Josiah.....584, 585  
 Stratton, Nehemiah.....93, 220, 534  
 Straw, Benjamin.....728  
   Daniel.....294  
   Ezekiel.....548, 698  
   Gideon.....482, 495  
   Jacob.....408  
   John.....608, 729, 749  
   Jonathan.....548  
   Jonathan, Jr.....183  
   Moses.....699  
   Thomas.....748  
   William.....427  
 Streeter, Amos.....52  
   Benjamin.....224  
   Ebenezer.....57, 473, 503  
 Strong, Alexander.....383  
   Jesse.....383  
 Strongman, Richard.....109  
 Stroud, John.....217  
 Stuart, Alexander.....739  
   Charles.....101, 538  
   Henry.....696  
   Joel.....206  
   John.....73, 201  
   Simpson.....73  
   Thomas.....552, 583  
   Wentworth.....750  
   William.....654  
 Stubbs, Isaac.....748  
 Sudrick, Joseph.....628, 640  
   Michael.....295, 628, 640  
 Sullivan, Daniel.....597, 722  
   Ebenezer.....749  
   John.....489, 496, 498  
   Valentine O.....730  
 Sutton, Stephen.....180  
 Swain, Abraham.....133, 171  
   Benjamin.....256, 258, 260, 262  
   Benjamin, Jr.....256, 258, 260, 264  
   Ebenezer.....267, 269, 270, 272, 474  
   Hezekiah.....448, 598, 729  
   Ichabod.....134, 171  
   Jeremiah.....256, 258, 260, 262  
   John.....442  
   Levi.....167  
   Nathan.....284, 291  
   Nathaniel.....93, 355  
   Phineas.....267, 268, 270, 272, 475  
   494, 660, 661, 668, 678  
   Reuben.....523  
   Roger.....249, 252, 254  
 Swainson, Robert.....286, 314, 315, 316  
   317, 336  
 Swallow, Silas.....77, 347  
 Swan, Ebenezer.....23  
   John.....104, 357, 626, 724, 733  
   739  
   John, Jr.....104  
   Robert.....101  
   Timothy.....390  
   William.....101  
 Swazey, Ebenezer.....284, 287  
 Sweat, Abraham T.....607  
   Daniel.....629  
   Eliphalet.....698  
   Samuel.....743  
   Thomas.....258, 260  
 Sweetser, Nathaniel.....200  
   Stephen.....595, 733  
 Swett, Abraham T.....727  
   Benjamin.....320, 339, 406, 523, 718  
   Daniel.....623, 641  
   Eliphalet.....513  
   Elisha.....195  
   John.....284, 287, 718  
   Jonathan.....578  
   Moses G.....723  
   Thomas.....256, 262  
 Swinerton, Benjamin.....43  
 Sworn, John.....427  
 Sylvester, H. H.....593  
 Symonds, Ephraim.....742  
   John.....446  
   Joseph.....215  
   Levi.....446  
   Silas.....446  
   Simeon.....742  
 Syms, William.....187



- Taber, Lemuel.....106  
   Philip.....106  
 Taggart, Archibald...127, 408, 546, 582  
   James.....427, 710, 733, 739  
   John...104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630  
     646, 711, 723, 739  
   Joseph.....610, 723  
   Robert.....465, 467, 478, 504  
   William.....446, 718  
 Taintor, Jedediah.....360  
   Michael.....383  
 Tallant, James.....359  
 Taplin, John.....189, 429, 483, 497  
 Tarbell, Edmund.....530  
   John.....530  
   Nathaniel.....81, 211  
   Reuben.....48  
   Samuel.....97, 538, 540  
   Thomas.....209, 529, 530  
   Thomas, Jr.....81  
 Tarbox, John.....228  
 Tarleton, William.....426, 584, 585  
 Tasker, Daniel.....311  
   Jonathan.....444, 722  
   Paul.....195  
 Tate, Benjamin.....295, 468, 480, 507  
   Joseph.....295, 468, 480, 507  
   Mark.....619, 722, 749  
 Tatten, Isaac.....371, 662, 669, 681  
   Isaac, Jr.....662, 669, 681  
 Taylor, ————.....699  
   Abraham.....221, 320, 340  
   Adam.....196, 199  
   Amos.....744  
   Anthony.....124  
   Benjamin...73, 214, 284, 287, 521  
     615, 715  
   Bradstreet.....449, 600, 721 748  
   Chase...162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235  
   Daniel.....157, 688, 744  
   Edward.....459, 606, 609, 729  
   Eldad.....41  
   Eleazer.....96  
   Elias.....3  
   Elijah.....50  
   Isaac...630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671  
     676  
   Isaiah.....538  
   Jacob.....456, 613, 711  
   John...31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411  
     422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487  
     489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605  
     630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688  
     715, 720, 729  
 Taylor, James.....85, 200, 463  
   Joel.....125, 149, 160  
   Jonathan...125, 150, 160, 171, 295  
     520  
   Joseph.....371, 426, 522, 584, 585  
     739, 749  
   Matthew.....567  
   Medad.....157, 603, 714  
   Nathan...610, 700, 702, 703, 718  
     723  
   Oliver.....459, 606, 609, 729  
   Richard.....320, 339  
   Samuel.....201  
   Silas.....221, 537, 750  
   Simeon.....205, 329, 330  
   Simon.....249, 250, 255  
   Thomas.....393, 448, 468, 480  
     496, 599, 629, 648, 727  
   William.....327, 564, 596, 699  
 Temple, Isaac.....99  
   Urijah.....700, 702, 704, 726  
   William.....473, 503, 633, 647, 733  
 Tenney, Benjamin.....95  
   Edmund.....359  
   Samuel.....413  
   William.....102, 216  
 Terry, Ebenezer.....9  
 Tewksbury, Josiah.....560  
   Thomas.....321, 340  
 Thatcher, Benjamin.....732  
   Elisha.....368  
   Joseph.....62, 741  
 Thayer, Benoni.....383  
   Hezekiah.....745  
   Jonathan.....204  
   Joseph.....471, 503  
   Nehemiah.....745  
 Thing, Dudley.....284, 291  
   Jonathan.....483, 657, 667, 679  
   Levi.....657, 667, 678  
   Nathaniel.....284, 290, 748  
 Thissel, Josiah.....329, 330, 343  
 Thom, Thomas.....517  
 Thomas, Edward.....435  
   Elisha.....169, 256, 259, 260, 263  
     456, 469, 505, 656, 666, 674  
   Enoch.....449, 600, 727  
   Jacob.....631, 650, 730, 735  
   James.....311, 424, 571, 590, 608  
   John.....21, 93, 356, 534  
   John, Jr.....324  
   Joseph.....311-313, 317, 726  
   Nathaniel.....348, 538  
   Othniel.....97

- Thomas, Peter...267, 269, 270, 271, 629, 648, 725  
     Philip.....753  
     Stephen J.....468, 469, 480, 493  
     William.....7  
 Thompson, —.....13  
     Abraham.....327  
     David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 435  
     Ebenezer...13, 22, 34, 36, 46, 63, 99  
         142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372  
         388, 395, 401, 403, 428, 537, 655  
         702  
     Ezra.....277  
     Henry.....609, 718  
     Isaac.....98  
     James.....346, 436, 438, 712, 716  
     James S.....453, 614  
     Jesse.....704, 726  
     Job.....29, 368  
     John...28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721  
     Jonathan.....171, 476, 498  
     Joseph.....299  
     Joshua.....710  
     Lieutenant.....453  
     Loren.....434  
     Loring.....602, 711  
     Moses.....700, 704  
     Paul.....630, 637, 722  
     Prince.....607, 716  
     Samuel.....200, 437, 624, 701, 703  
         710, 726  
     Seth.....424, 714  
     Silas.....58  
     Solomon.....326  
     William.....20, 133  
 Thorn, Barnard.....691  
     Barnet.....658, 667, 673  
     Nathan.....560  
 Thorndike, Joshua, Jr.....537  
 Thornton, Hugh.....435, 616, 712  
     Joshua.....448, 599, 727  
     Matthew...140, 452, 453, 630, 637  
         638, 655  
 Thorp, Eliphalet.....754  
 Thresher, Benjamin.....54  
     Joseph.....172  
 Thurber, Daniel.....55  
     Hezekiah.....55, 745  
     Isalah.....669, 685  
     Samuel.....30  
 Thurhill, Joshua.....729  
 Thurston, Abner.....438, 717  
     Ambrose.....447, 598  
     John.....300, 302, 305, 309, 327  
 Thurston, Jonathan.....284, 291  
     Moses.....30, 36, 37, 744  
     Moses, Jr.....88  
     Oliver.....725  
     Robert.....597, 730  
 Tibbets, Edmund.....192  
     Ephraim.....179, 485, 495  
     Henry.....180, 700, 703, 726  
     Jedediah.....295  
     Robert.....194, 488, 498  
     William.....430  
 Ticknor, Elisha.....17, 38, 45, 138  
 Tidder, James.....21, 356, 534  
 Tilden, Charles.....377  
     Elisha.....603  
     Joel.....156  
     Joseph.....375  
     Joseph, Jr.....40  
     Stephen.....603  
 Tilton, —.....699  
     Caleb.....523  
     Daniel...285, 291, 320, 339, 404  
         466, 477, 505, 667, 678  
     David.....400  
     Ebenezer.....128, 165, 320, 339  
     Green.....560  
     John...256, 258, 260, 263, 523  
     Joseph.....400  
     Levi.....242, 245, 483, 495  
     Nathan.....283, 290  
     Philip.....559  
     Sherburne.....400  
     Samuel.....699  
     William.....513  
 Tinkham, Ebenezer.....278  
 Tinney, David.....41, 375  
     John.....41  
     Joseph.....93, 355  
     Reuben.....157  
     Silas.....43, 375  
 Tisdale, Benoni.....223  
 Titcomb, Benjamin...447, 456, 596, 598  
     718  
 Titus, Sylvanus.....23  
 Todd, Andrew.....201  
     Daniel.....169  
     John.....95, 201, 364  
     Salmon.....438  
     Solomon.....453, 454, 716  
 Tolbart, William.....75, 521  
 Toleman, Benjamin.....218, 542  
     Thomas.....159  
 Toogood, Captain.....608  
 Torr, Vincent.....618, 720

- Torrey, Daniel.....727  
     Samuel.....133  
 Tossey, Joseph.....746, 749  
 Towle, —.....699  
     Anthony.....749  
     Brackett.....167, 464-467, 477, 749  
     Eliphalet.....321, 340, 523  
     Elisha.....562, 695, 699  
     Francis.....749  
     Jabez.....411  
     Jeness.....696, 698, 754  
     Jeremiah.....437, 694, 749  
     John.....191  
     Jonathan.....319, 339, 487, 498  
     Joseph.....730  
     Joshua.....411  
     Josiah.....523  
     Levi.....327  
     Simeon.....256, 259, 262, 527, 699  
     Simon.....168, 695  
     Solomon.....351, 353  
     William.....168, 444, 724  
 Towne, Amos.....349  
     Archelaus.....632, 636  
     Bartholomew.....520  
     Edmund.....356  
     Ezra.....103  
 Towns, Amos.....539  
     Gardner.....536  
     Thomas.....211  
 Towner, Comfort.....10, 371  
     Ephraim.....12, 30  
 Townsend, David.....21  
     Ebenezer.....89, 210, 744  
 Townshend, David.....534  
 Tozer, John.....102, 216, 361, 751  
     Peter.....729  
     Richard.....102, 109  
 Treadwell, Samuel.....739  
 Trescott, Experience.....603  
     Solomon.....43  
 Trickey, John.....326, 590, 631, 638, 730  
     734  
     Joseph.....325  
     Samuel.....730  
 Tripp, Gosperit.....729  
     Richard.....300, 302, 304, 308, 527  
 Trivett, Henry.....75, 213  
 Trott, Samuel.....369, 643, 644, 652  
 Trowbridge, Edmund.....751  
 True, Benjamin.....267, 269, 271, 525  
     Edward.....320, 340, 522  
     Ezra.....249, 251-253  
     Henry.....715  
 True, Jacob.....165  
     Reuben.....400  
     Samuel.....396, 488, 499, 500  
 Truell, David.....754  
 Trumball, Nathaniel.....549  
     Simon.....187  
 Trussell, Reuben.....177, 178  
 Tubbs, Abishai.....12, 371  
     Ananias.....63, 203  
     Frederick.....633, 643, 648, 741  
 Tuck, Jeremiah.....423, 455, 523  
     Samuel.....284, 290, 292  
 Tucker, —.....634  
     Abijah.....541  
     Caleb.....582  
     Ebenezer.....323, 341  
     Elijah.....430  
     George.....430, 693  
     Jacob.....127, 549  
     John.....194, 398, 725  
     Jonathan.....621, 645, 728, 734  
     Joseph.....165, 446, 717  
     Josiah.....658, 659, 668, 679  
     Lemuel.....633, 643  
     Moses.....102, 108, 355, 533, 535  
     541  
     Nathaniel.....608  
     Nathan.....698  
     Samuel.....647  
     Stephen.....618  
     Swallow.....87  
 Tufts, Eliphalet.....312, 699  
 Turner, Ezra.....718  
     James.....99, 349, 427, 733  
     Joseph.....99  
     Moses.....754  
     Solomon.....99, 349  
     William.....98, 103, 536  
 Turrel, Abel.....362  
 Tuttle, Daniel.....312  
     George.....311-313, 315, 317  
     Nathan.....435, 611, 713  
     Oliver.....27  
     Samuel.....27  
     Thomas.....718  
 Tuxbury, Thomas.....340  
 Twiman, John.....427  
 Twitchel, Abijah.....109  
     Samuel.....108, 536, 537  
     Stephen.....109  
 Twombly, Ebenezer.....297  
     John.....468, 480, 507  
     Moses.....242, 245, 747  
     Nathaniel.....249-253

- Twombly, William....312, 573, 624, 719  
     William, Jr.....618  
 Tyce, William.....587  
 Tyler, Ebenezer.....384  
     Jeptha.....174, 512  
     John.....460, 733  
     Jonathan.....425  
     Joshua.....349  
     Moses.....267, 269, 273, 513  
 Tyna, John.....430  
  
 Underhill, David.....167  
     John.....167  
 Underwood, Thomas.....75  
 Upham, Thomas.....102, 361  
 Upton, William.....220  
 Uran, Daniel.....187  
 Usher, Eleazer.....207  
  
 Vance, John.....427, 716, 742  
     William.....754  
 Van North, Abraham.....442, 724  
 Varnum, Ebenezer.....607  
 Varrell, Edward.....326  
     John.....325  
 Vaughan, Jabez.....152-154, 158  
 Veasey, Eliphalet.....724  
     Jonathan, Jr.....283  
 Veazey, Eliphalet.....597  
     John.....6, 48  
     Jonathan.....290  
     Simon.....544  
 Vernon, Ebenezer.....729  
     Samuel.....588  
 Verry, John.....145  
 Vicker, Ambrose.....451, 453, 595  
 Vickery, Elijah.....412  
     John.....207  
     Joshua.....256  
 Vincent, Anthony.....326  
     Jonathan.....430  
     Joseph.....15, 39, 376  
     Lewis.....377  
     Moses.....377  
     Thomas.....431  
     Timothy.....376  
 Vintrom or Vixtrom, Nicholas..443, 722  
 Virgin, Phinehas.....405  
 Viron or Veron, Charles.....450, 729  
 Vosbeck, John.....593  
     Philip.....590  
 Vose, Thomas V.....557  
  
 Wade, Edward.....442, 456, 724  
  
 Wadleigh, Abraham.....727  
     Elijah.....727  
     James.....285, 291, 482, 495  
     John.....329, 485, 500, 728  
     Joseph.....284, 291, 523  
     Nathaniel.....243, 245  
     Simeon.....482, 494  
 Wadley, Benjamin.....169  
     John.....343, 734  
     Nathaniel.....247  
 Waistcoat, Richard.....669, 685  
 Waisteat, Nathan.....4  
 Wait, Jason 424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710  
     John.....595, 728  
 Walbridge, Isaac.....15  
 Walden, Daniel.....376  
 Waldo, Beulah.....29  
     Calvin.....12, 28  
     Daniel.....29  
     Edward.....146, 148, 158  
 Waldron, David.....249, 251, 252, 254  
     Ebenezer.....618, 722  
     Isaac.....610  
     Jacob.....549  
     James.....294  
     Nathaniel.....595, 728  
     Thomas.....595, 728  
 Walker, Abel...9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158  
     707  
     Asa.....10, 368  
     Benjamin.....7  
     Bruce.....267, 269, 272, 515  
     Isaac...31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680  
     Jabez.....31  
     James...40, 175, 386, 557, 666, 698  
     Jesse...21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669  
         683, 689  
     Jonathan.....425, 714  
     Nathaniel.....11, 31, 145  
     Samuel...21, 57, 97, 219, 539  
     Seth...9, 31, 32, 143, 145, 158, 367  
     William...79, 345, 607, 716  
     Zaccheus.....318, 744  
 Wallace, Cæsar.....719  
     James.....177, 178, 368, 698  
     John...73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504  
         711  
     Jonathan.....201  
     Joseph.....272  
     Robert.....394, 429  
     Thomas.....200, 201  
     William...259, 260, 264, 567, 730  
     Thomas, Jr.....597  
 Waller, John.....465, 467

Walles, William	422	Warren, Charles B.	610
Wallis, George	527	David	14, 138
John	653	Francis	294-296, 317
Joseph	267, 269	George	298
Walley, Prince	630, 642, 643	Moses	156, 376
Walls, Francis	724	Thomas	595, 719
James	439	Washer, Solomon	75, 520
Wallingford, David	87, 89, 197, 209	Stephen	73
Thomas	573	Wason, John	753
Walton, Abel	453	Waterman, Silas	39, 374
Abiel	454	Zuriel	240, 241
Asa	428	Waters, Hezekiah	17, 138
Daniel	619	Thomas	595, 728, 734
Davis	429	Watkins, Abner	165
Elisha	52	Watson, Daniel	722
George	326	David	392, 725
John	395	Eleazer	545
Josiah	92, 219, 534	Gloster	444, 723
Moses	395	Isaac	618, 699, 720
Nathaniel	7	John	465, 467, 469, 478, 481, 504, 506, 628, 640
Rufus	713	Jonathan	742
Samuel	438, 453, 454, 716	Nathan	475, 498
Wanewright, Francis	726	Nathaniel	295
Ward, Benjamin	250, 251, 255	Otis	295
Colonel	750	Samuel	191
Isaac	381	Stephen	325
James	595, 724	William	249-251, 254, 574
John	457, 721	Watts, David	29, 368
Melcher	456, 721, 747	Hugh	201
Michael	442	John	29, 147, 201, 609, 717
Nathaniel	412, 413	Timothy	13, 29
Richard	595, 728	Waugh, James	552
Samuel	441, 725	Robert	552
Simeon	638	William	552
Simon	523, 631	Way, John	593
Wardner, Jacob	11, 147	Samuel	593
Wardwell, Jeremiah	747	Weare, Benjamin	249
Ware, Abiel	61	Daniel	256, 258, 260, 263, 319, 339
Samuel	369	John	99, 616
Warner, Benjamin	573	Joseph	153, 154
Captain	650	Meshech	2, 22, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 139, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 218, 222, 229, 289, 292, 296, 307, 318, 327, 404
Colonel	137, 424, 425, 432	Nathan	423, 456, 624
Daniel	27, 61, 346, 509	Nathaniel	383, 724
Elisha	279, 281, 590	Richard	422-425, 448, 449, 451, 455-458, 460, 595, 597-600, 726
Frederick	29	Weir, James	745
Job	47	John	349
John	7, 48, 93, 224	Joseph	518
Joseph	590	Samuel	434
Joshua	48	Webb, Azariah	278
Levi	27		
Martin	52		
Seth	140		
William	753		
Warren, Aaron	156, 376		

- Webber, Christopher...11, 23, 37, 146-148, 158  
     Edward.....633, 647, 732  
     William.....534  
 Webster, Abel.....732  
     Abel, Jr.....459, 605  
     Abraham.....740  
     Amos.....459, 605, 726  
     Asa.....586  
     Benjamin.....754  
     Colonel.....140, 655  
     Daniel.....125  
     David.....124, 126, 170, 382, 385, 453, 459, 460, 584, 585, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708  
     Ebenezer.....127, 130, 162, 164, 166, 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516  
     Israel.....166  
     Jacob.....560  
     James.....328, 343  
     John.....113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638, 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694  
     Jonathan.....718  
     Jonathan L.....421, 562  
     Joseph.....267, 269, 272  
     Moses.....169, 465, 467, 478, 505  
     Moses, Jr.....168  
     Nathan.....390  
     Nathaniel.....194  
     Peter.....21, 217, 630, 643, 646  
     Richard.....256, 259, 260, 263, 527  
     Samuel.....95, 267, 269, 272, 588  
     Stephen.....173, 609, 729  
     Thomas.....719  
 Wedgewood, Captain.....456  
     James.....422-424, 733  
     Noah.....284, 288  
     Samuel.....321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522  
 Weed, Benjamin.....31, 143  
     John.....277  
 Weeks, David.....279, 281  
     Josiah.....325  
     Pelatiah.....431  
     Thomas.....318  
     Ward C.....284, 287  
     William.....726  
 Welch.....699  
     Benjamin.....620, 720, 746  
     John.....441, 447, 508, 720  
     Joseph.....388-393, 658, 667, 673, 691  
     Lewis.....753  
     Matthias.....627, 723, 746  
     Moses.....166, 514  
 Weld, Henry.....630, 637  
 Weld, John.....16  
 Wellman, Isaac.....15, 39  
     James.....15, 44, 376  
     John.....110, 482, 646  
     Samuel.....360, 630, 643, 646  
     Solomon.....376  
 Wells, Benjamin.....124  
     Colonel.....137  
     Ebenezer.....267  
     Edward.....445, 618, 632, 650, 725  
     Eleazer.....268, 269, 272  
     Ezekiel.....15, 138, 155, 698  
     James.....267, 268, 270, 271  
     John.....138, 422, 637, 730  
     Joseph.....270  
     Joshua.....373, 378  
     Josiah.....715  
     Nathaniel.....487, 499, 500  
     Paul.....459, 605  
     Peter.....460, 605, 712  
     Reuben.....176  
     Samuel.....712  
     Sargent.....400  
     Sylvanus.....18, 138  
     Thomas.....322, 341, 722  
     Timothy.....323, 341  
 Wentworth, Benjamin.....656, 666, 681  
     Colonel.....276  
     Daniel.....444, 619, 723  
     Gershom.....295  
     Henry.....191  
     James.....297, 750  
     John.....191  
     Jonathan.....286, 314-317, 581  
     Joshua.....496, 583, 595, 597, 628, 645, 665, 693, 697-699  
     Mark.....574, 628, 640  
     Nathaniel.....163, 191  
     Nicholas.....298  
     Phineas.....441, 720  
     Samuel.....297  
 Wesson, Aaron.....153, 154  
     Ephraim.....153, 380  
     James.....379  
     Nathan.....92, 733  
 West, Gilman.....187, 515  
     John.....371  
     Nathan.....15  
     Nehemiah.....727  
     Noah.....515  
     Thomas.....14, 138  
     Wilkes.....169, 525  
 Westcott, James.....204, 745  
 Weston, Sutherick.....751

- Wetherbee, Daniel .....81, 211  
 Hezekiah .....349, 631, 646  
 Wetherel, David ..... 47  
 Ephraim .....48, 680  
 Weymouth, Timothy .....243, 245, 247  
 Wheat, Joseph...87, 511, 632, 636, 732  
 Thomas .....744  
 Wheatley, Luther.....603, 714  
 Nathaniel.....38, 375  
 Wheaton, John.....156  
 Joseph.....482  
 Simeon.....17  
 Wheeler, Aaron.....84  
 Abijah.....328, 331, 343  
 Abner.....89, 210, 390  
 Abraham.....62  
 Amos.....93, 220  
 Charles.....279, 281, 593  
 David.....541  
 Ezekiel.....590  
 George.....590  
 Glazier.....593  
 James.....51  
 John.....21  
 Jonas.....100, 355, 534  
 Jonathan.....62, 227, 741  
 Josiah.....225  
 Lebbeus.....613, 714, 744  
 Moses.....31  
 Nathaniel.....15  
 Peter.....220, 364  
 Peter, Jr.....96  
 Reuben.....435, 611, 713  
 Richard.....100, 220  
 Samuel.....220, 535  
 Seth.....16  
 Silas.....329, 343, 425  
 Thomas.....435, 437  
 Timothy.....82, 84  
 Walter.....472, 503  
 Warren.....390  
 William.....677  
 William, Jr..176, 621, 663, 669, 689  
 Zadoc.....227  
 Wheelock, Ithamar.....438  
 James.....377  
 John.....373, 378, 426, 596, 711  
 Jonathan.....101, 357, 538  
 Whidden, James.....321, 340  
 Samuel.....616, 712  
 Whipple, Aaron.....376  
 Israel.....56  
 James.....631, 646  
 Jeremiah.....29  
 Whipple, Moses.....38, 45, 373, 378  
 Prince.....282  
 Rufus.....54, 446, 745  
 Samuel.....16, 138  
 Thomas.....16, 138  
 William...139, 140, 276, 282, 286-  
 293, 404, 433, 508, 514  
 580, 582, 594, 655  
 Whitcher, Benjamin.....402  
 Chase.....300, 301, 304, 308  
 Richard.....754  
 Stephen.....728  
 Whitcomb, Asa.....751  
 Benjamin...131, 426, 700, 702, 703  
 718, 725  
 Captain.....424, 425, 432  
 David.....62, 467, 479, 503  
 Elisha.....46, 426  
 John.....63, 203, 669, 680  
 Nathaniel.....701  
 Reuben.....546  
 Silas.....99  
 Simon.....751  
 Thomas.....52  
 White, Abel.....48  
 Abraham.....278  
 Andrew 483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729  
 Archelaus.....329, 343  
 Archibald.....106, 219, 309, 372  
 Charles.....538, 739  
 Constant.....4, 55, 746  
 David.....538, 739  
 Eli.....591  
 Henry.....65  
 James.....221, 538, 595, 728  
 Joel.....109  
 John..21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595  
 630, 643, 646, 681, 694  
 John, Jr.....664, 665, 671  
 Joseph.....47, 168, 588  
 Josiah.....256, 259, 264, 265  
 Jotham.....31, 367, 372  
 Nicholas.....588  
 Noah.....588  
 Pomp.....325  
 Samuel...106, 474, 494, 537, 633  
 643, 648, 741, 754  
 Simpson.....35  
 Solomon.....591  
 William...357, 434, 500, 504, 505  
 711, 715  
 Whitehorn, Thomas..300, 301, 304, 308  
 Whitehouse, Enoch.....752  
 Solomon.....175

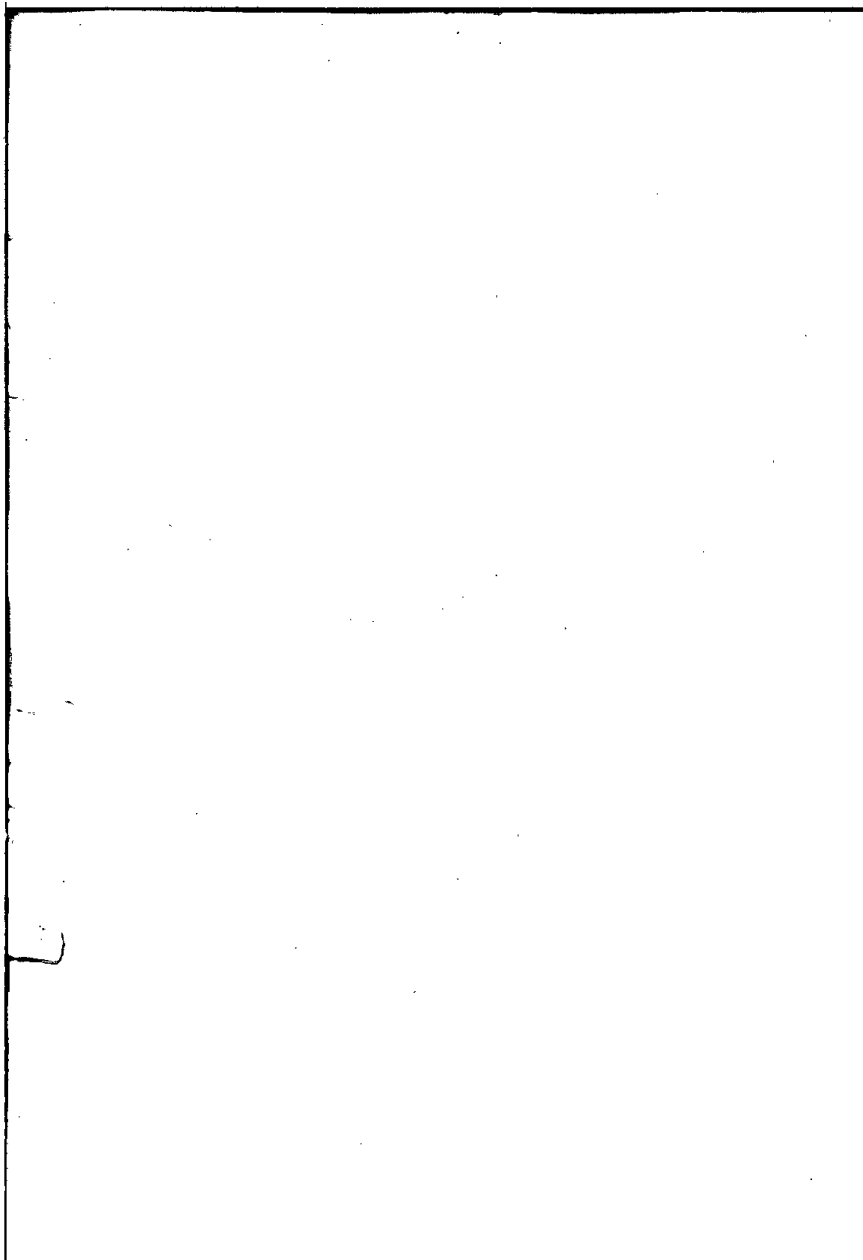
- Whiting, Abel.....453  
 Abiel.....455  
 Nathan.....229  
 Oliver.....636  
 Samuel.....442, 724  
 Whitman, Abiel.....473, 503  
 Daniel.....7  
 Levi.....621, 634, 645, 719  
 Whitney, Benjamin.....77, 79, 347  
 Col. J.....753  
 Ithamar.....7  
 Joel.....52  
 John.....109  
 Joseph.....65  
 Joshua.....131, 546  
 Oliver.....632  
 Phinehas.....77  
 Richard.....419, 529  
 Samuel.....28  
 Whiton, Jeremiah.....427  
 Whittaker, Caleb.....550  
 Thomas.....487, 499, 500, 658, 659  
 667, 679  
 Whittemore, Aaron.....188  
 Benjamin.....615  
 James.....631, 637  
 Pelatiah.....718  
 Zebadiah.....93, 219  
 Whitten, James.....544  
 John.....15, 460, 605, 732, 735  
 Joseph.....518  
 Mark.....311, 545  
 Whittier, Benjamin.....562, 563, 727  
 Captain.....694  
 David.....588  
 James.....525  
 Joseph.....285, 291, 528  
 Richard.....283, 290  
 Whittle, John.....519  
 Thomas.....90, 207  
 Whittlesey, Josiah.....593  
 Whittock, Thomas.....711  
 Whittum, David.....465  
 Simeon.....430  
 Wier, James.....446, 745  
 John.....349  
 Joseph.....518  
 Samuel.....434, 711  
 Wiggin, Andrew.....243, 245, 247  
 Cooker.....597  
 Elijah.....327  
 James.....192  
 Mark.....318, 331-333, 336, 337, 543  
 Moses.....325  
 Wiggin, Nathan.....243, 245, 246  
 Noah.....327  
 Phinehas.....327  
 Simon.....544  
 William.....277  
 Winthrop.....725  
 Wigglesworth, Colonel.....457  
 Wight, John.....216, 630  
 Wilbour, Elisha.....48  
 Nathaniel.....48  
 Philip.....48  
 Wilcox, Asa.....67, 226  
 Jesse.....36, 370, 372  
 John.....377  
 Obadiah.....3, 67  
 Phineas.....30  
 Uriah.....30, 37, 146-148, 158  
 Wilder, Abel.....373, 378  
 Jonas.....705  
 Wilkins, Asa.....349, 612, 731  
 Bray.....552  
 Eli.....74, 214  
 Jonathan.....73, 213, 520  
 Robert.....624  
 Robert B.....612, 727  
 Silvester.....611, 713  
 William.....451, 452  
 William H.....711  
 Wilkinson, Benning.....667  
 James.....422, 597, 730  
 Willard, David.....368  
 Jeremiah.....31, 368  
 Jonathan.....446, 710  
 Samuel.....662, 669, 671, 681  
 Wilder.....602, 714  
 William.....32  
 Willoughby.....144  
 Willen, Benjamin.....441  
 Willet, Joshua.....177, 178, 742  
 Willey, Abel.....124  
 Allen.....147  
 Allen, Jr.....35  
 Andrew.....249-251, 255  
 Barnabas.....25  
 Benjamin.....609, 619, 620  
 Darius.....382  
 John.....656, 666, 679, 740  
 John, Jr.....300, 301, 305, 308  
 Jonathan.....300, 302  
 Josiah.....628, 640  
 Robert.....242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496  
 Samuel.....191  
 William.....447, 449, 598, 600, 628  
 640, 712



- Williams, Abraham..... 44  
   Asa..... 18  
   Benjamin..... 20, 197, 219, 533, 535  
     608, 717, 742  
   Charles..... 297  
   Daniel..... 40, 155  
   Ebenezer..... 451, 452, 711  
   Isaac..... 386  
   John..... 323, 342, 358, 430, 577  
   Joseph..... 560, 570  
   Moses..... 499  
   Moses B..... 63  
   Peleg..... 446, 710  
   Samuel..... 17, 109, 138, 618, 723  
 Willis, Abiel..... 40  
   Elisha..... 741  
   Jonathan..... 224  
   Sylvanus..... 41, 138  
   William..... 256  
 Willis, Ebenezer..... 267  
 Willoughby, John..... 124, 126, 150, 381  
     382, 385  
   John, Jr..... 160, 459  
   Joshua..... 732  
   Josiah..... 606  
 Wilson..... 699  
   Aaron..... 61  
   Alexander..... 696, 698  
   Ammi..... 40  
   Benjamin..... 3, 55  
   Daniel..... 227, 741  
   David..... 3, 24, 227, 394  
   Ebenezer..... 49  
   Elihu..... 692  
   George..... 215, 611, 713, 740  
   Isaac..... 155  
   James..... 16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288  
     351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716  
   James, Jr..... 552  
   Jesse..... 196, 228, 229  
   John 33, 39, 100, 525, 635, 639, 740  
   Jonas..... 355  
   Jonathan..... 694, 716  
   Joseph..... 218, 431, 442, 586, 632  
     636, 692, 711  
   Joshua..... 460, 605, 724  
   Nathaniel..... 162, 194, 195, 231  
   Robert..... 163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453  
     454, 660, 694, 716, 748  
   Robert, Jr..... 169, 552  
   Samuel..... 205, 457, 721  
   Thomas..... 169, 518, 526, 713  
   Titus..... 434, 711  
   William..... 17, 749  
 Winch, Samuel..... 218, 542  
 Winchester, David..... 7  
 Wingate, Daniel..... 725  
   Daniel, Jr..... 619  
   Enoch..... 619, 725  
   John..... 575  
   Jonathan..... 243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507  
   Joseph..... 298, 325  
   Joshua..... 570-576  
   Stephen..... 294, 699  
 Winkley, Samuel, Jr..... 299  
 Winn, Caleb..... 349  
   Joseph..... 69, 206  
 Winship, Colonel..... 159  
 Winslow, Elisha..... 422, 449, 600, 729  
   Jacob..... 321, 342  
   Jonathan..... 249-251, 254  
   Luther..... 7, 50, 223  
   Samuel..... 171  
   Simon..... 482, 495, 656, 666, 678  
   Zebulon..... 525  
 Winthrop, John..... 591  
 Winton, William..... 603, 714  
 Wisco, Lewis..... 446, 713  
 Wisdom, Henry..... 720  
 Wise, Abner..... 711  
 Wiser, Benjamin..... 590  
 Witherell, Ephraim..... 7, 669  
   John..... 749  
 Withington, Matthew H..... 731  
   William..... 108, 542, 753  
 Withy, John..... 446  
   Zoe..... 566, 698  
 Witt, Artemas..... 704, 726  
   Benjamin..... 49  
   Isaiah..... 11  
   Moses..... 24  
   Zaccheus..... 360  
 Witten, Samuel..... 626  
 Wolcott, Roger..... 24  
 Wood..... 43  
   Ebenezer..... 109  
   Edward..... 732  
   Gideon..... 732  
   James..... 192  
   John..... 740  
   Jonathan..... 203  
   Joseph..... 10, 17, 156  
   Samuel..... 30, 81, 147  
   Thomas..... 732  
   Timothy..... 539  
   William..... 209, 227, 718, 744  
 Woods, Daniel..... 615, 715  
   Jonas..... 88, 89, 210, 511

- Woods, Jonathan.....77, 79, 347  
   Joseph.....144  
   Nehemiah.....89  
   Paul.....615, 715  
   Samuel.....62  
   William.....62  
 Woodall, Timothy.....443, 721  
 Woodbury, Benjamin.....390, 568  
   Ebenezer.....329, 343  
   Hasadiah.....483  
   Henry.....390  
   Hezekiah.....497  
   Israel.....441, 721  
   John.....622, 663, 669, 683, 689  
   Josiah.....188  
   Levi.....664, 670, 677  
   Luke.....217, 218  
   Nathan.....156  
   Nathaniel.....188  
   Samuel.....349  
   William.....721  
 Woodcock, Jonathan.....446, 732  
   Michael.....538, 739  
 Woodley, John.....499  
 Woodman, Abner.....390  
   Benjamin.....595, 597  
   Daniel.....725  
   David.....243, 245, 246  
 Woodward, Abel.....541  
   Daniel.....144  
   David.....38, 39, 45, 374  
   Deliverance.....18, 41  
   Eleazer.....17  
   Ezekiel.....7  
   Henry.....15, 373  
   Ithiel.....19  
   James.....279, 281  
   Jehial.....138, 375  
   Moses.....577  
   Nathaniel.....19, 138  
   Robert.....629, 643, 733, 735  
   Titus.....15, 138, 157  
   William.....373  
 Woodworth, Joel.....384  
   John.....277  
   Roswell.....153  
 Wooley, John.....4, 54, 204, 732, 745  
   Thomas.....633, 643, 648  
 Woolister, George.....530  
 Worcester, Francis, Jr.....125  
   Jesse.....89, 511  
   Noah.....209, 743  
   Noah, Jr.....87, 511  
 Worker, Joseph.....747  
 Works, Samuel.....47  
 Worsley, Robert.....226  
 Worster, James.....596, 728, 734  
 Worth, John.....475, 498  
   Timothy.....748  
 Worthen, Enoch.....522  
   Ezekiel.....474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678  
   Isaac.....474, 494  
   Jacob.....525  
   Michael.....321, 340  
   Moses.....460, 605  
   Samuel.....351, 353, 381, 608, 729  
 Worthley, John.....751  
   Jonathan.....550  
   Nathan.....698  
   Thomas.....113, 550  
 Wright, Aaron.....50  
   Abel.....18, 40  
   Abijah.....124  
   Benjamin.....209  
   Caleb.....360  
   Daniel.....67, 741, 752  
   David.....374, 603, 714  
   Delino.....43  
   Edward.....102, 109  
   Francis.....99  
   John.....41, 44, 596, 630, 646  
   Jonathan.....603, 714  
   Joseph.....713  
   Lemuel.....88  
   Moses.....12  
   Nathaniel.....14, 44, 138, 373, 378  
   Oliver.....24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109  
   Phinehas.....436, 603, 714  
   Samuel.....15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205  
   Silas.....99, 103  
   Uriah.....89, 744  
   William.....63, 753  
   Zebedee.....207  
 Wyatt, Daniel.....149, 160  
 Wyman, Aaron.....566  
   Abijah.....745  
   Daniel.....615, 719  
   Isaac.....542  
   Jesse.....210  
   John.....746  
   Jonas.....267, 269, 270, 272  
   Levi.....229  
   Stephen.....122, 228  
   Timothy.....553  
   Seth.....557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689

Yarmon, John.....	21, 717	Young, David.....	590, 746
Yeaton, Benjamin.....	430	George, J.....	584
George.....	440, 595, 626	Hezekiah.....	144
Hopeley.....	577	Ichabod.....	65
Moses.....	573, 574	James.....	267, 268, 270, 271, 698
Moses, Jr.....	573		725
Yeoman, John.....	438	Jesse.....	426, 589
York, Benjamin.....	655, 666, 676, 698	John.....	197, 198, 279, 281, 426
David.....	192	Dr. John.....	463
Gershom.....	27, 371	Jonathan.....	746
John.....	191	Joseph.....	445, 725, 741
Joseph.....	27, 294, 655, 666, 677, 712	Joshua.....	152, 154, 528, 585
Samuel.....	667, 677	Jotham.....	129, 180
William.....	27	Nathaniel.....	754
Young, —.....	4	Richard.....	384
Aaron.....	322, 331, 341	Samuel.....	426
Abraham.....	754	Thomas.....	192
Benjamin.....	256-258, 260, 264	Ward C.....	390
Caleb.....	589	Youngman, Ebenezer.....	745
Christopher.....	144	John.....	613, 730
Daniel.....	716	Thomas.....	613, 731



NHSP Vol. 15

The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

MAY, 1777, TO 1780:

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING NAMES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME II—OF WAR ROLLS.  
VOLUME XV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,

MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

*"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."*

CONCORD, N. H.:  
PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.  
1886.

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."

## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war from this state from May, 1777, to January, 1780, so far as the same are in the archives of the state, or could be obtained elsewhere by the editor.

The rolls of the state of Massachusetts for 1775 have been carefully examined by the editor, and a large number of names of New Hampshire men who served in the regiments of that state were abstracted, and are published in an appendix to this volume. The list contains those who are credited to this state on said rolls, and no others. By the information thus obtained, a considerable addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; and the unprejudiced historian of the future, by an examination of this and the preceding volume, may award to this state the credit eminently its due for the services rendered by her sons in that battle.

The increasing demand for the preceding volume, and for access to advance sheets of this volume, is satisfactory evidence of the wisdom of the governor and council in authorizing their publication, as provided by the resolution of the legislature.

A complete index has been compiled, but, being so extensive, it may contain some errors, notwithstanding the large amount of labor involved and the careful attention given to the compilation and printing of the same.

The editor desires to express his thanks to His Excellency Moody Currier and the honorable council, and to many others who have shown

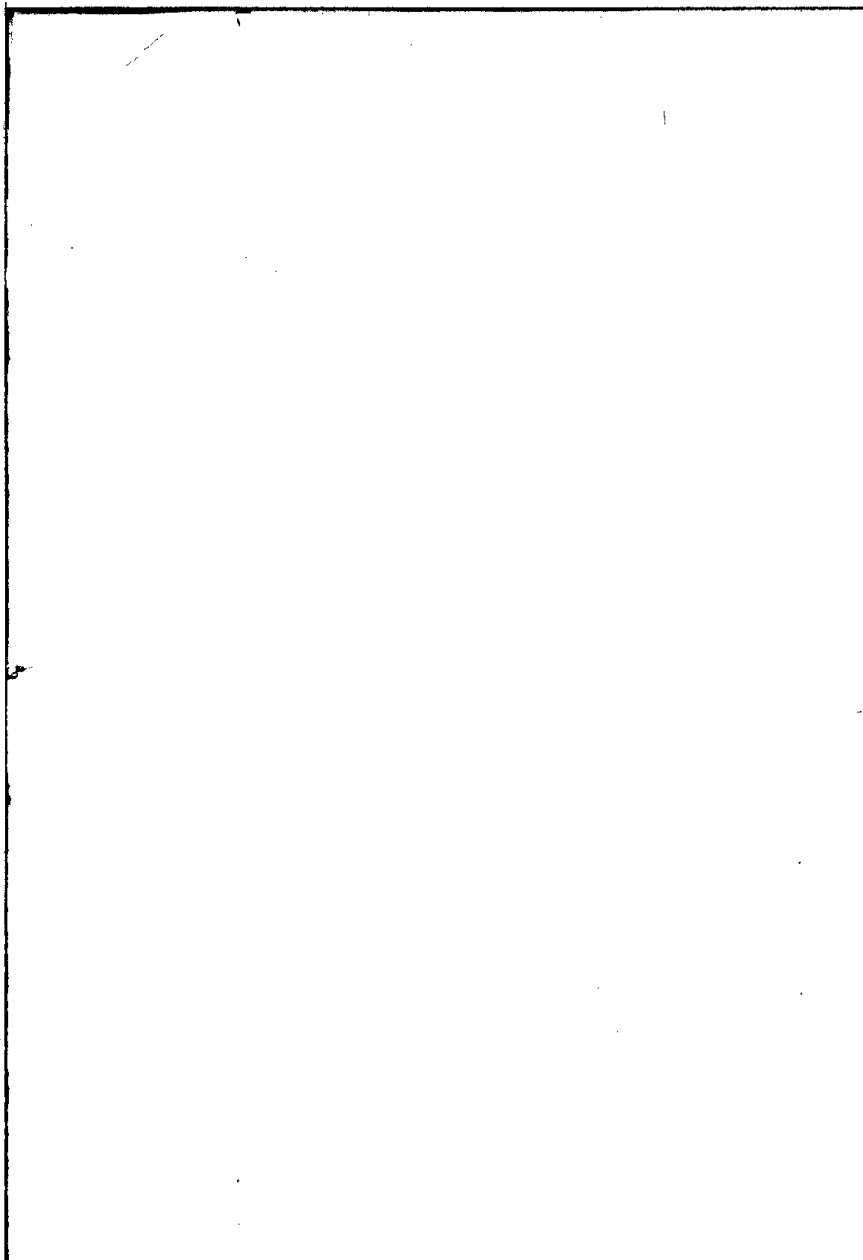
a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement.

The publication of the rolls will be continued, and probably completed, in the next volume.

HAMMOND.

Concord, March, 1886.





## ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1777.

Ticonderoga alarm, introduction, . . . . .	1
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, . . . . .	1
"    "    staff-roll, . . . . .	2
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co., . . . . .	3
"    Waitstill Scott's Co., . . . . .	6
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, . . . . .	9
Capt. Abel Walker's Co., . . . . .	9
"    Christopher Webber's Co., . . . . .	11
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, . . . . .	14
Capt. Chase, Russell, and Hendee, . . . . .	14-19
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co., . . . . .	20
Second alarm, introduction, . . . . .	22
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, . . . . .	23
Capt. Christopher Webber's Co., . . . . .	23
"    Samuel Canfield's Co., . . . . .	25
"    Oliver Ashley's Co., . . . . .	26
"    Amos Shepard's Co., . . . . .	28
"    Uriah Wilcox's Co., . . . . .	30
"    Abel Walker's Co., . . . . .	31
"    William Keys's Co., . . . . .	33
Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co., . . . . .	35
Residences of the officers, . . . . .	37
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, . . . . .	38-44
Residences of the officers, . . . . .	45
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, . . . . .	46
Capt. John Cole's Co., . . . . .	47
"    Daniel Shattuck's Co., . . . . .	50
"    Oliver Cobleigh's Co., . . . . .	51
"    Oliver Capron's Co., . . . . .	54
Lieut. James Robertson's Co., . . . . .	57-60
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co., . . . . .	61
"    Elisha Mack's Co., . . . . .	65
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment, . . . . .	68
Capt. James Ford's Co., . . . . .	69

Capt. Stephen Peabody's Co., . . . . .	72
" Nathan Ballard's Co., . . . . .	74
Lieut. Henry Adams's Co., . . . . .	77
" Joseph French's Co., . . . . .	79
Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., . . . . .	81
" " petition, . . . . .	83
" " pay-roll for horses, . . . . .	84
Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co., . . . . .	85
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., . . . . .	87
Ens. David McQuig's Co., . . . . .	90
Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, . . . . .	92
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co., . . . . .	92
" Gershom Drury's Co., . . . . .	95
Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's detachment, . . . . .	97
Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., . . . . .	97
" Roger Gilmore's Co., . . . . .	98
" Silas Wright's Co., . . . . .	99
" Alexander Robbe's Co., . . . . .	101
" James Lewis's Co., . . . . .	102
Residences of officers, . . . . .	103
Capt. John Taggart's Co., . . . . .	104
" Jonathan Brockway's Co., . . . . .	106
" John Mellin's Co., . . . . .	108
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, . . . . .	111
Capt. Thomas McLaughlin's Co., . . . . .	111
" Samuel Philbrick's Co., . . . . .	113
" Samuel Duncan's Co., . . . . .	115
" Peter Clark's Co., . . . . .	118
Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co., . . . . .	120
Capt. Ninian Aiken's Co., . . . . .	122
Serg. William Campbell's detachment, . . . . .	123
Col. David Webster's regiment, . . . . .	124
Capt. John Willoughby's Co., . . . . .	124
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, . . . . .	127
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., . . . . .	127
Ens. Elijah Rice's detachment, . . . . .	131
Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co., . . . . .	132
" Ebenezer Smith's Co., . . . . .	133
Return of the troops at Ticonderoga, June, . . . . .	136
List of men discharged from Col. Chase's regiment, . . . . .	138
Capt. Peter Clark's men, order for pay, . . . . .	138
BENNINGTON TROOPS, introduction, . . . . .	139
Gen. John Stark's staff-roll, . . . . .	140
Col. David Hobart's staff-roll, . . . . .	142
Capt. Abel Walker's Co., . . . . .	143
" Capt. Christopher Webber's Co., . . . . .	146

GENERAL CONTENTS.

vii

Capt. Edmund Elliot's Co., . . . . .	149
“ Jeremiah Post's Co., . . . . .	152-154
“ Joshua Hendee's Co., . . . . .	155
Col. Hobart's officers, . . . . .	158
Muster-roll of men in Hobart's regiment,	160
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, staff, .	161
Account of rations due officers, . . . . .	162
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., . . . . .	164
“ Stephen Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	167
“ Chase Taylor's Co., . . . . .	171
“ Samuel McConnell's Co., . . . . .	174-178
“ Benjamin Sias's Co., . . . . .	179
“ Joshua Bayley's Co., . . . . .	182
“ Porter Kimball's Co., . . . . .	185
“ Peter Clark's Co., . . . . .	188
“ Jeremiah Gilman's Co., . . . . .	191
“ Nathaniel Wilson's Co., . . . . .	194
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment, . . . . .	196-198
Capt. Daniel Runnel's Co., . . . . .	199
“ Samuel Wright's Co., . . . . .	203
“ James Ford's Co., . . . . .	206
“ John Goss's Co., . . . . .	209
“ John Bradford's Co., . . . . .	213
“ Salmon Stone's Co., . . . . .	216
“ Stephen Parker's Co., . . . . .	219
“ Kimball Carleton's Co., . . . . .	223
“ Elisha Mack's Co., . . . . .	226
“ Jesse Wilson's Co., . . . . .	228
Losses at Bennington, . . . . .	230
Chaplain Hibbard's appointment, . . . . .	230
Miscellaneous, Bennington, . . . . .	231
Returns, Captains Webster and Chase, . . . . .	232
“ “ Taylor, Clarke, and Kimball, . . . . .	233
“ “ Bayley, . . . . .	234
Consolidated report, Stickney's regiment, . . . . .	235
Returns, Captains Kimball and Bayley, . . . . .	236
“ “ Webster and Dearborn, . . . . .	237
RHODE ISLAND TROOPS.	
Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, . . . . .	238
“ “ letter, . . . . .	238
“ “ staff-roll, . . . . .	240, 241
Capt. Robert Pike's Co., . . . . .	242
“ “ muster-roll, . . . . .	244
“ “ travel-roll, . . . . .	246
“ Enoch Pages's Co., . . . . .	249

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., bounty-roll, . . . . .	250
“ “ “ travel-roll, . . . . .	251
“ “ “ pay-roll, . . . . .	253
“ Joseph Parsons's Co., bounty-roll, . . . . .	256
“ “ “ travel-roll, . . . . .	258
“ “ “ muster-roll, . . . . .	259
“ “ “ pay-roll, . . . . .	262
“ Simon Marston's Co. muster-roll, . . . . .	267
“ “ “ bounty-roll, . . . . .	268
“ “ “ travel-roll, . . . . .	269
“ “ “ pay-roll, . . . . .	271
SARATOGA TROOPS, introduction, . . . . .	276
Capt. John Sloan's Co., . . . . .	277
“ Joseph Hutchins's Co., . . . . .	279
“ “ “ pay-roll, . . . . .	280
Gen. William Whipple's staff-roll, . . . . .	282
Men raised in Col. Nicholas Gilman's regiment, . . . . .	283
Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, staff-roll, . . . . .	286
Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co., . . . . .	287
“ Porter Kimball's Co., . . . . .	290
“ “ “ Swanzey men, . . . . .	293
“ James Libbey's Co., . . . . .	294
“ Daniel McDuffee's Co., . . . . .	297
“ Nathan Sanborn's Co., . . . . .	300-310
“ George Tuttle's Co., . . . . .	311
Col. Evans's staff, . . . . .	314, 316
“ regiment, general abstract, . . . . .	315
“ “ rations due, . . . . .	317
Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, staff-roll, . . . . .	318
Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., . . . . .	319, 339
“ Ezra Currier's Co., . . . . .	322, 341
“ Nicholas Rawlings's Co., . . . . .	324
“ Jesse Page's Co., . . . . .	328, 330, 343
Col. Drake's regiment, officer's rations, . . . . .	331
“ “ general abstract, . . . . .	333
“ “ miscellaneous, . . . . .	334-338
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, staff-roll, . . . . .	345
Lieut. Samuel Brown's Co., . . . . .	346
Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., . . . . .	348
“ Peter Clark's Co., . . . . .	350, 352
“ Edmund Briant's Co., . . . . .	355
Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., . . . . .	358
Capt. James Lewis's Co., . . . . .	360
“ John Duncan's Co., . . . . .	362
“ Gershom Drury's Co., . . . . .	364
N. H. officers in Gen. Lincoln's regiment, . . . . .	366

GENERAL CONTENTS.

ix

Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment, . . . . .	367
Capt. William Cary's Co., . . . . .	367
" Samuel Canfield's Co., . . . . .	369
" Benjamin Flood's Co., . . . . .	369
" Oliver Ashley's Co., . . . . .	370
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, . . . . .	373-378
Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co., . . . . .	379
" John Willoughby's Co., . . . . .	381
" Jonathan Chandler's Co., . . . . .	383
Volunteer officers from Hobart's and Morey's regiments, . . . . .	385
Lieut. Gerould's detachment, . . . . .	386
Capt. Sias's detachment, . . . . .	387
Lt. Col. Joseph Welch's regiment, staff-roll, . . . . .	388
Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Co., . . . . .	390
" Nathaniel Ambrose's Co., . . . . .	392
" Joseph Finlay's Co., . . . . .	394
" Hezekiah Hutchins's Co., . . . . .	396
" Ezekiel Gile's Co., . . . . .	398
" Robert Collins's Co., . . . . .	400
" Moses Baker's Co., . . . . .	402
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, . . . . .	404
Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co., . . . . .	405
" John Hale's Co., . . . . .	408
Private Clark's detachment, . . . . .	410
Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment, . . . . .	411
Capt. John Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	411
Lt. Col. Samuel Connor's detachment, . . . . .	415
Col. John Langdon's Co., . . . . .	416
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co., . . . . .	419
East Kingston volunteers, . . . . .	420
Battle of Saratoga, editorial, . . . . .	421
Capt. Richard Weare's Co., . . . . .	422
Enlistments in continental regiments, . . . . .	424
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, . . . . .	426
N. H. men in Col. Jackson's regiment, . . . . .	427
Miscellaneous documents, . . . . .	428
Col. Pierce Long's regiment, additional, . . . . .	428
Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co., receipt, . . . . .	428
" Peter Clark's Co., Bennington, . . . . .	429
Dr. Obrey's certificate of service, . . . . .	429
Fort Washington soldiers, . . . . .	429
Fort Sullivan soldiers, . . . . .	430
Gen. Enoch Poor's return, . . . . .	432
Summary of service in 1777, . . . . .	433

1778.

Continental regiments, absentees from Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, . . . . .	434
Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, absentees, . . . . .	440
Enlistments in Continental regiments, . . . . .	446
Richmond men, . . . . .	446
Col. Joseph Hammond's return, . . . . .	446
" Joseph Badger's return, . . . . .	447
" Folsom's return, . . . . .	450
Noah Lovewell's return, . . . . .	451
Col. Matthew Thornton's returns, . . . . .	452, 453
Enlistments from the Eighth regiment, . . . . .	454
" " Third regiment, . . . . .	455
" " Hobart's regiment, . . . . .	459
Col. Dearborn's return, . . . . .	461
Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, Rhode Island, . . . . .	462
" " staff-roll, . . . . .	463
Capt. Daniel Reynold's Co., . . . . .	464, 466, 477
" Peter Drown's Co., . . . . .	468, 480
" Simon Marston's Co., . . . . .	470
" Ezekiel Worthen's Co., . . . . .	474, 494
" Samuel Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	482, 494
" Ezekiel Gile's Co., . . . . .	485
Recruits for Rhode Island, . . . . .	489, 490, 492, 496
Capt. Drown's account, . . . . .	493
Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	497
Recruits from Tenth regiment, . . . . .	498
Capt. Gile's return, . . . . .	499
Enlistments for Rhode Island, . . . . .	500-507
GEN. WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, R. I., introduction, . . . . .	508
Col. Moses Nichols's Reg't—staff-roll, . . . . .	509
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., . . . . .	510
" Benjamin Sias's Co., . . . . .	512
" Ebenezer Webster's Co., . . . . .	514
" Peter Cross's Co., . . . . .	517
" Josiah Crosby's Co., . . . . .	520
" Moses Leavitt's Co., . . . . .	522
" Joseph Dearborn's Co., . . . . .	525
" Joseph Parsons's Co., . . . . .	527
" Benjamin Mann's Co., . . . . .	529
Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't—staff-roll, . . . . .	532
Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., . . . . .	533
" Samuel Twitchell's Co., . . . . .	536
" Samuel Cunningham's Co., . . . . .	538
" James Lewis's Co., . . . . .	541

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xi

<i>Col. Moses Kelley's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	543
Capt. John Folsom's Co.,	544
“ Jonas Bowman's Co.,	546
“ Joshua Bayley's Co.,	548
“ Aaron Quinby's Co.,	550
“ William Boyes's Co.,	552
“ William Lee's Co.,	554
“ James Aiken's Co.,	556
<i>Col. Jacob Gale's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	559
Capt. David Quimby's Co.,	560
“ Benjamin Whittier's Co.,	562
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	564
“ James Gilmore's Co.,	566
“ Jesse Page's Co.,	568
COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT—staff-roll,	570
Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.,	571
“ Moses Yeaton's Co.,	573
“ John Hill's Co.,	575
“ John Langdon's Co.,	577
GEN. WILLIAM WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE—staff-roll,	580
Volunteers for Rhode Island service,	581
“ “ from Hillsborough,	582
“ “ Newington,	582
“ “ Antrim,	583
COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT—officers,	584, 585
Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.,	586, 591
“ Luther Richardson's Co.,	589
“ Timothy Barron's Co.,	592
Summary of service in 1778,	594
CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS—RECRUITS FOR 1779,	595
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	595
“ Joseph Badger's return,	598
“ Jonathan Chase's return,	602
“ David Hobart's return,	605
“ Thomas Stickney's return,	607
“ Moses Nichols's return,	611
“ Stephen Evans's return,	618
“ Moses Kelley's return,	621
“ Jacob Gale's return,	623
Appointment of officers—continental regiments,	624
Hollis recruits,	624
Enlistment document,	625
Absentees, Second continental regiment,	626
Continental soldiers, 1779,	628



Col. Moses Nichols's return, . . . . .	635, 636
“ William Gregg's “ . . . . .	637
“ Thomas Stickney's return, . . . . .	637
“ John Webster's “ . . . . .	638
“ Abraham Drake's “ . . . . .	639
“ Jonathan Moulton's “ . . . . .	639
“ Stephen Evans's “ . . . . .	640
“ Jacob Gale's “ . . . . .	641
“ Benjamin Bellows's “ . . . . .	642
Selectmen of Meredith, “ . . . . .	642
Samuel Trott's “ . . . . .	643
Col. Moses Kelley's “ . . . . .	644
“ Joshua Wentworth's “ . . . . .	645
“ Enoch Hale's “ . . . . .	646
“ David Webster's “ . . . . .	647
Maj. Timothy Ellis's “ . . . . .	647
Col. Nicholas Gilman's “ . . . . .	648
“ John McClary's “ . . . . .	649
“ Joseph Badger's “ . . . . .	650
“ Moses Nichols's accounts, . . . . .	650, 651
“ Samuel Folsom's account, . . . . .	651
Michael Cressey's “ . . . . .	651
Col. Bellows's “ . . . . .	652
Samuel Trott's “ . . . . .	652
Valley Forge soldier's receipt, . . . . .	653
Samuel Nute's return, . . . . .	653
Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, R. I., . . . . .	654
Apportionment of men to be raised, . . . . .	655
Col. Stephen Evans's return, . . . . .	655
“ Col. Jonathan Moulton's return, . . . . .	656
“ Nicholas Gilman's return, . . . . .	657
Exeter return, . . . . .	657
Enlistments from Col. Gale's regiment, . . . . .	658
Col. John Webster's returns, . . . . .	658, 659
“ John McClary's “ . . . . .	660, 661
Enlistments, for R. I., . . . . .	661
Col. David Webster's return, . . . . .	662
“ Benjamin Bellows's return, . . . . .	662
“ Moses Kelley's “ . . . . .	663
“ Thomas Stickney's “ . . . . .	663
“ Moses Nichols's “ . . . . .	664
“ Enoch Hale's returns, . . . . .	664, 665
Consolidated return of R. I. men, . . . . .	665-671
Col. Hercules Mooney's staff-roll, R. I., . . . . .	672
Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's pay-roll, . . . . .	673
“ Daniel Reynold's “ . . . . .	676
“ Ezekiel Worthen's “ . . . . .	678

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xiii

Capt. Ephraim Stone's pay-roll, . . . . .	680
“ Daniel Emerson's “ . . . . .	682
“ Samuel Runnels's “ . . . . .	684
Abstract of pay-rolls, . . . . .	686
Samuel Hobart's account, . . . . .	688
Nicholas Gilman's account, . . . . .	688
Men raised in Col. Stickney's regiment, . . . . .	688
“ “ Kelley's regiment, . . . . .	689
“ “ Badger's regiment, . . . . .	690
“ “ Gale's regiment, . . . . .	691
Piscataqua Harbor troops, 1779, . . . . .	692
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return, . . . . .	693
“ John Webster's “ . . . . .	693, 694
“ John McClary's “ . . . . .	695
“ Moses Nichols's “ . . . . .	695
“ Theophilus Dame's “ . . . . .	695
“ Moses Kelley's “ . . . . .	696
Capt. Benjamin Sias's “ . . . . .	697
Men mustered for service at Portsmouth, . . . . .	698, 699
Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's rangers, . . . . .	700-703
Capt. George Aldrich's Co., . . . . .	704
Col. Israel Morey's report, . . . . .	705
Convention of sundry towns in Coös county, . . . . .	705
Hampton Falls soldiers, . . . . .	706
Salisbury soldiers, . . . . .	706
Col. John McClary's return, . . . . .	707
Capt. Abel Walker's “ . . . . .	707
Col. David Webster's “ . . . . .	708
Lieut. Jonah Chapman's scouts, . . . . .	709
Depreciation Rolls, First Continental Reg't, . . . . .	710-718
“ “ Second Continental Reg't, . . . . .	718-725
“ “ Whitcomb's Rangers, . . . . .	725
“ “ Third Continental Reg't, . . . . .	726-733
“ “ Col. Hazen's Reg't, . . . . .	733
“ “ Artillery and Artificers, . . . . .	733
Men enlisted for the war, 1779, . . . . .	734
Summary of service in 1779, . . . . .	736

APPENDIX.

N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1775, . . . . .	739-752
Col. Sargent's Reg't, Capt. Scott's Co., . . . . .	739
“ “ “ Perry's Co., . . . . .	740
“ “ “ Stiles's Co., . . . . .	741
Col. Nixon's regiment, . . . . .	742, 743
“ Prescott's regiment, . . . . .	743-745
“ Doolittle's “ . . . . .	745, 746
“ Frye's “ . . . . .	746, 747

Col. Baldwin's regiment, . . . . .	748, 749
“ Scammon's “ . . . . .	749, 750
“ Brewer's “ . . . . .	750
“ Gridley's Reg't of Artillery, . . . . .	751
N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1776, . . . . .	753
“ “ “ miscellaneous, . . . . .	754
Return of casualties at Saratoga, . . . . .	755
Index of towns, places, etc., . . . . .	759
Index of names of persons, . . . . .	765

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

#### EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

---

#### CORRECTIONS.

- Page 37, James Kidder should read Samuel Kidder.
- 103, Richard Roberts should read Richard Robbins.
- 579, Josiah Langdon should read John Langdon.
- 633, Josh. I. Prince should read Josh. J. Prime.